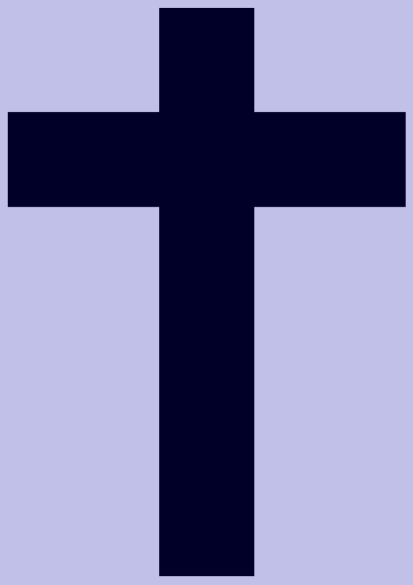
Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ



The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea

Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ
The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nabak

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
ea68a902-358a-5c72-82de-a583fc4809e7

Contents

FRT 1
Matiyu 3
Mak 67
Luk 109
Zân 183
Nembayelen Muluwin 234
Loma 297
1 Kolin 329
2 Kolin 358
Galesia 379
Epesa 390
Pilipai 401
Kolosi 409
1 Tesalonaika 416
2 Tesalonaika 422
1 Timoti 426
2 Timoti 434
Taitas 440
Pilimon 445
Ibulu 448
Zems 471
1 Pita 479
2 Pita 488
1 Zân 493
2 Zân 501
3 Zân 503
Zudas 505
Kie Kienok 508
Read the New Testament 539
Kwit ma Zet Yaŋin 551

Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ
The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini

Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ
The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea
[naf]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1988 by The Bible League

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ Zemâtâtât bili kapi ekbak

Matiyu
Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Matiyuyaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Matiyu ek Zisas Kilaisiyelen nembaŋane 12 ke ŋen ek ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Liwai makumtemien. Âpme ek Loma gapmangalen mânep takis titi an mamtan. Yaŋ bamgat Zisasiyaŋ ombempeme egat nembaŋaŋ kwage.

Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda ikŋaŋgat amŋaneyet kuye. Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ an Kawawaŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ egaŋ sakwep koti ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin tatagalen keyet nâwien. Zuda ekŋenaŋ Ibulu zelinaset an keyet kwitnaŋ Mesaya makuip ma Glik ekŋengalen zeleset Kilais makuip. Âpme Zuda ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kopmaŋgeen ekŋenaŋ nâme am belakŋaŋ beyeyepmti ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meletnaŋ mme ekti nâmtemtem mbienaŋgut an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen an penaŋ ke ku nâmkiŋpewien. Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda am ekŋen Zisas ek Mesaya penaŋ ke nânâyet meluwaŋ kumindaye ma Zuda am ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin zemâtâtindaye. Keyepmti Matiyuyaŋ Zisas Amobotnaŋ koge keyet zemsalaŋ beye ma egaŋ kegogak zet zapat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zetik miminaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ek ikŋaŋ ombempeme ninmagen toge keyet meluwaŋ kapiyet mge. Ma zet itnaŋaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kokotnaŋgalen zet zapat zenzeŋaŋ ke penaŋ sokbeye.

Âpme Matiyuyaŋ zet zapat ŋen Kilaisiyet zemâtâtâtnaŋ keyet keŋan nin Kawawaŋgalen maŋge tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mâti mimiyet meluwaŋ mgeen tuŋgupmaŋ 5gatnaŋ 7 kapi main.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Matiyuyelen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1–2:23 Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋane ma sokbembeŋaŋgalen zapat
3:1-12 Zân an tu zululut egaŋ mulup mge
3:13–4:11 Zisasiyaŋ tu zulut delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ koti Zisas tetimae mge
4:12–18:35 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
19:1–20:34 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msat pemti Zudia msalen moti mulupmaŋ mge keyelen zezapatnaŋ
21:1–27:66 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman moti manepeme kume gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat
28:1-20 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wapme nembaŋaneyaŋ ekbien

Zisasiyet yeŋsok guluk galakŋane sokbemkobien ekŋengalen kwilin (Luk 3:23-38)

1 Am maŋge ŋen maŋge ŋen sokbem kotnepeme Zisas ek Abalaam ma Dewit egegat iŋsokŋit penaŋ sokbeye.

2 Âpme Abalaamgat nemuŋaŋ Aisak sokbeye.
Aisakgat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeye.
Âpme Zekowaŋ nemuŋaŋ Zuda ma meniŋane notnaŋ indambege.
3 Âpme Zudayet nemuŋanet Pelesmak Zelamak sokbewun. Egetgat mamit Tama.
Âpme Pelesiyet nemuŋaŋ Eslon sokbeye.
Eslongat nemuŋaŋ Lam sokbeye.
4 Âpme Lamgat nemuŋaŋ Aminadap sokbeye.
Aminadapgat nemuŋaŋ Nason sokbeye.
Nasongat nemuŋaŋ Salimon sokbeye.

5 Âpme Salimongat nemuŋaŋ Boas sokbeye. Egat mamaŋ Leap.
Âpme Boasiyet nemuŋaŋ Obet sokbeye. Egat mamaŋ Lut.
Âpme Obetgat nemuŋaŋ Esi sokbeye.
6 Âpme Esiyet nemuŋaŋ Dewit ke amobotnaŋ sokbeye.
Dewit* egat nemuŋaŋ Solomon sokbeye. Egat mamaŋ ke itnaŋaŋ Yulayayet imbiŋaŋ.
7 Âpme Solomongat nemuŋaŋ Liaboam sokbeye.
Liaboamgat nemuŋaŋ Abaisa sokbeye.
Abaisayet nemuŋaŋ Esa sokbeye.
Esayet nemuŋaŋ Ziosapat sokbeye.
8 Ziosapatgat nemuŋaŋ Olam sokbeye.
Olamgat nemuŋaŋ Yuzaya sokbeye.
9 Âpme Yuzayayet nemuŋaŋ Zotan sokbeye.
Zotangat nemuŋaŋ Eas sokbeye.
Easiyet nemuŋaŋ Esekaya sokbeye.
10 Âpme Esekayayet nemuŋaŋ Manase sokbeye.
Manaseyet nemuŋaŋ Amon sokbeye.
Amongat nemuŋaŋ Zosaya sokbeye.
11 Âpme Zosayayet nemuŋaŋ Zekonayamak ekŋen meniŋane notnaŋ sokbemâbien. Kan keyet Babilon msalen Zuda am indomti indatimti mebien.
12 Ekŋenaŋ met Babilon msalen met tabien ke Zekonaya nemuŋaŋ Sialtisel sokbeye.
Âpme Sialtiseliyet nemuŋaŋ Salababet sokbeye.
13 Âpme Salababetgat nemuŋaŋ Abayut sokbeye.
Abayutgat nemuŋaŋ Elayakim sokbeye.
Elayakimgat nemuŋaŋ Eso sokbeye.
14 Âpme Esoyet nemuŋaŋ Sedok sokbeye.
Sedokgat nemuŋaŋ Ekim sokbeye.
Ekimgat nemuŋaŋ Elayut sokbeye.
15 Âpme Elayutgat nemuŋaŋ Eliesa sokbeye.
Eliesayet nemuŋaŋ Natan sokbeye.
Natangat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeye.
16 Âpme Zekopgat nemuŋaŋ Zosep sokbeye.
Zosep egaŋ imbiŋaŋ Malia wage.
Âpme Malia egaŋ maneti Zisas ambege. Nin eget kwitnaŋ Mesaya kukuyelen. Ningalen zeleset Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas ombempeme nin yomengatnan timkwatndendeyet an sokbein.
17 An sokbemkwebienen kalakumann maŋge tuk kapigok benak. Abalaamagengatnaŋ Dewitmagen kwadelaŋ peinen an maŋge sokbemkwapme 14 kogok beye. Ma Dewitmagengatnaŋ Babilon msalen mka katikŋan indatmebienen kogogak an maŋge 14 sokbewien. Ma Babilon mka katiknaŋgatnaŋ Kilasmagen kwazinen kogogagak an maŋge 14 sokbewien.

Zisas Kilais sokbeye (Luk 2:1-7)

18 Zisas Kilais sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok penaŋ tazin. Mamaŋ kwitnaŋ Malia. Egat apmaŋ Zosep ewe an zapatnaŋ etaŋ zempeme igak igak manepemalu Emetak Teŋaŋ menok mme Malia ek nemba kambakmak

* **1:6:** Dewilaŋ imbi ke kambu wage. 2 Samuel 11.

tage. 19 Kegok mme an zapatnaŋ Zosep ek mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ maŋgeyepmti keŋanŋegak kapigok otnâŋge, “Neŋ zetnaŋ sosok zema sakambuk temaŋ tisemgat belak buzak katipemti mebap.” Kegok nâŋge.
20 Kegok mimiyelen nâmti manepeme Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ mulugen sokbemsamti kapigok dunduye. “Zosep, geŋ Dewitgat guluk galakŋaŋ, imbindi Malia wawagat yayaŋ ku msenik. Nemba kambakmak tazin ke Emetak Teŋmagengatnaŋ. 21 Nemba atam mbe kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwanik. Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ, Egaŋ ikŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ indatim kwabe.”
22 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ eweŋan Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zeye, ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen sokbeye,
23 “Nâip, imbi nembip ŋenaŋ nemba kambakmak tati nemba ambebe.
Âpme anemba keyet kwitnaŋ ‘Imanuel’ kuwep. Imanuel kwit kapiyet
ningalen zeleset yaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ ninmak main.” *(Aizaya 7:14)*
24 Âpme Zosewaŋ mulugengatnaŋ wati Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti Malia mkaŋan wati moge. 25 Mobunaŋgut awembiŋ mama ke ŋen ku mambun. Belak imbiŋaŋ kekenemuŋ penaŋ tetimti manepeme nemba ke sokbeme Zosewaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas kuye.

2

Kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ amobotnaŋ nânâŋinmagaŋ Zisas eksâgât timat kobien

1-2 Elot ek amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet Zisas Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbeye. Âpme kan keyet kasup kwakwatnaset an notnaŋ Zelusalem mkaen kwati am pigok indayaŋkwesiwien, “Zuda am ingalen Amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ sokbeye. Ek mka deset tazin? Nin msatnan beŋan daengatnaŋ okak sokbembeyelen wenzim busatnaŋ ekti pedondom sesewatpesâgât takotnup.”
3 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Elot ma Zelusalem mka toŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep zet ke nâmti endilipewien. 4 Âpme Elot egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋen ondekindemti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Kilais pe msat deset sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ze? Zeme nâne.”
5 Âpme ekŋenaŋ kapigok dunduwien, “Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbewe. Golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ kapigok kuye,
6 ‘Beteleem mka Zudia msalen tadik geŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ mka tototnaŋ
yek. Mka ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ. Geŋmagen An ŋen temaŋ sokbemti Islael
aminne indikdamuŋ mbe.’ ” *(Maika 5:2)*
7 Zet kegok zeme nâmti Elot egaŋ an ekŋen beŋangatnaŋ kobien ekŋen ke buzakset indamandamti wenzim zukŋan sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋgat indayaŋkwesime yaŋaŋ dunduwien. 8 Dundume nâmti, Beteleem mkaen meeegat nâmindemti pigok zeye, “In meti windeŋaŋ mti aikti kot nâgât zeme nâmti neŋ kegogak meekti pedondom samti sesewatpesap.” Dâsuki kogok zemindeme mebien.
9 Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok diindome toti meti selen mepme mkaŋinan wenzim ekbien keyaŋ ewe ŋeŋaŋ bemindap meti Zisasiyaŋ mka weŋge keyet dukŋan wenzimaŋ kaliŋaŋ atam tage. 10 Âpme ekŋenaŋ wenzim ekti keŋ oloŋen igagen mbien. 11 Mti mka keŋan moti nemba ma mamaŋ Malia idikti nemba pedondom samti zemsesewatpewien. Mti milawat boŋgisiŋin mâtâti gol ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ke timti

taolet msawien. 12 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ kieset zemkulumindemti zeye, “In
Elotmagen set mebepiŋ.” Kegok zemindeme set ŋenieset meti msalinan
pataŋ zewien.

An Temaŋaŋ Zisas nemba okak aŋgalaŋpeye

13 Ekŋenaŋ gilik zem mepme An Temaŋgalen Ensel Zosep mulugen sokbe-
msamti pigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati imbi nembandi idatimti Izip msalen meti
nâlen zetgat damuŋ manepeme neŋ zemaŋgut nâmti kobep. Nânik, Elot ek
nemba timati aikti kusât tazein.”
14 Zeme Zosep egaŋ tambuyet penaŋ wati imbi nembaŋaŋ time Izip
msalen kunzuŋ mebien. 15 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbeme Amobotnaŋaŋ
golaŋ zenze an ŋeniyet zet zeme nâmti meluwaŋ pigok mge ke penaŋaŋ
sokbeye,
“Nemun Izip msalen met manepeme neŋ kumtetima gilik zemti kobe.”
(Hosea 11:1)

Elolaŋ zeme nemba okak sambe indomâbien

16 An kasup kwakwatnaset kobien, ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtindame
nâmti set butnaset mepme amobotnaŋ Elot egaŋ tapme beme pigok nâŋge,
“An ekŋen pi tetimnemti butnaset melo.” E nâmti ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ zime an
kobien ekŋenaŋ nup kan zut keyet keŋan sokbeme ekŋenaŋ zeme nâŋge
keyepmti kasa kuku an zemindeme Beteleem mkaen meti mka isikŋan
eyo tokwati anemba okak nup kanŋin zut ma keyet kandaŋan tozin ekŋen
indome delaŋ zemâge. 17 Âpme kan keyet golaŋ zenze an Zelemaiayaŋ zet
pigok zeye ke penaŋaŋ sokbeye.
18 “Lema mkaen Zuda msalen kwisak temaŋ sokbein. Nembaŋine sambe
penaŋ gakimâpme keyepmti Islael nemba mamine ekŋen sume delaŋ
zeme am ekŋenaŋ keŋin mme sewakŋaŋ bembeyet olalip.” *(Zelemaia
31:15)*

Zosewaŋ imbi nembaŋaŋ indatimti gilik zemti koge

19 Zosep imbi nembaŋaŋ ekŋen ewe Izip msat mame amobotnaŋ Elot
gakime Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ kie Zosep pigok dunduye, 20 “Geŋ
milawat weyaŋ bemti imbi nembandi indatimti Islael msalen ewe melit
nemba kume gakikiyet giŋgiŋ mamtan elak gakiye.”
21 Âpme Zosep egaŋ imbi nembaŋaŋ idatimti Islael msalen ewe kobien.
22-23 Gilik zem koti Zosewaŋ zet kapigok nâŋge. Akeleas ek bipmaŋgat
munduman amobotnaŋ tati amobotnaŋ mulup Zudia msalen ke met tapm
zeme kiŋgage, yaŋgut mulugen Kawawaŋaŋ zet dundume nâmti Galili
msaleset meti mka ŋen kwitnaŋ Nasalet ke met mamtemien. Kegok mme
golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet ŋen pigok tazin ke penaŋaŋ sokbeye.
“Am ekŋenaŋ, ‘Nasalet an,’ zewep.” *(Aizaya 11:1)*

3

Zân tu zululut an egaŋ mulupmaŋ yaŋbeye
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)

1 Kan keyet Zân an tu zululut egaŋ Zudia msalen msat tuŋgupman
sokbemkawaŋ bemti mulupmaŋ yaŋbem mmambe am zet pigok diindoye,
2 “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyaŋ kot indaombem
tazingat in yomgalen set bekanaŋ bee peme tapme keŋin gilik zeit.”
3 Zânmagen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ muluwaŋ pigok mge ke penaŋaŋmak
bein,

“An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnaŋgat setnaŋ
weyaŋme dolakŋaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ bemti tapme kobe.’ ” *(Aizaya 40:3)*
4 Zân ek kâlâpmaŋ kamel zupmaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ mmamtan ma bitim ŋen
pemanen zam mamtan. Meuŋaŋ didikŋaŋgatnaŋ bizik tuŋaŋ ma gwidek
ke etaŋ nimti mamtan. 5 Âpme am sambe Zelusalem mka temaŋmak mka
isisikŋaŋ ekŋen Zudia am ondekti ma Zodan Tu nembet timat butnaŋ
butnaŋ Zânmagen kopmâti ondekbien. 6 Mti yomin zemsokbeme Zânaŋ
Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeye.
7 Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋenaŋ kegogak tu zulusâgât kopme kapigok
diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikŋaŋ. In kapi Kawawaŋaŋ yominaŋgat dop-
maŋ mutumindasâgât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penaŋ. 8 In mama mimi
dolakŋaŋ mme keyaŋ in yomengatnan keŋin gilik zewien ke sokbemkawaŋ
bewe. 9 In keŋinan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat insokŋane manup
keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ ku zemndowe.’ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke
belakŋaŋ etaŋ. Kawawaŋ egaŋ zenak beme ke ŋep zeme nanzaŋ ekŋen
kapiyaŋ Abalaamgat alikŋane bewiek.” 10 Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepmaŋ
ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ŋen ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak bewe ke tep katnaŋ
maelikzin kebоŋ. Âpme an nâmkiŋpepeŋepiŋ bewe ek tep sinaŋ memuŋ
bemti matozin sepem kebоŋ mme ek kapupme tewen ziwe.
11 Neŋ in yomengatnan keŋin gilik zeme tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap yaŋgut
bamnan an kosâpm ek Amobotnaŋ temaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋaŋ kosâpm. Neŋ an
tototnaŋ penaŋaŋ; ek kebоŋ ke neŋ bukebоŋaŋ elewat temaŋ timpema ŋep
ku bewe. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ mulupmaŋ tep manzinok
yom zime kwetetepmaŋ mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe. 12 Egaŋ
omkakalili takasetnaŋmak takozinaŋ wit omkakalimti mwapme tâgâyaŋ
kumti sekŋaŋ maŋge ŋen ma wit penaŋ maŋge ŋen bewe. Mti wit penaŋ
time mkaŋan mowebe sekŋaŋ ulume tep katikŋan monzimti manzimop-
mambe. Keyet yaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak time maŋgeŋen mopme am
nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ time maŋge ŋen mobep.”

Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulutpeye
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Kan keyet Zisas egaŋ Galili msalen Zodan tuyen meti Zân egaŋ tu
zulutpepeyelen nâmti koge. 14 Âpme Zân nâme nukŋaŋ beme dunduye, “Neŋ
kebоŋgat eneyet kot tazenik? Geŋ kebоŋaŋ neŋ zulutnemane ŋep benak.”
15 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Geŋ alak yayaŋ pematalak.
Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet teŋ penaŋ gaingapmti gawepusenik.” Kegok zeme
Zânaŋ nâmti tu zulutpeye.
16 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tu zuluti kwapme keyegak kululuŋaŋ ŋandeme
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ sasakandenombe nemboŋ bemti ekmagen
toge. 17 Âpme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat
Nemun penaŋ; egat nâmtikŋaŋ omba penaŋ manâmpeyap. Neŋ ek ombem-
pewangapmti am yomengatnaŋ indati kwabe keyet oloŋen miap.”

4

Sadaŋaŋ msat tuŋgupman Zisas yaŋaŋ mim ege
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas msat tuŋgupman Sadaŋaŋ tetipepeyelen nâmti
watmeti 2 Zisasiyaŋ mame kasup 40 ma tambumbu 40 maneti tu meuyet
penaŋ gakiwaleletgalen mge. 3 Âpme Sadaŋaŋ ekmagen koti zeye, “ ‘Neŋ

Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ' kok manzenik keyepmti ke penaŋ manik beme zemane nanzaŋ kapiyaŋ meu sokbeme ŋep nsenik."
4 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, "Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋanen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,
'Amnaŋ keŋin tu meuyet etaŋ bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penaŋ. Zet kwep kwep Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kozin ke keŋinan mkipmaŋ bembeyelen.' " *(Zii Zet 8:3)*
5 Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ Zisas naman wati Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ dukŋan wapmotati 6 kapigok dunduye, "Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ manik beme kapiyetnan palam towepmane zet meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok tazin ke nânik,
'Kawawaŋaŋ enselŋane ekŋengat belinan geme ekŋenaŋ belen gatam topme nanzaŋaŋ sedi ku aaŋgalen.' " *(Sam 91:11-12)*
7 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, "Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazinegek,
'Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi yaŋaŋ ku mim ekbanik.' "
8-9 Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ kalaŋ teepmaŋ ŋengat watmotati msat sambeyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sepem igak igak ke zikat samti zeye, "Geŋ pedondom namti dundum namane kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ekdik beke gâlen belen bepema damuŋ mmambanik."
10 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok gilik zem zeye, "Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,
'Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi etaŋ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwewetaŋ sisiliŋ msamti mambanik.' *(Zii Zet 6:13)*
Sadaŋ, geŋ nemti met."
11 Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ pemti mege. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ koti mukulem mpewien.

Zisas Galili msalen meti mulupmaŋ yaŋbem mge (Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Zân mka katikŋan peme tapme Zisasiyaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti Galili msalen mege. 13 Mti egaŋ Zudia msat peme tapme Galili msalen meti mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋan Nasalet ke met tabi tabi mineti peme tapme naman Kapaneam mkaen mege. Mka ke Galili tunduamak msat zut Zebulanmak Naptalai keyet sokŋanik ke matatan. 14 Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an Aizaya egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ ke katikŋaŋ beye,
15-16 "Am Zebulan msaleset ma Naptalai msaleset mamaip ekŋenaŋ Galili tundua lemunaŋ temaneset mamaip. Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋmak lumaŋti kileŋ mamaip. Sambe beke tambusosok temaŋ keŋan mamaip ekŋenmagen busatnaŋaŋ sokbemindawe. Am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekŋen kemagen busatnaŋ sokbembeyelen." *(Aizaya 9:1-2)*
17 Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemti am kapigok yaŋbem diindoye, "Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayelen kan ilak kolapgat yomengatnan keŋin gilik zeit."

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zulak zulak kapi yaŋbemti idatiye (Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Âpme kasup ŋeniyet Zisas egaŋ Galili Tundua keyet nelum palen mepmambe an zut dapmeniŋ idige ŋen Saimon egat kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita ma datnaŋ Endulu. Egelaŋ tunduaen eleŋgolamit pemti tapmambun. Egegat

muluwit ŋotekŋaŋ aŋgala titi. 19 Eget ke idikti zeye, “It kopmalu neŋmak
meti neŋ naman am indatitiyelen mulup ke neŋmak tusumti indandayelen
zikat idawap.” 20 Zeme keyegak eleŋgolamit mee pemalu tapme Zisasmak
tusum mebien.
21 Âpme belaknik meti an dapmeniŋ ŋen ewe idaige Zems ma meniŋaŋ
Zân. Eget Zebediyet nembaŋanet. Biwitmak waŋgaŋinan tati eleŋgolamin
taweyaŋmambien. 22 Idikti Zisasiyaŋ idakumtetime eleŋgolamit mee ma
biwit pemti Zisasmak tusum mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ am sambe sek zawatmak weyaŋindeye (Luk 6:17-19)

23 Âpme Zisas ek Galili msat toweti sesewat mka kataŋ mototi am Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama
keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye. Mti am zawalin sepemaŋ igak igak ke mme alik
bemâbien. 24 Kegok mme kwit zapatnaŋ Silia msalen palakŋaŋ beme nâmti
am zawat sepemaŋ igak igak sek sindemak ma we bekanaŋinmak ma gakim
wat gakim wat mamip kebon ma selin belin selauuŋaŋ ekmagen indatim
kopme weyaŋindemâge. 25 Âpme Galili msalengatnaŋ ma Dekapolas mkaen-
gatnaŋ ma Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ ma Zudia msalengatnaŋ ma Zodan tu
nembet daeset am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ ondekti ekmak tasât mebien.

5

Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋan am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindoye

1 Zisasiyaŋ am sambe penaŋ indikti kalaŋ dukŋan mot totapme nem-
baŋaneyaŋ met egat kandaŋanen totapme 2 Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapigok
zemzikat indaye,
3 “Am ilinaŋgat yominaŋgat nâme kembeŋ mambein ma ilin keŋin mtoti
mamaip ekŋen oloŋen mip ma bamgat ekŋen keyaŋ mundum kululuŋen
toŋaŋ bewep.
4 Am yominaŋgat keŋinan Kawawaŋ masumsaip ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mip.
Am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katipeme keŋin sewakŋaŋ penaŋ mam-
bein.
5 Am ilinaŋgat sekŋin mamtolip ekŋen ke oloŋen mip. Ekŋen ke
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama aikbep.
6 Am mama mimi teŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indandayet windeŋaŋ mamip ekŋen
oloŋen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ winde igagen penaŋ indawe.
7 Am olat olat palen mame maindamukulem mimindep ekŋen oloŋen
palen maip. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ sepem kwep kegogak mimindawe.
8 Am keŋinangalen yom Kawawaŋaŋ katikpepeŋaŋ ekŋen oloŋen palen
maip. Am ekŋen keyaŋ kululuŋen moti Kawawaŋgat zimosetnaŋ eksâip.
9 Am kalalaŋaŋ mme keŋ kwep mambeip an ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ
keŋin mme oloŋen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ, ‘Nemunambanne,’
zemindewe.
10 Am Kawawaŋangat zikatnan teŋ mame notnaŋaŋ nâmbekam be-
mindemti sisipeŋpeŋ mti maindop ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palen maip. Ekŋenaŋ
kululuŋen mundum ke met tiwep.
11 In neŋmak tusumti mame keyepmti amnaŋ zet mgasik diindomti zet
dâsuki bemzenze sambe sekŋinan bemzemti sisipeŋpeŋ penaŋ mamimin-
deip. 12 In maneti nukŋaŋ maindaip keyepm oloŋen mit. Wa ke in etaŋ yek.
Golaŋ zenze an eweŋan tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen sisipeŋpeŋ sepem
kegogak mimindamkwabien keyepm webeit tosaŋin kululuŋen gwaen moti-
wep.

In am ekŋengalen dalaŋ ma lam keboŋ bemti tabep
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Msalen am mamaip ekŋenmagen mama miminjin dolakŋaŋ dalaŋ keyet
sepemnok beme mambep. Dalaŋ ke yaŋaŋ kapigok, dalaŋaŋ meuyen
pemann meu mme tikŋaŋ mambemâzin. In dalaŋnok kwati am mama
miminjin mme tikŋaŋmak beme amnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbep. Âk dalaŋaŋ
tikŋaŋ maasekzin sepem kegogak in nâmkiŋpepeŋin asekmâbe beme in
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ku mâbep. Egaŋ zemindeme zupman
toweti sakamaŋ dalaŋ bekanaŋ timtati selen time mepme amnaŋ mekoti
selaŋ maim enzeŋip in sepem keboŋ bewep. 14-15 Amnaŋ lam koŋbemti
menzimaŋ dukŋan ku makwalapeip. Ekŋenaŋ lam koŋti munduman sosok
bempeme tapme am mka keŋan matalip bee mbusatnaŋ mambemindein.
In sepem kegok kawaŋ sutnan tati am msat sambe mbusatnaŋ bemindeme
ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zapat sokbewep. Mka ŋande temaŋ ŋen kalaŋ sutnan
belak kawaŋan tapme kwileki ŋenaŋ ku mautukekzin. 16 Keyepmti in
mama miminjin dolakŋaŋ lamnok ke belak peme kawaŋan busatnaŋaŋ
busatnaŋ bem talep keyepm am ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋin ke ekme dolakŋaŋ
beme ekŋenaŋ ingat Biwin kululuŋen tazin sesewatpewep.

Zisasiyaŋ zii zetgat yaŋaŋ kapigok zemâtâzin

17 In zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet ke aseksâgât kolap nâgât
kegok ŋen zewiegat. Neŋ zet ke aŋgososoyelen yek. Zii zet keyet yaŋaŋ
penaŋ zemzikat indasât koban. 18 Neŋ penaŋ diindoma nâit, msat ma
kululuŋ tazin kataŋ zii zelaŋ wemti mulupmaŋ mbe ma zii zet mulupmepiŋ
belak ku tabe. Ke penaŋaŋmak etaŋ bemâbe. 19 Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ zii zet
belaknik bugan aŋgosop ma notnane zikat indame zii zet aŋgososoyelen min
an ke ek Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ku map. Naman
am ŋenaŋ zii zet gawepumti notnaŋne ke mimiyet zemzikat indawe egaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan mambe. 20 Neŋ
pigok diindoma nâit, ingalen zii zet gawepum mama keyaŋ zii zet zikat
indanda anmak Palisi ekŋen bugan meti sebemindesem. Yek bein beme
in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke keŋan ku tabep.

Am notn ŋenzinziŋ msan keyaŋ kumann gakin bein

21 Yeŋ soknjineyet zet kapigok diindondoŋaŋ,
‘Geŋ am ku indomane gakiwep. Am ŋenaŋ kegok mbe beme zet muluwen
motabe.’ *(Kisim Bek 20:13)*
22 Zet ke penaŋ keyaŋgut neŋ tusumti pigok diindoma nâit, Am ŋenaŋ
notnaŋ ŋenzinziŋ msawe beme an ke zet muluwen wati mebep. Ma ŋenaŋ
notnaŋ zemkwelat kuwe beme an ke sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ
ekŋengalen ondedagen onzempewep. Ma ŋen egaŋ notnaŋ ŋen, ‘Kopa
belakŋaŋ penaŋ,’ dundumti mtopewe beme an keboŋ ke teziŋ ŋandaŋgat
zapat bewe.
23 Keyepm geŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât meti naman kapigok nâmbanik,
‘O neŋ notn kaindeyaŋ nâgât nâmbekam bembeŋaŋ tazin.’ 24 Kegok
nâmbanik beme geŋ gilik zemti ekmagen meti nâmbekam bembeŋit zemk-
wetetepmaŋ mtiŋgut kot sesewatpewanik.
25 Kegogak geŋ nodi ŋengalen kwileki ŋen dopmaŋ sasayet zemti mbanan
yaŋ sasapiŋ mane pemane egaŋ geŋ zet muluwen gati mebe beme geŋ zet
muluwen ewe mobopiŋ selen mepmambe nodi kemagen sakwep meti zelit
weyaŋbalup. Kegok ku mbanik beme nodi keyaŋ sakwep moti zet muluwen
geme zet tiyape yape mmane zet nânâyelen an keyaŋ tipdak kutum ekŋen

zemindeme ekŋenaŋ kot gatamti met mka katikŋaŋ geme towebanik. 26 Neŋ
penaŋ diŋgoma nâmbak, geŋ ke tatneti belak penaŋ ku tobanik, nodaŋgalen
dopmaŋ mutumane delaŋ penaŋ zemeŋgut tobanik.

An ŋengat imbiŋaŋmak set buzak mamayelen zetgat yaŋaŋ alakŋaŋ

27 In Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaŋ pigok mandiindome nâip,
‘In am ŋengalen imbi ma an eyak mti set buzak ku indatmambep’. *(Kisim
Bek 20:14; Zii Zet 5:18)*
28 Zet ke penaŋ keyaŋgut neŋ naman tusumti ingat pigok diindoma nâit,
an ŋenaŋ ŋengat imbiŋaŋ keŋanen eksegat mti egaŋ imbi ke menzem
wawagat keŋaŋ etaŋ otnâmbe beme egaŋ ilak zii zelaŋ an notnaŋgat
imbiŋaŋmak ku weweyet zewenn kelak imbi kemak wep. 29 Keyepmti
zikadi ŋenaŋ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geŋ kwenzempemane
mebe. Mineti geŋ zikadi zuzulak tagame maneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanikgat
kwenzempemane mebe. 30 Bedi ŋenaŋ yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme
geŋ atumti pemane mebe. Mineti geŋ bedi zuzulak tagame maneti teziŋ
ŋandaŋ towebanigat ŋen eleŋgemti pemane mebe. Yaŋaŋ kapigok, kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mme katikpemane tapme mamaset
pembenaŋ ke mobanik.

Awembiŋ ku kalalaŋgalen zet yaŋaŋ alakŋaŋ
(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok zemti mkwabien, ‘Ŋen ek imbiŋaŋ
katipesâgât nâin beme meluwaŋ asekpepeyelen kumti, “Asegeyap,” zem-
peme mametan.’ *(Zii Zet
24:1-4)*
32 Yaŋgut neŋ alak ingat naman pigok diindoyap: An ŋen imbiŋaŋaŋ an
ŋenmak set kileŋ kumame egaŋ nâmbempemti imbiŋaŋ belak etaŋ asekpewe
beme an keyaŋ yom temaŋ penaŋ mbe. Imbi keyaŋ apmaŋ ewe tapme egaŋ
meti an ŋen wabe beme imbiŋaŋaŋ set kileŋ imbi kebоŋ bein. Ma an ŋenaŋ
imbi apmaŋ asekpemti main ek ke wabe beme an keyaŋ set kileŋ an kebоŋ
bein.

Kwitnaŋ ŋengat kwitnaŋ kumti zedi ku zemkatik bewanik

33 Yeŋsokŋine zet kapigok diindondoŋaŋ ke nâip, ‘In zet zemkatikbe-
mbe Amobotnaŋ egat kwitnaŋen kuwep beme e ewe ku asekbep. Ke
gawepuwep.’
Yaŋgut in kwileki ŋen zemkatik besâti msatgat palen kumti manzemkatik
beip. 34 Kegogapm neŋ naman ingat pigok diindoyap, zelin zemti ku bandim
mbep. Kululuŋ ek Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat kululuŋgat kwitnanen
kumti ku bandim mbep. 35 Msat e Kawawaŋgalen setnaŋgalen wetnaŋ
bemti maim tazin keyepm msat kwitnaŋ kumti ku bandim mbep. Zelusalem
ek Amobotnaŋ temaŋgalen mka temaŋ keyepm Zelusalem kwitnaŋ kumti
ku bandim mbep. 36 Sepem kegogak windeŋin ku tazin keyepm in ŋokŋinan
bem zemti zemkatik bembe e kegogak ku mbep. 37 ‘Yek’ beme nâmti, ‘Yek,’
zewanik. ‘Penaŋ’ beme nâmti ‘Penaŋ,’ zewanik. Zet nânâpiŋ kileŋ bandim
mimipiŋ; zet penaŋ etaŋ manzemmambanik.

Dopdop ku mimiyelen zet
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Zet ŋen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ ke nâit,
‘Ŋen egaŋ zikadi âtâgeme geŋ dopmaŋ egalen âtâpewanik ma ŋenaŋ zedi
kume etume geŋ dopmaŋ egalen kumane etuwe.’

39 Keyaŋgut neŋ naman pigok diindosowap, am ŋenaŋ in kwileki ŋen
myuŋgumindawe beme in naman sepem kegogak ku msawep. Ma am
ŋenaŋ neŋgumdi nembet taiwe beme naman in gilik zemti neŋgumin nembet
sawep. 40 Ma am ŋenaŋ geŋmak kasa kasa mti zet nânâ mkaŋan gapmesât
min beme sakwep penaŋ zelit weyaŋselup. Mti egaŋ gâgât tosa zet mgamti,
‘Kogok nasenik’ zeme geŋ mukulem mti bugan moti sawanik. 41 Ma
am ŋenaŋ geŋ gati milawatnaŋ timti selen belatnik mebegat zekaŋkaŋ
mgawe beme geŋ naman ekmak sasukwep mebanik. 42 Ma am ŋenaŋ
kwileki ŋengat olati wekumgame geŋ ku bamkumpewanik zein keyet kataŋ
nâmpewanik.

Kasandineyet gogot mimindewanik (Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Zet ŋen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ ke nâip, ‘Geŋ nodi gogot mpewanik ma
kasandi kasa mpewanik’. 44 Keyaŋgut neŋ naman ingat pigok zeyap, In
am kasaŋine ekŋen gogot mimindewep ma am sisipeŋpeŋ mamimindaip
ma maindoip ekŋengat nâmti Kawawaŋgat dunduwep. 45 Kegok mti
kululuŋ Biwinaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ bemti mambep. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ
kasup bempeyeyaŋ am pembenaŋ ma bekanaŋ ilinsakwep mambusatnaŋ
bemindein. Ma map kegogak am teŋ ma yominmak ekŋengat temakwep
mme matozin. 46 In am notnaŋ ekŋenmak gogot palen mamaip ekŋen
etaŋ taolet mimindamti mambep. Kegok mbep beme ke Kawawaŋaŋ
keyet dopmaŋ ku indawe. An takis mânep titi bekanaŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ
nolineyet sepem kegogak mamip.* 47 In am nolin ekŋenmak notn notn mti
zezapat mamip beme keyaŋ sepemaŋ igak penaŋ ku bein. An Kawawaŋ ku
nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ sepem kegogak mamip. 48 In Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ teŋ
main kegogak teŋak mamambep.

6

Am indamukulem mimiyelen zet

1 In Kawawaŋgalen mulup dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ mti keyet nâmti am sambe
ekŋengat zikalinan sekŋin mmobep beme kululuŋ Biwinaŋ keyet dopmaŋ
ku indawe.
2 Keyepmti in am ŋen kwileki ŋeniyet olapme kwileki ŋen saip beme
keyet zapatnaŋ zemti sekŋin ku mmobep. Am notnaŋ sek mmobot mamip
ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen tokwati amnaŋ sekŋin
mmobogat nâmti mulup miminaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ manzemelip. Neŋ pigok
diindoma nâit, am ekŋen kebon ke muluwinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ eweŋanak
msalen kapiyegak matime delaŋ zein. 3 Sepem kegok tazingapmti in am ŋen
olapme kwileki ŋen mukulem mpewep beme mulup mbep keyet zapatnaŋ
nolin penaŋ sokŋaŋ tabe ke ku nâmbe. 4 In belak kogok enzililiŋan ke peme
tapme Biwinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan maekzin egaŋ ke ekti muluwin
dolakŋaŋ mbep ke ekti keyet tosaŋaŋ indawe.

Dundunduyelen zet (Luk 11:2-4)

5 In dundusâgât an sek mmobot maip ekŋenaŋ mamip kegok ku mbep.
Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen belak motati dundume
am ekŋenaŋ indiktemtem mimindendeyet nâmti kegok mamip. Neŋ
penaŋ zema nâit, am ekŋen kebon ke tosaŋin ilak kapi matime delaŋ

* **5:46:** Takis mânep titi an ekŋen an bekanaŋ. E yaŋaŋ kapigok, ekŋenaŋ takis mânep katnaŋ
bembeŋaŋ sebempemti kambuŋaŋmak matip.

zein. 6 Keyepmti in dundusât nâmti mkaŋin keŋan mot sekek tati Biwin
enzililiŋan main ekmagen buzak dundum sawep. Âpme Biwin kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan eknâm maminaŋ keyet dopmaŋ indawe. 7 In dun-
dusâti belak zet omaiŋ maiŋ sambe mti ku dunduwep. Dundundu kebоŋ
ke am Kawawaŋ ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ dunduŋin teepmaŋ penaŋ
mamip. Ekŋenaŋ pigok manâip, ‘Zet sambe zem toto kwakwat mmann ŋep
nâmindesem,’ zemti mandunduip. 8 Keyaŋgut in ekŋenaŋ mamip kegok ku
mbep. In Biwinaŋgat ewe dundundupiŋ mme egaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat
olalip e eweŋanak egaŋ nâmtapmeŋgut in mandunduip. 9 Keyepmti in
kapigok zemti dunduwep:
‘Ningat Bipm,
Geŋ kululuŋen mamanik. Nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am
sambeyaŋ mmobotgat dundunup. 10 Geŋ kot nin am sambe ndadamuŋ
mi. Kululuŋen gwaen gâlen zetgat kandaŋan mamaip sepem kegogak
nin msalen pienen gâlen zedaŋgat kandaŋan mamayet nin diŋgoganup.
11 Geŋ alak tu meu nnaŋgat weŋnok niniyet ndasenik. 12 Nin am
ekŋenaŋ myuŋgum ndandaŋaŋ makatikpenup sepem kegogak geŋ ningalen
yomm katikpe. 13 Yomgalen tetimaemaeyaŋ ndatime ku katikndewanik.
Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebanup.’
14 In amnaŋ yom mimindawien ke katikindewep beme kululuŋ Biwinaŋ
kegogak ingalen yomin katikpewe. 15 Ma in am ekŋengalen yomin timame
kululuŋ Biwinaŋ kegogak ingalen yomin ku katikpewe.*

Meu niniyelen zemkulumpemti mamaipgalen zet

16 Ma in meu zemkulumpemti Kawawaŋgat dundum sesewatsasâgât
sesewat mkaen mowetnik beme amnaŋ geŋ meu zemkulumpenak keyet
sepemdi ku ekbep. Ekŋenaŋ ŋenzimoselin amnaŋ eekgalen nâmti ku manzu-
lulip ekŋenaŋ amnaŋ meu zemkulumpemti tapmamo nâmimindeyet kegok
mamip. Neŋ zet zeyawen kapi penaŋ ekŋen ke tosaŋin tim delaŋ zewien.
17 In meu zemkulumpeip beme zimoselin zuluti ŋoksiŋin walabep. 18 Mti
am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ in meu zemkulumpemti tapmaip ke ku nâmbep. Mme
Biwin enzililiŋan main egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maekmâtâzinaŋ dopmaŋ
indawe.

Zisasiŋaŋ milawat mobotnaŋ kululuŋen tazin keyet zapat zeye (Luk 12:33-34)

19 In msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ku akumbewep. Msalen kapi
milawat gagak makwazin ma etimbemti matozin ma papalaŋ ime bekanaŋ
mambein ma kambu titiyaŋ mka kwaselemti matip. 20 Yaŋgut in kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mamambep keyet Kawawaŋaŋ oloŋen mimindewe. Mu-
luwin dolakŋaŋ keyet tosaŋin kululuŋen gwaen ikŋaŋ indawe ke bekanaŋ
ku bewe. Ke kwawaŋ ku nimbe ma bekanaŋ ku bewe ma ku etim bewe ma
kambu titi anaŋ ku tiwep. 21 In kwitnaŋ ŋengat keŋin penaŋ maindembein
beme ingat keŋin sekŋin nâmamaŋin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.
22 An ŋen ek nâmamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen
mamaingapmti keŋan ma sekŋaŋ busatnanen talip. 23 Mme an ŋen ek
nâmamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain
kegok zenzeyelen. Keyaŋgut, ‘Neŋ ŋep Kawawaŋ mâti mamti naman

* **6:15:** Kan notnaŋgat amnaŋ meu zemkulumpemti mamaip yaŋaŋ kapigok: ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋinaŋgat dundum sasât ma sesewatpepeyelen ma yomin zemkawaŋ bembeyet meupiŋ mamti ekŋen keyet otnânâ mulup nâmsemteŋ msâgâti kogok mamip.

kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msatgalen kogogak timambap,' an keyaŋ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penaŋ tazin.
24 An kwewetaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ zut egetgalen sisiliŋ mulup ŋep ku mamin. Ek ŋen gogot mpemti ŋen egat keŋaŋ yeeŋaŋ mambein. Mti ŋenmagen met wetekumti ŋen bamkumpewe. In kegogak Kawawaŋgalen mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidadayelen.
25 Keyet neŋ zema nâit, mamaŋinaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein, tu meuyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Keyepmti sekŋinaŋgalen tu meu ma sâkmelakanduŋgat yayaŋ ku mbep. 26 In tedukŋan gwaen gwasembelembele indigit. Age ekŋen keyaŋ yayaŋ ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ mmonde onde ma timondakti mka milombiŋinanen ku mambeip. Yaŋgut Biwin Kululuŋen gwaenengatnaŋ etaŋaŋ maaikindame manip. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen nânâen age ekme totot naŋ mambein ma in mobotnaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mamm keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ. 27 Ma am inmagengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ yayaŋ mti ikŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ nup kanaŋ butnaŋ ŋep tusumti manak? Am ŋenaŋ kegok ŋep ku mnak keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ.
28 Âpme in kwilekiyet saŋgum melakanduŋgat yayaŋ penaŋ mamip? In tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat saŋgum melakanduŋin ma mulup ku mamip. 29 Yaŋgut keyet neŋ diindoma nâit, Solomon ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋmak ma miak miakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut tep belaaligat katnaŋaŋ mamiagip keyet kataŋ ku miage. 30 Âpme kwaŋ ekŋenaŋ alak taliwaŋ seŋen lalamba kumann memuŋ beme tewen mambumannzin. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ elimiakŋin mamiakindein. Âpme egaŋ in saŋgum melakandu ŋep aik indaweyet yayaŋ ku mseip? In nâmkiŋpepeŋin âlâgâlâk, ma? 31 Keyet in yaŋbemti tu meu ma saŋgum melakandu desetgatnaŋ timambanup zemti yayaŋ mimipiŋ. 32 Ke am Kawawaŋ ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ nânâŋin keyet bempemti matalip. Keyaŋgut Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyet olalip ke ŋep nâmindein. 33 Keyepmti in naman keŋin sekŋin ketalasime Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kandaŋan mait ma Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kandaŋan mameŋgut keyet palaŋanen tu meu saŋgum melakandu ke indawe. 34 In seŋen zigok sokbewe zemti kuluŋ kaluŋ mimipiŋ. Seŋen ninmagen zigok sokbewe ke Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ tazin keyet msasa kwepgat nukŋaŋ Kawawaŋ wekumann ndamukulem mme gapuwanup.

7

Am ŋengat zemkuku ku mbep
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 In am ŋengat mama mimiŋinaŋgat sakwep penaŋ ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in bam zemindowe. 2 Keyet in am zet zem indondo mbep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in zem indowe. Ma am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimindawep, sepem keyegak Kawawaŋaŋ naman in mimindawe.
3 Geŋ eneyet nodaŋgat zikatnan kakalak isikŋaŋ tazin ke ekti naman gitaŋgalen zikadan tep paŋaŋ tazin ke ku eknâmâtâtnik? 4 Tep paŋaŋ gitaŋgalen zikadan tapme ekpemti geŋ zigoset nodaŋgat pigok zemane ŋep bewe, 'Geŋ nâmane zikadan kakalak tazin ke tim gewi?' 5 Geŋ an nambalamdi zut, gitaŋgalen zikadan tep paŋaŋ ke ŋeŋaŋ timpemti bamgat ekmâtâti nodaŋgalen zikatnan kakalak timpemane ŋep bewe.

In Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep

6 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kambuk Kawawaŋgalen zenup ke tam ku ketalasim
indame tamaŋ timti walelip. Ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kebоŋ ke selaŋ
maim enzeŋip. In kegogak Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ am nânâyet wisat
mamiwen ku diindowep."

Dundundu mimiyelen set katnaŋ
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Zisasiyaŋ dundundu mimiyelen nâmti bemzenze zet tuk kapi zeye,
"Kawawaŋgat dundum same kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe. Ma timamat mulup
mti penaŋaŋ aikbep. Ma ŋande kesaŋ kume set kwaselemti kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ indawe. 8 Mandunduiwaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ matip. Matimaliwaŋ
penaŋaŋ maaigip ma ŋanda kesaŋ makuip ekŋen sekekek kwaselemti
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maindain." 9 Dundunduyelenak ŋen kapigok zeye, "Ma
inmagengatnaŋ am ŋenaŋ nembaŋaŋ meuyet yaŋkwesime, nanzaŋ ku
masain. 10 Ma aŋgalayet yaŋkwesime nombe kukŋaŋbeŋ ku masain. 11 In
am bekanaŋ penaŋaŋgut nembaŋin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ maindaip.
Âpme Biwin kululuŋen ek An dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. In dundume kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ indamukulem mimiyelen indawe.

Notnmak totatatndaŋgalen set teŋgat teŋ

12 Âpme in amnaŋ zigok mimindandayet manâip keyet kataŋ in ekŋen
ŋeŋaŋ mimindawep. Zet keyaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an
ekŋengalen zet sambe pendemtazin.

Sekekek gikŋaŋgat bemzenze zet
(Luk 13:24-27)

13-14 Teziŋ ŋandaŋgalen sekekek ke gâlâŋaŋ ma ke mebegalen set tazin ke
temaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ keyepmti am sambeyaŋ ke mâti mamelip. Mama
katikŋaŋgalen sekekek ke gikŋaŋ ma set ke isikŋaŋ. Âpme am isikŋaŋ
buganaŋ set ke mâti mamelip. Neŋ ingat sekekek gikŋaŋ ke mebegalen
nâmtikŋaŋ miyap.

Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋengalen yaŋin
(Luk 6:43-44)

15 Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki sekŋin sipsip sek nemboŋ naman keŋin tam
kukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ nemboŋ. Ekŋen kebоŋ keyepm keŋin miŋyuŋguwepgapm
keŋin ekdamuŋ mbep. 16 Mama miminjin mme in ekŋengat yaŋaŋ ŋep
ekmâtâbep. Ke ŋen tepgat bem zesowap kapigok. Ŋaŋ zupmaŋaŋ penaŋ
niniyelen ku peme totnak. Saŋgaleleyaŋ kegogak sam penaŋ ku peme
totnak. 17 Ma tep pembenaŋaŋ penaŋaŋ pembenaŋ maelikzin ma tep
bekanaŋaŋ penaŋ bekanaŋ maelikzin. 18 Tep pembenaŋaŋ kataŋ bekanaŋ
sokbembe ke ku maelikzin ma tep bekananen penaŋaŋ pembenaŋ ke ku
maelikzin. 19 Keyepm tep ŋen penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku elikme antimti tewen
mambumenzin. 20 Sepem kegogak in golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋen mama
miminjin ekti yaŋin indikmâtâbep.

21 Ma am notnaŋaŋ manzeip, 'Amobotnaŋ, Amobotnaŋ,' ekŋen ke ilinsak-
wep kululuŋen ku mebep. Bien kululuŋen egalen zet maŋgawepuip ekŋenaŋ
etaŋ keŋan mebep. 22 Am sambeyaŋ kan delaŋ zenzeŋan Kawawaŋaŋ
zemindome notnaŋaŋ nâgât kapigok dinowep, 'Amobotnaŋ, Amobotnaŋ,
nin gâlen maŋgeengatnangapm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diin-
dowenn, ma gâlen zetgat we bekanaŋ sambe indapmâbenn ma mulup
sambe mbenn.' 23 Kegok zeme neŋ kapigok diindowap, 'Neŋ ingat ku
nâmâtâtindeyap. In bekanaŋ mimi. In sebemâlit.'

Am nânâŋaŋmak ma am seoŋ
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Am ŋenaŋ zetn kapi nâmti gawepuwe, ek an nânâŋaŋmak keboŋ. An
keyaŋ mkaŋaŋ msat kaliŋan walage. 25 Walapeme tâgâ lumun temaŋ ma
map tuŋgwam temaŋ kwati mka butem olapme katikŋaŋ bemti tage. Mka
msat kaliŋan walalatnaŋgapmti katikŋaŋ bemti tage. 26 Ma am ŋenaŋ nâlen
zet nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an seoŋ keboŋ. An seoŋ keyaŋ mkaŋaŋ seŋ
ŋokŋaŋ palen walage. 27 Wala tatnepeme tâgâ lumun temaŋ kwapme
tuŋgwam temaŋ kwati msat temaŋ tawalat metnepeme mka seŋ semuŋti
mmege."

28 Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ sepem igak igak zemdelaŋ zeme kan keyet am
ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat nâmtemtem penaŋ mpewien.
29 Egaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zeye ke sepemaŋ ekŋen zii zet am diindondo
nemboŋ yek. Egaŋ am zet diindoye ke Kawawaŋgalen windemak zeye.

8

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmak weyaŋpeye
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋangatnan toti mepme an imbi maŋge temaŋaŋ
mâpmebien. 2 Âpme an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmagaŋ Zisasiyet kandaŋan kot
pedondom samti kapigok zeye. "Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâgât liŋgit satnaŋŋ
mmane ŋeluluyelen nânik beme ŋep weyaŋnesenik."

3 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋ sekŋanen timekti zeye, "Nâmgeyapgapm liŋgidi
ŋeluk!" Zeme keyegak sekŋaŋ liŋgit sambe ŋelumâge. 4 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ
aŋkeŋoo zet kapigok dunduye, "Nânik, geŋ zet zapat kapi am ŋengat ku
zemane nâmbep. Geŋ belak esemteŋ met sekdi sâpe sâpe bumbu an zikat
samane wiliŋgisem. Ma bam sâpe sâpe bumane ke Mosesiyaŋ eweŋan
zeyenok mmane am sambeyaŋ nâme gâlen liŋgit satnaŋ ŋelup ke ekbep."

Sisiliŋ nemba ŋen zawatnaŋ mme alik beye
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Âpme Zisas egaŋ Kapeneam mkaen memopme Loma gapmangalen
kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ ŋenaŋ ekmagen meti mukulem mpepeyet zeye,
6 "Amobotnaŋ, nâlen mulup an zawat temaŋ penaŋ ma wesiŋ penaŋ bemti
sindem temaŋ nâmti mkaen etaŋ tawen."

7 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "Neŋ kotiŋgut weyaŋpesap."

8 Kegok zeme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem
zeye, "Yek, Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwileki pembenaŋ nnaŋgat nâlen mkaen
kosenik? Geŋ belak kapi tatiŋgut zet etaŋ zemane alik besem. 9 Neŋ gâlen
yaŋdi nâmâtâlap. Gâlen zedi windeŋaŋbeŋ keyepmti gayaŋkwesima mulup
ann kapi tati ŋep zemane alik besem. Eneyet neŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋengat
kandaŋinan talap, ma nâgât kandaŋnanen kasa kuku an maip. Âpme
ekŋenmagen ŋengatnaŋ ŋen, 'Met,' zempema mamezin ma ŋengat, 'Kot,'
zema makozin ma mulup angat, 'Mulup ke mi,' zema mamin."

10 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem msamti am mâti mebien ekŋen
zet kapigok diindoye, "Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, an ke Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbe-
mbeŋaŋ kapi nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ temaŋ. Islael am maŋge tuŋguwinangatnan
an nâmkiŋpepeŋin keboŋ penaŋ ŋen ku aikban. 11 Neŋ ingat kok ke zema
nâit, am sambe Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ msat kataŋ kobep ekŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen mundumen kululuŋen Abalaam, Aisak, Zekop ekŋenmak
tati tu meu nimwianbep. 12 Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am maŋge ingat kululuŋen

mebegalen ombemindeye keyaŋgut ilin bamkumpewien keyepmti ekŋen sambe penaŋ tambusosok keŋan toti sek sindemgat zelinaŋ aŋgalikme si zemzu zemsu mbep."
13 Kegok zemti kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ kapigok dunduye, "Geŋ mkandanen mepmane nâmkiŋpependangat penaŋaŋ sokbemgasemin." Âpme mulup an kan keyegak penaŋ alik beye.

Zisasiyaŋ an imbi notnaŋ zawalin mme alik bewien (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Pitayelen mkaen moti Pitayet tatnaŋ imbi zawat sek kikip temaŋ weme ege. 15 Ekti betnanen timekme zawatnaŋ alik beye. Âpme imbi egaŋ wati Zisas tu meu bumsaye.
16 Âpme msat gasi tabeme am notnaŋaŋ an imbi we bekanaŋinmak sambe indatimkobien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ belak zeletaŋaŋ we bekanaŋin mâge ma am notnaŋ zawat sek sindemak mme alik bewien. 17 Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen zet penaŋaŋmak beye. Ke Aizayayaŋ kapigok zeye,
"Egaŋ ningalen zawat weyaŋme delaŋ zewe." *(Aizaya 53:4)*

Zisas mâti mamayelen zet (Luk 9:57-62)

18 Animbi sambeyaŋ kot Zisas bembuluŋ tapme egaŋ indikmâtâti nembaŋaneyet waŋga mti nembu nembet mebegalen zeye. 19 Âpme mesâgât penaŋ mme zii zet zikat indanda ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kandaŋan penaŋ koti zeye, "An zikat indanda, geŋ deset mesât mmane neŋ gapmâti mamambap."
20 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem saye, "Neŋ namâti mamayelen ŋep yaŋgut nukŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ titiyelen. Zit ekŋen enzuŋinmakgapm ke mawep. Ma age ekŋen mkaŋinmak yaŋgut neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ mka ma mundum weweyelen ku tatnain."
21 Âpme mamâpmamtemien ekŋenmagen ŋenaŋ dunduye, "Amobotnaŋ, nâmnemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtiŋgut gilik ze kobap."
22 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok gilik zem dunduye, "Geŋ bipdaŋgat nâmtemtem mimipiŋ. Geŋ nen napmât. Bipdi gakime nodine ku napmâlipgapmti ekŋengat muluwin ke. Geŋ pemane tapme kot namât."

Map tâgâ lumunaŋ Zisasiyelen zetnaŋ gawepuye (Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Kegok zemti waŋgaen mopme nembaŋaneyaŋ kegogak moti mebien. 24 Tapmetnepeme keyegak sakwep map tâgâ lumuŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ kume tundua mamaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kumti tuyaŋ lenzimti waŋga keŋan towepme waŋgayaŋ tu keŋan towesât mge. Kegok mge kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ waŋga keŋan meluk tawemaŋge. 25 Âpme nembaŋaneyaŋ met butemti zewien, "Amobotnaŋ, tu keŋan towesât tapminupgat wat ndaagalaŋ nde."
26 Kegok zeme egaŋ kapigok diindoye, "In eneyet kiŋgagat temaŋ penaŋaŋ indaikzin. In nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ, ma?" Kegok zemti wati tâgâ temaŋ ma tundua mamaŋ zet diitdome sewakŋaŋ bemti titokpiŋ tabun.
27 Kegok sokbeme nembaŋaneyaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, "Ek an ziboŋgapmti tâgâ temaŋ ma tundua mamaŋ egelaŋ egat zetnaŋ gawepulup?"

Zisasiyaŋ an zut we bekanaŋit mâtideye (Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Âpme tundua kutumti met nembet daen Gadala ekŋengalen msaleset
met pataŋ zeme an zut we bekanaŋitmagaŋ ke koti aikbun. Egelaŋ am
zaimengatnan koti kasa penaŋ mmalu am ekŋenaŋ kiŋgati keeset ku
mametemien. 29 Âpme egelaŋ kwizet ŋakŋak temaŋ mti kapigok zewun,
“Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋaŋ zigok penaŋ mimndesâgât kodik? Kan ewe
ku daŋgome geŋ sindem temaŋ ndandapiŋ.”
30 Âpme bo maŋge temaŋ beŋanik daenen meu tatnimambien.
31 Kegogapm we bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kapigok zemti dundum sawien,
“Ndamâsât nâmti ndamâpmane bo keŋinan metowetne.”
32 Zemalu kapigok diindoye, “Ele ilak kunzuŋit.” Zeme ekŋenaŋ an egegat
keŋidanengatnan kunzuŋti met bo keŋinan metowepmâbien. Kegok mme
bo ekŋenaŋ kunzuŋti ŋandeŋen gululuŋ kumti tunduaen tageen toti tu
nimti gakimâbien. 33 Âpme bo damuŋ ekŋenaŋ mka teman kunzuŋti meti
boyelen zet zapat ma an zut we bekanaŋitmak egetgalen zet zapat am sambe
diindomâbun. 34 Zet zapat diindome mka temaŋgatnan am ilinsakwep Zisas
eksât topmâbien. Toekti nâme igagen beme msalin peme tapme mebegalen
nâmti zempewien.

9

Zisasiyaŋ an wesiŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ waŋgaen ewe moti gilik zem ikŋaŋgalen mka temane-
set koge. 2 Pataŋ zeme an ŋen wesiŋ loe mkobien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ
nâmkiŋpepeŋin igagen ke ekmâtâti an wesiŋ ke pigok dunduye, “Nemun,
nâm nukŋaŋ mimipiŋ. Yomdi ilak katikpeyap.”
3 Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ kapigok zenâ zenâ mbien, “An
kapi ziboŋ? Ek Kawawaŋ nemboŋ yek yaŋgut, ‘Yomdi katikpeyap,’ ke zein.
An bekanaŋ penaŋ.”
4 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinan ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “Keŋinan zet
bekanaŋ keboŋ ke eneyet taotnâip? 5 Neŋ mulup zut kapi mimiyelen
winde nanaŋaŋaŋ tatnain: Am yomin katikpepeyelen ma am, ‘Wati melit,’
zemindema mebegalen kogogak winden tatnain. 6 Alak nen mulup msap
kapi e in neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ winde ke nanaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ nâmâtâseip.
Kapigok Kawawaŋgalen winde tatnain keyepm neŋ am msalen yomin ŋep
katikpepeyelen.” Kegok zemti an kapigok dunduye, “Wati loendi pumti
mkandan met.” 7 Zempeme an egaŋ wati mkaŋan mege. 8 Âpme am sambe
ekŋenaŋ ekti, Kawawaŋgalen winde keboŋ ke ammagen mge keyepmti
nâmtemtem mti Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpewien.

Zisas ek an bekanaŋ mimi ekŋenmak totati tu meu niŋge
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Âpme Zisas ek keyetnaŋ meti mânep takis titi munduman tapme mege.
Meti mânep takis titi an ke aikge. Ke neŋ. Kwitn Matiyu.* Neŋ tapma
Zisasiyaŋ koti nikti dinoye, “Geŋ koti neŋmak tusu.” Kegok dinome neŋ
keyegak wati ek mâti meban. 10 Meti nâlen mkaen meu niniyelen Zisas
zemtetimti mobelin. Âpme am yomtoŋ ma an takis mânep titi notnne
sambeyaŋ kopme Zisas ma nembaŋane ninsakwep meu nimbenn. 11 Kegok
mmann Palisi notnaŋaŋ ndikti Zisas nembaŋaŋne ningat zewien, “An zikat

* **9:9:** Lugaŋ Matiyuyet kwitnaŋ egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kuyeen Liwai kuye. Kwit zut kapi an kwepgat kwitnaŋ.

indandaŋin eneyet an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekŋenmak am yomtoŋ temakwep tati tu meu tatnip?”
12 Zet ke Zisasiyaŋ nâmti bemzenze zet ŋen diindoye, “Doktayaŋ
am dolakŋaŋ zawalinpiŋ ekŋenmagen mulup ku mamin. Zawatmak
ekŋenmagen etaŋ muluwin mamin. 13 In meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ
kapigok tazin keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋekmâtâlit,
‘Kawawaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ in am aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindemti mama keyet
nâmtikŋaŋ mamiyap. Wa in neŋmak keŋin kwetetepmaŋ beme
mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.” ’ *(Hosea 6:6)*
An ek ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ moti zein, ‘Neŋ a yomtoŋ yek; An dolakŋaŋ penaŋ,’
zein ke neŋ an kebon ke ku indamukulem mimiyelen kolap. Ma an
ek ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti zein, ‘Neŋ yommak,’ tazein an kebon ke neŋ
indamukulem mimiyelen kolap.”

Zisasiyaŋ tu meu zemkulumpemti belak mamayelen zemzikat indaye (Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Kan ŋengat Zân an tu zululut egalen nemba ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti
yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin ma Palisi an msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti
keŋ sindem matatnup. Kwilekiyet mti gâlen nembandine ekŋenaŋ eneyet
tu meu ku zemkulumpemti talip?”
15 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet pigok zeye, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ
wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekŋenaŋ oloŋen penaŋ tati tu meu nimwianti
tatnepeme an imbi wasâgât mge egat kasaŋane ekŋenaŋ koti mandamepme
kan keyet notnaneyaŋ keŋ sindem palen ma meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”†

Set itnaŋaŋmak Zisasiyelen set alakŋaŋmak pepep ŋep ku tabuk

16 Zisasiyaŋ zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “Mka tokan tuŋgupmanen etimbem-
beŋaŋ alakŋaŋ antimti ku weyaŋ bek. Weyaŋsât tapmnepemane egaŋ bu-
luluŋ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakŋaŋ etaŋaŋ mpemane dolakŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ
tadak.” 17 Bemzenze ŋen naman pigok zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ siŋgapoŋ sâŋsâŋ
busât selik itnaŋaŋ pewewenaŋgat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligaŋ sakwep
epeeme siŋgapoŋ sâŋsâŋ kwawadak. Keyepmti selik alakŋanen bunak beme
dolakŋaŋ zinak.”‡

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋeŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage (Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Zisas ek bemzenze zet ke zemti tapme an damuŋ eget kandaŋan
kot pedondom samti zeye, “Namban alakŋati kapi gakin keyepmti geŋ
gapmepma met teŋgumane ewe gilik zem wasem.” 19 Kegok zemti mepme
Zisas ma nembaŋane nin mâti mebenn.
20 Tapmepmann imbi ŋen sipmaŋ nup kan 12 omba penaŋ belak mak-
wawetan. Keyaŋ Zisas mâti meti egalen sâkŋaŋ butnaŋ etaŋ atasâgât nâŋge.
21 Keŋaŋaŋ kapigok otnâye, “Sâkŋaŋ etaŋ atasap beme dolakŋaŋ besap.”
22 Kegok nâmti Zisasiyelen sakŋaŋ butnaŋ atame Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemti
ekti zeye, “Ipm, nâmnukŋaŋ mimipiŋ. Nâmkiŋpependimakgapm dolakŋaŋ
benik.” Zeme keyegak imbiyaŋ dolakŋaŋ beye.
23 Âpme Zisas egaŋ metneti an damuŋ keyelen mka keŋan mowege.
Moweti eget mkaen am notnaŋaŋ si silik kwisak ma am notnaŋgalen si

† **9:15:** Bemzenze zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ: Zisasiyaŋ an imbiŋaŋ wasât mge zeye ke Zisas ikŋaŋ. Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋanemak tati oloŋen palen tabien ya kan keyet kasa ekŋengat belinan mopme ekŋenaŋ tewen kume nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ keŋ sindem palen tabien. ‡ **9:17:** Bemzenze zet kapi zet yaŋaŋ pigok: set itnaŋaŋmak Zisasiyelen set alakŋaŋmak pepep ŋep ku tabuk.

zemsu zemsu nâye. 24 Ke nâmti diindoye, “In ilinsakwep wati towepmâlit.
Imbi nemba ek ku gakip; ek muluk tawen.” Kegok zeme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas
ekyeŋbien. 25 Âpme indamâpme towepme delaŋ zeme egaŋ imbi nemba
gakikiŋaŋ tage mka keŋan ke meti imbi nemba betnanen atame wage.
26 Âpme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ msat keyet keŋan palakŋaŋ bemege.

Zisasiyaŋ an zut zikalit beŋaŋ weyaŋideye

27 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ msat ke pemti mepme an zikalit beŋaŋ zut egelaŋ
ek mâti kwizet kwawet kwawet mti zewun, “Geŋ amobotnaŋ Dewitgalen
alikŋaŋaŋ, nigat kembeŋ bugan mi?”
28 Zeme egaŋ meti mkaen mowepme, an zulaŋ kandaŋan mowepmalu
idayaŋkwesimti zeye, “Neŋ zikalit weyaŋidendeyelen ke ŋep nâmkiŋpelup,
ma?”
Zeme egelaŋ zewun, “Amobotnaŋ, nit nâmkiŋpemgelup.”
29 Kegok zemalu Zisasiyaŋ zikalit timekti zeye, “Nâmkiŋpepeŋidaŋgat
penaŋaŋ nâlup kegok idaktimekma sokbemidak.” 30 Atame keyegak zikalit
ekbun. Ekmalu Zisasiyaŋ amgat ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumidemti
kapigok diidoye, “Nâlup, it keyet zapatnaŋ am ŋen ku diindomalu nâseip.”
31 Yaŋgut egelaŋ zet ke nâmpemti zet zapatnaŋ zemalu msat keyet keŋan
palakŋaŋ bemti mepmâge.

Zisasiyaŋ an zetnepiŋ weyaŋpeye

32 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mepme keyegak am notnaŋaŋ an zetnepiŋ wati kobien.
An ke we bekanaŋaŋ mpeme zetnepiŋ bembeŋaŋ. 33 Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ
mâpme mepme an egaŋ zetnaŋ zeye. Zeme am maŋga temaŋ tabien
ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Islael msalen muluwaŋ kebоŋ ŋen ku
sokbeme ekbenn.”
34 Palisi an ekŋenaŋ zewien, “We bekanaŋ ekŋengalen amobotnaŋaŋ
mukulem mpeme we bekanaŋ taindapmâzin.”

Zisasiyaŋ am indikti kembeŋ mge

35 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mulup kegok ke mti mka temaŋ isikŋaŋ mame delaŋ
zeye ma sesewat mka ŋen ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen
mama keyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ diindoye. Diindomti zawat liŋgit,
sek sindemak mme dolakŋaŋ etaŋ bewien. 36 Âpme am maŋge temaŋ indikti
ekŋengat keŋaŋ kembeŋ penaŋ beye. Ekŋen pembenaŋ bembeyelen keŋ
yayaŋ mbienaŋgut mukulemin ku aikbien. Ekŋen sipsip damuŋinpiŋ mamti
kileŋ maip sepem kebоŋ mambien. 37 Keyepm nembaŋane ningat kapigok
diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen mulup sambe penaŋ tazin âpme mulup an imbi
sambe yek. Kwep kwewetaŋ. 38 Keyepmti in mulup toŋaŋ dundum same
mulup mimi an imbi aikindeme mulupmane sakwep mepmâbep.”

10

Zisas nembaŋaneyelen kwilin (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Zisas egaŋ nembaŋane 12 ndatime koti we bekanaŋ mâtindendeyelen
ma liŋgit ma zawat sek sindem ke mmann yek bem indandayelen winde
ndamâge.
2-4 Nemba 12 ningat kwitn kapigok:
Ŋeŋaŋ Saimon kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita
ma yuŋaŋ Endulu
ma Zebediyet nemuŋanet Zemsmak

Zân.
Ma Pilip
ma Batolomiyu
ma Tomas
ma neŋ Matiyu itnaŋan takis mânep titi an mamteman
ma Zems Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ
ma Tadias
ma Saimon Zelot *
ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temaŋgatnaŋ. Egaŋ mamotneti bamgat Zisas zemkuwe.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane mulup zet indaye (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 12 ningat zet zemeti zeye, “In am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ msalen selaŋ ku iwep ma Samalia ekŋengalen mka temaŋ notnanen ku mebep. 6 Islael am maŋge ekŋen sipsip keboŋ galaŋ zemti waleletgat zapat mamaip ekŋenmagen tokwati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom 7 meti kapigok zewep, ‘Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama inmagen sokbem tazin’. 8 Mti zawalin mme alik bewep ma gakikiŋaŋ mme gilik zemti wabep ma liŋgit sat mme ŋalumâbe ma we bekanaŋ indamâtindewep. In winde mulup keboŋ mimiyet toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indandaŋaŋgapmti mulup ke tosaŋepiŋ mbep. 9 Mânep ma milawat notnaŋ ku timebep. 10 Ele ku tiwep. Saŋgum melakandu sekŋinanen tazin ke ŋep. Setmunduŋduŋ ma toŋge ku mbep. Amnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taolet mimindawep keyepmti in naptalak mebep.

11 Mka temaŋ ma isikŋaŋ keyet keŋan moti am ŋenaŋ ekmak tatagat zemindatetime egalen mkaen metabep keyetnaŋ toti am notnaŋgalen mkaen selak selak ken ke ken ke ku mekobep. Mka indandaŋaŋ keyet tabep. 12 In amgalen mkaen moti, ‘Keŋ sewakŋaŋ alak inmagen tazin,’ zeme 13 mka toŋaŋaŋ tu meu indawe beme keŋ sewakŋaŋ ekŋenmak weweyet zewep. Yaŋgut in amgalen mkaen meti, ‘Keŋ sewakŋaŋ alak inmak tazin,’ zeme ekŋenaŋ zemindewep ma ekŋenaŋ indaikti mka ma tu meu ku aik indawep beme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ ku indawep. Keŋ sewakŋaŋ ilinmak tapme mebep. 14 Âpme mka temanen mepme amnaŋ ku indamukume ma zelin ku nâmeŋgut zipelukŋin seŋti ke ku gilik zem kobep. 15 Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, Sodom mka ma Gomola mka temanen am bekanaŋinaŋgat dopmaŋ titiyelen kanen Kawawaŋ dopmaŋ mtoti indaye yaŋgut mka keyelen am ekŋen bekanaŋinaŋgat dopmaŋ mmoti mimindawe.

Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyelen mulup nemba sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Nâip, sipsip tam zupmaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan zemindema melip keyepm in sawekwikwit keboŋ kakanemuŋ tati weyaŋekmâtâti mambep mti sasakandenombe keboŋ sewakŋaŋ mambep. 17 In kasaŋine ekŋengat eksemti mambep. Ekŋenaŋ indatimti met zet muluwen indewep ma sesewat mkaŋinan meindemti sindiwaŋ indowep. 18 Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. In nâgât nembanne maip keyepm gapman ma amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen indatimti mebep eneyet in nâgât kwizet buŋam zemâtâbep kegogapm kegok mimindawep. Âpme in ekŋengat zikalinan ma am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan windeŋaŋ bemti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ

* **10:2-4:** Kwit Zelot ke an maŋge Zuda ekŋenmagengatnan an notnaŋ kasaŋineyelen selin ma ekŋengat mânep takis mee bembeyet peŋpeŋ mti ilinaŋgalen yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen mama mimiyet eksempemti mamtemien.

zemkawaŋ bewep. 19 Ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋmagen zemindome, ‘Zet zigok
zewanup?’ zemti yayaŋ ku mbep. Kan keyet in zet zenzeyelen ke
dembusekŋinan bema in zet ke zewep. 20 Kegok mimindame zet zewep ke
ingalen zet ku bewe. Biwinaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet ke keŋinanen indame
zewep.
21 Kan keyet datnaŋaŋ meniŋaŋ zemkume gakiwe ma bipmaŋaŋ ne-
muŋaŋ zemkumti kume gakiwe ma animbi nembayaŋ mamin biwin
kasa mimindamti zemindowep. 22 Âpme in neŋmak mamaipgapmti am
sambe ekŋenaŋ ingat nâme kaŋgaŋaŋ bewe. Yaŋgut amnaŋ an ŋen
nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ msame egaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ katikŋaŋ atam
tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mama
kanzizit sawe. 23 Ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mme in katikpemti kunzuŋti mka
ŋenen mebep. Neŋ zet penaŋ zema nâit, in Islael mka sambe Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ ku timek kopme delaŋ zeme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kobap.”

Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ neŋ mnambien keyet kataŋ in mimindawep

24 Zisasiyaŋ nukŋaŋ keyet zet ŋen ewe kapigok zeye, “Melaŋgaŋenaŋ an
damuŋ ku sebempenak. Ma sisiliŋ nembayaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ sebempemti
mobotnaŋ ŋep ku manak. 25 Kegogapm am ekŋenaŋ an damuŋ msawien
sepem keyet kataŋ melaŋga ekŋen nukŋaŋ aikindame oloŋen palen ku
mambep. Âpme an damuŋgat kwitnaŋ Beelsebul kuwien beme sepem
kegogak melaŋga ekŋengat kwilin bekanaŋ penaŋ kuwep.
26 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mimindawep keyepmti in kasaŋineyet ku kiŋgabep.
Nanaŋgat kwizapatn mpalakŋaŋ beme amnaŋ nâmkawaŋ bewep. 27 Neŋ
zet buzagen diindoma in zet ke tusumti diindoma sambeyet zempalakŋaŋ
bewep. Ma in zet buzagen nâmbien ke sambemagen zempalakŋaŋ bewep.
28 Âpme in am sekŋin etaŋ kume gakime emetakŋin ŋep ku kukuyelen ekŋen
keyet ku kiŋgabep. An ingalen emetakŋin mene sekŋin mene temakwep
âtâtpeme teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebe windeŋaŋ tasain Ek ke Kawawaŋgat ek etaŋ
eksempem mambep. 29 Keyepm kasaŋineyet kiŋgagapiŋ. In gwasembelem-
bele indigit. Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mam. Gwasembelembele ekŋen
belakŋaŋ penaŋ. Ekŋen tosaŋin isikŋaŋ penaŋ titiyelen yaŋgut age ŋen
gakime Bienaŋ manâin. 30 Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ingat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ
mambein. 31 Keyepmti in kiŋgagapiŋ mambep. In tosaŋin temaŋ penaŋ
keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mme mambep.

An notnne Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ beme nolineyaŋ zem-toindewep

(Luk 12:8-9, 51-53; 14:26-27)

32 Am ŋenaŋ neŋ mmotnembe beme am ekŋenmagen kogok manzein,
‘Neŋ Zisasmak tusu mayap,’ kogok manzein beme neŋ kegogak kululuŋen
gwaen Bipmnaŋgat zikatnan zemkawaŋ bempemti, ‘Ek ningalen maŋgeen
tusuye.’ zewap. 33 Yaŋgut ŋen egaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinan zemkandabe
beme neŋ kegogak kululuŋen Bipmnaŋgat zikatnan zemkandatpewap.
34-35 Âpme neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ inmak keŋ kwep mamayelen ku toban.
Neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ toti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ indama in notnaŋaŋ
nâmkiŋpeme, notnaŋaŋ ku nâmkiŋpep keyepm zet keyet in ilinak kalalaŋ
tapmip.

‘Bipnemuŋaŋ kalalaŋ tapmilup. Ma mam nembayaŋ kalalaŋ tapmilup.
Imbiyaŋ naniŋaŋmak kasa kasa tapmilup. 36 Ma biwinmak kasa kasa
tapmip.’ *(Maika 7:6)*

37 In gogot temaŋ mamin biwinaŋgat ma nemunambaŋineyet ku mbep.
Mama mimi keyaŋ totot naŋ bewe. Âpme neŋ nanaŋgat muluwaŋ toŋaŋ
nanaŋgat kwep nâme mamopmambe. Neŋ nikme an totot naŋ bema in
nâgât keŋ kwep penaŋ ku mamneip. 38 An ŋenaŋ neŋ napmâbâgalen nâmti
nukŋaŋ puwe sepem neŋ nukŋaŋ puwan kegok. Ek tewen gakikiyet weyaŋ
tabe. Nukŋaŋ pupuyet ku weyayaŋ mti tabe beme egaŋ nâgât zapat ŋep ku
bewe. 39 Am ŋenaŋ msalen mamaŋaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ beme mambe egaŋ
mama penaŋ ku aikbe ma naman am ŋenaŋ ek nâgât mti sisipeŋpeŋ mpeme
napmâmamambe egaŋ gakimti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewe.
40 An ŋenaŋ mka keŋan indatimti kwati dolakŋaŋ mimindawe ke neŋ
egalen mka keŋan natetimti kwati dolakŋaŋ minewiek kebon. Ke kegogak
Bien Kawawaŋgat mpewiek kebon. 41 Ma an ŋenaŋ mka keŋan nâlen mulup
mimi an indaikkwati wembe ke bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ tosaŋit sepem kwep
idawe. 42 Zet penaŋ zesowap, am ŋenaŋ an nâmkiŋpepemak totot naŋ main
egat tu teeŋaŋ bugan omsawe beme egaŋ mukulemaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan keyet
tosaŋaŋ tiwe.”

11

Zân tu zulutindende an egat nembaŋane indeme Zisasmagen mebien (Luk 7:18-35)

1 Zisasiyaŋ nin nembaŋene 12 zet kegok zemzikat ndame delaŋ zeme
pemann tapme, mka notnaŋ sokŋanen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat
indamimiyelen mebenn.
2 Âpme Zân tu zulutindende an ek mka katikŋanen tati Kilaisiyaŋ mulup
mge keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti nembaŋane zemindeme meti, 3 Zisasiyet kapigok
yaŋkwesiwien, “Zânaŋ nâsâgât tapm keyet zemane nâne geŋ Zânaŋ an Islael
ninmagen kokogalen zeye ke geŋ kapi ma ewe ŋen?”
4-5 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “ ‘An zikalin beŋaŋaŋ alak zikalin
taegip, selin bekanaŋaŋ set tapmaip, liŋgilin temaŋaŋ alak liŋgilin takŋelun,
wakŋin kekekŋaŋ alak ekŋenaŋ wakŋin tatnâip, an gakikiŋaŋaŋ gilik zem
tawalip ma am towewenaŋ penaŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tatnâip.’
(Aizaya 35:5-6; 61:1)
In nâlen zet nâmti mulupm tapmiap ke taegip kapiyet zet zapatn gilik zemeti
Zângat zeme nâmti yaŋŋ nâmâtâsem. 6 Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâgât keŋ zut ku mbe
beme egaŋ oloŋen mam. Zet ke mmeti Zângat dunduseip.”
7 Âpme Zângalen nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti mebienen Zânmagen
Zisas egaŋ am tabien ekŋen Zângat kapigok diindoye, “In eweŋan Zânmagen
msat tuŋgupman mebienen in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In Zân
betut sinaŋnok tâgâyaŋ kumbume mebe kokot tapme eksât mebien? 8 Ma
in msat tuŋgupman an ŋen kâlâpmaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ munduŋ
tapme ke eksâgât mebien? Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ
ekŋengalen mkaen etaŋ mamaip. 9 In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen
otnâmti mebien? In golaŋ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaŋ, ek
golaŋ zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek golaŋ zenze
an mobotnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ. 10 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Zângat
zemkawaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

‘Neŋ zapat zenze an pema koti egaŋ kukŋaŋgat meti zet am keŋin gilik
zenzeyelen gâgât set weyaŋ be.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

Kawawaŋaŋ kegok zeye. 11 Neŋ ingat zet penaŋ zeyap, Zân tu zulutindende
an egaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ sebemindemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein, yaŋgut

egaŋ nâgât gakikinnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâzin. Âpme in neŋ yominaŋgat gakimti yomin katipema in sambeyaŋ nâmkiŋpenewaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen tapmaiwaŋ in Zân sebempeip. 12 Kan keyet Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ mulup yaŋbemti mmepme alak tatnup kapi an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayet zapatnaŋ msat kataŋ palakŋaŋ bein âpme amnaŋ zet ke nâmti zet ke ewe timti keyet keŋan mamayelen tikŋaŋin temaŋ penaŋ wemindaye. 13 Golaŋ zenze an itnaŋan zewien ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet tazinen keyet penaŋaŋ Zânaŋ tu zulutindende an ekmagen sokbemkawaŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kelak penaŋaŋmak bein. 14 Âpme itnaŋaŋ penaŋ Ilaizayaŋ mamkwati gakime golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an ŋen Ilaiza nemboŋ sokbewe zewien. Yaŋ alak Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ sokbein ek Ilaiza keboŋ. Âpme in zet itnaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpeip beme in Zânaŋ zet zein ke nâmkiŋpewep. 15 In zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.”

Palisi am ekŋenaŋ wakŋin bekekti Zânmak Zisasiyelen zet ku nâmbien

16 Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In pe ziboŋ? Bemzenze zet kapigok diindosowap. Imbi nemba ŋen silik kume notnaneyaŋ dopmaŋ ku maŋgilik zemkuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeip keboŋ. 17 Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Nâgât zetn ma Zângat zetnaŋ ke in nâme pepesut beme ku manâip. 18 Zânaŋ tu meu belaknik bugan manimti mamtan. Âpme am sambeyaŋ Zângat zewien, ‘Ek we bekanaŋmak main.’ 19 Âpme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ toti tu meu nima in nikti nâgât manzeip, ‘An kapi tu meu temaŋ ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomtoŋ ekŋengat nolin.’ In ŋoktikŋin pembenaŋ benak beme nigalen meu zemkulumpepe ma ninindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen am mambien eknengat golaŋ zet mimindaye (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Zisasiyaŋ zet ke zemdelaŋ zemti mka temaŋ notnanen itnaŋaŋ maŋgeen ke menok temaŋ sambe penaŋ mme yomengatnan keŋin ku gilik zewienyepmti kan keyet egaŋ gilik zem meti golaŋ zet mimindaye. 21 Golaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe. Kolazin mkaengatnaŋ am ma Besaida mkaengatnaŋ am inmagen neŋ menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaŋ sambe mban ke eweŋan am Taia mka ma am Saidon mka temanen ke ekŋenmagen sokbenak ze nap sâk teŋgenaŋaŋ munduŋti kâyaŋ sekŋinan mulati yominaŋgat nâmti sakambuk mti kembeŋ palen talip keyet zikat indame yominmagengatnaŋ gilik zewiek. 22 Keyepmti neŋ in pigok diindoma nâit. Taia ma Saidon am ekŋengat dopmaŋ mututu kananen Kawawaŋaŋ yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mtoti ekŋengat indawe yaŋgut in yominaŋgat tosaŋin mmoti penaŋ indawe. 23 Kapaneam ingalen mka teman tatat mimi mti menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mma am in nikmotâbien yaŋgut in alak pi in sekŋin tapm molip in nâgât nâmâtâliwaŋgut kegok tapmip ke ŋep yek. Keyepmti ingat tosaŋin teziŋ ŋandaŋen towebep. Inmagen neŋ menok sepem igak igak mban kegogak Saidon mka temanen am mbak ze alak kan pigogak ewe tabiek. 24 Keyet neŋ pigok zema nâit, Dopmaŋ titi kanen Sodom mkaengatnaŋ yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mtoti indawep. Yaŋgut in dopmaŋ mmoti penaŋ indawe.”

In neŋmagen pien koti kâtnâmti talit (Luk 10:21-22)

25 Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Bien kululuŋ msatgalen Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ nâmgeyap enenogat am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenmagen mulupdi ma Zet Zapadi Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ bemane ekmâtâbien keyaŋgut an nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enziliwanan. 26 Bipm, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbewanan ke gitaŋgat nânâyet ma nâmtikŋaŋdaŋgat mbanan.

27 Bipmnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi betnnan bem nemâge. An ŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ ku nâmâtâzin. Bipmnaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ maekmâtâzin. Ma Bipmnaŋgalen yaŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku maekmâtâzin nen kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma neŋ etaŋ am ombem indema Bipmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekmâtâlip.

28 Âpme neŋ an keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ kogogapm nukŋaŋin timti neŋmagen kopme netimpema in keŋin sewak beme mait. 29 Neŋ ingat nukŋaŋin tiwan ke keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen tati tiwangat kopme,

‘keŋ sewakŋaŋ ke indama neŋmak tusume mamti keyet yaŋaŋ mnâit.’
(Zelemaia 6:16)

Eneyet neŋ An bakbak toŋaŋ. 30 Ma kwileki ŋen zikat indama in am ekŋen zet ma mama keyaŋ timtot indendeyelen ku mbep in ekŋen meleŋ belaŋ bem indeme mambep. Âpme keyaŋ meleŋ belaŋ bemindeme nâmâbep.”

12

Zisas ma Palisi am ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mdondowien
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Kan keyet bamanen Zisas ma nembaŋane nin nsakwep Zuda am ekŋengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen wit mulup tuŋgupmaset meti nsakwep meuyet mti yaŋbemti wit katnaŋ tim nimbenn. 2 Kegok mmann Palisi an ekŋenaŋ ndikti Zisasiyet kapigok dunduwien, “Pi ekbak, nembandine ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ tapmip ke ningalen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat ŋep ku mimiyelen!”

3 Zeme kapigok diindoye, “Dewit ma amŋane ekŋenaŋ meuyet mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien zapatnaŋ ke mamaiŋ nâip. 4 Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋen moti nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ bembeŋaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ msame ikŋaŋ ma nembaŋane nupmamaŋ nimbien ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu ekŋenaŋ etaŋ niniyelen. Dewit egaŋ zii zet aŋgosoye keyaŋgut egat zet bekanaŋ ku manzeip. 5 Sepem kegogak in eweŋan Mosesiyelen zii zet makumnâmbienen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋen ningalen Sabat tagoŋgo kan* sâpe sâpe bumbu ke mulup mamtemien. Keyaŋ yom yek kok zenzeŋaŋ. 6 Neŋ pigok diindowi, an ŋen kapi tazin ek sesewat mka temaŋ mobotnaŋ sebempein. 7 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zet ŋen kapigok tazin,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ in am aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindemti mama keyet nâmtikŋaŋ mamiyap. Wa in neŋmak keŋin kwetetepmaŋ beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.” ’ *(Hosea 6:6)*

In zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmbiek benak ze an ekŋen ke yominpiŋ keboŋgat zetnaŋ ku zemindowiek. 8 Eneyet neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen Amobotnaŋ keyepmti neŋ ŋep ekŋenaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ma ke mimiyelen ŋep zemindendeyelen.”

---

* **12:5:** Sabat tagoŋgo kan Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ mamaiŋnâmtemien.

Zisasiyaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan sutnateman an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Kegok zemti nembaŋane nsakwep keyetnaŋ meti Zuda ekŋengalen sese-
wat mkaen mowebenn. 10 Âpme kan keyet an ŋen betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ tapme
Palisi an notnaŋaŋ tati Zisas ekti zelen pepeyelen nâmti yaŋkwesiwien,
“Ningalen zii zelen tazinen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat am weyaŋpepeyelen ma
yek?”
11 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti diindoye, “Inmagen ŋenaŋ sipsipmaŋ kwewetaŋ
tatnak beme Sabat tagoŋgo kanen aimboŋan towepme kan keyepmti peme
tadak? Yek, mpeme kwadak.
12 Âpme sipsip ekme nânâŋan totot naŋ mambein. Âpme am mobotnaŋ
penaŋ bein keyepmti Sabat tagoŋgo kanaŋ am mukulem mimi keyaŋ mulup
penaŋaŋmak bein.” 13 Kegok zemti an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋmak keyet dunduye,
“Bedi mututut!” Zeme betnaŋ mututupme betnaŋ dolakŋaŋ nembet kebon
beye. 14 Âpme Palisi ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen met ondekti zetnaŋ
zewien.

Zisas ek Kawawaŋgalen sisiliŋ an

15 Âpme Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet ke nâmti msat ke pemti be-
lakŋaset mepme am sambeyaŋ mâti mepme am zawat sambe weyaŋindeye.
16 Weyaŋindemti Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ku zem-
palakŋaŋ bembeyet zemkulumindeye. 17 Ke Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen golaŋ
zenze an Aizayayet eweŋan zeye ke penaŋaŋmak bein.
18 Zet ke kapigok,

“Kilais kapi ek nanaŋgat sisiliŋ nemban neŋ ek ombempewan. Neŋ
egat gogot mti oloŋen mampeyap. Neŋ Emetakŋ ek sama egaŋ
am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zemkawaŋ beme
neŋ zemdelaŋ zenze zet mulup teŋ ekŋenmagen mbap. 19 Egaŋ zet
mdândâ ma kwizet ŋenzinziŋmak ku mbe. Ma egaŋ mka temaŋ keŋan
selen zet kwizet temaŋ am sambeyet diindondopiŋ mbe. 20 Egaŋ zet
katik am yaiiŋaŋ ekŋengat ku maapitilim indein. Egaŋ mulup tapm
metnepeme Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ msat kataŋ mpalakŋaŋ
bewe. 21 Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat webe
webe palen tabep.” *(Aizaya 42:1-4)*

Amnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup we bekanaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin Beelsebulmak tapm kegok zewien

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Âpme kan keyet an ŋen we bekananaŋ mpeme zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ma
kopa ke wati Zisasmagen mepme weyaŋpeme we bekananaŋ pemepmâpme
zetnaŋ zemti zikatnaŋ kegogak ekmâtâge. 23 Mme am maŋge temaŋ tabien
ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Dewitgat Nemuŋaŋ ke
kapi mene.”
24 Kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ nâmti zewien, “Ek we bekanaŋ ekŋengat
ŋeŋaŋin kwitnaŋ Beelsebul egaŋ mamaŋ bempemti winde same main-
dapmât indein.”
25 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinanen daenen zet zigok zesâip keyet ekmâtâti
diindoye. “In manzeip ke neŋ Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekanaŋ
maindapmâlap tazeip ke in ŋoktikŋin teŋ penaŋ yek keyepm bemzenze zet
kapi zesowapgat nâit. Msat ŋeniyelen am ekŋenaŋ ilinak kasa kasa mti
dolakŋaŋ ku tabep. Âpme mka temaŋ ma am maŋge ŋen ekŋenaŋ ilinak

ŋenzinziŋ dopmaŋ dopmaŋ mti am mka mundumin ke peme tapme mebep.
26 Keyepmti maŋge ŋenaŋ maŋge ŋen kasa kasa Sadaŋgalen damuŋ mimi
keŋan mbiek beme yaŋaŋ kapigok ekŋenaŋ ilinak kalalaŋ mti katikŋaŋ
ku tabiek. 27 In manzeip ke neŋ Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekanaŋ
maindapmâlap. In nembaŋine ekŋenaŋ we bekanaŋ indapmâbiek beme
ekŋengat zet sepem kegok manzeip? Yek, in kok ŋep ku zewiek. Sadaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋgat windeŋaŋ ŋep ku mtopenak. Ilinaŋgat nembaŋineyaŋ mulup tap-
mip keyaŋ msokbenen in an dâsuki toŋ. 28 Wa ke Beelsebulyelen windeŋaŋ
yek. Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ manapmukulem mme we bekanaŋ
maindapmâlap kapiyaŋ msokbemindainen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat
katnanen mama windeŋaŋ alak inmagen kapi tazin.
29 Ma an kwiyaŋ an windeŋaŋbeŋ mkaŋan moti milawatnaŋ tinak?
Ke ŋep ku mimiyelen. Ŋeŋaŋ an ke atamti setnaŋ betnaŋ zamtiŋgut
milawatnaŋ tiwek. Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, Sadaŋ ek an kukŋaŋbeŋ kebоŋ
keyaŋgut neŋ egat windeŋaŋ ŋep mtopemti ŋep zemâbap.
30 An ŋenaŋ neŋmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan. 31 Keyepmti yaŋaŋ
kapi diindoma nâip, An ŋenaŋ neŋmak tadak beme nâgât zetn gawepum
mamti yom mbiek beme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ŋep katipeme medak keyaŋgut
an ŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen winde ke Sadaŋgalen winde manzein beme
Kawawaŋaŋ yom ke ku katipewe. 32 In nâgâegaŋ emetak bekaŋaŋgat
kwitnaŋ kumti mulup tapm ke ku nâmbep. Neŋ Emetak Teŋ egat kwitnaŋ
kumti mulup kapi tapmiap. In nâgâegat nâme, ‘Emetak bekanaŋmak mulup
tapm,’ nâmti zewien keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat Emetak Teŋgat kwelat zet zeme
bekanaŋ mambein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ku katipeme yom kemak
kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti mamambep.
33 Tep ŋen ek pembenaŋ mozin beme penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mapein. Ma
tepmaŋ bekanaŋ bein beme penaŋaŋ bekanaŋak mapein. In tep kat-
nanen tep penaŋ dolakŋaŋ ma bekanaŋ ke eknâmimbep. 34 In nombe
bekanaŋgalen alikŋane, in mama bekanaŋ penanen matalip keyepm zet
bekanaŋ etaŋ manzeip. Keŋinan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ ma dolakŋaŋaŋ
gak zem matazin keyegak dembusegen sepem kebоŋ masokbein. 35 An ŋen
keŋaŋaŋ pembenaŋ tazin egaŋ zet zesât pembenaŋak manzein. Ma an
keŋaŋaŋ bekanaŋ wemsain egaŋ kogogak zet zesât bekanaŋak manzein.
36 Neŋ kapigok diindoma nâit, zemdelaŋ zenze kanaŋ am kwep kwep
kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet bekanaŋ kataŋ manzenuwen yaŋaŋ nânâyelen
indeyaŋkwesime in dopmaŋ teŋ zewep. 37 Zelin ilinaŋgalen manzeiwen
pembenaŋ ma bekanaŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kataŋ zemdelaŋ
zemindeme kwetetepmaŋ kwabep ma waleletgalen ke diindowe.”

Zisasiyaŋ menok ewe mme eekgalen zet giŋgiŋ mbien (Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok
zemti dunduwien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ menok ŋen mmane ekne.”
39 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme diindoye, “Am msat alak kan kapiyet talip ekŋen
bekanaŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti mamaip.” Zisasiyaŋ kapigok
zemkawaŋ beye, “In neŋ menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek,
yaŋgut in menok kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an Zonamagen mgeen
kebоŋ bam ekbep. 40 Zona ek kasup ma tambumbu tuk aŋgala temaŋgat
kambakŋaŋ keŋanen tage. Kegogak neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ kasup ma
tambumbu tuk msat aimboŋ keŋan tabap. 41 Zonayaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ
Ninewe am ekŋen diindoyeen yomengatnan keŋin gilik zem mâpme delaŋ
zeye keyet dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indawe. Ma ekŋenaŋ koti

Kawawaŋgat zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat alak neŋ inmagen pi tati
Zona mobotnaŋ penaŋ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakŋaŋ
nâmti ewe yominangatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmaŋ bekanaŋ
temaŋ inmagen sokbewe. 42 Âpme imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ egaŋ
beŋangatnaŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon egat zetnaŋ nâsâgât kotnâmti oloŋen
mge. Âpme neŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon omba penaŋ sebempeyap. Yaŋgut neŋ
ingat tuŋguwinan pi tati mulup mma in keŋinan ku mkipmaŋ mbemnemti
yominaŋgatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ
egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zemindowe.

We bekanaŋ ek mundumanen meti am penaŋ walebe
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 We bekanaŋaŋ an keŋan zempeme kwati msat tuŋgupman mundum
tatagat timati mundum ŋen ku aige. 44 Keyepmti ikŋaŋgat kapigok zein,
‘Mkan eweŋan pemti koban keyegak gilik zemti meti eksap.’ Zemti gilik
zem meti egeen mka ke toŋepiŋ ma weyaŋti kapupeme tage. 45 Keyepmti
met we bekanaŋ notnane 7 ekŋen ke bekanaŋ penaŋ eksebempeip ekŋen
ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Âpme an ke eweŋan bekananik
maŋgeyaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ bem tazin. Muluwaŋ kok keyaŋ am msat kataŋ
alak talip ekŋenmagen sokbemindawe.”

Zisasiyet mamnotnane penaŋ
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Zisasiyaŋ am zet tadiindomaŋgeen mamnotnane ekŋenaŋ ekmak zapat
mimiyelen koti zupman baen damuŋ tapme 47 maŋgeengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ zeye,
“Wae, mamnodine geŋmak zapat msâgât koloyaŋ zupman damuŋ talip.”
48 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Mamnotnne ke kwi?” 49 Kegok zemti
nembaŋane tabieneset bet ombemti kapigok zeye, “Egit! Nâgât mam
notnne ekŋen kapi! 50 Kwi ma kwi ekŋenaŋ Bipm kululuŋen tazin egalen
zetnaŋ maŋgawepuip ekŋen nâgât mamm ma notnne beip.”

13

Alialik ondendeyelen bemzenze zet
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

1 Kasup keyet Zisasiyaŋ mkaengatnaŋ toti met tundua ganzenan met
totatnepeme 2 am maŋge sambe penaŋ koti bembuluŋ tapme indikti egaŋ
waŋga dukŋan mototapme am sambe penaŋaŋ nelum gambibik palen
tabien. 3 Egaŋ bemzenze zet palen zet notnaŋ manzemtan. Bemzenze
zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “Kan ŋengat an ŋenaŋ mulupmanen wit katnaŋ
timtetelime mekokogalen mege. 4 Egaŋ mulupmanen wit katnaŋ tatetelime
notnaŋaŋ mulup selen ke towemâge. Âpme ageyaŋ koti nimbien. 5 Ma
wit katnaŋ notnaŋ nanzaŋ palen towemâge. Âpme ke msat belaknik
dukŋan gwaen tageyepm dukŋaŋ sakwep kwabien. 6 Keyepmti kindiŋaŋaŋ
towesâgât olati nanzaŋ palen sagak sagak gwaen mepme kasup kukŋaŋbeŋ
kwati ekme aŋgasimti memuŋ bewien. 7 Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ didik
tuŋgupman towembien. Âpme epeemti dukŋaŋ kwapme didigaŋ mme kwati
eiŋeiŋsimti yek bewien. 8 Âpme wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋmagen
toti kwati penaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ sokbewien. Yaŋaŋ ŋeniyet penaŋaŋ
100. Yaŋaŋ ŋeniyet penaŋaŋ 60 ma yaŋaŋ ŋeniyet penaŋaŋ 30 kogok
sokbemmâge.” 9 Zisasiyaŋ zet ke zemdelaŋ zemti kapigok zeye, “An ŋen
zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.”

10 Bemzenze zet kegok zeme nin nembaŋaneyaŋ ekmagen meti
yaŋkwesiwenn, “Geŋ bemzenze zet ke yaŋaŋ zigogat am ekŋenmak
manzenik?”
11 Âpme egaŋ kapigok dindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen
mama enzilim tazin ke nembanne in nânâyelen zenzeŋaŋ. Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
ke ku nânâyelen nâmâtâtpeye. 12 Am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmti
nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ
nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ ku
mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ke menzem tiwe. 13 Âpme am
ŋenaŋ zikat eek ektiŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlip ma wagaŋ
zet nâmtiŋgut yaŋaŋ ku manâmâtâlip keyepmti bemzenze zet zeleset
mandiindoyap. 14 Âpme Aizayayaŋ golaŋ zenze an Zuda am ekŋengat
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zeye,
‘Ekŋenaŋ wagaŋ nânâ ke nâmbep yaŋgut penaŋ nâmâtâtât ke ku mamip.
Zikalaŋ eek ke ŋep ekbep yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâtâti mama ke
ku mbep. 15 Enenogat ekŋen ke keŋin kaliŋaŋ bembeŋaŋ ma wakŋin
kekekŋaŋ ma zikalin beŋaŋ. Keyepm zikalinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku
maekmâtâlip ma wakŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku manâmâtâlip. Ma
keŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maweyaŋnâmâtâlip. Kegok mti keŋin
ku gilik zeme neŋ zigoset weyaŋindewak.’ *(Aizaya 6:9-10)*
16 Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama nembanne inmak tazin
e wakŋinaŋ nâmâtâti zikalinaŋ ekmâtâlip keyepmti in oloŋen palen talip.
17 Neŋ penaŋ diindoma nâit. Eweŋan baenen golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ
notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ niksât webe webe mbien. Ekŋenaŋ nâgât zetn nâsât mbien
yaŋgut ku nâmbien.

Wit katnaŋ ondendeŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ diindoye (Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Âpme pi wit katnaŋ muluwen ondendeŋaŋ keyet bemzenze zet diin-
dowan. Keyet yaŋaŋ zema nâit, 19 An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat
katnanen mama keyet Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ dundume nâmti keŋaŋ
penaŋ ku bemti mambe ekmagen Sadaŋ an bekanaŋ mimi egaŋ koti
keŋanen katnaŋ tetelilinaŋ ke mpewe. An ke katnaŋ selen toweŋge kebon
keyet kataŋ. 20 Ma nanzaŋ palen toweŋge am kebonaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mmambep 21 yaŋgut kindiŋaŋ msat keŋan baen penaŋ ku
towege e am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋinanen katikŋaŋ ku tabeyepmti
nukŋaŋ sambe ma sisipeŋpeŋ sambeyaŋ sokbemti nâmkiŋpepeŋin mme
mapeme towen. 22 Ma notnaŋ didik keŋan toweŋge kebon mambeyaŋ
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nânâ ke nâmtiŋgut keŋanen ku bemti keŋaŋaŋ
segesetgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet keŋ otnânâŋaŋ bemti mame mânep
milawat keyet tikŋaŋaŋ kwati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kume eiŋeiŋsimti
penaŋepiŋ bewe. 23 Msat kelakŋanen toweŋge ekŋen kebonaŋ Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti keŋinaŋ penaŋ bemti mambep. Âpme ŋen ekmagen
penaŋaŋ 100 ma ŋenmagen penaŋaŋ 60 ma ŋenmagen penaŋaŋ 30 kegok
masokbein.”

Nusiyaŋ wit tuŋgupman kwakwatnaŋ keyelen zet

24 Âpme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama set kapi nemboŋ: An ŋenaŋ mulupmanen
wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ teteliye. 25 Âpme am sambe meluk tawemâpme
kasaŋinaŋ kogeen nusi katnaŋ mgasik wit tuŋgupman time mepmâpme

kunzuŋge. 26 Âpme wilaŋ kwati penaŋ sokbesâgât mme nusiyaŋ kegogak
kwage.
27 Âpme mulup an ekŋenaŋ ke ekti mulup toŋaŋ dunduwien, ‘Amobotnaŋ,
geŋ mulupdanen wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ teteliwanan. Âpme nusi mgasik
zigoset koti kwazin?’
28 Yaŋkwesime zeye, ‘Ke kasa ŋenaŋ koti teteliyeyaŋ kwazin.’
Zeme yaŋkwesiwien, ‘Keyepm met selumti pemann mesem, ma?’
29 Zeme kapigok diindoye, ‘Yek, wa in nusi selunup zemti wit penaŋaŋ
ilizuzut seluwepgapm peme tati 30 ilizuzut kwabalup. Âpme wit eleŋgeŋge
kanaŋ bemeŋgut, mulup an ekŋenaŋ eleŋgemti nusi makumti pendem mti
tewen time mot zime wit mkananen beme tabe.’ ”

Mastat katnaŋ ma yis keyet bemzenze zet (Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

31 Âpme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke mastat tep katnaŋ kebоŋ an ŋenaŋ
ke mulupmanen ondeye. 32 Katnaŋ ke isikŋaŋ penaŋ. Yaŋ semem katikŋaŋ
bemtiŋgut tep nemboŋ kwati sebemindemti tep temaŋ mambein. Ma age
ekŋenaŋ koti betnanen mkaŋin walati matalip.”*
33 Âpme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis kebоŋ. Ma neŋ yis keyet palen
bemzema nâseip. Imbi ŋenaŋ yis isikŋaŋ buganmak plawa omba kemak
weyaŋme plawa keyaŋ sememti omba penaŋ mambein.”†
34 Zisasiyaŋ am zet ke bemzenze palen etaŋ diindomâge. Zet sosok ku
zemsokbemindaye. Egaŋ bemzenze zeleset etaŋ zeye. 35 Kegok mme golaŋ
zenze an ŋenaŋ zet kapigok zeye ke penaŋmak beye,
“Bemzenze zet paleset zewap. Msat sokbeyeen keyetnaŋ zet enzililiŋaŋ
takoti tage ke neŋ zemkawaŋ bewap.” *(Sam 78:2)*

Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze nusiyet zeye keyet yaŋaŋ diindoye

36 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am indeme mepme mkaen mowege. Mot tapme
nembaŋane nin ekmagen meti zewenn, “Zemane nâne, zet bemzenze nusi
muluwen kwakwagat zenak ke yaŋaŋ kwileki?”
37 Yaŋkwesimann dinndoye, “Wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ time mekodak ke Angat
Nemuŋaŋ. 38 Mulup ke msat sambe kapi kebоŋ. Katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamaen mamaipgat nembaŋane
kebоŋ. Nusiyaŋ an bekanaŋ penaŋgalen nembaŋane kebоŋ. 39 Âpme an
kasa nusi bekanaŋ katnaŋ ondeye ek ke Sadaŋ. Âpme akumbembe ke
kululuŋ msat delaŋ zewe kenok. Ma akumbembeyelen mulup an ekŋen ke
ensel. 40 Ensel ekŋenaŋ nusi selumti tewen bume ziwe sepem kegogak kan
delaŋ zenzeŋan sokbewe. 41 Keyepmti Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ ensel zemindeme
toti am maŋgeŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ am bekanaŋgalen keŋ walalat ma
notnaŋ mama miminjin bekanaŋ penaŋ mamaip. 42 Ekŋen kebоŋ on-
dekindemti teziŋ ŋandaŋgalen zapat indeme towebep. Ke sikalem ma zelin
aŋgalikti sek sindem palen mamti mamambep. 43 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen am
ekŋenaŋ Biwin kululuŋen gwaen tazin egat zimosetnan mambep. An ŋen
zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.

---

* **13:32:** Mastet katnaŋ isikŋaŋaŋ semem katikbemti temaŋ mambein sepem kebоŋak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapatnaŋaŋ sememti mamozin. † **13:33:** Kawawaŋaŋgalen zapatnaŋ kebоŋak semem palakŋaŋ mambein.

Zisasiyaŋ zezapat milawat tosaŋaŋ tembe msalen enzilimpewien keyet bemzeye

44 An ŋenaŋ ŋengalen mulup an mamtan. Kasup ŋengat mulupmanen
ke milawat tosaŋaŋ temaŋen aikti naman msalaŋ kwatampemti keŋaŋ
saŋgamaŋ beme mkaŋan mege. Met bo milawatnaŋ sambe ke beme
kwitime delaŋ zeye. Delaŋ zeme mânep ke timti met an mulup ma
msat keyet toŋaŋmagen mot sokbemsamti mânewaŋ msat ke kwitiye.
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke milawat tosaŋaŋ temaŋ
keboŋ. 45 Kegogak bemzenze zet ŋen pigok zeye. An mânep milawatnaŋ
temaŋ ŋenaŋ kekek nanzaŋ satnaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyet matimatan. 46 Âpme
egaŋ kekek nanzaŋ satnaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋaŋ ŋen tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ aikti
egaŋ milawatnaŋ sambe am ekŋenmagen beme kwitimâpme mânepmaŋ
timti met kekek ke tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ ke kwitiye. Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keboŋ.‡

Zisasiyaŋ am aŋgala titiyelen keyet bemzenze zet zeye

47 Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke eleŋgolam temaŋ ke-
boŋ am ekŋenaŋ eleŋgolam temaŋ nembuen waŋga mti mapeme towepme
aŋgala sepemaŋ igak igak matip keboŋ. 48 Âpme ke aŋgalayaŋ gak zem
tapme mandame katikŋaŋ mopme kalaŋ kumti niniyelen timti ele keŋan
time toge ma ku niniyelen time mege. 49 Msatgalen kanaŋ delaŋ zewe
sepem kegok ke sokbesâpm. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ msat ŋen
msat ŋen meti am ilak pembenaŋ bembeŋaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnan
am bekanaŋ indamakumti 50 indaâtâtindeme teziŋ ŋandaŋ keŋan towebep.
Ke sindem temaŋ timti zelin aŋgalikti mamambep.”

51 Kegok zemti ndayaŋkwesiye, “In neŋ zet sambe zeya ke nâmâtâlo?”

Âpme nin zewenn, “Nâmâtâtnup,”

52 Zemann kapigok dinndoye, “In golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋgalen zet ke
nâip in keyaŋ nâlen nembanne tati nânâŋin itnaŋaŋmak alakŋaŋ temakwep
nânâ temaŋ penaŋ tiip. Kwep ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋ ma ŋen
Kawawaŋgalen zet alakŋaŋ. Zut kemak in am ŋep mzikat indanda dolakŋaŋ
mbep.”

Nasalet mka temaŋgatnaŋ am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet nâmtikŋaŋ kumti bamkumpewien
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Zisas egaŋ bemzenze zet sambe ke zemdelaŋ zemti ke pemti meti
54 mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋan pataŋ zemti sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ zemzikat indame am ekŋenaŋ tektek mti zewien, “Nânâŋaŋ temaŋ
ma menok mamin kapi desetgatnaŋ penaŋ aige? 55 Nin egat yaŋaŋ nânup.
Ek an mka walalat egat nemuŋaŋ ma mamaŋ kwitnaŋ Malia ma meniŋane
ekŋengat kwilin nânup Zemsmak Zosep ma Saimonmak Zuda. 56 Ma ipmane
ninmak temakwep kapi mamanup. Âpme ek nânâ ma winde sambe ke
desetgatnaŋ aige?”

57 Kegok zemti peŋpeŋ mpewien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Go-
laŋ zenze an ŋen kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ msat notnanen tapalakŋaŋ bemepme
mkaŋaŋgatnaŋ am ma notnane penaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat wisat mamimpeip.”

‡ **13:46:** Bemzenze zet zut kapiyet yaŋit kapigok, am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke bamkumpemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ekme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme ke ti mamayet keŋan sekŋaŋ ondekbemti mamain keyet kataŋ.

58 Âpme mka keyetnaŋ am ekŋenaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewiengapmti Zisasiyaŋ
ekŋenmagen menok sambe ku mge.

14

Zân tu zulutindende an egalen gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Zisasiyaŋ mulup tapmme kan keyet Elolaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen amobot-
naŋ tage. 2-12 Elolaŋ tipman baenen meniŋaŋ Pilip egalen imbiŋaŋ men-
zemti wage. Imbi ke kwitnaŋ Elodias.

Ke Zân tu zulutindende an ya egaŋ zet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ imbi
wabanan ke yomaŋmak bein.” Kegok zeme ŋenzinziŋ mti Zângat betnaŋ
atam zamti mka katikŋan peye. Ŋeŋaŋ zeme Elot egaŋ Zân kegogak
kukuyelen nâŋge keyaŋgut Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Zângat golaŋ zenze an
manzemtemiengapmti ekŋengat kiŋgati peme tage. Âpme Elotgalen sokbe-
mbe kanaŋ beme amobotnaŋ indazemtetime ekŋenaŋ kwawati ondek
tapme Elodiasiyet nambaŋaŋaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan silik wendime Elolaŋ
sandiyaŋ mti zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zeyap, geŋ kwileki ŋengat zenik
beme ŋep gasap.”

Zeme imbi nemba ek mamaŋaŋ zempeme meti kapigok zeye, “Neŋ Zân an
tu zulutindende an egat ŋokasetnaŋ eleŋgemti alak kapigogak batien bemti
na.”

Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ egaŋ kambekat mge yaŋgut am ekŋengat zikali-
nanen zemkatik beyeyepm ekŋenmagen zetnaŋ windeŋaŋ tototnaŋ besem
zemti kasa kuku an zempeme mka katikŋan meti Zân bimaŋ eleŋgemti
ŋokasetnaŋ batien bem koti imbi nemba same mti mamaŋ saye. Âpme
Zângat nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ koti sekŋaŋ mti met sumen mebemti met
Zisasiyet buŋam zapat dunduwien.

Kan keyet amobotnaŋ Elot egaŋ Zisasiyet zapatnaŋ zeme nâŋge, “An ke
Zân tu zulutindende an penaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wageyepmti windeŋaŋbeŋ
menok sepem igak igak mamin.” Egaŋ zet ke amobotnaŋ notnaŋ ikŋaŋgat
kandaŋan mulup mamip ekŋen keyet zemsokbemindaye.

Zisasiyaŋ am sambe meu indapeleŋguye
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)

13 Zisasiyaŋ Zângalen zapat nâmti waŋga ŋengat moti tundua nembet meti
msat tuŋgupman igak mamayelen mepme am ekŋenaŋ mege keyet zapatnaŋ
nâmti mka ŋen mka ŋen am maŋge temaŋ ekŋenaŋ seleset meti ekmagen
mepataŋ zeme 14 Zisas waŋgaengatnan toti am maŋge temaŋ tabien ke
indikti keŋaŋ kembeŋ penaŋ beme am zawalinmak mme alik bewien.

15 Kegok tapminepeme msat gasi beme nembaŋane nin ekmagen koti
dunduwenn, “Wae, msat tuŋgupman tatnepemann msat gasi bein. Keyet
am indemane mkaŋinan kataŋ meti tu meuŋin aigit.”

16 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Zemindeme mebegalen eneyet
tazeip? In meu indame nit!”

17 Kegok dinndome nin zewenn, “Nin nupmamaŋ 5 ma aŋgala zuletaŋ
tatndain.”

18 Zemann egaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Ke neŋmagen pien mti kolit!” 19 Âpme
am kapigok zemindeye, “In msalen totalit!” Zemti egaŋ nupmamaŋ 5
aŋgala zut ke timtati kululuŋen ekme mopme Kawawaŋgat, “Wisikŋ,”
zemti nupmamaŋ mutumti aŋgalamak ndame nin kalaŋkum 20 am nsakwep
nimbenn. Nimti am sambeyaŋ nim nalak nalak mme butnaŋ tage ke

makum timann tise 12 gak zem tage. 21 Ma am tu meu ke nimbien ke an
etaŋ makumann 5,000 kegok. Imbi ma nemba ekŋen ku indamakuwenn.

Zisasiyaŋ tu paleset imti mege (Mak 6:45-52; Zân 6:15-21)

22 Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ nin ndeme waŋgaen moti tundua nembet daen
nnak mepmann egaŋ am zemindeme mebekobien. 23 Âpme egaŋ am
zemindeme mepmâpme igak etaŋ kalaŋan motati dunduye. Tapme msat
tambume igak etaŋ ke tage. 24 Kan keyet wagayaŋ tundua sutnan kopme
tâgâ temaŋaŋ mebenneset koge keyepmti tu mamaŋ temaŋ kumti katikŋaŋ
kwapme waŋgayaŋ tapmotopmaŋge.
25 Âpme msat balalaŋ tazeme Zisasiyaŋ tundua paleset meti nin tabennen
sokŋan 26 takopme ekti ŋakŋak mti omba penaŋ kiŋgati zewenn, “We
kozin!”
27 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “Keŋin sewakŋaŋ bek. Nen takolapgat ku
kiŋgalit.”
28 Zeme Pitayaŋ zetnaŋ ŋandaŋaŋ nâmti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, giti penaŋ
takodik beme zemane neŋ tu paleset gâlen kobi.”
29 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Ŋepgat kot.” Zeme Pitayaŋ waŋga keŋangatnan
toti yaŋbemti tu paleset Zisasmagen mege. 30 Metnepeme tâgâ temaŋ kume
ekti kiŋgati tundua kenan towesât mti Zisasiyet kwizet kuye, “Amobotnaŋ,
nata!”
31 Kwizet kegok kume keyegak Zisasiyaŋ betnanen atamti zeye, “Geŋ
kwilekiyet keŋ zut mnik? Nâmkiŋpependipiŋ, ma?”
32 Kegok zemti waŋgaen mowepmalu tâgâyaŋ peme tage. 33 Âpme
nembaŋane nin waŋgaen tabenn nin Zisas sesewatpemti zewenn, “Geŋ
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ.”

Zisasiyaŋ am zawalinmak Genesalet msalen weyaŋindeye (Mak 6:53-56)

34 Âpme nin tundua kutumti Genesalet msat ganzenan mopmann 35 am
ekŋenaŋ Zisasi ekmâtâti zeme mka sokŋan sokŋan ke am ekŋenaŋ am
zawalinmak indatimti kobien. 36 Koti ekŋenaŋ Zisas kapigok wekuwien,
“Nâmndemane am zawalinmagaŋ sekdi atait ma notnaŋaŋ sâkdi busiliŋaŋ
etaŋ timekti zawalin ŋep delaŋ zesem.” Kegok zemti ekŋenaŋ kegok mti alik
bemâbien.

15

Palisi an ekŋengalen zelak zelak mamipgalen zet (Mak 7:1-23)

1 Kan keyet Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi
notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesimti zewien, 2 “Nembandine
ekŋenaŋ eneyet yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen zii zet taaŋgosoip? Meu niniyelen
kananen bet zululugat set bembeŋaŋ ke ku mamâlip.”
3 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “In zigogat ilinaŋgalen
mama mimi gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ke mamimyuŋguip?
4 Kawawaŋgalen zet kapigok tazin,
‘Geŋ mamdi bipdi eksemindewanik,’ *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*
ma ŋen
‘an ŋenaŋ mamaŋ ma bipmaŋgat kwelat zet kuwe beme gakikiyet zapat
bewe.’ *(Kisim Bek 21:17)*

5 Yaŋgut in kapigok manzeip, ‘An ŋen egaŋ mamaŋ ma bipmaŋgat kapigok
manzein, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ it idamti idamukulem mbak yaŋgut keyaŋ neŋ
Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ msasayelen.” ’ 6 Am notnaŋaŋ kegok mme in kapigok
manzeip, ‘Mamin biwinaŋgat ŋep ku eksemindendeyelen.’ In kegok mti
Kawawaŋgalen zet mtopemti ilinaŋgalen mama mimi itnaŋaŋ mamâlip. 7 In
an zetgalen etaŋ! In an kebоŋgat golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ zet ŋen kapigok
kuye,

8 ‘In nâgât belak zelaŋ etaŋ manzeip. In neŋ mandiindoyap ke ku
maŋgawepup. 9 In nâlen zii zet ku tazikat indaip. In ilinaŋgalen zii
zet zenâm mip sepem kegogak ke nâlen zii zetnok beingapmti nâgât
sekŋinan etaŋ masesewatneip.’ ” *(Aizaya 29:13)*

10 Zisas ek zet kegok diindomti am sambe indamandame kopme diin-
doye, “Neŋ zet diindoma wakbemtati nâmâtâlit! 11 Anaŋ meu manin
ke Kawawaŋaŋmak mama main ku mambekekzin. Keyaŋgut bekanaŋ
keŋangatnaŋ makwazin keyaŋ mme yommak mambein.”

12 Kegok zeme nembaŋane nin egat kandaŋan meti dunduwenn, “Gâlen
zet Palisi ekŋen diindonak keyaŋ keŋin mme kipmaŋ bein. Ke nânik?”

13 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Bien kululuŋen tazin egalen
mulupmanen tep msikokok notnaŋ ondemti notnaŋaŋ belak kwakwatnaŋ
ke egaŋ kiŋdiŋaŋ melesiŋ seluwe. 14 Keyepmti in Palisi ekŋen katikindeit.
Ekŋen zikalin beŋaŋnok ya zikalin beŋaŋ keyaŋ beŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen
indamukulem msâgât tapmip yaŋgut an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋaŋ zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ nemboŋak teti medak beme ilisakwep aimboŋan towebuk.” 15 Kegok
zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ bemzenze zet zenak keyet yaŋaŋ
zemane nâne.”

16 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye. “In ewe keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâpiŋ ma-
maip? 17 Keyepmti in kegogak ku nâip. Kaŋgaleminan meu nime kam-
bakŋinaŋ toweti setnaset makwawezin. 18 Yaŋgut keŋ otnânânaset bekanaŋ
makwazin keyaŋ mme nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yommak mambenup.
19 Amgat keŋangatnaŋ ŋoktik bekanaŋ makwazin keyaŋ mme sesepem
kapigok masokbeip: Am indome gakiki, awembiŋ kalalaŋ mti mama, an
imbi kambu wawat ma imbiyaŋ kegogak mamip, ma set kileŋ mama,
kambu titi ma zet dâsuki zenze ma notnaŋgat zet kwelat kuku. 20 Mama
mimi keboŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan pembenaŋ ku bein yaŋgut bet ku
zuluti meu niniyelen zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mme yommak ku
talip.”

Imbi Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋgalen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ (Mak 7:24-30)

21 Âpme Zisas ma nembaŋane nin mka ke pemti Taia ma Saidon mka
temaŋ zut keyet ganzenan mebenn. 22 Met mamann imbi ŋen Ke-
nan msalengatnaŋ keyaŋ koti Zisasiyet kwizet temaŋ penaŋ kumti zeye,
“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Dewitgalen alikŋaŋaŋ, ya nâgât keŋdi bugan kembeŋ
nâne. Nemban we bekananaŋaŋ igagen penaŋ maoyak sain.” 23 Kegok
zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmtiŋgut zet dopmaŋ ŋen ku gilik zem saye. Kegok mme
nembaŋane nin egat zewenn, “Geŋ imbi belak zempemane melak! Ek
ningat bamenen koti kwizet takuŋkozin.”

24 Zemann imbi ke dunduye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Islael maŋge sipsip galaŋ
zenzeŋaŋ keboŋ keyet zemneme kwatoban.”

25 Zeme imbiyaŋ koti Zisasiyet kendaŋaŋ pedondom samti zeye, “Amobot-
naŋ, geŋ namukulem mne.”

26 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ewe dunduye, “An imbi nemba ekŋengalen meu
butnaŋ mti tam indame ŋep ku benak.”
27 Zeme zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ Islael
maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ e ŋep zenik, yaŋgut tam ekŋenaŋ meu pâpmaŋ
toweme ke ŋep manip.”
28 Kegok zeme nâmti pigok zeye, “Imbi, nâmkiŋpependi temaŋ penaŋ.
Keyepmti yaŋkwesinik keyet kataŋ ŋep sokbemgasem.” Zisasiyaŋ kegok
zeme keyegak nembaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ beye.

Zisasiyaŋ am sambe weyaŋindemâge

29 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ msat keyet peme tapme Galili tundua ganzenaset
meti kalaŋan pataŋ zemti mot totage. 30 Am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ
ekmagen kopmâbien. Am notnaŋ sebelin wesiŋ ma zikalin beŋaŋ ma am
kopa ma zawalinmak notnaŋ sambe indatimti Zisasiyet kandaŋan maŋge
bemindeme indaweyaŋ indeye. 31 Âpme am kopa ekŋenaŋ zet zewien
ma sebelin wesiŋ ekŋenaŋ pembenaŋ bewien ma zikalin beŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ
zikalin ekbien. Ke mme amnaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti Islael am ekŋengalen
Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpewien.

Zisasiyaŋ am sambe meu indaye
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Kegok mti egaŋ nembaŋane nin dinndoye, “Am kasup tuk ninmak
tapmien ya alak meuŋinpiŋ talipgapmti neŋ am ekŋengat kembeŋ penaŋ
miyap. Mneti meupiŋ zemindema meti selen meuyet zikat gililiŋ mseip
keyet yayaŋ mimindeyap.”
33 Zeme nin yaŋkwesiwenn, “Msat tuŋgupman pi meu desetgatnaŋ aikti in-
dasenup ma am sambe penaŋ indamann nime ŋep bemindesem?” 34 Kegok
yaŋkwesimann egaŋ gilik zem ndayaŋkwesimti zeye, “Inmagen nupmamaŋ
zigok tazin?”
Kegok ndayaŋkwesime nin zewenn, “Nupmamaŋ 7 ma aŋgala
isikŋaŋ bugan tazin.” 35 Kegok zemann Zisasiyaŋ am zemindeme
totabien. 36 Totapme egaŋ nupmamaŋ 7 ma aŋgala ke mti Kawawaŋgat,
“Wisikŋ,” zemti mutumti nembaŋane nin ndame am kalaŋti indawenn.
37 Indamepmann am sambe ekŋenaŋ nim kiŋgapme butnaŋ tapmege ke
makumti beme tise 7 gak zem tage. 38 Meu nimbien ke an ekŋen makumann
4 tausen kegok bewien. Âpme imbi ma nemba ekŋen ku indamakuwien.
39 Kegok mti egaŋ am zemindeme mekopme ek ma nembaŋane nsakwep
waŋgaen moti met Magadan msalen pataŋ zewenn.

16

An damuŋ notnaŋaŋ Zisas egaŋ menok mimiyet yaŋkwesiwien
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti tetimaemaeyelen
toweme ekne zemti mbien, “Geŋ menok mmane nin Kawawaŋgalen
windeŋaŋ geŋmak tazin beme eksenup.”
2 Kegok zeme egaŋ diindoye, “In kululuŋ piliŋ piliŋ penaŋ tapme ilak
mtete kan bein manzeip. 3 Ma mseŋan manzeip, ‘Kululuŋ sop kumti
map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kululuŋen ekme mopme msat keyet sepemaŋ
eknâmamip keyaŋgut nâlen muluwaŋ masokbein ke eknâm mamiwaŋgut
weyaŋti yaŋaŋ ku maeknâmâtâlip. 4 In am msat alak kan kapiyet talip
in bekanaŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋ mambamkumpemti mamaip. In neŋ

menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yaŋgut in menok kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an Zonamagen mgeen kebоŋ bam ekbep. Menok ŋen ku msap." Kegok zemti indem mege.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen zikat indandaŋin ku nânâyet zembekekindeye
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Âpme nembaŋane nin meun kandati pemann tapme Zisasmak nin
tundua kutumti nembet motiŋgut otnâmbenn. 6 Moti Zisasiyaŋ kapigok
dinndoye, "In Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet
weyaŋ eksemti mambep." 7 Kegok zeme nin nâwennen egaŋ nupmamaŋgat
tazen ke nâmti nin kegok otnâmti zenâ zenâ mbenn, "Meu ku mkotngapmti
kegok zein."
8 Zet kegok tazemann Zisasiyaŋ nâmti ndayaŋkwesiye, "In kwilekiyet meu
kum kolo keyet zenâ zenâ tapmip? Nâmkiŋpepeŋin âlâgâlâk.
9 Neŋ ŋep menok mti meu aikbak. In ke ku nâmâtâlip, ma? Neŋ
nupmamaŋ keyaŋ an 5,000 indama nimkiŋgapme butnaŋ tapme tise zigok
beme gak zeye? In ke ku nâmtalip? 10 Ma nupmamaŋ 7 ke timti keyaŋ
an 4,000 indama nimkiŋgepme in maiŋ timti tise zigok beme gak zeye?
11 Neŋ melesiŋ palawa manzim semen keyet penaŋgat ku zeya. Neŋ
bemzenze zet zema in eneyet ku nâmâtâlo? Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen
zet dâsukiyet weyaŋ eksemti mambep keyet kegok zeya!" 12 Zet kegok
dinndome nembaŋane nin nâmâtâbenn ke nupmamaŋgalen melesiŋ palawa
manzim semen keyet ku dinndoye keyaŋgut egaŋ golaŋ zet Palisi ma Sadusi
ekŋengalen zet dâsuki mâbiek keyet nâmti dinndoye.

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Zisas egaŋ Sisalia Pilipai mka temaŋen keyet sokŋanik kot pataŋ zemti
nembaŋane ningat ndayaŋkwesiye, "Am ekŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât
kwi manzeip?"
14 Kegok zeme nin dunduwenn, "Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, 'Zân tu zululut,' an
manzeip. Notnaŋaŋ, 'Ilaiza,' manzeip ma notnaŋaŋ, 'Zelemaia,' ma, 'Golaŋ
zenze an notnaŋ itnaŋaŋ,' manzeip."
15 Kegok dundumann ndayaŋkwesiye, "Âpme in nâgât kwi manzeip?"
16 Kegok ndayaŋkwesime Saimon Pitayaŋ zeye, "Geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋaŋ
an ombempepeŋaŋ ke ilak geŋ. Kawawaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambe egat
Nemuŋaŋ."
17 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pitayet zeye, "Saimon Zonayet nemuŋaŋ,
gâgât nâma tikŋaŋ bein. Nânâ ke am ŋenaŋ ku zemgap. Bipm ku-
luluŋenaŋ zemkawaŋ bemgain. 18 Keyepm gâgât zeyap, geŋ kwidi
alakŋaŋ Pita. (Ningalen zeleset 'nanzaŋ katikŋaŋ'.) Geŋ zenak, nâgât
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ zenak. Zet ke ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ keyepmti nâgât
amnaŋ nâmkiŋpemneme ondek indema Sadaŋgalen windeŋaŋaŋ ku in-
dawalabe. 19 Neŋ winden gama geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâmkiŋpewep beme geŋ
ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, 'In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen
mama keŋan ŋep mebep.' Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ
nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ŋep
kobep.' Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ nâgât ku nâmkiŋpewep
beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, 'In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat

katnanen mama keŋan ŋep ku mebep.' Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ŋep ku kobep.' " Kegok zewe.

20 Kegok zemti nembaŋane nin zemkatik bem ndemti zeye, "Neŋ kwitn Kilais keyet zapatnaŋ am ŋen ku diindome nâmbep."

Zisasiyaŋ gakimti wabe keyet zet zapatnaŋ nembaŋane diindoye (Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Kan keyetnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembaŋane nin kapigok zemkawaŋ bemndeye, "Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen mopma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ sek sindem namti gakikien newep. Keyaŋgut kasup mulup mimi tuk delaŋ zeme neŋ gilik zem wati mamaen kwabap." 22 Kegok dinndome Pitayaŋ Zisas igak zem mandamti zemkulumpemti dunduye, "Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ geme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ ku sokbemgawe penaŋ." 23 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemti Pita pigok dunduye, "Sadaŋ, geŋ sebe! Geŋ setn bekeknik. Geŋ zet zenik ke Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋgatnaŋ yek, amgat ŋoktikŋinan etaŋ tazinen ke nânik."

24 Kan keyegak Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin pigok dinndoye, "In neŋ nâmâsât mbep beme in sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ bamkumpemti in zewep, 'Neŋ ikŋaŋ gakiwe kegogak neŋ mopmaneti gakiwap beme keyaŋ ŋep bewe'. 25 Âpme an ŋen ek sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti zewe, 'Neŋ ekmak ku gakiwap,' zewe beme mama kanzizit ku tasawe. Ma an ŋen egaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwe. 26 An ŋen ek msat palengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe matim nalakzin beme egaŋ gakimti Kawawaŋgat, 'Mama kanzizit tosayaŋ kwitiwap' ke ku zewe. 27 Nâip, neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nen Bipmnaŋgalen windeŋaŋ ma busatnaŋaŋ keŋanen enselmak nenmak kwatobap. Kwatoti an imbi sambe mamaŋinaŋgat sepem dopmaŋ mutumindawap. 28 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindoma nâit, in alak talip kapi notnaŋ gakikipiŋ tapme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ winden sosok mkawaŋ bemti mulupm mma eksâip."

17

Zisasiyet sek sepemaŋ asekti mamanamaŋ beye (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Âpme egaŋ gakimti wawatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ nembaŋane ningat mimindamti kasup mulup mimi 6 delaŋ peme keyet palaŋan Zisasiyaŋ Pita ma Zemsmak meniŋaŋ Zân indaikti ilinak kalaŋ ŋengat mowebien. 2 Motati ekme Zisasiyet sek sepemaŋ asekti mamanamaŋ beme zimosetnaŋ busatnaŋ kasup nemboŋ sokbeme melakanduŋaŋ busatnaŋ leŋganaŋ beye. 3 Kegok sokbeme nembaŋane tuk ekŋenaŋ Mosesimak Ilaiza kululuŋengatnaŋ koti Zisasmak zapat tapmmalu indikbien.

4 Keyepmti Pitayaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti Zisasiyet zeye, "Amobotnaŋ, kapi tatnup pembenaŋ penaŋ! Nâmane ŋep beme mzalaŋ tuk walasenup kwep gâgât ŋen Mosesiyet ma ŋen Ilaizayet."

5 Kegok zeme zanza busatnaŋaŋmak piyaŋ indasumuŋme zanza keŋanen zet ŋande ŋenaŋ kapigok zeye, "Kapi nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ; egat nâmtikŋaŋ mampeyap. Neŋ ek ombempewanaŋ am yomengatnaŋ indati kwabe keyet oloŋen miap. In egat zetnaŋ gawepuwep."

6 Kegok mme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande ke nâmti igagen kiŋgati
ŋenzimoselin ambulut tabien. 7 Mme Zisasiyaŋ kot indataŋgumti zeye,
“Walit, ku kiŋgalit.” 8 Zeme ekŋenaŋ ekme am ŋenpiŋ; Zisasiyaŋ igak tage.
9 Keyetnan toti Zisasiyaŋ zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnaŋ mamana-
maŋ ego ke am ŋen diindondopiŋ tapme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ gakikien-
gatnaŋ gilik zem wapmaŋgut.”
10 Zeme nembaŋaneyaŋ egat yaŋkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet mti zii zet zikat
indanda an ekŋenaŋ Ilaizayaŋ kukŋaŋgat kopme Mesaya An Kawawaŋaŋ
amŋane yomengatnaŋ timekwatindendeyet ombempeye keyaŋ bam kobe
manzeip?” 11 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “An ŋen sepemaŋ Ilaizanok
kukŋaŋgat penaŋ koti am ŋoktikŋin mkawaŋ bemindemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
sambe weyaŋme pembenaŋ bewe. 12 Yaŋgut neŋ pigok diindowi: An
ke Ilaizanok tipman baen kopme am ekŋenaŋ ku nâmâtâti yuŋgu yuŋgu
msawien. Sepem kegok yegak neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ yuŋgum nawep.”
13 Zeme nembaŋane nin zet ke Zân tu zululut angat tazein ke nâmbenn.

Zisasiyaŋ anemba ŋengalen we bekanaŋ mâpeye (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Kegok mti Zisasmak nembaŋane nin am maŋgeen kopataŋ zemann
an ŋen Zisasiyet kandaŋan kot pedondom tati 15 zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, nâgât
nemunaŋgat kembeŋ mi. Ek miakimbe omba kan kataŋ sokbemsame
tewen ma tuyen matozin. 16 Kegok mame neŋ nembandine ekŋenmagen
tetim kopma ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku weyaŋpeyo.”
17 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ. In set teŋ ku mamâlip! Neŋ
inmak kwesiŋ mamti indamukulem mma ewe in nâgât ku nâmkiŋpenep.
Anemba neŋmagen tetim kolit.” 18 Aik kopme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ zet
msame keyegak nemba pemti mepme nembayaŋ dolakŋaŋ beye.
19 Âpme nembaŋane nin Zisas igak tapme koti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Nin eneyet
we bekanaŋ mâpmâgat olapmann bep?”
20 Zemann dinndoye, “Nâmkiŋpepeŋin âlâgâlâk keyepmti we bekanaŋ ke
ku zempeyo. Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, in nâmkiŋpepeŋin penaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ
bugan kabis alik katnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan keboŋ taindanak beme nukŋaŋ kapi
delaŋ zek zeme ŋep delaŋ zemâtnak. In kwileki ŋengat ku olabiek.” 21 [We
bekanaŋ ekŋen keboŋ ke kwileki ŋen belakŋaŋaŋ ku indamâbâgalen.]*

Gakimti wabe keyet zapatnaŋ diindome sek zut beye (Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Âpme maneti nembaŋane nin nsakwep Galili msalen meti Zisasiyaŋ
nin kapigok dinndoye, “Pi maman kan belaknik neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ am
ekŋengat belinan neme mopma 23 nome gakimti kasup tuk tati wabap.”
Kegok zeme nâmti nin kembeŋ penaŋ mbenn.

Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen takis beye

24 Âpme Zisas ma nembaŋane nin Kapenuam mkaen koti sesewat mkaye-
len takis titi an ekŋenaŋ koti Pita yaŋkwesiwien, “Ingalen an zikat indan-
daŋin sesewat mka temaŋgalen takis ke mambein, ma?”
25 Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Âk. Mambein.”
Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ mka mawemtanen moti zet ewe dundupiŋ tapme
Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Saimon, geŋ zigok nânik? Msalengalen

* **17:21:** Zet kapi yaŋbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ takis kwimagen matip? Noline ekŋenmagen ma maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenmagen matip?”

26 Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mambeip; noline ekŋenaŋ ku mambeip.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ keyepm neŋ ku bewakgalenaŋgut beyap. 27 Mneti nin ekŋen ku indamann ŋenzinziŋ mseip keyepm tunduaen meti uk pemane towepme aŋgala ŋen ŋeŋaŋ mandaseni-gen keyet kaŋgalemaŋ keŋan mânep mti geŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen takis nâgât ma gâgât sepem bembeyelen aiksenik. Ke mmeti ndaŋgat takis besenik.”

18

Kwiyaŋ mobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan tatatgat usulalatnaŋ
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:42-48; 17:1-2)

1 Kan keyet nembaŋane nin Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiwenn,” Kwiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋangalen amobotnaŋ bein?”

2 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nemba isikŋaŋ ŋen zeme kopme tuŋguwinan pemti 3 zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in keŋin ku gilik zeme nemu-namba isikŋaŋ ekŋengat sepem mambe beme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ku mobep. 4 An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme topme nemba isikŋaŋnok mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat kat-nanen mama keyet keŋan ŋeŋaŋ bein. 5 Geŋ neŋmak tusuwanan keyepm geŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok ke mukulem mbanik beme geŋ neŋ namukulem mnewanik bein.

6 An ŋenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok ekŋengat nâmkiŋpepeŋin walebe beme ek ke nanzaŋ siput temaŋ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu keŋan towebe keyaŋ nukŋaŋ ku ben. Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze katnaŋ dopmaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ tiwe. 7 Wakae, msat palen inmagen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep enenogat msalen bekanaŋ mimi omba penaŋ tazin ma yommagen keŋ yuŋguŋgu omba wen ma ŋen an ŋenaŋ notnaŋaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mti yom mbalup beme Kawawaŋaŋ an zet kelakŋaŋ mbe ke sindem omba penaŋ sawe.

8 Keyepm sedaŋ ma bedaŋ yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme eleŋgempemane mepme wesiŋ mambanik. Mineti geŋ sedi bedi ilindiŋ mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigat ŋen eleŋgemti pemane mebe. 9 Ma zikatdaŋ mme bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbanik beme geŋ kwenzem-pemane mepme nembet etaŋgat mambanik. Mineti geŋ zikadi ilindiŋ mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanikgat ŋen kwenzempemane mebe.

Sipsip galaŋ pepeŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 Weyaŋ ekti mambep. In maŋgeŋine nemba isikŋaŋnok ekŋengat nâme tototnaŋ penaŋ ku bewep. Neŋ keyet zema nâit, enselŋine kululuŋen maip ekŋenaŋ Biengat zimosetnan mamaip ekŋenaŋ in zem indowep. 11 [Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ am galaŋpepeŋaŋ indatimat titiyelen toban.]*

12 In zigok manâip? An ŋen sipsipmaŋ 100 mamambiegaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwep galaŋ zenak beme zigok mnak? Egaŋ 99 indeme tapme kwep galaŋ zenak keyet didikŋan timatnak. 13 Neŋ penaŋ diindoyap,

* **18:11:** Zet kapi yaŋbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋgat ku tazin.

ek matimatneti aikzin beme 99 ekŋengat oloŋen ku mti kwep galaŋ zenzeŋaŋ keyet oloŋen penaŋ mnak. 14 Sekam kegogak Biwin kululuŋenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok kwep ŋenaŋ ku galaŋ zenzeyelen maotnâin.

Nodaŋ yom mime musuwewetgalen zet

15 Âpme nodaŋ geŋmagen yom aikzin beme geŋ gitak buzagen yomaŋ zemzikat samane egaŋ zedi nâin beme geŋ nâmane delaŋ zeme notn mpewanik. 16 Âk egaŋ zedi ku nâme geŋ an kwep ma zut indatetimti yaŋaŋ ilinsakwep nâmti in yom ke mukulem mpemti bandim bandim mti zikat sawep. 17 Yaŋgut egaŋ ingalen zelin ku nâme dapmelaŋge ekŋenmak weyaŋ bep. Dapmelaŋgeyet zelin kulume egat nâme nâmkiŋpepeŋepiŋ beme egat zewep ek an zet kululu kebon bein.

18 Âpme neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, neŋ winden gama geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâmkiŋpewep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋan ŋep mebep.’ Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan ŋep kobep.’ Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ nâgât ku nâmkiŋpewep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋan ŋep ku mebep.’ Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat mama keyet keŋan ŋep ku kobep.’ Kegok zewe.

19-20 Ma neŋ ewe tusumti diindowi, an zut tuk ekŋenaŋ neŋmak tusumti ondekbep beme neŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti egat zut egelaŋ kwileki ŋengat keŋ kwep bemti dundumalu Biwin kululuŋenaŋ nâmindawe.”

Sisiliŋ an keŋ katikgalen bemzenze zet

21 Zeme Pitayaŋ Zisasmagen koti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, âpme notn ŋenaŋ yom mname sek zigok beme neŋ yomaŋ katikpewap? Sek 7 katikpewap, ma?”

22 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Sek 7 yek. Sek sambe yomaŋ katikpemti ku makuwanik.

23 Neŋ kapigok diindowi, Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama ke kapigok, kan ŋengat amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ sisiliŋ anene dopmaŋ mutumsasaye-len indamandaye. 24 Yaŋbemti kwep kukŋaŋgat aikobien egalen dopmaŋaŋ mânep temaŋ penaŋ. 25 Egaŋ dopmaŋ temaŋ ke ŋep mututuyelen ku tasaye keyepm amobotnaŋaŋ an ikŋaŋ ke ma imbi nembaŋane ke mânep tosaŋaŋ mututuyelen ma mka ma bo milawatnaŋ ilindiŋ am belakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitime mânep dopmaŋ ke titiyelen zeye.

26 Kegok zeme sisiliŋ anaŋ amobotnaŋgat kandaŋan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋŋ, geŋ naŋgalaŋmane neŋ gâlen mânep ilindiŋ ŋep gawap.’ 27 Zekâkât kegok mti dundum same amobotnaŋaŋ kembeŋ mti dopmaŋ ku mututuyelen zeye.

28 Kegok zempeme egaŋ toti mulup an notnaŋ ŋen ekmagen mânep isikŋaŋ mge ekmagen dopmaŋ titiyelen aikti bimaŋ misik misik mti zeye, ‘Geŋ nâlen mânep dopmaŋ geŋmagen tazin ke mutumna.’

29 Kegok zeme an notnaŋaŋ egat kandaŋan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, ‘Geŋ naŋgalaŋmane neŋ gâlen mânep ilindiŋ ŋep gawap!’

30 Dundum same kembeŋ ku mti notnaŋ mka katikŋanen pemti zeye, ‘Geŋ dopmaŋ mutu namaneŋgut belak geme kwewebanik.’ 31 Kegok sokbeme

mulup an notnaneyaŋ ekti keŋin bekanaŋ beme amobotnaŋmagen meti zapat ke msawien.
32 Msame amobotnaŋaŋ nâmti sisiliŋ an zeme kopme dunduye, ‘Geŋ keŋ
katik penaŋ. Geŋ zekâkât mnamane neŋ gâgât kembeŋ nâmti sewakŋaŋ
mgema geŋ dopmaŋ ku nawanan. 33 Âpme neŋ dopmaŋdi katikpema geŋ
kwilekiyet nodaŋgat kembeŋ ku mbanan?’ 34 Kegok zemti an ke ŋenzinziŋ
omba msamti mka katikŋan pemti damuŋ ekŋengat pigok zemindeye, ‘In an
kapi damuŋ mti sek sindem omba masamotnepeme nâlen mânep dopmaŋ
mutum delaŋ zeme kwalet pewep.’ ”
35 Ke zemti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ke zemdelaŋ zemti yaŋaŋ kapigok
zeye, “In nolineyelen yom keŋinan penaŋ ku katikpeme kululuŋ Biwinaŋ
ingalen kegok ku katikpewe.”

19

Awembiŋ kalalaŋgalen zet
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zemti egaŋ Galili msat
katipemti Zudia msalen Zodan tu nembet mepme 2 am maŋge temaŋ mâti
mepme zawatmak ekŋen weyaŋindeye.
3 Mme Palisi ekŋenaŋ ek tetipeme ekŋengalen tetimaemaeyelen toweme
eksâgât koti yaŋkwesiwien, “Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaŋ anaŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe myuŋgume asekpepeyelen zein, ma yek?”
4 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋaŋen ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ,
‘Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋbembeŋaŋ baen an ma imbi weyaŋideye’. *(Sokbembe 1:27)*
5 Weyaŋidemti kapigok zeye,
‘An ŋen ek mamaŋ bipmaŋ katim idemti imbiŋaŋmak tusumti eget kwepnok
bewalup.’ *(Sokbembe 2:24)*
6 Keyepm eget ewe zut yek; kwepnok talup. Kawawaŋaŋ temakwep
tusumidein keyepm amnaŋ it kalaŋidendeyelen yek.”
7 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Âpme
kwilekiyet mti Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen an ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekpepeyelen
meluwaŋ kumsamti peme mebegalen nâmindeye?”
8 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In keŋ katik mamti Kawawaŋgalen
zetnaŋ ku mamâlip ma in imbiŋin asekpepeyelen manâip keyepm
Mosesiyaŋ ke zeye. Yaŋbembeŋaŋ baen set kegok ku tage. 9 Keyepm
neŋ diindoma nâit, An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ ku mme
nâmbemti imbiŋaŋ asekpewe beme keyaŋ yom. Âk imbiŋaŋaŋ set kileŋ
mame apmaŋaŋ asekpewe beme keyaŋ ŋep bewe.” Âk anaŋ imbiŋaŋaŋ
kegok ku mme egaŋ imbiŋaŋ ŋen wabe beme ek set kileŋ anok bewe.
10 Zeme nembaŋane nin nâmti pigok zewenn, “Awembiŋ mamayelen
kegok bein beme imbi wawapiŋ mama keyaŋ ŋep bein.”
11 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Zet ke am ilindiŋ ekŋengalen
zapat yek. An kwep kwep Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mim ekŋengat
zapaletaŋ. 12 Anaŋ imbi wawapiŋ belak maip ke yaŋaŋ tuk kapigok: Notnaŋ
ekŋen keŋin mamkeŋ kegok masokbeip ma notnaŋ amnaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ
walet indendeŋaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen tikŋaŋ ku nâip ma notnaŋ keŋ
sekŋin Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet nâmti awembiŋ ku mambep. An
ŋenaŋ mama mimi delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapi mâsât mbe beme ŋep mâbe.”

Nemba isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatimkobien (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Âpme an imbi ekŋenaŋ nemunambaŋine isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatim
kopme egaŋ betnaŋaŋ sekŋinan bemti dundum indendeyet ilinak zenâwien.
Zemeŋgut nembaŋane nin am ekŋen zemkulumindewann. 14 Kegok
mmann Zisasiyaŋ, “Nemba indeme neŋmagen kolit. In ku zemkulumin-
deit,” kegok zeye. “Am ekŋen nemba isikŋaŋ keboŋ ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet kandaŋan mamaip.” 15 Kegok zemti
betnaŋ sekŋinanen belaŋ atamti dundum indemti mege.

An ŋen mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋaŋ Zisasmagen koge (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Msat ke pemti mepmann an zomolim ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti
yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ ŋen ziboŋ mti mama
kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”
17 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
dolakŋaŋgat eneyet tatnayaŋkwesinik? Msalen kapi an dolakŋaŋ ŋen
ku tazin. Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ an dolakŋaŋ. Âpme geŋ mama kanzizitgat
zapat besâgât mbanik beme zii zet gawepumane delaŋ zemâbe.”
18 Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Zii zet ziboŋ?”
Ke zemti yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ kasa kumti am ku kumane
gakiwe, awembiŋ kalalaŋ ku mbalup, kambu ku mbanik, ma am ŋengat
sekŋan dâsuki bem zenzepiŋ. 19 Geŋ mambipdi eksemidewanik. Mti
gitangat gogot mamnik sepem kegogak amgat gogot mbanik.”
20 Zeme an zomolim keyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Ke zenigen ke elak
gawepumti mamiap yaŋgut ŋen ewe zigok mbap?” 21 Kegok zeme
Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Geŋ teŋ penaŋ mamasât nâwanik ma mama kanz-
izit ke tisâgât nâwanik beme met milawadi bemane kwitime keyetnaŋ
mânep ke kalaŋ kumti am bekopsat indamâbanik. Kegok mbanik beme
kululuŋen gwaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ geŋ tiwanik. Kegok mti
neŋmak tusumti namâbanik.” 22 Zeme an zomolimaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ
temaŋ tage keyepmti keŋaŋ beme zetnepiŋ mege. 23 Mepme Zisasiyaŋ
nembaŋane nin kapigok dinndoye, “Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, am mânep
milawalin temaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama
keyet keŋan mebegalen olalatnaŋmak bewe. 24 Bo temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ
isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalinmak
ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan mobo-
galen pepepeŋaŋ omba penaŋ tazin.”
25 Kegok zeme nembaŋane nin zet ke nâmann nukŋaŋ penaŋ beme
zewenn, “Kegok beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep tiwe?”
26 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ zimosetnanen ndik mototi zeye, “Mânep milawalaŋ
set bekekme amnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet
keŋan ku mebep yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ amgat keŋin mme eleŋ belaŋ beme
mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep.”
27 Kegok dinndome Pitayaŋ sakwep penaŋ pigok zeye, “Nânik, nin
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pemann tapme geŋ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti
keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki penaŋ ndawe?”
28 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep
diindowi. Maneti bamgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alakŋaŋ sokbemâbe kan keyet
neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum windemak keyet totapma
in kegogak mundum 12 keyet totati Islael maŋge 12 ekŋengat damuŋine

tabep. 29 Ma am ŋenaŋ nâgât mti dapmeniŋene ipbialine ma mambiwine
ma nemunambaŋine ma mkaŋin ma muluwin yaloŋti kobepgapm ekŋen
keyet dopmaŋ omba penaŋ indayap ma bamgat mama kanzizit tiwep. 30 An
ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Neŋ ŋep talap,’ tazein beme
egaŋ bamgat totot naŋ bewe. Ma ŋenaŋ alak totot naŋ tapmain beme egaŋ
bamgat mobot naŋ bewe.

20

Zisasiyaŋ wain mulupgalen mulup an ekŋengat bemzenze zet zeye

1 Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet yaŋaŋ pigok, mse
ŋengat an ŋenaŋ tambuŋan penaŋ an indatime wain mulupman mimiyelen
mebien. 2 Egaŋ mulup mimiyelen tosa sepem kwep kina kwep kina
kwep kegok indandayelen zetik mimindeme ekŋenaŋ, ‘Ŋep,’ zeme wain
mulupmanen indatime mebien. 3 Meti tapmme 9 kilok beme an maŋge
notnaŋ belak tabien ekŋenmagen meti diindoye, 4 ‘In kogogak kopme nâlen
wain muluwen met indema mulup mme tosaŋaŋ ŋep indasap.’ 5 Kegok
zeme ilinsakwep wain muluwen ke mebien. Âpme 12 kilok beme sepem
ewe kegogak mge. Mme 3 kilok beme ewe kegogak notnaŋ indatiye. 6 Ma 5
kilok beme ewe meti an notnaŋ mulup mimipiŋ tapme indikti diindoye, ‘In
kwilekiyet kasup teepmaŋ pi belak tatnepeme msat gasim bein?’
7 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, ‘An ŋenaŋ mulup ke mseip ke nin ku zemndep.’
Zeme egaŋ diindoye, ‘Kopme nâlen wain muluwen meindema mulup mit.’
8 Ke tapme mulup tosaŋaŋ indandayelen damuŋ zempemti zeye, ‘Geŋ
mulup an zemane kopmâpme mânep inda. An bam kolo ekŋen kukŋaŋgat
indamti an ŋeŋaŋ kolo ekŋen bam indasenik.’
9 Kegok zempeme an mulup 5 kilokgat yaŋbemti mbien ekŋen mânep kina
kwep kina kwep indaye.
10 Taindame ŋeŋaŋ kobien ekŋenaŋ ekti, ‘Nin mânep mmoti ndasâpm,’
nâmti tatnepeme damuŋ egaŋ kina kwep kina kwep ekŋen kwep kwep
indam mege. 11 Mânep kegok indame ekŋenaŋ mulup toŋaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ
msawien. 12 Mti zewien, ‘An bam kolo ekŋenaŋ mulup belak kan isikŋaŋ
bugan miyo. Âpme nin kasup katikŋaŋ penaŋ muluwen sek sindem palen
tatnepemann msat gasim beme kwilekiyet bam kolo ekŋenmak mânep
sepem kwep ndanik?’
13 Kegok zeme mulup toŋaŋaŋ ekŋenmagen kwep pigok dunduye, ‘Notn,
geŋ ku tetiŋgeyap. Geŋ mânep kina kwepgat zema nâmane ŋep bep
14 keyepm mânepdi mti met. Neŋ am bam kolo ekŋenmak geŋmak mânep
sepem kwep indandayet nâma ŋep bep. 15 Mânep nenaŋgalen ya neŋ zigok
ma zigok msâgât mbak beme nâyap kataŋ mbak. Neŋ keŋ taolet mgama geŋ
nâmbekananik, ma?’ ” 16 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ke zemdelaŋ zemti
pigok zeye, “An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet
keŋan ŋeŋaŋ mebe ma ŋenaŋ bam mebe keyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ eget ilizuzut
mama kanzizit itdawe.”

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgat zeme sek tuk beye
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mosât moti set ganzenaset nem-
baŋane nin 12 ndatime mepmambe kapigok dinndoye, 18 “Nâip, nin alak
Zelusalem mkaen tapmetnup. Ya neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengalen belen mopma ekŋenaŋ
nome gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zewep. 19 Âpme keyet palaŋan kasanne ekŋenaŋ

Loma ekŋengalen gapman ekŋengat belinan neme mopma ekŋenaŋ pep zet mnamti sindiwaŋ nawetikti nome gakiwap. Yaŋgut kasup tuk delaŋ peme gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wati mamaen mobap."

Zân ma Zems egegat mamilaŋ eget amobotnaŋ tatagat yaŋkwesiye (Mak 10:35-45)

20 Kan keyet Zân ma Zems Zebediyet nemulatnenetgat mamidaŋ idatimti
Zisasiyet kandaŋan koti pedondom samti nâmitdendeyelen dundum saye.
21 Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesiye, "Geŋ neŋ kwileki mgaŋgayelen gembein?"
Zeme egaŋ zeye, "Geŋ zemkatik bemnamane nemun zut kapiyaŋ geŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ tabanik kan keyet ŋenaŋ bedi penaset ma bedi alomset amobotnaŋ gitaŋgat kandaŋdan tabalup."
22 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, "In ku nâmti kegok yaŋkwesip. It neŋ sindem tiwap ke it ŋep tiwalup?"
Zeme egelaŋ zewun, "E ŋep tiwalup."
23 Kegok zemalu Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "Neŋ sindem tiwap ke it penaŋ tiwalup yaŋgut nâlen betn penaset kwiyaŋ tatatgalen ma betn alomset tabe ke neŋ ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Mundum ekseseŋaŋmak ke Bienaŋ an kwi makumindeye ekŋengalen zapat tazin."
24 Kegok mme nemuŋane 10 nin keyet zapat nâmti egegat ŋenzinziŋ mbenn. 25 Mmann Zisasiyaŋ nin ilindiŋ zeme kopmann dinndoye, "In nâip msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen winde omba taindame zet windeŋaŋbeŋ msat palen am ekŋengat manzeip. 26 Set keboŋ ke ingat tuŋguwinan ŋen ku tabe. Keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ besât nâin beme egaŋ in sambeyelen sisiliŋ an bewe. 27 Ma inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan besât nâwe beme egaŋ sisiliŋ nemba etaŋ kwati toŋaŋgat mulup etaŋ mpeme tosaŋaŋ ku masain keboŋ mamambe. 28 Sepem kegogak neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ amnaŋ sisiliŋ mnanayelen ku koban yek. Neŋ am ekŋengat sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayelen koban ma am ekŋen nanaŋgat maman ketalasima amnaŋ mama kanzizit aiikgat nâmti gakikiyet toban."

Zisasiyaŋ an zut zikalit beŋaŋ weyaŋideye (Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Âpme Zisas ma nemuŋane nin Zeliko msat pemti tapmepmann am maŋge temaŋaŋ ndamâti mebien. 30 Keyegak an zut zikalit beŋaŋaŋ set ganzenaŋ tapmambun, "Ya Zisas kwawezin," zeme nâmti kwizet temaŋ kumti zewun, "Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋ, nigat kembeŋ mi!"
31 Kegok zemalut amnaŋ eget zemkulumidemti buzak tatagalen diitdowien. Keyaŋgut egelaŋ ewe giŋgiŋ mti kwizet omba kuwun, "Amobotnaŋ, Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ, geŋ nigat kembeŋ mi!" 32 Kegok zemalut Zisasiyaŋ metati idayaŋkwesiye, "It neŋ zigok mimidandayelen nâlup?" 33 Kegok zeme egelaŋ zuwun, "Amobotnaŋ, nit eekgalen nâlup."
34 Kegok zemalut Zisasiyaŋ egegat kembeŋ mti zikalit taŋgume keyegak zikalit ekti ekmak mebun.

21

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mowege (Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)

1 Âpme Zisas ma nembaŋane nin Zelusalem pataŋ zesât mti Betpage
mkaen ke tati nembaŋanet zut kukŋaŋgat 2 pigok zemideye, "It ŋeŋaŋ

mkaen met pataŋ pepeŋak doŋki ŋen tegaŋ opemti tepum palen opepeŋaŋ nembaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ganzenan tapme ekselup. Ke kwaleti idatetimti neŋmagen koselup. 3 Kegok mmalut am ŋenaŋ zigok ŋen zeme, it pigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ kapiyet mulupmaŋ sasayelen zemndeme kolup.’ Kegok zemalut egaŋ keyegak nâmideme mkoselup.” 4 Ke sokbeye ke eweŋan baenen golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ zet meluwaŋ kapi mge keyet kataŋ sokbemkawaŋ bein:

5 “Zaion* mka temaŋgalen am diindo, ‘Egit, ingalen Amobotnaŋin ek
inmagen kozin! Keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ. Doŋki nembaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ
milawat matin keyet dukŋan kozin.’ ” *(Zekaraia 9:9)*

6 Zeme nemba zulaŋ nâmti Zisasiyaŋ diitdoyenok met 7 doŋki mam nemba idatetimti koti nin melakandundun sakŋaŋgatnaŋ gulumti doŋki egegat palen yeŋgepemann Zisasiyaŋ palaŋan mototage. 8 Âpme am maŋge temaŋaŋ egat set miakpepeyelen melakanduŋin timti selen yeŋgewien. Ma notnaŋaŋ niwet sinaŋ atumti selen yeŋgewien. 9 Kegok mme am maŋge temaŋaŋ kalaŋti Zisasiyet ŋeŋaŋ ma baman meti kwizet kapigok kuwien,

“Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ, nin sesewatgenup! Kawawaŋaŋ gaombem geŋgeŋaŋ
kotnik keyet oloŋen penaŋ mti Kawawaŋ sesewatpene!” *(Sam
118:25-27)*

10 Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan mopme am mka mtoŋaŋ kwisak ke nâmti keŋin wapme yaŋkwesiwien, “An ke kwiyaŋ kozin?”

11 Kegok yaŋkwesime am maŋge temaŋaŋ zewien, “Kapi Zisas. Ek golaŋ zenze an Nasalet Galili mkaengatnaŋaŋ kozin.”

Zisasiyaŋ aem kwaem an sesewat mkaen indamâge (Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

12-13 Ke moti Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moti ekme amnaŋ makau ma sipsip sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen aem kwaem tapmambien. Mânep aem kwaem† tapm mambiengalen mundumaŋ mgilik zeye ma sasakandenombe takwitimambien ekŋengalen mundum kegogak mgilik zemti diindoye,

“Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeme meluwaŋ
miminaŋ, ‘Nâlen sesewat mka ke dundundu mka’ *(Aizaya 56:7)*

keyaŋgut in mme an kambu titi ekŋengalen enzilili mka tabein.” *(Zelemaia 7:11)*

Kegok zemti am ekŋen ke zemindemti indamâpme toti kwawebien.

14 Mme am zikalin beŋaŋ ma wesiŋ ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanen kopme weyaŋindeye. 15 Ke tapmme nemba isisik ekŋenaŋ, “Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ, sesewatpene!” kwizet kegok kupeŋ keŋan mowepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ ke ekti keyet ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mti

16 Zisas yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ ekŋenaŋ kwileki tazep ke tatnânik?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “Âk neŋ ŋep tatnâyap. In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ,

‘Geŋ nemba isisik ma nemba okak zikat indamane ekŋenaŋ gâgât sesewatgawep.’ ” *(Sam 8:2)*

---

* **21:5:** Zaion kwit ke Zelusalemgat kwitnaŋ ŋen ke makup. † **21:12-13:** Amnaŋ mânep timkobien keyaŋ sesewat mkaengalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet soŋgom ŋep ku itiyelen. Kegogapm ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkayelen mânep ke Zuda am ekŋengalen mânep ke omaimti ke etaŋ sesewat mkaengalen milawat kwititiyelen.

17 Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ ekŋen katiindemti Betani mkaen tambumbu kwep
mepmaŋge.

Zisasiyaŋ tep kwitnaŋ pik ke saik mpeye (Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Âpme tambuŋan penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mka teman gilik zem kwakwagalen
kwati meuyet mge. 19 Mti ekme set ganzenaset pik tep tapme ekti katnaŋ
niniyelen yayaŋ mge yaŋgut katnaŋ niniyelen ŋen tatapiŋ; sinaŋ etaŋ tage.
Kegok ekti tepgat zeye, “Geŋ kadi ŋen ku elikbanik yek penaŋ.” Zeme
keyegak tewaŋ memuŋ beye.
20 Kegok sokbeme nembaŋane nin ekti pisemti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Zigogapm
tep ke sakwep penaŋ memuŋ bep?”
21 Kegok zemann Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi,
in keŋ zutmak ku mamti Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpewep beme in neŋ miyap
sepem keboŋ mbep. Mti ke etaŋ yek, in nukŋaŋ kalaŋ nemboŋ keyet pigok
zemsawep, ‘Nembu keŋan metot,’ zeme kegok mbe. 22 Ma in nâmkiŋpewep
beme ke ma ke mimiyet dundum same egaŋ ŋep mbe.”

Zisas mulupmaŋgalen windeyet yaŋkwesiwien (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Zisas ek sesewat mka temanen gilik zem meti am zet zapat dolakŋaŋ
tapm zikat indame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋ
keyelen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ koti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An kwiyaŋ nâmgeme
am sesewat mka temanen ke indamâbanan?”
24 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ yaŋkwesisi kwep penaŋ
indayaŋkwesima, in dopmaŋ teŋ gilik zem nameŋgut neŋ an kwiyaŋ
nâmneme mamiyap ke diindosap.” 25 Kegok zemti zeye, “Zân tu zu-
lutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen an kwiyaŋ mulup ke saye?
Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeye ma amnaŋ nâmpewien?”
Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin zigok zesenup?
‘Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ,’ zesenup beme egaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok zesem, ‘Ya
kok ke kwilekiyet mti ku nâmkiŋpewien?’ 26 Ma ‘Ammagengatnaŋ,’ zesenup
ke nin am ekŋengat kiŋganup kelak yaŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ Zân ek golaŋ zenze
an penaŋ kegok nâmkatik bewien.”
27 Zemti Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Nin ku nânup.”
Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ kegogak an kwiyaŋ zemneme
mamiyap ke ku diindosap.”

Ayumuŋ egetgalen bemzenze zet

28 Ke zemti zeye, “In zigok nâip? An ŋen ek nemuŋanet ayumuŋ mambuk.
Egaŋ nemuŋaŋ yumagen meti zenak, ‘Nemun, geŋ alak wain muluwen
mulup msenik.’
29 Zeme nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ zenak, ‘Yek, neŋ ku msap.’ Kegok zenak yaŋgut
keŋaŋ gilik zeme naman muluwen medak.
30 Biwitdaŋ nemuŋaŋ yuyet sepem kogok dunduye âpme nemuŋaŋ
muŋaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ ŋep msap.’ Kegok zeye yaŋgut ku mge.
31 Âpme nemuŋanet egetmagengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ biwitdaŋ nâŋgenok mge?”
Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ
ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nemuŋaŋ yu.”
Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, mme takis mânep titi ma set
kileŋ imbi ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen
mama keyet kandaŋan tapmelip. Âpme in keŋan ku talip. 32 Zân tu
zulutindende an egaŋ set teŋ zikat indame mâbâgalen ekmâtâbien yaŋgut

in ku nâmkiŋpewien. Âpme takis mânep titi an ma set kileŋ imbi ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpewien. Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme in ekbien yaŋgut in yominaŋgatnan keŋin gilik zeme ku nâmkiŋpewien."

Wain damuŋ keŋ katik ekŋengalen bemzenze zet
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Ke zemti egaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu
an ekŋengat zeye, "Wak bemti bemzenze zet ŋen zesowapgat ewe nâit.
Kan ŋengat msat toŋaŋaŋ wain alikŋaŋ msatnaŋen ke onzeye. Mti kimbat
kunduŋ kindiŋ bempemti wain katnaŋ misiksikgalen msat walatopemti
amnaŋ mulup kalem tati eekgalen mka teepmaŋ walatpeye. Kegok mpemti
wain mulupmaŋ ke kalop bemti amnaŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamayet toŋaŋ
toŋaŋ indamti msat pem ŋen mege. 34 Egaŋ ke meti manepeme wain
katnaŋ mâtâtâtgalen kanaŋ beme mulup anene zemindeme wain damuŋ
ekŋenmagen wain katnaŋ titiyelen kobien. 35 Zemindeme kopme wain
damuŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup an indatetimti kwep sidiwaŋ witikbien ma ŋen
kume gakiye ma ŋen nanzaŋaŋ kuwien. 36 Kegok mme msat toŋaŋaŋ
zapat ke nâmti mulup an ewe sambe indeme kukŋaŋgat kobien ekŋen
aindaŋgosomti omba penaŋ indeme kobien. Kopme wain damuŋ ekŋenaŋ
ewe kukŋaŋgat mimindawien sepem kegogak mbien. 37 Kegok mme bam
delaŋ zenzeŋan ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ peme ekŋenmagen mesâgât mme
keŋanen kapigok nâŋge, 'Penaŋ sukwep pi ekŋenaŋ nemun eksempeseip.'
38 Kegok otnâye yaŋgut wain damuŋ ekŋenaŋ nemuŋaŋ ke ekti ilinak pigok
zenâwien, 'Pi ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kapiyaŋ toŋaŋ bewe keyet kopme
nin kumann gakime kwilekiki sambe kapi ningat zapat bek.' 39 Kegok
zemti ekŋenaŋ nemuŋaŋ ke atamti mandamti mulup paselen tot kume
gakiye." 40 Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, "Msat toŋaŋaŋ wain
mulupmanen kosâpm ke wain damuŋ ekŋen zigok penaŋ mimindasâpm?"
41 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Egaŋ penaŋ sukwep am keŋ katik ekŋen
ke indome gakime wain muluwen wain damuŋ alakŋaŋ indeme ekdamuŋ
mti katnaŋ titi kananen timti toŋaŋgat maŋge butnaŋ sawep." 42 Ekŋenaŋ
kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, "Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet
ŋen kapigok tazin ke in ku mamaiŋ nâip, ma?

'Mka walalat ekŋenaŋ tepum ŋen ekme bekanaŋ beme wisat mti peme
weŋge. Tepum kewan tepum miŋaŋ beye. Sepem kegok ke Amobot-
naŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme nin ekmann ego egoŋaŋmak mambein.' *(Sam*
118:22-23)

43 Keyet zema nâit, Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke in
Zuda maŋgeen sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ke inmagen menzem mti naman am
belakŋaŋ ŋen indame ekŋenaŋ mme penaŋaŋ elikbe. 44 Amnaŋ, 'Tepum
ke sambuŋaŋ,' zewien yaŋgut tepum ke kaliŋaŋ ya an keyet palen tokutun
beme an ke epeewe. Ma tepum keyaŋ am keyet palen tokutun beme am ke
gakime sekŋaŋ kânzunzuyaŋ bemisikbe." 45 Bemzenze zet zut ke zeme sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti zewien, "Wakae,
an pi ningat tazein." 46 Kegok zemti atamti mka katikŋan pepeyelen nâwien
yaŋgut amnaŋ Zisasiyet golaŋ zenze an manzemtemiengapm kiŋgati peme
tage.

22

An imbi zulaŋ awembiŋ bemalu tu meu bumulumalu niniŋaŋgat bemzenze zet zeye
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ewe bemzenzeeset am zet kapigok diindoye,
2 “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Kan
ŋengat amobotnaŋgat nemuŋaŋ ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋmak bet mututuyelen tu
meu weyaŋ bemti 3 mulup anne indeme am kukŋaŋgat indamandandaŋaŋ
zeme kokogalen diindowien yaŋgut kokogalen ku indembeye.
4 Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ mulup anene notnaŋ zemindeme am in-
damandandaŋaŋ ekŋengat zeye, ‘Nâlen bulmakau ma makau nembaŋaŋ
temaŋ temaŋ kumti aŋo ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilak weyaŋo keyet
awembiŋgalen meu niniyelen kolit.’
5 Kegok zeye yaŋgut am indamandadaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmpemambe ili-
naŋgat tikŋaŋin nâwiengat kataŋ mepmâbien. Kwewaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulup-
man mege; ŋenaŋ aem kwaem mkaen mege. 6 Kegok mme am notnaŋaŋ
mulup annaŋ indatamti indome gakiwien. 7 Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ
ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ zime kasa kuku anne zemindeme am mulup anene in-
dowienen ekŋen indome gakime mkaŋin temaŋ tep bume ziye.
8 Kegok mti mulup anne diindoye, ‘Nâlen tu meu kelak weyayaŋaŋ
tazin ekŋengat zapat yek. 9 Keyepmti am alakŋaŋ set teman meti am
omba indaikseip ke indatim koseip.’ 10 Kegok zemindeme mulup anene
ekŋenaŋ set teman meti am sambe indaikbien am pembenaŋ ma am
bekanaŋ kwaweti mka bemisik tabien. 11 Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ am
indamukukuyelen moti ekme an ŋen ondedakgalen sâk melakandu sasaŋaŋ
ke ku miak tapme ege. 12 Ekti zeye, ‘Notn, geŋ keŋan pi zigoset ondedak
sâk melakandu miayakpiŋ kwatnek?’ Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime an
keyaŋ zetpiŋ tage. 13 Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ mulup anne diindoye,
‘Setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti zupman tambusosok keŋan peme towelak. Ke mamti
sek sindem timti zetnaŋ aŋgalikme masumambe.’ ” 14 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti
pigok zemdelaŋ zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe indamandandaŋaŋ yaŋgut
kwep kwewaŋ mebep.”

Takis bembeyelen yaŋkwesisi (Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ buzak metati Zisas
tetipemti zemkukuyelen zenâ zenâ mbien. 16 Mti nembaŋine ma Elotgalen
an notnaŋ zemindeme meti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin
gâgât yaŋdi nânup. Geŋ zet dâsuki zenzepiŋ; penaŋak etaŋ manzenik.
Ma zapat dolakŋaŋgalen zet ke am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ sepem kwep
manzikat ndanik. 17 Keyepmti geŋ zemane nâne. Gâlen nânâyaŋ zigok
nânik? Amobotnaŋ Sisamagen takis mânep ŋep bembeyelen ma yek?”
18 Kegok zeme egaŋ ekŋengalen nânâ bekanaŋ ke ekmâtâti diindoye, “In
an zetgalen etaŋ! In kwilekiyet neŋ tatetineip?” 19 Kegok zemti zeye,
“In takis mânep mambeip ke ŋen zikat name ekbi.” Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ
mânep same ege. 20 Ekti kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Am weŋaŋ ma kwit kapi
kwiyelen?”
21 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Ke amobotnaŋ Sisayelen.”
Kegok zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Nâip, Sisayelen weŋaŋaŋ tatatnaŋ ke Sisa
ikŋaŋ sawep. Âpme Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen bet meluwaŋ keyepmti in
ikŋaŋgat zapat mait.”
22 Ekŋenaŋ ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem mti pemti mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ Sadusi ekŋengalen nânâ bekanaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye (Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Kasup mulup mimi keyet Sadusi ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen kobien.
Ekŋengalen nânâyaŋ am gakiwep ke ku wabep manâip keyepmti Zisas
keyet yaŋkwesiwien, 24 “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,
‘An ŋenaŋ nemunambaŋaŋpiŋ gakin beme notnaŋ isikŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet
ke wati nemunamba egaŋ msokbewe keyaŋ an kukŋaŋgatnaŋ keyelen sip
butnaŋ bewep.’ ” 25 Kegok zemti ewe zewien, “Âpme an ŋenaŋ nembaŋane
7 indabege. Ya maneti ayuyaŋ imbi wati nembapiŋ gakime muŋaŋaŋ imbi
kwambet ke wage. 26 Ya muŋaŋ nembapiŋ gakime gwatnaŋaŋ kwambelin
ke wage. Sepem kegogak ekŋen sambemagen sokbeme nemunambaŋinpiŋ
gakiwien. 27 Ya bam imbi kwambelin keyaŋ yek beye. 28 Ya wawat kanaŋ
an kwiyaŋ imbi ke mkipmaŋ beme egat imbiŋaŋ bewe?”
29 Ke tetipemti kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In Kawawaŋgalen Zetnaŋ
Itnaŋaŋ ma egalen winde keyet kandati keyepm zet manzemyuŋguip.
30 Wawat kanen awembiŋ mama ke ewe ku mambep. Ekŋenaŋ ensel
kululuŋengatnaŋ nemboŋ bemti tabep. 31 Yaŋgut in gakikiengatnaŋ
wawat keyet manâmyuŋguipgat diindowi; Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet
kapigok zenzeŋaŋ ke in ku mamaiŋ nâip, ma? 32 Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok zeye,
‘Neŋ Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋin.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*
Wa ek am gakikiŋaŋgalen Kawawaŋ yek. Egaŋ am mama kanzizitgat zapat
ombemindeye ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ.”
33 Kegok zeme am maŋge temaŋ ekŋenaŋ egalen mzikat indanda keyet
nâmtemtem mbien.

Zisasiyaŋ zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ diindoye
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Zisasiyelen zelaŋ Sadusi ekŋengalen windeŋin mtoindeme Palisi an
ekŋenaŋ nâmbien. Keyepm ekŋenaŋ ilinak ondekti 35 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ
ŋen zii zet zikat indanda keyaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesisien tetipeye, 36 “An zikat
indanda, zii zet kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein?”
37 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye,
“ ‘Geŋ keŋdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ŋoktikdi ekŋen ke ketalasimti
Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ gogot mpewanik.’ *(Zii Zet 6:5)*
38 Zet keyaŋ zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ ma zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. 39 Ma ŋen ewe
sakam kapigok,
‘Gitaŋgat keŋdi mambeinok amgat kegogak gogot mbanik.’ *(Wok Pris*
19:18)
40 zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet sambe keyet keyaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ
belup.”

Kilais ek Dewitgat Amobotnaŋaŋ
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Âpme Palisi an notnaŋ ondekti tapme Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkwesimti
kapigok zeye, 42 “In Kilaisiyet zigok manâip? Ek kwiyelen alikŋaŋ?”
Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Ek Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ.”
43 Zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Kwilekiyepmti Dewit ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak
Teŋaŋaŋ ekmak tapme Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋŋ,’ zeye? Zet ke
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itŋaŋanen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ,
44 ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋnnaŋgat kapigok zeye, “Geŋ koti nâlen
betn penaŋset totapmane kasandine mtoindewap.” ’ *(Sam 110:1)*
45 Keyepmti Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋŋ,’ zeye beme ke zigoset mti
Dewitgat sokŋaŋ bein? Kilais ek Dewitgalen amobotnaŋ.” 46 Egaŋ kegok

zemti indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ gilik zem sasayet kiŋgabien. Mti kan keyetnaŋ baman gwaen yaŋkwesisi ŋen ku yaŋkwesiwien yek penaŋ.

23

Zisasiyaŋ zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an dopmaŋ bekanaŋ mutumindandayelen diindoye

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; Luk 20:45-46)

1 Kan keyet palaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge temaŋ ma nembaŋane ningat
dinndoye, 2 “Zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat nâme
Mosesinok beme zii zet alakŋaŋ mamsokbeip. 3 Ekŋenaŋ in ekŋengalen
zii zet alakŋaŋ ke mâbâgalen manzeip yaŋgut neŋ zemkulumindeyap
ekŋengalen mama mimi maip ke ku mâbep. 4 Ekŋenaŋ zii zet omtususuŋaŋ
kegok mme nukŋaŋ beme ingat palen bemti ke mâlit zeme in mâti nukŋaŋ
aikme mukulem ku mimindewep. Ekŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ temaŋ ke timti ingat
palen bemti ilin belak penaŋ maip.
5 Ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamip ke amnaŋ indik ekseseyelen etaŋ
mamip. Saŋgum paŋaŋ palen Kawawaŋgalen zii zet kumpemti amnaŋ
indidikgalen monzalaminan zampemti ma belinanen saŋgum paŋaŋ temaŋ
sepem kegogak besaŋnok zampemti saŋgumin busiliŋaŋ teepteepmaŋ pe-
naŋ amnaŋ indikti ekseseyelen mamiagip. 6 Ma ekŋenaŋ tu meu niniyelen
indamandame ekŋenaŋ mundum pembenaŋ ma kukŋaŋgat totatagalen
mamip. Ma sesewat mkaen ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ mundum pembenaŋ keyet
manâmtikŋaŋ mip. 7 Ekŋenaŋ selen amnaŋ indikti indamukumti nâme
mobotnaŋ beme kwilin, ‘Zikat indanda,’ kukuyet maindembein.
8 Ma gâgât amnaŋ, ‘Zikat ndanda,’ zeme kwit keboŋ keyet ku nâmtikŋaŋ
mbanik. An zikat indandaŋin kwewetaŋ main keyepm in, ‘Notn notn,’ zemti
mambep. 9 Mti in msalen am ŋengat, ‘Bien,’ ku zewep. Biwin kwewetaŋ
ek kululuŋen main. 10 Ma in an ŋengat, ‘Ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋin kwewetaŋ tazin. Ek Mesaya. 11 Ma
inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ masât nâmbe beme notnaŋ ekŋengat
sisiliŋ anok mambe. 12 Ma ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ bewe beme
Kawawaŋaŋ mtopewe. Ma ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme totot naŋ bewe beme
Kawawaŋaŋ mmopewe.
13 Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep!
In an zegalen etaŋ! In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama
keyet keŋan amnaŋ mebegalen mambekek ma manzemkekindeip. Mti
ilin kegogak ku mamelip ma am kwiyaŋ mesât mamin ekŋen kegogak
mme pepetnaŋmak mamben. 14 [In an teŋnok mamaip ma kegok tapmamti
imbi kwambet mkaŋinan indamâpme kwawepme milawatnaŋ matip. Âpme
in dundundu teepmaŋ nukŋaŋin ku mkawaŋ bembeyelen mandundup
keyepmti wakae, in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep.]*
15 Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In
an zegalen etaŋ! In set omba tokwati mulup kaliŋan mti am maindatip.
An kwep mme ilinaŋgat zapat mambein. An ke mme in sebemindemti
bekanaŋ miminjin omba beme ekŋenmak in ilinsakwep teziŋ ŋandaŋgat
zapat mambein.
16 Wakae! In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin set dâsuki tazikat indaip in sindem
omba penaŋ tiwep. In manzeip, ‘An ŋen sesewat mka temaŋ teŋ keyet
kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bewe beme zetnaŋ penaŋepiŋ bewe kegok zemti

* **23:14:** Zet kapi yaŋbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

naman an ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen golaŋ mka miak pepeŋaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bein beme zetnaŋ ke penaŋ manâip.’ 17 In an zikat beŋ ma an seoŋ penaŋ! In nâme kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: gol sesewat mka temaŋ miak pepeŋaŋ tazin ke ma sesewat mka temaŋ ikŋaŋ?” Kegok zemti zeye, “Mka penaŋ keyaŋ mkayelen elimiak miakŋaŋ sebem pein. 18 Ma in kegogak manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemti bandim mbe beme keyaŋ zetnaŋ mme penaŋepiŋ bewe,’ ma kogogak manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen sâpe sâpe tazin keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ bandim mbe beme zetnaŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.’ 19 In an zikat beŋ! In nâme kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: sâpe sâpe bumbuyet bempeyo ke ma sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ?” Kegok zemti zeye, “Sâpe sâpe ke munduman bemti buwek keyepm sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ keyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein. 20 Âpme an kwiyaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemkatik bep beme wa sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ etaŋ yek egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet palen tazin ekŋengat eyo kwilinan zetnaŋ zemkatik bep. 21 Ma an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetik miwen ke bandim min beme sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ etaŋ yek, egaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keyet toŋaŋgat zikatnan zetnaŋ bandim mti zep. 22 Ma an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ kululuŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetnaŋ bandim mimiyet zep beme wa kululuŋgat etaŋ yek egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat ma Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zikatnanen zetikŋaŋ bandim mpemti zep.

23 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! Kwilekiki isikŋaŋ sikok ma suŋem sagom ma kambilak mayawak ma kawak muluwengatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke Kawawaŋgat masaip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ keyet eksemti makalopbep yaŋgut in zii zetgalen zet penaŋaŋaŋ tazin ke mamtotindeip. Zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ keyet keŋanen mama mimi kaboŋ kapi mimiyelen eksesemak mama ma aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama ma nâmkiŋpepemak mamti mulup isisikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mulup bandim mimiyet taolet bembe ke eyo mimiyelen. Mama penaŋ zii zelaŋ zeinen ke in ku mamip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isisikŋaŋgat tip butzenze mamip. 24 In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin zet dâsuki tazikat indaip. In zii zet isisikŋaŋ mamâlip yaŋgut zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ ku mamâlip. In sakam an ŋenaŋ tu menzim keŋan kakalak isikŋaŋ tapme ekti ŋep mpenak yaŋgut belaŋ menzim keŋan tadage keyet yayaŋ ku mnak.

25 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In menzim sekŋaŋ etaŋ manzululip naman keŋanen zululupiŋ mme meu pâpmaŋ melesiŋ matazin. Ingalen mama mimiŋin sakamaŋ menzim kebоŋ. In amgat zikalinan am pembenaŋnok mamaip yaŋgut keŋinan kambu ma segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ bemisik wen. 26 Palisi an in zikalin beŋaŋ! In kukŋaŋgat menzim keŋanen meu pâpmaŋmak ke zulutiŋgulak sekŋaset zulubep.

27 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ. In sakamin am sum sekŋaset elimiakŋaŋ pembenaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ keyaŋgut keŋaset am kasetnaŋ ma am sek tuŋaŋ sambuŋ kwilak kwilak miminaŋ kebоŋ. 28 In sepem kebоŋ sekŋinaset am zikalinan an teŋnok mamaip yaŋgut keŋŋinaset an nambalamin zut ma in yomtoŋ.

29 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ. In golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ itnaŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengalen sumen elimiak pembenaŋ miak pemti 30 in kapigok manzeip, ‘Nin itnaŋaŋ tipman baen ekŋen yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mambienen mambenek ze nin golaŋ

zenze an ma an teŋ ekŋen ku indomann gakiwiek.’ 31 Ingalen zet keyaŋ
yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ beme in am golaŋ zenze an indome gakiwien ekŋengat
alikŋine. 32 Ŋepgat, in yeŋsokŋineyaŋ am indondo mulup mbien ke in
keyegak tusumti msâbip.
33 In asiŋ! In asiŋgalen alikŋane! In yominaŋgat dopmaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen
indeme towesâgât talip ke yaŋaŋ in ku nâmâtâlip? In weyaŋ eksewep.
34 Keyepmti zema nâit. Neŋ golaŋ zenze an ma an nânâŋinmak ma
zikat indanda indema kopme notnaŋ indome gakiwep. Notnaŋ tewen
indowep ma notnaŋ sesewat mkaen sindiwaŋ indawitikbep. Ma notnaŋ
sisipeŋpeŋ mimindeme mka pemŋengatnaŋ pemŋen kunzuŋti mebep.
35 Keyepmti an teŋ indome gakiwien an indowien ekŋen keyelen yom
dopmaŋ mutumindame puwep. An ekŋen ke eweŋan yaŋbembeŋaŋ baenen
Keinaŋ meniŋaŋ, Ebel an teŋ kume gakiye keyaŋ yaŋbempeye. Keyetnan
Belakiyayet nemuŋaŋ Zakalaya ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyet munduman ma
sesewat mka temaŋ tuŋguwitdaŋ amnaŋ nanzaŋaŋ kume gakiye ma sepem
kegok ke in an notnaŋ omba indowien. 36 Keyet neŋ penaŋ sukwep
diindowi, am sambe indom kwabien ekŋengalen yominaŋgat dopmaŋin am
in alak kapi talipmagen sokbesâpm.

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋgat kembeŋ zet zeye (Luk 13:34-35)

37 O Zelusalem am, Zuda msalen in golaŋ zenze an maindome gakip, ma
Kawawaŋgalen zet busup an indeme makolip mee nanzaŋaŋ maindoip.
Neŋ in sakokolok mamaŋaŋ nembaŋane pâpmaŋ kandaŋan maŋge kwep
maondakindemti am bulut tazin sepem kegok kan sambe neŋ in tima
betn kandeŋan kwawowogalen nâma in ku manâmneip. 38 Keyepmti neŋ
zema nâit, ingalen sesewat mka temaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katipeme ilinaŋgat
belinan tapmosâpm. 39 Keyepmti neŋ dindowi, in neŋ ewe ku nikbep. Ya
neŋ bamgat kopma in pigok zewep,
‘Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloŋen penaŋ mnup,’
(Sam 118:26)
kegok zewep.”

24

Kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋgalen zet zapat (Mak 13; Luk 21:5-36)

1 Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ katipemti toti mepme nembaŋane nin ek-
magen koti pigok zewenn, “Amobotnaŋ, sesewat mka temaŋ ekpiseseyelen
pi ekbaga.”
2 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zem zeye, “In nanzaŋaŋ mka temaŋ
walalatnaŋ kapi alak ego ego mip. Yaŋgut neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindosowap,
maneti bamgat nanzaŋaŋ mundumin talip keyet kataŋ ku tabep. Kasa
ekŋenaŋ kokume epeemti nanzaŋ igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”
3 Kegok zemambe met Olip Kalaŋan moti nin yaŋkwesiwan, “Zenagen ke
pe zukŋan sokbewe ma geŋ kokodan kanen ma kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ piliŋ
zibоŋ sokbewe?”
4 Zemann egaŋ dinndoye, “In weyaŋekmâtât mambep mineti am ŋenaŋ
teti mimindeweyet. 5 Am notnaŋaŋ koti zewep, ‘Neŋ Kilais,’ kegok zemti
am omba tetimindewep. 6 In kasa kwisakŋaŋ ilinmagen sokŋan ma
kasa sukwep auuyelen zapatnaŋ nâwep yaŋgut keŋin siŋsiŋ mme yayaŋ
mimipiŋ. Kegok ke sokbeweyaŋgut ke kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ yek. 7 Am msat
ŋengatnaŋ ma ŋengatnaŋ dopmaŋ mekum kwakum mbep ma msatgalen

amobotnaŋ zulaŋ auwalup. Ma msat kataŋ meuyet kambeŋ temaŋ sokbewe
ma msat sambe mâkinaŋ temaŋ mbe. 8 Ke sepemaŋ imbiyaŋ nemba titiyelen
sindem yaŋbemti manâip sepem kebоŋ kwabe.

9 Ma am notnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ in nâmkiŋpemneip keyepm msat palengalen
amobotnaŋ ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindewep. In
neŋmak tusumti mambepgapmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ ingat nâme kaŋgaŋaŋ
bewe. 10 Kan keyet am sambe nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ku mkatik bem tabep
am notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak zemsokbemindame ekŋenaŋ ma notnaŋaŋ
am notnaŋgat ilinaŋgat keŋ kasa mimindewep. 11 Ma kegogak golaŋ
zenze an dâsuki ekŋenaŋ koti am sambe keŋin mme yuŋgu mâbe. 12 Ma
mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme am notnaŋaŋ nolinaŋgat notn notn
ku mbep. 13 Yaŋgut amnaŋ an ŋen nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ msame
egaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ katikŋaŋ atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaŋ
zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mama kanzizit sawe. 14 Mti Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋaŋ msat kataŋ mekopme am
sambe nâmeŋgut kan delaŋ zenze sokbewe.

15 Âpme kan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an Danielaŋ, ‘Kwileki ŋen
mamaŋaŋmak ma kiŋgagatnaŋmak kotabe,’ keyet zetnaŋ zeye. Kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ keyaŋ ingalen sesewat mka kambu manzeip keyet keŋan sokbem
tapme am zet kapi maiŋti nâmambe ekŋenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbep.
16 Âpme kan keyet am Zudia msalen talip ekŋenaŋ kunzuŋti kalaŋ dukŋan
mowebep. 17 Ma am ŋenaŋ mka solonan tapmambe ya kan keyaŋ sokbeme
milawatnaŋ mka keŋan ku akum tiwe. Egaŋ keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe.
18 Ma sepem kegogak am ŋenaŋ kolopmaŋ mkaŋan tapme ikŋaŋ mulupman
tapmambe beme keyaŋ sokbeme kolopmaŋgat nâmti mkaŋan kokopiŋ.
Egaŋ keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe.

19 Kan keyet imbi keŋmak ma nembaŋin okakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kunzun-
zuŋgalen timyapewep ke kembeŋ penaŋ. 20 In Kawawaŋ dundum same
nâmindame kunzunzuŋin map tâgâ kanen ma Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ku
sokbemindawe!* 21 Keyepm kan keyet nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ sokbemâbe.
Nukŋaŋ kebоŋ ke itnaŋaŋ msat sokbembeŋaŋgatnaŋ alak tatnup kapi
kebоŋ ŋen ku sokbeye ma bam gwaenen ŋen ku sokbewe. 22 Egaŋ an imbi
ikŋaŋgat zapat indamakuye ekŋengapm kan ke mme danaŋ bewe ekŋen yek
benak ze nukŋaŋ ke kan danaŋ ku tapme am sambe walapme delaŋ zenak.

23 Âpme kan keyet an ŋenaŋ pigok zewe, ‘Egit, kilais daen tazin,’ ma ‘Pi
tazin,’ zeme nâmbep beme ku nâmkiŋpewep. 24 Ma kilais dâsuki sambe ma
golaŋ zenze an dâsuki sambe ekŋenaŋ sokbemti menok sepem igak igak
ma mulup pisеseŋaŋmak mme amnaŋ ekti nâmkiŋpemti indamâbâgalen
mbep. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ am ikŋaŋgat zapat indamakuye ekŋen
keyet keŋin myuŋguindesâgât mbep. 25 Nâip, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet
tazemsalaŋ beyap ke sokbesâpm.

26 Âpme amnaŋ pigok zewep, ‘Egit, kilais ek msat tuŋgupman tazin.’
Zeme ke mebepiŋ. Ma ŋen pigok zewep, ‘Ek mka keŋan tazin.’ Zeme
nâmkiŋpepepiŋ. 27 Âpme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ ambeyak sakam kasup
kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ totоtnaset ilindiŋ sakwep beyak mamnok neŋ kegok
kobap. Kegok kopma am sambeyaŋ ŋep nikbep.

* **24:20:** Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋen zii zelaŋ Zuda ekŋengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat kapigok
zenzeŋaŋ, ‘Amnaŋ set teepmaŋ ku mebegalen,’ zenzeŋaŋ.

28 Neŋ kokotnnaŋgalen kanen nâlen maŋgeyaŋ ekme tep katnaŋ saŋgamaŋ penaŋ elikme age sambeyaŋ maondagip. Sekam kegogak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawaŋ bewep. 29 Nukŋaŋ sambe ke delaŋ peme keyegak,
‘kasup zikatnaŋ sopkusâpm ma eyoŋga busatnaŋ yek besâpm ma wenzimaŋ
kululuŋengatnaŋ âtâtosâbip.’ *(Aizaya 13:10; 34:4)*
Ma Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ buteme titok mme kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyaŋ puluk pilik zem mekobep.
30 In Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ nâlen kokotnnaŋgalen kanaŋ ma pilinaŋgat yaŋkwesiwien kelak dindosowap. Ma in Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mgulumbuk palen kululuŋen tati windemak saŋga soŋga keŋan busatnaŋmak kopma niksâbip. Am maŋge msat sambeyelen ekŋenaŋ nikti susâbip. 31 Kan kobawen keyet lumun kwisak omba kume egaŋ enselŋane zemindeme msat ganzenaŋ nembet ma nembet ma gwaen ma baen meti am ikŋaŋgat zapat makumindendeŋaŋ ekŋen msat kataŋgatnaŋ ondekindewep.
32 Âpme in balam balam tep ekŋengat otnâit. Kan tep balam balam katnaŋ yaŋbemti kwapme manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete yaŋbesâpm ma tep gwazege sinaŋaŋ taalaŋ sime’ in manzeip, ‘Tonne mtete tasâpm,’ manan sinaŋ betnaŋaŋ epeemti sinaŋaŋ tapmme manzenup, ‘Mawalam tasâpm.’ 33 Sakam kegogak in bamgat nukŋaŋ sambe sokbeme ekti nâme kan ilak sokŋan bududuk bein keyepm in weyayaŋ mulup mtalit. 34 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, am alak talip kapi ilindiŋ ku gakimâpme kwileki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. 35 Msat ma kululuŋ eget asekmalu delaŋ zesâpm yaŋgut nâlen zetnnaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ matapmambe.

Am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ zukŋan kobe ke ku nâin (Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-35)

36 Am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋgalen kan kokogalen ke ku nâin. Ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ku nâip. Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kegogak ku nâyap. Bipmnaŋ igak etaŋ kan ke nâin. 37 Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kokotnnaŋgalen ke itnaŋaŋ Noamagen sokbeye sepem kegok sokbewe. 38 Tuŋgwam kosât mge kan keyet am ekŋenaŋ itnaŋaŋ mamimtemienok tu meu nimwiaŋbien ma an imbiyaŋ awembiŋ bemti msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat otnâmti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâwien. Sepem kegok tapmme Noayaŋ waŋgaŋaŋ teman keŋan mowege. 39 Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zigok sokbesâpm ke nâme dâsuki beme tatnepeme tuŋgwagemaŋ ilindiŋ indaminziliye. Sepem kok penaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kosowawen sokbesâpm. 40 Kan keyet an zut muluwen mulup tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe. 41 Imbi zulaŋ saŋgo sâŋsâŋ tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe.
42 Amobotnaŋin kan zukŋan kobe ke in ku nâipgapmti kelem mti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mambep. 43 In pigok nâit, mka toŋaŋaŋ kan kwilekiyet an kambu titiyaŋ kokogalen ke nânak beme egaŋ keik tati mkaŋaŋ damuŋ mme an kambu titiyaŋ mka ku asekti keŋan tiŋkwabiek. 44 Sepem kegogak Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ in kan zukŋan sokbewap ke nânâpiŋ tapme kobapgapmti in weyaŋti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep.

Mulup an dolakŋaŋ ma mulup an bekanaŋ keyelen bemzenze zet (Luk 12:41-48)

45 Mulup nemba dolakŋaŋ nânâŋaŋmagaŋ mulup kapigok mbe. Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ pem ŋen mesât mti mulup nemba notnaŋ ekŋengat damuŋ peme egaŋ indikdamuŋ mti meu kananen teŋ maindain. 46 Kegok tapmme bamgat amobotnaŋaŋ gilik zem kobeen ekme mulup nemba egaŋ

zemâtâtpeyenok tapmme ekti nâme oloŋen bewe. 47 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, ek ke amobotnaŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke egat betnan beme ekdamuŋ mbe. 48 Âk egaŋ mulup nemba bekanaŋ penaŋ beme egaŋ keŋan pigok nâwe, ‘Amobotnaŋŋ ek sakwep ku kobe.’ 49 Kegok nâmti egaŋ mulup nemba notnane indomti meu ma tu katikŋaŋ an tu katikŋaŋ nini ekŋenmak nimbe.

50 Âpme mulup nemba egat amobotnaŋaŋ egalen kanaŋ kokogalen ku nâmâtâbe. 51 Mti amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dopmaŋ omba penaŋ mutumsamti putatime an nambalamin zut ekŋenmak mambe. Mamti sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin aŋgalikme mamambep.

25

Imbi nemba 10 ekŋengalen bemzenze zet

1 Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke imbi nembip 10 ekŋenaŋ taŋamin timti an ŋenaŋ imbi wawagalen kopme selen aiikgalen mebien ke sepem sokbewe. 2 Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi nemba 5 ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ ma 5 ekŋen nânâŋinmak. 3 Nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ taŋamin mbienaŋgut tuŋaŋ butnaŋ ŋamgat ku mbien. 4 Âpme nânâŋinmak ekŋenaŋ seŋgewinan taŋam tuŋaŋ kasime topme taŋaminmak ilinsakwep mmebien. 5 An imbi wawagalen egaŋ sakwep ku kopme imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tabienaŋ melupgat sukŋaŋ bemti meluk wembien.

6 Tawene peme tambu sutnan temaŋ kwizet pigok koge, ‘An imbi wawagalen kozin! In wati toaigit!’

7 Kegok kume nâmti imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ ilindiŋ wati taŋamin weyaŋbien. 8 Kegok mti nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ nânâŋinmak ekŋengat zewien, ‘In nin taŋam tuŋaŋ bugan kasim ndait. Ningalen taŋamlak bep zein.’

9 Zeme nânâŋinmak ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti zewien, ‘Inmak ninmak nsakwep tuŋaŋ bugan kapiyaŋ ŋep ku bendesemgat in dalaŋ mkaen met ilinaŋgat kwitim kolit.’

10 Kegok zemindeme imbi nembip nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ tuŋaŋ kwitisât mebien. Ekŋenaŋ met mame mame an imbi wawagalenaŋ pataŋ peye. Âpme imbi nembip 5 damuŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ekmak awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meuyet ondedak mkaen mowepme sekekek kege.

11 Kegok sokbeme bamgat imbi nembip nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ pataŋ zemti zewien, ‘Amobotnaŋ, amobotnaŋ, nâmndemane kwatne!’

12 An imbi wawagalenaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, neŋ in kandat indeyap.’

13 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti kapigok zeye, in kan kwilekiyet ma bet kwilekiyet ma tambuŋan ma gasiyet kobe ke ku nâip keyepmti in kelem mbep.

Mulup nemba mânep indandaŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet (Luk 19:11-27)

14 Maneti amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ msat pemŋen mesât mti egaŋ mulup nembaŋane kume kopme kwilekikiŋaŋ sambe belinan bemti ekdamuŋ mimiyet zemindeye. 15 Egaŋ mulup nemba kwep kwep ekŋengat sepemin ma windeŋin nâmti keyet kataŋ mânep indaye. Kwep ŋen 5000 kina saye. Ŋen 2000 kina saye. Ŋen 1000 kina saye. Kegok indamâti egaŋ msat sukwep mege. 16 Egaŋ mepme mepme mulup nemba 5000 kina tiye egaŋ sakwep penaŋ mânep keyaŋ mulupmaŋ mmepme 5000 kina ŋen ewe mânep tâgâŋaŋ aige. 17 Sepem kegogak mulup nemba mânep 2000 kina tiye egaŋ

mulupmaŋ mmepme 2000 kina ŋen ewe mânep tâgâŋaŋ aige. 18 Âpme
mulup nemba mânep 1000 kina tiye egaŋ mobotnaŋaŋgalen mânep ke msat
walati keŋan kwatampeye.
19 Kan teepmaŋ penaŋ delaŋ zeme bamgat mulup nemba ekŋengat
amobotnaŋinaŋ gilik zem koge. Koti mânep indaye keyelen yaŋaŋ nâsât
ondek indeye. 20 Mulup nemba 5000 kina tiye egaŋ 5000 kina tâgâŋaŋ
aikge ke mkoti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋ ekbak, geŋ 5000 kina nawananaŋ neŋ
mulupmaŋ sama 5000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikban.’
21 Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, ‘Geŋ mulup nemba pembenaŋ penaŋ. Geŋ zetn
gawepumti mulup pembenaŋ penaŋ mbanan. Geŋ mânep isikŋaŋ ŋep
mandamuŋ mnikgapmti neŋ mânep temaŋgat damuŋ mimiyelen gewap.
Geŋ neŋmak kopmane oloŋen mdi.’
22 Mulup nemba 2000 kina tiye egaŋ kogak koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ
2000 kina nawanan. Ekbak, neŋ mulupmaŋ sama 2000 kina tâgâŋaŋ
aikban.’
23 Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, ‘Geŋ mulup nemba pembenaŋ penaŋ.
Geŋ zetn gawepumti mulup weyaŋti mbanan. Geŋ mânep isikŋaŋ ekdamuŋ
ŋep mbanan keyepmti neŋ mânep temaŋgat damuŋ mimiyelen gewap.
Keyet geŋ neŋmak kopmane oloŋen mdi.’
24 Âpme mulup nemba 1000 kina tiye egaŋ koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ
nâyap ke geŋ an katikŋaŋ. Geŋ mânep tuŋgupmaŋ nembandineyaŋ monze
onze mulup mti onzenzeŋanengatnaŋ timti tosayet bemane kopme matinik
ma geŋ mânep setnaŋ mtitiyelen omba nâmtatnik. 25 Kegok nâmti neŋ
mânep tima mebegat kiŋgati met 1000 kina ke msat keŋan atam pema
matazin keyepmti ekbak, kapi gitaŋgalen mânep ikŋaŋ ke gilik zem gayap.’
26 Zeme amobotnaŋaŋ gilik zemti zeye, ‘Geŋ mulup an bekanaŋ ma
awisatoŋ! Geŋ nânak, neŋ mânep tuŋgupmaŋ nembanneyaŋ monze onze
mulup mti onzenzeŋanengatnaŋ timti tosayet bema kopme matiap ma neŋ
mânep setnaŋ mtitiyelen omba nâmtalap. 27 Nâmane kegok beme geŋ nâlen
mânepm mânep mkaŋan bewekwan ya neŋ gilik ze kobagen nenaŋgalen
mânep ilindiŋ timti tâgâŋaŋ notnaŋ tiwak.’
28 Amobotnaŋ kegok zemti gilik zemti an mulup an ŋengat zeye, ‘Mânep
ke menzem mti an 10,000 kina tasain ke sait.’ 29 Amobotnaŋ keyaŋ tusumti
zeye, ‘An ŋenaŋ kwileki notnaŋ tasame keyet mulupmaŋ mam beme kwileki
notnaŋ ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk am ŋenaŋ
kwileki ŋen isikŋaŋ tasame mulupmaŋ ku mbe beme ewe kwileki isikŋaŋ
penaŋ bugan tasain ke kogogak menzempewep. 30 Keyepmti mulup nemba
bekanaŋ ke putatime zupman tambusosok keŋan ke mamti si zemsu zemsu
mti zetnaŋ aŋgalikti mamambe.’

Zisasiyaŋ koti am kalaŋsâpm

31 Maneti Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ winde temaŋmak enselne indatetimti
kosowap. Koti damuŋ mulup mimiyelen Amobotnaŋgalen munduman
totasowap. 32 Âpme am sambe msat ŋen msat ŋen keyet keŋangatnaŋ
am ilindiŋ mamkandaŋnan ondek indesowap. Sekam sipsip damuŋaŋ
sipsipmak meme makalaŋidein sepem kogak mbap. 33 Mti neŋ am teŋ maip
ekŋen betn penaset zemindema tabep naman am notnaŋ betn alomeset
zemindema tabep.
34 Maŋge bemindemti Amobotnaŋ neŋ am betn penaset pigok diindowap,
‘In Bienmak tusum talip keyepm kolit. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat
katnanen mama keŋan mamayelen eweŋan msat sokbeme baenen ke

weyaŋpepeŋaŋgat koti mama kanzizit tit. 35 Ke pigogat neŋ meuyet mma in
meu nambien. Neŋ tuyet tapmma in tu name nimban. Neŋ an mamanam
kopma in notn mnemti mkaŋinan natetimobien. 36 Neŋ melakandunduyet
olapma in melakandu nawien. Neŋ zawat mma in nikdamuŋ mbien. Neŋ
mka katikŋan tapma in met nikdamuŋ mti mukulem mnembien. Keyepmti
in kolit.'
37 Zema am teŋ bembeŋaŋaŋ pigok gilik zesâbip, 'Amobotnaŋ, nin
kan kwilekiyet geŋ gikmann meuyet tapmmane meu gawenn ma tuyet
tapmmane tu gawenn? 38 Ma geŋ denen an mamanamaŋ kopmane
nin weyaŋgewenn ma melakandunduyet olapmane melakandu gawenn?
39 Ma kan kwilekiyet zawalen ma mka katikŋan wemane nin mukulem
mgewenn?'

40 Âpme Amobotnaŋ neŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zewap, 'Neŋ penaŋ
zema nâit, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notn an tototnaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak
mukulem mpewien in ke ek etaŋ ku mukulem mpewien. Ke neŋ mukulem
mnewienok bein.'
41 Mti neŋ betn alomset tabep ekŋengat pigok zewap, 'In nenemti
sebeit! In teziŋ ŋandayet zapat ombemindendeŋaŋ. Teziŋ taŋamaŋ delaŋ
zenzeŋepiŋ ke Sadaŋ ma enselŋane ekŋengat weyaŋpepeŋaŋ keyet keŋan
towelip! 42 Ke pigogat neŋ meuyet mma in meu ku nawien. Neŋ tuyet mma
in tu ku nawien. 43 Neŋ an mamanam kopma in neŋ notn mnemti mkaen
ku newien. Neŋ melakandunduyet olapma in neŋ melakandu ku nawien.
Neŋ zawalen ma mka katikŋan tapma in ku namukulem mnewien.'
44 Zema ekŋenaŋ pigok gilik zem zewep, 'Amobotnaŋ, nin denen gikmann
meuyet mmane ma tuyet mmane ma an mamanam kopmane ma melakan-
dunduyet olapmane ma zawalen wemane ma mka katikŋan tapmane nin
ku mukulem mgewenn?'

45 Âpme Amobotnaŋ neŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem indawap. 'Neŋ
penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notnne peweweŋaŋ
ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen mukulem ku mpewien beme in neŋ ku mukulem
mnewienok bein.'
46 Kokgapmti zemindema ekŋenaŋ yomgalen dopmaŋ gakiki delaŋ zen-
zepiŋ keŋanen towebep. Âpme am teŋ Kawawaŋgat zet kandaŋan maiwaŋ
mama kanzizit tiwep."

26

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet zemtâwien
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet sambe ke zemzikat indame delaŋ peme nembaŋane
ningat pigok dinndoye, 2 "Bet mulup mimi zut delaŋ peme Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo
bewe ke in ŋep nâip. Kan keyet neŋ kasanneyaŋ zemnomti Angat Nemuŋaŋ
amgat belinan neme tewen nowep."

3 Kan keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ma sesewat mka
temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ŋeŋaŋin
kwitnaŋ Kayapas egalen mka temanen ondekti 4 Zisas buzageset atamti
kume gakikiyelen setnaŋgat zenâ zenâ mbien. 5 Yaŋgut ilinak pigok zewien,
"Nin kendo keŋan kapi ku msenup. Mnepemann am sambeyaŋ kasa kileŋ
mseipmagengat."

Imbi ŋenaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ pembenaŋ penaŋaŋ Zisasiyet ŋokŋan mulapeye
(Mak 14:3-9; Zân 12:1-8)

6 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen tage ke an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon ek sekŋaŋ liŋgit satnaŋmak itnaŋaŋ mamtan ya Zisasiyaŋ weyaŋpeye egalen mkaen tabien. 7 Ke motati meu tatnmann imbi ŋenaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ pembenaŋ penaŋ seŋgepmaŋmak tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ke mkoti Zisasiyet ŋokŋan mulapeye.

8 Âpme imbiyaŋ kegok mme nembaŋaneyaŋ nin ekti ŋenzinziŋ mti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Kwilekiyepmti pi belak walezin? 9 Wet kelakŋaŋ kapi tosayet beme mânep temaŋ ime kopme am bekopsat indandayelen.”

10 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ nin zigok zewenn ke nâmti, “In kwilekiyet mti imbi dundumti zekalumpeip? Egaŋ mnep ke pembenaŋ penaŋ. 11 Am bekopsat ekŋenaŋ inmak kwesiŋ penaŋ mamambep âpme neŋgut inmak kwesiŋ kapi ku mamambap. 12 Imbi egaŋ kwileki mip ke nâgât sekŋ kapi weyaŋti kelakŋaŋaŋ zulupeme sumen nambembeyelen mip. 13 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep dindowi, msat kataŋ deset ma deset Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi mebennok imbi kapiyaŋ nâgât mnep kapi kogogak zenâ mti egat otnâwep.”

Zudasiyaŋ mânepgapm Zisas zemkuye
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Âpme nembaŋane 12 ninmagengatnaŋ kwep ŋen kwitnaŋ Zudas Iskaliotgatnaŋ egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti 15 pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Neŋ Zisas in zikat indamti belinan bema in tosaŋaŋ kwileki naseip?” Yaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ mânep silwa kasetnaŋ 30 kegok makumti sawien. 16 Âpme Zudasiyaŋ kan keyet yaŋbemti, “Zigoset mti Zisas zemkusap,” zemti setnaŋgat timage.

Zisas ma nembaŋaneyaŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet meu nimbien
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

17 Âpme Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo keyet yaŋbembeŋaŋ nembaŋane nin Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Geŋ nin Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyelen tu meu denen weyaŋ bembeyelen gambein?”

18 Yaŋkwesimann Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan meti an ŋen aikseip keyet pigok dunduseip, ‘Ningalen zikat ndandayaŋ zep, “Nâlen gakiki kan ilak daŋgoin keyepm nembanemak nin Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet gâlen mkaen tasenup,” ‘kegok zeseip.’ ’ 19 Nembaŋane nin Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ zemâtâtndeye keyet kataŋ mâti Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet tu meu weyaŋ bewenn.

20 Kegok mti mkokok kume Zisas ma nin 12 nsakwep tu meu niniyelen tomtabenn. 21 Ke tati tu meu nimambe Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “Neŋ penaŋ diindowi inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ neŋ zemnosem.”

22 Kegok zeme nembaŋane nin keŋ sindem mti ikŋaŋgat kwep kwep yaŋbemti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâgât tazenik, ma?”

23 Kegok yaŋkwesimann delaŋpeme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “An ŋenaŋ nupmamaŋ tu batien nsakwep pemalu towepme nselup an keyaŋ neŋ zemnosem. 24 Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zeinok gakiwap yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kasayet belinan besâpm an ke wakae, sindem omba penaŋ tiwe. An ke mamaŋaŋ ku ambedak ze ŋep bempenak.”

25 Zudas an keyaŋ Zisas kasayet belinan beweyaŋ zeye, “Zikat indanda, geŋ nâgât tazenik, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak.”

26 Zemti Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti
ndamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nanaŋgat sek sesumbannok.”
27 Nimann delaŋ zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti
kegogak ndamti zeye, “In ilindiŋ mti nit.” 28 Ewe tatnimambe zeye, “Kapi
nanaŋgat sipmnok. Kapi tâtâ alakŋaŋ ammak Kawawaŋmak sipmnaŋ
tâmindeyap. Âpme sipm tewen nome sipmnaŋ tobe ke am sambe ekŋen
yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.” 29 Kegok zemti zeye,
“Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, neŋ wain tu ke ninipiŋ maneti bamgat
Biengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kululuŋen gwaen tati wain alakŋaŋ
ke nsakwep nbanup.”
30 Zeme delaŋ zeme keyegak tapeŋ tati sesewat silik kumann delaŋ zeme
mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalaŋan mowebenn.

Zisasiyaŋ Pitayaŋ yaŋpewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye (Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)

31 Motati Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin pigok dinndoye, “In kasa kuku an
ekŋenaŋ kopme ekŋengat kiŋgati nemkunzuŋ mekopme nenak etaŋ tasap.
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen ikŋaŋ pigok zeye,
‘Neŋ sipsip damuŋ kuma gakime sipsip ekŋenaŋ kileŋ lala bubuk kunzuŋ
mekobep.’ *(Zekaraia 13:7)*
32 Yaŋgut bam Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watiŋgut
Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâkobep.”
33 Zeme Pitayaŋ zemkatik bemti pigok zeye, “Nemba notnaŋaŋ
bamkumgemeseip yaŋgut neŋ ŋep ku bamkumgemesap.!”
34 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet
sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiŋ tapme geŋ
nâgât sek tuk yaŋnesenik.”
35 Zeme Pitayaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Neŋ nome gakikiyelen msawaŋgut
neŋ geŋ ku yaŋgesap penaŋ.” Zeme nemba notnaŋ sambe nin zet sepemaŋ
kwep kegogak zemâbenn.

Zisasiyaŋ Gesemani muluwen dundundu mulup mge (Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Zemti nsakwep olip muluwen msat kwitnaŋ Getsemani ke mebenn.
Mepataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ningat zeye, “In kapi totapme neŋ
nenak daen metati dundumti kosap.” 37 Zemti egaŋ Pita ma Zebediyet
nemuŋane zut idatetime mebien. Ke meti Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti kembeŋ ma
keŋ sindem omba nâye. 38 Nâmti nembaŋane tuk ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ keŋŋ
sindem beme gakikiyelenok tapmiap keyepm in muluk wewepiŋ. Neŋmak
keik tapmasenup.” 39 Kegok zemti belaknik bugan met ŋeŋzimosetnaset
msalen kutuwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ nâmane ŋep mimiyelen beme
sek sindemgalen nukŋaŋ kapi mâtâtne! Keyaŋgut neŋ nâyapnok yek. Giti
nânik kataŋ sokbesem.” 40 Kegok mti egaŋ gilik zem koti nembaŋane
tuk indikme meluk taweme indabutemti Pitayet pigok dunduye, “In tuk
kwilekiyepmti neŋmak kan belaknik bugan pi keik tati otnânâ mulup bugan
ku mbiek? 41 In keik tati dombemti dunduit mneti nukŋanen toindosem.
Keŋinaŋ nâgât kembeŋ nâyo yaŋgut sekŋinaŋ nukŋaŋ beme tawemo.”
42 Zisasiyaŋ sek ŋen ewe meti dunduye, “Bien, sek sindemgalen nukŋaŋ
kapi ŋep ku mâtâpepeyelen beme ma neŋ ke pupuyelen penaŋ bein beme
geŋ nâniknok neŋ ŋep pusap.”
43 Egaŋ sek ŋen ewe gilik zem koti nembaŋane koindikme meluk tawe-
mambien enenogat zikalinan nukŋaŋ penaŋ beye. 44 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane

katim indemti ewe gilik zem meti dundundu sek tuk mge. Ke zet ewenan dundumti zeye keyegak dunduye.
45 Mti egaŋ nembaŋanemagen gilik zemkoti zeye, “In ewe meluk wemwat wemwat ma kâtnâmtat kâtnâmtat tapmip? Egit! neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ kasannaŋ zemnomti am yomtoŋ ekŋengat belinan neneyelen kanlak bein. 46 Wati, kopme metne! Egit, an ŋen neŋ zemnonoyelen ilak kolep!”

Kasa ekŋenaŋ Zisas atawien
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)

47 Zisasiyaŋ ewe nembaŋane nin zet tadindome dindome Zudas nembaŋane 12 ninmagengatnaŋ kwep egaŋ am maŋge temaŋmak wanam ŋilikŋaŋ ma wenzom timti kobien. An ekŋen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ zemindeme kobien. 48 Selen kopmambe Zudasiyaŋ pigok zemâtâtindaye, “Neŋ meti an mukumpesap ke in ekti keyegagak ataseip.” 49 Zeyenok Zudasiyaŋ Zisasmagen teŋ mebedak zeye, “Tambuyet Amobotnaŋ!” Zemti naŋguman nuknuk mpeye.
50 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Kwilekiyet nâmkodak ze, sakwep mi!” Zeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet betnaŋ kili kili atamti zampewien. 51 Atame an Zisasmak mamambien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ wanamaŋ ŋilikŋaŋ mandam kwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ŋeŋaŋgat mulup nembaŋaŋ waknaŋ nembet sâmpeye. 52 Mme Zisasiyaŋ egat pigok zeye, “Geŋ wanamdi munduman gilik zem bepe. Zigogak an ŋenaŋ wanamaŋ kasa makuip ek an notnaŋaŋ wanamaŋ kegogak aŋme gakiwe. 53 Âpme neŋ Biengat mukulem mimiyet yaŋkwesima egaŋ alagalak kapiyet ensel sopmaŋ sambe penaŋ ku makukuyelen zemindeme kot napmukulem mbiek. Ke geŋ ku nânik? 54 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ neŋ ŋep sindem titiyelen keyepm Kawawaŋgat nemukulem mimiyelen zewak beme Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ penaŋmak ku benak.”
55 Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ an maŋge temaŋ pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme an kambu tititoŋ beme in wanam ŋilikŋaŋ ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo? Neŋ kasup kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan tomtati manzikat indamtemanaŋgut in ku natawien. 56 Keyaŋgut kwileki sambe sokbep ke nâgât Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an zet meluwaŋ mge ke penaŋaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bembeyelen.” Kegok mme nembaŋane nin ilindiŋ katikpemti kunzuŋ mebenn.

Zisas zelen pewien
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Âpme am Zisas atawien ekŋenaŋ mmeti Kayapas, sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin egat mkaen an zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ sambeyaŋ ondektabienen ke tetimebien. 58 Mepme Pitayaŋ ewe sukwep tati indamâti Kayapasiyet mka kimbalen mege. Meti kimbat keŋan moti zigok sokbesem ke eegalen Zuda ekŋengalen an kukŋaŋbeŋ kimbat damuŋ ekŋenmak tomtage.
59 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Zuda am ekŋengalen am ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋin sambeyaŋ Zisas zet zigoset ma kwilekiyet bemzemti gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempepeyelen timabien. 60 Am sambe penaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kot sokbemti dâsuki bemzewienaŋgut zet ŋen ku aikbien.
Bam delaŋ zenzeŋan an zulaŋ kot sokbemti 61 zewun, “An kapiyaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ ŋep Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kapi asekmatopme delaŋ zeme nan bet mulup mimi tuk kapiyet keŋan etaŋ ŋep walabak.’ ”

62 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ŋeŋaŋinan watati Zisasiyet pigok
yaŋkwesiye, “An zut egelaŋ gâgât zet bemzelut kelak ŋep nânak? Keyet geŋ
dopmaŋ gilik zenzeyelen ŋen mtadik?” 63 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zet ŋen ku
zeye.
Ewe keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ŋeŋaŋinaŋ egat yaŋkwesiye,
“Neŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egat kwitnanen bandim mti gayaŋkwesima geŋ
zemkatik bemti dino: Geŋ Kilais Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ?”
64 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemti dunduye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak. Keyaŋgut
neŋ ilinsakwep diindowi: Kan belaknik penaŋ palaŋan in taekme Angat
Nemuŋaŋaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋgat betnaŋ penaset Amobotnaŋ tati
kululuŋ mgulumbik palen kosowap!”
65 Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ŋeŋaŋinaŋ zet ke nâmti ŋeŋaŋ
zimeyepm kâlâpmaŋ mendeleti zeye, “Egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ
min. Nin egat zet ŋen zemti zemkukuyelen ewe ku timabagalen! In alagalak
kapi egalen kwelat zelak nâyo! 66 Keyepm in zigok nâip?”
Zeme ekŋenaŋ gilik zewien, “Ek yomaŋ zemsalaŋ bepgapm gakime delaŋ
pesem.”
67 Zemti ekŋenaŋ zimosetnan zawaga wasekpemti bet mutumti kuwien
ma notnaŋaŋ bet palak palak neŋguman taiwien. 68 Mti zikatnaŋ
kwaikpemti zewien, “Geŋ gitaŋgat golaŋ zenze an manzenik. Ele, golaŋ
zenze an mulup mi! Kilais, geŋ kwiyaŋ goin? Ke zemane nâne.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas yaŋpeme sek tuk beye
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Âpme Pitayaŋ mka kimbat keŋan kayakŋaŋ totapme sâpe sâpe bumbu
an sambeyelen ŋeŋaŋgalen mulup imbi ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ekmagen
koti zeye, “Geŋ kogok Zisas Galiliyetnaŋmak mambanan.”
70 Kegok dunduye yaŋgut egaŋ ekŋen sambeyet zikalinan yaŋti zeye, “Neŋ
geŋ kwiyet tazenik ke ku nâyap.”
71 Zemti egaŋ kimbat sekekegen metopme mulup imbi ŋenaŋ ekti an
ekŋen tabien keyet zeye, “Ek Zisas Nasaletgatnaŋmak mamtan.”
72 Pitayaŋ ewe kogak yaŋti gilik zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zemkatik bemti
zeyap: Neŋ an ke ku nâmpeyap!”
73 Kegok zeme belaknik bugan tati am dendaŋ tapmambien ekŋenaŋ Pita-
magen koti zewien, “Penaŋ sukwep, geŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen kwilekiyet
zedi ŋandaŋaŋaŋ zein geŋ Galili msalengatnaŋ ekŋengat nolin!”
74 Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Neŋ zemkatik bemti zeyap. Neŋ penaŋ sukwep
penaŋ zeyap! Neŋ dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ ŋep mutum-
nasem. Neŋ an ke ku nâmpeyap penaŋ!” Zeme zeme keyegak sakokolok
apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kuye. 75 Kume Pitayaŋ eweŋan Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye
ke otnâŋge, “Sakokolok apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ sek tuk ewe kukupiŋ tapme geŋ
nâgât ku nâmpeyap zewanik.” Kegok mti keŋaŋ teŋ peme egaŋ zupman
meti si omba penaŋ suye.

27

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen teti mebien
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Zân 18:28-32)

1 Âpme msat msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ma amgalen
sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zenâmti
zemdelaŋ zempewien. 2 Zemdelaŋ zemti betnaŋ zamti mtetim meti Loma
gapmangalen amobotnaŋgat betnan bewien. An ke kwitnaŋ Pailet.

Zudasiyaŋ tapelen tage

3 Âpme Zudas an zemkuku egaŋ egeyaŋ Zisaslak gakikiyet zemdelaŋ
zempepeŋaŋ beme keŋaŋ gilik zeme mânep kasetnaŋ 30 silwawan mti sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ gilik zem
indamti 4 pigok zeye, “Neŋ an teŋ zemkuma gakikiyet zapat beme yom
temaŋ tiap.”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ dunduwien, “Ke ningalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yek. Ke giti
nâniknok msenik.”

5 Zeme Zudasiyaŋ mânep kasetnaŋ mkoti Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka
temaŋ keŋan peme topme katimindemti mege. Meti tapelen tage. 6 Kegok
mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ mânep ke makum timtati
zewien, “Mânep kapi sipgalen tosa. Ke ningalen zii zelaŋ mânep kebonaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋgalen tewalaŋ keŋan ku bembeyelen
zemkatikbembeŋaŋ.” 7 Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ zenâmti zemtâmpemti mânep ke
mtati an menzim weyeyaŋ egalen msat kwitiwien ke am Zuda maŋgeen
ku sokbembeŋaŋ indabembeyelen sumin. 8 Kegok mti msat ke kwitnaŋ
“Sip Msat” kuwienaŋ pigogat ewe makup. 9 Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an
Zelemaiayaŋ pigok zeyenok penaŋ bein,

“Islael am ekŋenaŋ mânep kasetnaŋ 30 silwa ke mti egat tosaŋaŋ kwititiye-
len zemtâmpewien. 10 Mti mânewan mtati an menzim weyayaŋgalen
msat kwitiwien. Ke Amobotnaŋaŋ neŋ zemâtât neŋgenok.” *(Zele-
maia 32:6-9; Zekaraia 11:12-13)*

Ke penaŋ sokbeye.

Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempeye
(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-25; Zân 18:33–19:16)

11 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋgat zimosetnaŋ tapme
egaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak.”

12 Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen
an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yom ombem zewienaŋgut Zisas ek yomepiŋ
keyepm ekŋengalen zeombem zenzeŋinaŋgat dopmaŋ ŋen ku diindoye.
13 Kegok mme Pailelaŋ egat pigok zeye, “Geŋ ekŋenaŋ zet sambe gâgât
tabemzeip ke tatnânik ma yek?” 14 Yaŋkwesiye yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ
zet kwep bugan gilik zenzepiŋ mge. Kok keyepmti Loma gapmangalen
amobotnaŋaŋ nâmtemtem omba penaŋ mge.

15 Âpme nup kan kwep kwepgat Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet Loma gapman-
galen amobotnaŋaŋ an mka katikŋan nup kan kwepgat an kwep ma nup
kan ŋengat sepem kegogak maindemekwawetemien. Am ekŋenaŋ an
kwiyet kwitnaŋ makumtemienen ke matalasim indam kwatan. 16 Kan
keyet an bekanaŋ kwizetpatnaŋmak ŋen mka katikŋan matatan kwitnaŋ
Zisas Balabas. 17 Keyepmti amnaŋ ondekme delaŋ peme Pailelaŋ pigok
indayaŋkwesiye, “An kwi in neŋ belak lala kwalepema kokogalen nâip:
Balabas ma Zisas am notnaŋaŋ Kilais manzeip keyet nâip?” 18 Pailelaŋ Zuda
am ekŋengalen am ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋin ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet mulupmaŋgalen ma
windeŋaŋgalen keŋ kuku mti ekmagen wakobien keyet egaŋ ŋep penaŋ
nâŋge. 19 Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze munduman mka keŋan
totapme imbiŋaŋaŋ mulup anaŋ zempeme egat zet zapat pigok kot zeye,
“Geŋ an yomepiŋ ke kwileki ŋen msasapiŋ. Neŋ an keyet paleset ki bekan
bekan alak tambuyet takimbemayet.”

20 Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen
an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ an imbi sambeyet keŋin walati Pailetgat yaŋkwesime
Balabas kwaletindamti Zisas gakikien pepeyelen am keŋin walabien.
21 Kegok mbienaŋgut Pailelaŋ ewe am sambe pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Eget
zut kapimagengatnaŋ kwi in neŋ belak kwaletpepeyelen nâip?”
Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Balabas!”
22 Zeme Pailelaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Neŋ Zisas am notnaŋaŋ Kilais manzeip ke
zigok penaŋ msap?”
Ke zeme ekŋenaŋ ilindiŋ yaŋbemti kwizet kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik!”
23 Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ ewe indayaŋkwesiye, “Ek yom kwitnaŋ kwileki
mgeyepm?”
Zeme ekŋenaŋ ilindiŋ kwizet kwakwak omba penaŋ mti zewien, “Tewen
kume gakik!”
24 Âpme Pailelaŋ egeyaŋ tapmnepe kasa ŋenzinziŋ sokbembeyelenok kok
beme egaŋ ewe ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Keyepmti tu mti betnaŋ am sambeyet
zikalinan zuluti zeye, “An kapiyelen gakiki ke neŋ toŋaŋ ku beyap. Ke
ilinaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ!”*
25 Kegok zeme am sambe ilindiŋ zewien, “Pemane egalen gakikiŋaŋgalen
dopmaŋ ke nin ma nemunambanne ningat palen wembe!”
26 Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ Balabas kwaletindaye. Âpme Zisas peme witikti
piliŋ tewen kukuyelen an kukŋaŋbeŋgat belinan beye.

Loma kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisas mobotnaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ msawien (Mak 15:16-20; Zân 19:2-3)

27 Âpme Loma ekŋengalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ Zisas aikti Pailetgalen
mka temanen mmeti kasa kuku sambe ilindiŋ bembulunti tabien. 28 Mti
ekŋenaŋ Zisas ikŋaŋgalen sâkŋaŋ gulumpemti melakandu ŋamaŋ teep-
maŋ ŋenaŋ miakpemti 29 naman sepmeŋaŋ amobotnaŋgalen elimiaknok
muŋgumti ŋokŋan peme toge. Mti takanzi ŋen betnaŋ penanen sawien.
Ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbienen ke amobotnaŋgalen kataŋ miakpewien.
Kegok miakpemti mamkandaŋan pedondom samti mobotnaŋ ma pep
msamti zewien, “Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ kwesiŋ mamanigaŋ
mamambanik!” 30 Kegok mti zawak wasekpemti takanzi mtati ŋokŋan
kwep kwep meti witikbien. 31 Âpme ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ ma pep msame
delaŋpeme melakandu ŋamaŋ teepmaŋ gulumpemti ikŋaŋgalen sâkŋaŋaŋ
miakpewien. Mti aikti kukuyelen wapmebien.

Zisas tewen kuwien (Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)

32 Ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkayelen kimbalen toti mesât meti an ŋen
Sailini msalengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ Saimon aikti kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisasiye-
len tep pupuyelen apitilimpeme puye. 33 Kegok mme moti msat ŋen
Ibulu ekŋengalen zeleset kwitnaŋ Golgata ke pataŋ pewien. Golgata ke
nanzaŋ sakamaŋ am gakikiŋaŋgalen ŋokaset nemboŋ keyepm kwit ke
“ŊokasetgaIen msat” makumtemien. 34 Pataŋ pemti ekŋenaŋ Zisas wain tu
sakokolokgalen munziŋ kaŋkaŋaŋmak lelimti sawienaŋ nime ŋep kumbeme
wisat mge. 35 Kegok mme tewen masasokpemti gwiliman kuwien. Ikŋaŋ
kumti sâkŋaŋ maŋge kwep bemti nanzaŋ guluk gilik mti an ŋenaŋ nanzaŋ
omba kumtiwien kataŋ saŋgum melakanduŋaŋ kwep kwep kalaŋ tiwien.
36 Mme delaŋ zeme ke totati Zisasiyet damuŋ mbien. 37 Âpme ŋokŋaŋgat

* **27:24:** Betnaŋ zuluge keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: egaŋ nânâŋaŋaŋ otnâyeen egaŋ yom keyet toŋaŋ ku bein amnaŋ nânâyelen ke mge.

palaŋaŋ zet muluwaŋ zet ombemzemti tep palen kuwien. Ke kapigok kumpewien,

"KAPI ZISAS ZUDA AM EKŊENGALEN AMOBOTNAŊ."

38 Mti ekŋenaŋ an kambu titi zut Zisasmak ŋen betnaŋ penaset ma ŋen
betnaŋ alomeset tewen gwiliman idowien. 39 Âpme am keeset mebe kokot
mbien ekŋenaŋ ŋok kiliŋ kiliŋ mti Zisas tipkwasisi zet pigok dunduwien,
40 "Geŋ an kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ asekmatopme
neman ewe bepmulup mimi tugat keŋan etaŋ walalagalen zewanan! Geŋ
penaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ beme gitaŋgat sekdi aŋgalaŋti tewengatnaŋ
kwatot!"

41 Sepem kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ma
sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ pep msamti pep palen pigok
dunduwien, 42 "Egaŋ am notnaŋ mukulem mamiindenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ
ŋep ku mukulem mpein! Ek Islael ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ bein bemelak
tewengatnaŋ kwatopme nin ekti penaŋ nâmkiŋpesenup! 43 Egaŋ Kawawaŋ
nâmkiŋpemti manzein, 'Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ.' Ŋep, kegogat kame
taekmann Kawawaŋaŋ alak aŋgalaŋpesâpm manzemti ekne!" 44 Sepem
kegogak an kambu titi zut ekmak tewen idowienaŋ tipkwasisi zet dun-
duwun.

Zisas gakiye
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

45 Tewen kuwienen ke tatnepeme tinsutnan beme msat ilindiŋ sopsop
kume tambumbuyaŋ sumuŋ tatnepeme 3 kilok mee kegok beye. 46 Tambum
tatnepe 3 kilok mee kegok beme Zisasiyaŋ kwizet Ibulu zeleset omba pigok
kuye,

"Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" *(Sam 22:1)*

Zet ke yaŋaŋ pigok, "Kawawaŋŋ, Kawawaŋŋ, geŋ kwilekiyet katiknenak?"

47 Kegok kume am notnaŋ sokŋan ke tabien ekŋenaŋ nâmti pigok zewien,
"An piwan Ilaiza golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ egaŋ mukulem mpepeyelen
takun."

48 Âpme ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ sakwep winde bem meti kwilekiŋen
yembem nemboŋ ke mti wain tu akŋaŋ keyet keŋan pemetopme mwati
pum kasetnaŋ dukŋan bem zampemti Zisas same niniyelen mge. 49 Kegok
msât mgeyaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Petalak, kame tati ekmann
Ilaizayaŋ koti mukulem mti mâtâtpesâpm manze ekne!"

50 Kegok tazeme Zisasiyaŋ kwizet omba ewe kumti yek beye.

51 Kegok mti gakime Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen utu kekek
saŋgum teepmaŋ mapeme totatan ke sutnan temaŋ kauyetnan eselempeme
mane mane kaim delaŋ zeye.† Mti mâkinaŋ mme msat titok mme nanzaŋ
sambe epeewien 52 ma am sum sambe kegok andeye. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen
an imbi sambe nâmkiŋpepemak gakiwien ekŋen mbelak zemindeme ma-
maen wabien. 53 Wati ekŋenaŋ sumin katipewien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ
gakikiengatnaŋ wage keyet palaŋaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mepme am
sambeyaŋ indikbien.

54 Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ ma kasa kuku an Zisasiyet damuŋ
tabien ekŋenaŋ mâkinaŋ mge ma kwilekiki notnaŋ sambe ke sokbemmege
ke ekti igagen penaŋ kiŋgati pigok zewien, "Penaŋ sukwep, an kapilak
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ!"

† **27:51:** Keyet yaŋaŋ amnaŋ nin ilak Kawawaŋaŋmagen ŋep mebegalen piliŋ sokbeye.

55 Imbi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak sokŋanik tati Zisas ektitimti tapmambien. Imbi ekŋen ke eweŋan Galili msalen gwaenen mâpmamti mukulem mampemtemien. 56 Ekŋen kemagengatnaŋ kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia Zemsmak Zosep egegat mamit ma imbi ŋen Zebediyet imbiŋaŋ.

Zisas sekŋaŋ nanzaŋ enzuŋaŋ bempewien
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)

57 Âpme gasim beme an mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep mkaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Alimatia ek kegok Zisasiyet nemuŋaŋ mamtan egaŋ koti 58 Pailetmagen meti Zisas sekŋaŋ mmet bembeyet yaŋkwesime Pailelaŋ kasa kuku anene ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ ke Zosep sasayelen diindoye. 59 Kegok mme Zosewaŋ mtoti saŋgum alakŋaŋaŋ sumuŋpeye. 60 Kegok mpemti ikŋaŋgalen sum alakŋaŋ penaŋ nanzaŋ palakŋaŋ keŋan kakalimpeyeen keyet keŋan Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ bempemti nanzaŋ temaŋ ŋen wililime meti sum zetnaŋ bekek tapme mege. 61 Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia ŋen egelaŋ zimoselit sumeset ektapmambun.

Kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ sum damuŋ tabien

62 Âpme mseŋan Sabat tagoŋgo kan beye keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ Pailetmagen meti ondekti 63 ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, an dâsukitoŋ egaŋ alik mamtanen zet kapigok zeye, ‘Bet mulup mimi tuk delaŋ zeme neŋ ewe belak zem wabap.’ Kegok zeye ke nin nânup. 64 Keyepmti mulup zet indamane sum ekdamuŋ mtapme bet mulup mimi tuk bewe. Mneti nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ meti sekŋaŋ kambu mkwawebepgat ma am ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ belak zem walep koke zewepmagengat ke damuŋ mbanup. Zet alik mamti zeye keyaŋ dâsuki penaŋ bein keyaŋgulak zet dâsuki temaŋ penaŋ bam sokbesâpm keyaŋ dâsuki kukŋaŋgat ke sebempesâpm.” 65 Zet ke kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ zeme Pailelaŋ ekŋengat kapigok zeye, “In kasa kuku an notnaŋ indatetimti sum weyaŋti penaŋ damuŋ mseip.” 66 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ met sum weyaŋti damuŋ mimiyelen kasa kuku an indemti nanzaŋ sekekek ke welime mekindiŋ zeme tegaŋ melim kwalim mbien mneti amnaŋ tek ke mpemti kambu mmeseipmagen nâmti piliŋ zampewien.

28

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)

1 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan delaŋ zeme mseŋan Sonda tambuŋan msat tapmsame msame Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋmak Malia ŋen kemak Zisasiyelen sum eksât mebun.

2 Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ kwatoge keyepm mâkinaŋ temaŋ memendepmak mge. Ensel keyaŋ kwatoti sumen ke meti nanzaŋ sekekek mâtâpemti keyet duknan totapmaŋge. 3 Ensel ek sepemaŋ ambeyak nemboŋ ma sâk miayakŋaŋ satnaŋ leŋganaŋ penaŋ. 4 Âpme kasa kuku damuŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ egat kiŋgagat omba mti selin belin omba wendime katik katik sim gakikiŋaŋnok msalen tokutumti wembien.

5 Kegok mme enselaŋ imbi egegat pigok zeye, “It kiŋgagapiŋ. Ke neŋ nâyap, it Zisas tewen kukuŋaŋ egat tatimalup. 6 Ek kapi ku tazin. Ek itnaŋaŋ zeyenok belakzem walep. Pien koti mundumaŋ bewienen egit. 7 It sakwep kapiyak meti nemuŋane pigok diindoseip, ‘Eklak gakikiengatnaŋ walep.

Mti egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindemti Galili msalen alak mezin in ke meti ekseip!’
In neŋ zet diindowan ke nâit!”
8 Kegok mti egelaŋ kiŋgagat ma oloŋen temakwep nâmti sum sakwep
katikpemti nembaŋane ningat zapat dinndosât winde bembeŋak mebun.
9 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ eget memendepmak idaikti diidoye, “Tambuŋan penaŋ,
keŋ sewakŋaŋ itmak tasem.” Zeme egelaŋ ekmagen koti setnaŋ ambepumti
sesewatsawun. 10 Kegok mmalut Zisasiyaŋ egegat diidoye, “It ku kiŋgalit. It
meti nembanne ekŋengat zemalut ekŋenaŋ Galili daen meti ke menaikbep.”

Kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tabien keyet zapat mbien

11 Âpme imbi egelaŋ selen tapmepmalu an kasa kuku sum damuŋ
tabien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ gilik zemti Zelusalem mka teman
meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe sokbeye
keyet zapatnaŋ mbien. 12 Zapat ke mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ
ekŋenaŋ nâmti sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenmak ondekti zet
zemtâmpewien. Kegok mti kasa kuku ekŋen mânep makukuŋaŋ temaŋ
penaŋ indamti 13 pigok zewien, “In am pigok diindoseip, ‘Nin meluk
tawemann nembaŋaneyaŋ tambuyet koti Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ kambu mmelo.’
14 Âk Loma ekŋengalen amobotnaŋaŋ zapat kapi nâsem beme nin ŋep
zemann nâsem. Âpme in keyet yayaŋ ku mseip.” 15 Kegok zeme kasa kuku
ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep beme mânewin timti zemâtâtindawienok zemebien. Kok
keyepmti zapat kapiyaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmagen palakŋaŋ beyeyaŋ pigogat
ewe tazin.

Zisasiyaŋ nemuŋanemagen sokbemindaye
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8)

16 Âpme nembaŋane 11 nin Galili msalen meti kalaŋ ŋen Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ
zemâtâtndaye ke mebenn. 17 Meti ikŋaŋ aikbenn ya nembaŋaneyaŋ nin
dundum sawennaŋgut notnaŋaŋ egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage keyet keŋ zut
mbien. 18 Mme Zisasiyaŋ sokŋan koti zeye, “Winde sambe kululuŋ keŋan
ma msat palen Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ name delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. 19 Keyepmti in
msat kataŋ meti am sambe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zikat
indame nâgât nâmkiŋpeme Kawawaŋ Bipm ma nâgât kwitnnan ma Emetak
Teŋ ningat kwitnnan tu zulutindewep. 20 Mti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe
zemâtâtindawan ke gawepupuyelen kegok zikat indawep. Âpme neŋ zema
nâit, neŋ kan kataŋ inmak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti tapmanepema kan delaŋ
zenzeŋaŋ bewe.”

Mak
Magaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ meluwaŋ kapi mge

Mak ek Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋengalen maŋeengatnaŋ yek. Ek Pâlyet notnaŋgat donaŋ. Egat kwitnaŋ ŋen Zân Mak makuip. Ek Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye kogogapmti Zisasiyaŋ zigok mamkwakwatnaŋ e nâmâtâtim tati keyet ketaŋ kuye. Ma Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ zet notnaŋ nâŋge kemak temakwep timtusum kuye. Makgat donaŋgat kwitnaŋ Banabas (Kolosi 4:10) kegogapmti egaŋ Pâlmak donaŋ idamâti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapi kumbeme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋmagen mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:38-40).

Kan egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi kuyeen am Loma msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ egat kendeŋan mambien ekŋenaŋ an winde toŋ ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ mambemtangapmti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ an winde toŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ koge kegok kuye. Magaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulupmaŋ Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme kogeen yaŋbemti mgeen sakwep sakwep mimiŋaŋnok kogok kuye. Egaŋ meluwaŋ mgeen zet kaboŋ sambe aikbek: “Mimiŋak”, “Mmambeyegak”, “Pataŋ zemti keyegak”. Zet notnaŋ zet timtâmti zenzeŋaŋnok kumâge. Zisasiyaŋ msalen koti maŋgeyelen ma gakikiŋaŋ ma gakikiyengatnaŋ wage keyelen zet zapatnaŋ omba mge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Makgalen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1-8 Zân an tu zulutindendeŋaŋ mulupmaŋ yaŋbebeŋaŋ
1:9-11 Zisas Zânaŋ tu zulutpeye
1:12-13 Zisasiyaŋ Sadaŋgalen tetimaemaeen moti ku sukŋaŋ beye
1:14–6:29 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
6:30–9:32 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ mulup mdelaŋpepeyelen bududuk beye
10 Zisasiyaŋ Zudia msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
11–15 Zisasiyaŋ sindem timti gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat
16 Zisas wawatnaŋgalen zet zapat

Zân tu zululut anaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye (Matiyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)

1 Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ kapi yaŋbemti ku zemsokbeye. 2 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapuk sokbembeyet Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ eweŋan baen meluwaŋ pigok mge:

“ ‘Nânik!’ Kawawaŋaŋ zet pigok zeye, ‘Neŋ buŋam zapat zenzenn an ŋen zempema egaŋ koti ŋeŋaŋ bemindamti selin weyaŋindewe.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

3 An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnaŋgat setnaŋ weyaŋme doaŋaŋ bak.’ ” *(Aizaya 40:3)*

4 Zet keyet kataŋ Zân tu zululut anaŋ msat tuŋgupman sokbemkawaŋ beme am sambeyaŋ ekmagen meti yomengatnan keŋin gilik zemti tu zulupme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin zemzulutindendeyet mandiindomtan. 5 Âpme Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka teman am mambien ekŋen sambeyaŋ ekmagen âlâk zem meti mama miminin bekanaŋ ke zemsokbeme Zânaŋ Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeye.

6 Âpme Zânaŋ ikŋaŋ melakanduŋaŋ teepmaŋ kamel keyet zupmaŋaŋ
weyayaŋaŋ ke peme topme bitimaŋ soŋgom sekŋaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ pemanen
zamamtan. Âpme meuŋaŋ gwidek ma bizik tuŋaŋ mee ke timti manimam-
tan. 7 Egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapigok am zemkawaŋ bemindaye, “An
bamnanen takozin, ek windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ, ek bekeboŋ neŋ bukaboŋaŋ
eleŋaŋ timpema ŋep ku bewe. 8 Neŋ belak in tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap.
Yaŋ egaŋ ikŋaŋ kobeen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke indame tiwep.”

Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulupeme Sadaŋaŋ tetipeye (Matiyu 3:13-14; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ Nasalet mkaengatnan Galili msalen kopataŋ zemti
Zânmagen mepme Zânaŋ Zisas Zodan tuyen tu zulutpeye. 10 Zulutpeme
Zisasiyaŋ tuyengatnan kwapme kwapme keyegak kululuŋ ŋandem tapme
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ sasakandenombe keboŋ bemti ekmagen
toge. 11 Topme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋen kapigok toge, “Geŋ nâgât Nemun
dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ gâgât gogot penaŋ mamiap. Geŋ nâgât keŋ mamim
oloŋen bemnenik.”

12 Zemdelaŋ zeme keyegak Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas peŋpeme
msat tuŋgupman igak mege. 13 Meti ke kasup 40 kegok soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ
didikŋaŋgatnaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan meti mame Sadaŋgalen tetimae-
mae sambe sokbemsaye yaŋgut egaŋ katikŋaŋ bemti tage. Kegok mme
Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kot mukulem mpewien.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane yaŋbemti zulak zulak indatiye (Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15, 31-37; 5:1-11)

14 Âpme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ Zân mka katikŋan peme tage. Kan keyet Zisas
ek Galili msalen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am sambe 15 pigok
manzemzikat indametan, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama
kan bududuk bein. Keyet yomengatnan keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpeit.” Kegok mandiindometan.

16 Yaŋ miseŋen Zisasiyaŋ Galili tundua ganzenaset wapme wapme met-
neti Saimonmak datnaŋ Endulu egelaŋ tunduaen aŋgalayet eleŋgolamidan
aŋgala tatimalut idige. An zut ke muluwit ŋotekŋaŋ aŋgala titi mulup ke
mammtemun. 17 Yaŋ Zisasiyaŋ metneti idikti pigok diidoye, “An zut, it
neŋmak kopmalu meti neŋ aŋgala matilup kegogak am timti neŋmagen
tusum indendeyelen mulup ke zikat idawap.” 18 Zeme egelaŋ nânâŋak
eleŋgolamit mee pi timalu temepme keyegak wati Zisas mâpmebun.

19 Belaknik bugan dati meti naman Zebediyet nemulatnenet Zemsmak
Zân idaige. Egelaŋ kegogak waŋgaŋidan tati eleŋgolamit taomkekmalu
20 idikti keyegak kwizet idakumtetime nâmti biwit Zebedi ma mulup an
notnaŋ waŋgaen tabien ekŋen katim indemti kot Zisas mâti mebun.

21 Meti ekŋenaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane
ekŋen ke indatime Kapaneam mkaen moti Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen
moweti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am zemzikat indammege.
22 Âpme amnaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmti zet zenzeŋaŋgat nâmtemtem omba pe-
naŋ mbien. Zisasiyaŋ naman zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zet
manzemtemienen e silim indemti windeŋaŋbeŋ zemzikat indammege.

23 Âpme an ŋen we bekanaŋmagaŋ totapmaŋgeyaŋ wat kaŋkaŋ temaŋ
kumti zeye, 24 “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ, geŋ eneyet kot omenzaŋ ndamti
ndawalesâgât tapmnik? Geŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ An Teŋ penaŋ ke
nâmâtâgeyap.”

25 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ an keŋan tage keyet zemkulumpemti zeye,
“Geŋ zet sambe mimipiŋ buzak angat keŋangatnan kwati belakŋan met!”
26 Zeme we bekanaŋaŋ an bekan piwan sekŋaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ mbutemti
kaŋkaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kumti an keŋangatnan kwati mege. 27 Âpme am tabien
ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mti ilinak met zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi
kwilekiyet set alakŋaŋ penaŋ zikat ndame eknuwa? An kapi we bekanaŋ
ekŋen zemindeme mebegalen keyet windeŋaŋ tasaingapmti zetnaŋ zeme
gawepumti mezin.”
28 Âpme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ sakwep penaŋ Galili msalen ilindiŋ palakŋaŋ
bemekopme am sambeyaŋ nâme delaŋ zeye.

Zisasiyaŋ am zawatmak sambe weyaŋindeye (Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-44)

29 Zemsmak Zânaŋ Zisasmak ilinsakwep Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen-
gatnan toti Saimonmak Endulu egegalen mkaen mowebien. 30 Âpme
Saimongat tatnaŋ imbi zawat sek kikip temaŋ tapmme keyet zapatnaŋ
Zisasiyet 31 dundume nâmti egaŋ mka keŋaŋ tawemaŋgaen ke meti bet-
nanen atamti mwapme keyegak zawat sek kikip bepiwan katikpeme wati
timbumuluŋ indaye.
32 Mti tatnepeme msat tambusât tapmme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ no-
line zawatmak ma we bekanaŋinmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien.
33 Kogogak mka keyetnaŋ am mee piyaŋ ilinsakwep mka dembusegeset
pi met gak zemti tabien. 34 Âpme egaŋ an zawalin sepem igak igak
ma we bekanaŋinmak mâtindeme we bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ
nâmâtâpewiengapmti egat yaŋaŋ ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumindeye.
35 Mulup ke tapmmetneti weŋge yaŋ tambuŋan penaŋ ewe msasapiŋ
tapme Zisasiyaŋ wati mkaengatnan toti msat kwisak piŋan penaŋ igak
metati dundundu mulup tapmimaŋge. 36 Âpme Saimonmak am notnaŋ
tabienaŋ Zisas mâti mebien. 37 Meaikti zewien, “Zisas! Am sambe ekŋenaŋ
gâgât tatimalip.”
38 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ Kapaneam mka ke wa belak
ku pemkola, ke nin mka sokŋanik notnaŋ tapmezinen ke meti Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ eyo diindondoyet nâmti kola.”
39 Âpme Galili msalen mka kataŋ tokwati Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen
meti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomti am notnaŋ we bekanaŋaŋ keŋinan
tatatnaŋ eyo mâtindeye.

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋaŋmak mme ŋeluye (Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Âpme an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmagaŋ Zisasmagen kotpedondom samti pigok
yaŋkwesiye. “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ ŋep weyaŋneneyelen nânik beme liŋgit satn
kapi mmane ŋeluk.”
41 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ an ke ekti egat kembeŋ penaŋ nâmti betnaŋaŋ sekŋanen
timakti zeye, “Ŋep nâmgeyapgat liŋgidi ŋepbak!” 42 Kogok zeme keyegak
liŋgit satnaŋaŋ piwan ŋelume sekŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ beye. 43-44 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ
an keyet zeye, “Geŋ meti am ŋengat sedi dolakŋaŋ bep keyet zet zapatnaŋ
ku diindomane nâseip. Geŋ belak buzak meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekmagen
mepmane egaŋ sekdi weyaŋ wiliŋgim gikme delaŋ zeme geŋ eweŋan
baenen Mosesiyaŋ sâpe sâpe zigoset bumbuyelen meluwaŋ mge keyet
kataŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumane amnaŋ liŋgit satnaŋdi dolakŋaŋ bep
keyet yaŋaŋ nâseip.” Zisasiyaŋ zet windeŋaŋbeŋ kegok zemti keyegak

zempeme mege. 45 Yaŋgut an piwan selen mepmambe dolakŋaŋ beye,
keyet zet zapatnaŋ am sambe diindom mege. Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ mka
teman am sambeyaŋ kot bemisikti bembuluŋ tabien. Keyepmti egaŋ igak
msat tuŋgupman meti âlâk gâlâk tapme am mka ŋande sambeyaŋ ekmagen
kopmâbien.

2

Zisasiyaŋ an wesiŋ ŋen mme dolakŋaŋ beye (Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Zisasiyaŋ mameti ewe gilik zem Kapaneam mka teman kopataŋ zeme
amnaŋ buŋamaŋ nâmbien. 2 Nâmti am sambeyaŋ kot mka keŋan ma
set dembiseen meti gak zem tapme Zisasiyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tadi-
indomaŋge. 3 Diindomambe tapme an zulak zulagaŋ an wesiŋ luan-
zamti Zisasmagen kobien. 4 Koti ekme am sambeyaŋ misik tabiengapm
Zisasmagen sokŋan kokogat kwindemti mka nukŋan moti Zisas tageen
penaŋ ke mka ŋokŋaŋ ampambelaŋ taiiŋaŋ ke asekbem asekbem mti
aimboŋan an wesiŋ ke luaŋaŋ melesiŋ tegen timtapme âlâŋ âlâŋ peme
towege. 5 Zisasiyet kandaŋan towepme Zisasiyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ
ke ekmâtâti awesiŋgat zeye, “Nemun, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap.”

6 Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ tapmambien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti
keŋinaŋ kapigok otnâmbien, 7 “An kapi Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ
min! Msalen an ŋen yom katikpepeyelen windeŋaŋ ku tazin; yom katikpepe
mulup e Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ!”

8 Nânâ keboŋ otnâme keyegak Zisasiyaŋ keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti pigok
diindoye, “Kwilekiyet in nânâ bekanaŋ keboŋ keŋinanen taotnâip? 9 In
nâme an wesiŋgat zet zigok zenzeyelenaŋ eleŋ beleŋ bein, ‘Yomdi delaŋ
zein’; ma ‘Wati luendi gapumti met keyaŋ bein?’ 10 Pi Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ
keyepmti neŋ msalen am yomin katikpepeyelen Bien Kawawaŋaŋ winden-
naŋgayaŋ tatnain, ke mma in nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâtâtgalen miap.” Zemti
awesiŋmageset ekti zeye, 11 “Geŋ wati sinkwilimbaŋdi ambepelet timti
mkandan met.” 12 Zeme egaŋ wati keyegak sinkwilimbaŋaŋ ambepelet
timtoti tambaŋgumen mepme am sambeyaŋ ekti nâmtemtem temaŋ penaŋ
mti zewien, “Nin muluwaŋ kapi mamanamaŋ penaŋ sokbeme eknup.
Zemti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwati sesewatpewien.”

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Liwai zemtetiye (Matiyu 9:9-17; Luk 5:27-39)

13 Egaŋ mulup ke mme delaŋ zeme mka petapme toti ewe Galili tundua
ganzenan negak mepme am sambeyaŋ ek ekti kot ondekti bembuluŋ
tapme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemzikat indammge.
14 Tadiindoneti toti met Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ Liwai takis mânep mkaen
totati mulup tapmme ekti zeye, “Geŋ kopmane medi.” Zeme keyegak
mulupmaŋ bee pem wati toti koge.

15 Koti Zisas aikme ilinsakwep meti mkaŋan pataŋ zewien. Âpme
Zisasiyaŋ egalen mkaen ke moti meu tatnime am takis mânep timti butnaŋ
kambuŋaŋmak ilinaŋgat matimtemien ekŋen ma am yomtoŋ ekŋenmak
Zisas ikŋaŋgat nemuŋane ilinsakwep keyegak motati tu meu tatnimambien.
16 Mme Palisi ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ an zikat indanda notnaŋaŋ meti
Zisas nembaŋaneyet indayaŋkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet Zisasiyaŋ tu meu am
yomtoŋ ma an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekŋenmak pi tati tatnin?”

17 Tazeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “Am zawatpiŋ ekŋenaŋ dokta-
magen ku mamelip, zawatmak ekŋenaŋgut doktamagen mamelip. Sepem
kegogak neŋ wan am ilinaŋgat nâme teŋ mambein ekŋen indatitiyet ku
toban. Am yomtoŋ ekŋen yominangatnan gilik zemti indatitiyelen toban.”
18 Zuda am ilinaŋgalen set Kawawaŋgat sesewatsasâti tu meu mee
manzemkulumpemmatatemien. Kegogak kan ŋengat Zân tu zululut anmak
Palisi ekŋengalen nembayaŋ meu zemkulumpemti tapme am notnaŋaŋ
Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiwien, “Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekŋengalen
nembaŋineyaŋ meu zemkulumpemti matalip âtnaman gâlen nembayaŋ
kegok eneyet ku mip?”
19 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ekŋenmak talapgapmti
ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak ku talip. Âpme neŋ an
ŋenaŋ mge keboŋak an keyaŋ imbiŋaŋmak bet butete kanan beme notnane
meuyet indamandame koti meu ninipiŋ belak ku matalip, ekŋenaŋ tu meu
nimwianti oloŋen mamip. 20 Yaŋ maneti kan daŋgome an ke notnanemak
tatnepeme kasa ekŋenaŋ kot mandamti mepme kan keyet kembeŋ mti tu
meu ninipiŋ ŋep zemkulumpemti tabep.
21 Mka tokan tuŋgupmanen etimbembeŋaŋ alakŋaŋ atimti ku weyaŋ
bek. Weyaŋsât tapmnepemane egaŋ bululuŋ zemtobodak. Keyepmti
alakŋaŋ etaŋaŋ mpemane dolakŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ tadak keboŋ. 22 Ma am
ŋenaŋ siŋgapoŋ sâŋsâŋ busât selik telepmaŋen bunak beme pululuk zemti
mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakŋanen bunak beme egaŋ epeepiŋ; dolakŋaŋ
zinak!”

Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zet
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋengat Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ set wit
mulup tuŋgupmaset meti Sabat tagoŋgo kan keyet keŋan kwileki ŋen ku
mimiyelen zenzeŋaŋaŋgut nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ mepmambe wit katnaŋ
notnaŋ belinaŋ tapmâtâtnimepmambien. 24 Âpme Palisi ekŋenaŋ indikti
Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Zisas, pi ekbak, nembandine ekŋenaŋ Sabat
tagoŋgo kangalen set bembeŋaŋ notnaŋ pi kwilekiyet taaŋgosoip?”
25 Zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In yeŋsokŋ Dewit ma
anene meuyet olati meluwaŋ ku mimiŋaŋ mbien. Ke papiaen muluwaŋ
mimiŋaŋ e in ku mamaiŋ nâip? 26 Abiatayaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ
maŋge kan keyet amobotnaŋ Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mkaen moti
Kawawaŋgat zikatnan nupmamaŋ bembeŋaŋ ke mnimti anene notnaŋ
indame nimbien. Nupmamaŋ ke am belakŋaŋaŋ ku manimtemien. Sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ etaŋ matimnimtemien keyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ meuyet
penaŋ gakimti kileŋ ke anene timkotindame nimbien.”
27 Zet zapat ke mimindamti zeye, “Amgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo
kan ke mme sokbeye. Wa Sabat tagoŋgo kan keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ am
ku indaweyaŋge. 28 Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan ma kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe wein kapiyelen Amobotnaŋin mayap.”

3

Zisasiyaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan sutnateman an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Zisasiyaŋ ewe gilik zemti Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen negak moti
an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ ŋen tapme ege. 2 Âpme Palisi notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ

Zisasiyaŋ an kapi Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kapi weyaŋpeme ekti wapmet
zelen pesenup, zemti ekdamuŋ mtabien. 3 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an betnaŋ
seleuuŋaŋgat zeye, “Geŋ wati ŋeŋaŋ pienen kwatat.” 4 Zemtetime motapme
Zisasiyaŋ am pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mulup dolakŋaŋ
mimiyelen ma bekanaŋ mimiyelen am mamaŋin ewe weyaŋindendeyelen
ma indawalapme gakikiyelen? Ze zeme nâmbi.” Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ
zelinpiŋ buzak tabien. 5 Âpme amnaŋ keŋ katik mme Zisasiyaŋ nâme ŋep
ku beme ŋenzinziŋmak tokwaindikti an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋgat zeye, “Bedi
mututut.” Zeme betnaŋ mututupme betnaŋwan dolakŋaŋ beye. 6 Ke mme
Palisi ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaengatnan toti meti keyegak amobotnaŋ Elotgat
mukulem mimiŋane ekŋenmak ondekti, “Set zigoset aikti Zisas kumann
gakiwe,” zemti zemkabewien.

Am sambe penaŋ tundua ganzenan ondekbien

7-8 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Galili tunduaen mesât mme
Galili msalengatnan am sambe penaŋaŋ indikti indamâpmebien. Mepme
am sambe Zudia msalengatnaŋ ma Zelusalem mka temaŋgatnaŋ ma
Idumea msalengatnaŋ ma Zodan tu nembetgatnan ma Taia ma Saidon
mka temaŋ keyet nembet nembet mka isisikŋaŋ notnaŋgatnaŋ am sambe
penaŋaŋ Zisas mulup mimiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ mekopme nâmbiengapmti
ekmagen ondek kopmâbien. 9 Am sambeyaŋ kot bembuluŋti Zisas neŋ
ekbi geŋ ekbi mti Zisas bekan maŋgalaŋpeme weweyelen mbiengapmti
nembaŋaneyaŋ waŋga ŋen sakwep aiksasayet zeye. 10 Zisasiyaŋ am sambe
maweyaŋindemtangapmti am zawatmak sepem igak igagaŋ koondakti Zisas
timekti dolakŋaŋ bembeyet âmandamti dopmaŋ âtâpe dopmaŋ âtâpe mti
maŋgalaŋpeme weweyelen mge keyepmti, “Waŋga aiigat,” ke zeye. 11 An
we bekanaŋinmak kwep kwep ekŋenaŋ Zisas zimosetnaŋ kot ekti kandaŋan
tokutumti ŋagak temaŋ palen tazemambien, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ.”
12 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋaŋ egat kegok zemkawaŋ kumbembeyelen
zemkulumindeye.

Zisasiyaŋ an 12 ombemindeme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemindeye

(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Âpme tunduaengatnan am notnaŋ Zisasmak ilinsakwep kalaŋan mo-
bien. Motati Zisasiyaŋ am kwiyet nâme ŋep beye ekŋen ke indazemandame
ekmagen kopme 14-15 12 ekŋen pi ikŋaŋmak mamayelen indaombemti an
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembe an zenzeyelen ma
we bekanaŋ indapmobogalen zemindemti winde indaye.

16 An ekŋen keyelen kwilin kapigok:
Saimon (kwitnaŋ ŋen Zisasiyaŋ Pita kuye) ma
17 Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak meniŋaŋ Zân egelaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mti
kwizet ŋagak temaŋ makumtemun, keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ egegat kwilit Boa-
neges kuye. Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ ningalen zeleset gilik zemann kululuŋ kwisak
kegok bein.
18 Ma Endulumak
Pilip ma
Batolomiyumak
Matiyu ma
Tomasimak (Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ)
Zems ma
Tadiasmak

Saimon Zelot*
19 ma Zuda Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ. An keyaŋ maneti bam Zisas zemkuye.

Amnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup we bekanaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin Beelsebulmak tapm kegok zewien
(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Meti mkaen motapme am sambeyaŋ ekti ewe kobem misik tapme keyepmti Zisas nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ tu meu niniyelen set ku sokbemindaye.
21 Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnaneyaŋ zapatnaŋ ke nâmti, “An pi keŋaŋ kilom beme mene tapm,” zemti aiksât mebien.

22 Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋgatnaŋ koti Zisasiyet zewien, “An kapi Beelsebul† keŋan tazin.” Ma am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An kapi we bekanaŋ ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋinaŋ winde same we bekanaŋ ekŋen am keŋinangatnan tapmâindeme melip.”
23 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti am ekŋen ke indamandame kopme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Sadaŋaŋ zigoset Sadaŋ ikŋaŋak mâpme medak?
24 Ma msat kwepgalen am maŋgeyaŋ kalaŋti âmandawiek beme msat kwep am maŋge keyaŋ windeŋinbeŋ ku tabiek. 25 Ma mka ŋen keyet keŋan amnaŋ kalaŋti âmandawiek beme mka keyet kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ benak. 26 Âpme Sadaŋgalen mulup an ekŋenaŋ epeemti ilinak âwiek beme windembeŋ ku tabiek ma ekŋengalen mamaŋin dolakŋaŋ ŋep ku tatnak.
27 Âpme an ŋen windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ e nâmtiŋgut kwindiŋ moti milawatnaŋ kilom kambu ku matip. Egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ an katikŋaŋ beke ambeti setnaŋ betnaŋ zampeme tadak beme ŋep milawatnaŋ tinak. Bemzenze zet kapi Sadaŋgat zenzeŋaŋ. Sadaŋ ŋeŋaŋ ambeti zampeme tapmeŋgut we bekanaŋ am keŋinan talip ekŋen ke ŋep indamâbâgalen.”
28-30 Amnaŋ Zisasiyet, “We bekanaŋ keŋan tazin,” kegok zewiengapm Zisasiyaŋ zet kapi zeye, “Neŋ zet kapigok penaŋ zema nâit, amgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ sambe ŋep katikpepeyelen ma Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ mimi keyelen yom kegogak ŋep katikpepeyelen. Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name we bekanaŋ taindapmâlapgapmti Emetak Teŋgat zet mobotnaŋ zenze keyelen yom ŋep ku katikpepeyelen. Yom ke delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ tapmetnepeme yom keyet dopmaŋ time delaŋ zewe.”

Am Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepuwen Zisasiyet sipbutnaŋene
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnane ekŋenaŋ mka solonan baen kotati Zisasiyaŋ kwatotogat zepeme mopme tapmambien. 32 Zeme am sambe ekmak mka keŋan tabienaŋ Zisasiyet zewien, “Mamnodine ekŋenaŋ zupman baen kotati gâgât tazeip.”
33 Zeme egaŋ am ekŋengat pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Kwiyaŋ nâgât mamnotnne beip?” 34 Zemti am tabien ekŋen meindik koindik mti zeye, “In talip kapiyaŋ nâgât mamnotnne penaŋ beip! 35 Am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepup ekŋenaŋ nâgât mamnotnne penaŋ beip.”

4

An ŋenaŋ alialik katnaŋ time megeyet bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:1-17; Luk 8:4-10)

* **3:18:** Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ Matiyu 10:4 ekbak. † **3:22:** Beelsebul ek we bekanaŋ ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe an. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Sadaŋgat kogok manâmtemien.

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ewe Galili tundua ganzenanak meti Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tazemzikat indame am sambe penaŋaŋ koti bemisik
tabiengapmti egaŋ waŋga ŋengat moti tu palen tapme amnaŋ tu ganzenan
gambibigen totabien. 2 Tapme egaŋ bemzenze zet zemti nânâ sambe
zemzikat indameti bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

3 “Nâip, an ŋenaŋ wit katnaŋ muluwen meti timtetelime mekoge. 4 Âpme
katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemti selen totemepme ageyaŋ koti ekti nim-
bien. 5 Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemti msat nanzaŋ palen toge.
Ke msat isikŋaŋ bugan bududuk gwaen nanzaŋ palen etaŋ tageyepmti
dukŋaŋ sakwep pataŋ zemkwage. 6 Yaŋ kasuwaŋ kwageen kan keyet
kindiŋaŋ msalen baen penaŋ ku totot naŋgapm zime gakiye. 7 Âpme
katnaŋ notnaŋ bululuŋ zemti didik nusi keŋanen toti kwakwat e ŋep
kwage yaŋgut nusi kwati minzilime eiŋeiŋ siye. 8 Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ
bululuŋ zemti msat kelakŋaŋ temanen togeyepm penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ epeem
kwat temaŋ bemti tepmaŋ notnaŋgat katnaŋ 30 sokbeye. Ma tepmaŋ
notnaŋgat penaŋaŋ 60 sokbeye. Ma tepmaŋ notnaŋgat penaŋaŋ 100 sok-
beye.” 9 Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kegok zemdelaŋ zempemti pigok diindoye,
“An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.”
10 Kegok zemdelaŋ zeme amnaŋ kalaŋ mekopme Zisasmak nembaŋane
ma am notnaŋ ek kwesiŋ mâpmamtemien ekŋenaŋ ilinak tati bemzenze
zet keyet yaŋaŋgat yaŋkwesiwien. 11 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ pigok diindoye,
“Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zet enzililiŋaŋ tazin
keyet yaŋaŋ in sosok zemkawaŋ bem indandaŋaŋ. Âpme an notnaŋ belak
kileŋ zupman maip ekŋengut bemzenze zet etaŋ diindondoyet zenzeŋaŋ.
12 Keyepmti Aizayayaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Ekŋenaŋ zikalaŋ eek ektiŋgut penaŋ ku maekmâtâlip. Ma wagaŋ zet nânâ
e nâmtiŋgut penaŋ ku manâmâtâlip. Ekŋenaŋ weyaŋekmâtâbiek ze
Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aikme yomin katikpenak.’ ” *(Aizaya 6:9)*

Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet zeye keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye (Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok mti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet bemzenze
zet mandiindoyap keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlip? In zigoset bemzenze zet
notnaŋ sambe zewap keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbep?” 14 Kegok indayaŋkwesimti
bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ pigok diindoye, “An wit katnaŋ time mege ke
Kawawaŋgalen zet kebon 15 ma katnaŋ notnaŋ selen totemegeen am keŋin
kebon ke Kawawaŋgalen zet nâme keŋinan topmatazinaŋgut Sadaŋaŋ koti
makumsagat min. 16 Ma am notnaŋ nanzaŋ palen toge kebon ekŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti keyegak zet keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beme oloŋen
temaŋ mamip. 17 Keyaŋgut keŋinan penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat ku
nâmkatik bemti kindiŋinaŋ ku time towewetnaŋgapm Kawawaŋgalen zet
zapat dolakŋaŋgat kasa ma sisipeŋpeŋ mimindame keyegak makatikpeip.
18 Naman am notnaŋ ekŋen nusi keŋan totemege kebon. 19 Ekŋen kebonaŋ
msatgalen nukŋaŋ sambemak mânep milawatgat tikŋaŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak mimi keyaŋ mamaŋin minzilime eiŋeiŋ masim-
talip. 20 Ma am notnaŋ katnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋ temanen toweŋge sepem
kebon. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpemti
keyet penaŋaŋ am notnaŋmagen 30 ma notnaŋmagen 60 ma notnaŋmagen
100 mee kegok masokbeip.”

Lam batiyaŋ ku kwalatpepeyelen zet zapatnaŋ (Luk 8:16-18)

21 Zemti zet ŋen naman pigok tusum zeye, “Âpme amnaŋ lam koŋbemti
batiyaŋ dukŋan ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandaŋan ku
mambepenup. Nin lam koŋti mundumaŋ tatatnanen sosok bempemann
tapme am mka keŋan matalip mbusatnaŋ mambemindein. 22 Nâlen zetn ke
lam nemboŋ keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawaŋ bewep beme nânâ enziliŋaŋ
matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawaŋ
bewe. 23 An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.
24 Keyepmti in weyaŋnâmâtâbep enenogat am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ
nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ ewe tusumti sawe
keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. 25 Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti
nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ekmak tasain ke
menzem mbe.

Wit katnaŋ epeem kwapmâgeyet bemzenze zet

26 Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ ammagen msat kataŋ mekopme am sambeyaŋ
kwati egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan mepmâbien keyet pigok
bem zema nâit. An ŋenaŋ muluwen wit katnaŋ time mege. 27 Âpme egaŋ
tambu misa pi wemwat wemwat mti katnaŋaŋ mulupmaŋ zigok tapm bee
eekpiŋ mme msat keŋanak kaim igak epeemti dukŋan makwazin. 28 Msalaŋ
ikŋaŋ katnaŋ ke mukulem mme dukŋan epeemti kwat sinaŋ betnaŋ mti
penaŋaŋ mapein. Yaŋ maneti ekŋen beewan 29 penaŋaŋ memuŋ memuŋ
bemtemepme elaŋgeŋge kanaŋ beme wanam mti maantip.”

Mastat katnaŋgat bemzenze zet (Matiyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zemti diindoye,
“Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yaŋaŋ mastat katnaŋ
keboŋ. Ma neŋ mastat katnaŋ keyet palen bemzema nâseip. 31 Msat sambe
tep katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ mastat katnaŋ sebempeip. Mastat tep keyet katnaŋ
isikŋaŋ bugan penaŋ yaŋ an ŋenaŋ mulupmanen mmet ondeme 32 epeem
kwat sememti antemaŋelip bemti sinaŋ betnaŋ mekopme age ekŋenaŋ ke
motati keyet eyoŋan mkaŋin mawalati kelin mambeip.” *
33 Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet keboŋ keboŋ notnaŋ sambe zemti animbi
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nânâŋinaŋgat kataŋ mandiindomtan. 34 Egaŋ
am sambe zet sosok yaŋaŋmak zemkawaŋ bembepiŋ belak bemzenze zet
etaŋ mandiindomtan yaŋ nembaŋanemak ilinak tati naman bemzenze zet
manzemtan keyet yaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋ bem indamtan.

Zisasiyaŋ tâgâ lumun temaŋ zemkulumpeye (Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Kasup keyegak manepeme gasim beme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet zeye,
“Nin tundua nembet daeset mebegalengat kame metne.” 36 Kegok zeme
nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ am sambe bepi katim indemti Zisasiyaŋ tapmaŋgeen
waŋga keyegak moti Zisasmak ilinak mepme am notnaŋaŋ waŋga not-
naŋgat moti indapmoti keyegak mebien. Mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ mulukgat
mti waŋga butnaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kwilimbeŋaŋ met bemti mulukŋaŋ
bekan tawemaŋge. 37 Taweme tâgâ lumun temaŋ penaŋ kwati tundua
kumbume tundua mamaŋ temaŋ kwati waŋga keŋan tuyaŋ toti gak zesât

* **4:32:** Mastat katnaŋ bemzenze zetgat yaŋaŋ Luk 13:21 ke maiŋ nâmbek.

mge. 38 Âpme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ mebutemti zewien, “An zikat indanda, tuyen toti walesâpmnup pi geŋ nânâpiŋ belak muluk kwapem tawenik?”
39 Zemti buteme mulugengatnan wati tâgâ ma tu zemkulumidemti zeye, “It buzak talit!” Zeme tâgâyaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti katipeme tuyaŋ titokŋepiŋ tage. 40 Mti nembaŋane pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet kiŋgati sebelaŋ diŋdiŋ pi tapmip? In nâmkiŋpepeŋin bugan ku tazin?”
41 Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem mti ilinak buzak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi ziboŋ penaŋgapm am ma tumak tâgâ mee piyaŋ zetnaŋ maŋgawepuipgat!” Kegok zemti tundua ganzenaŋ nembet daen mesât mebien.

5

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen we bekanaŋaŋ sambe mâpeye (Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Meti ekŋenaŋ tu nembet daenen Gelasen msalen pataŋ zemti
2 nembaŋaneyaŋ tapme Zisasiyaŋ waŋgaengatnan toti met an ŋen we bekanaŋaŋmak kopme ege. An beke mkaŋaŋ am zaimen nanzaŋ einzuŋan ke mawemtanaŋ kwati koge. 3 Âpme egaŋ miŋa keyet keŋan ke weme we bekanaŋaŋ winde same mobotnaŋ mme amnaŋ waia katikŋaŋ piyaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ manzampemtemienaŋ egaŋ mamitimutan keyepm belak katipeme kileŋ belak matokwatan. 4 Ekŋenaŋ waia katikŋaŋ piyaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ manzampemtemienaŋgut egaŋ met nanzaŋ palen talinzaŋ kunepeme etim toweme mametan. An ŋenaŋ windeŋaŋ bemti ek ŋep ku mtopepeyelen yek.
5 Tambu msa egaŋ sekŋaŋ nanzaŋ aimboŋan mawetindemetemien keyet keŋan mawemetan. Mti kalaŋan mototi ŋagak mti sekŋaŋ sambe nanzaŋ mti kileŋ ikŋaŋ mawaletan.
6-9 An keyaŋ Zisas beŋan daen kopme ekti windembemti mepme Zisasiyaŋ ekti zeye, “We bekanaŋ in an keŋangatnan kwati melit!”
Zeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme kandaŋan pedondomti ŋagak palen yaŋkwesiwien, “Zisas Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ penaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ, geŋ nin kwileki minndasâgât tapmnik?” Nin Kawawaŋgat monzalaman penaŋ diŋgonup, “Nin sek sindem ku ndasenik.”
Zeme Zisasiyaŋ baenen we bekanaŋ ekŋen ke kwati mebegat zeyeyepmti Zisasiyaŋ an keyet yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ kwidi kwi?”
Yaŋkwesime egaŋ zeye, “Nâgât keŋŋnan we bekanaŋ sambe talip keyepmti nâgât kwitn ‘Sambe Sopmaŋ.’ ” 10 Âpme we bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet giŋgiŋ mti zewien, “Geŋ msat kapiyetnaŋ ku ndapmâpmane mesenup.”
11 Âpme kalaŋ keyet kandaŋan bee an ŋengalen bo sambe penaŋ tati meu tatnimambien. 12 Keyepmti we bekanaŋ sambe am keŋan tabienaŋ zet giŋgiŋ mti zewien, “Geŋ ndapmâpmane nin bo keŋinan ŋep metowemâsenup.” 13 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ nâmindeme an keŋangatnan kwati met bo keŋan towepme boyaŋ keŋin kilom beme ekŋenaŋ kunzuŋ met tundua keŋan toti tu nimti gakimtemebien. Bo ekŋen ke sambe penaŋ 2 tausen kegogaŋ toweti gakiwien.
14 Boyaŋ kegok mme am bo damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ ekti winde bemti met mka teman ma mka isikŋan am notnaŋgat zet zapat diindome ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke eksât kopmâbien. 15 Zisasmagen koti an itnaŋaŋ we bekanaŋ sambe keŋanen tapme keŋ kilom kilom mti matokwatan ke ekme keŋan teŋ beme saŋgum melakanduŋaŋ miakti totapme ekti Zisasiyaŋ mulup kiŋgagatnaŋmak mge beke ekti kiŋgabien.

16 Âpme am bo damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ an we bekanaŋaŋmak mamtan
egat zapatnaŋ ma bo ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet zet
zapatnaŋ am sambe diindome nâmbien. 17 Nâmti ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ msat
ke pemti mebegalen yaŋbemti apitilim pewien.
18 Zisasiyaŋ naman waŋgaen moti mesâgât mme an itnaŋaŋ we
bekanaŋaŋmak mamtan egaŋ Zisasmak mesâgât yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ mge.
19 Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ zemkulumpemti zeye, “Geŋ ipnodine ekŋenmagen
meti Amobotnaŋaŋ kembeŋ mgamti weyayaŋ mulup mme dolakŋaŋ benak
keyet zet zapadi diindosenik.”
20 Zeme egaŋ gilik zem meti Zisasiyaŋ ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge
keyet zapatnaŋ Dekapolas mka keyet keŋan diindome am ekŋenaŋ nâmti
nâmtemtem temaŋ penaŋ mbien.

Zisasiyaŋ Zailas nembaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mwage ma imbi ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet melakanduŋan timmekti dolakŋaŋ beye
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ waŋgaen moti tu nembet daen mepataŋ zemti ewe
nembu ganzenanak tapme am sambe penaŋaŋ ekmagen kot ondek-
bien. 22-23 Ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zailas, Zuda am
ekŋengalen sesewat mka damuŋ an ŋen beke egaŋ koti Zisasiyet nâme
mobotnaŋ beme pedondom samti pigok wekum saye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ
namban gakisât bududuk penaŋ tapmgat geŋ koti bedaŋ sekŋanen bemti
mmane alik bemti mak.” 24 Zeme nâmti an kemak mepmalu am sambeyaŋ
idamâpmeti ekŋenaŋ set tuŋgupman Zisas misik peme wesât mmebien.
25 Âpme am mebien ekŋengat tuŋguwinan imbi ŋen sipmaŋ makwawet-
nepeme nup kanaŋ 12 beye. 26 Imbi keyaŋ kan teepmaŋ dokta ekŋenmagen
mepme ekŋenaŋ weyaŋpenup zemti mme ekŋenmagen mânepmaŋ sambe
katipeme delaŋ zeme ewe sindem temaŋ timti sip omba penaŋ tusumti
ewe makwawetan. 27 Imbi keyaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am maweyaŋindemtan keyet
zapatnaŋ nâŋgeyepmti am sambeyet keŋan Zisas taŋguwi zem kilik kilik
mege. 28 Kapigok otnâmti mge, “Neŋ melakanduŋaŋ etaŋ timmeksap beme
ŋep alik besap.” Zemti kilik kilik mmeti met 29 melakanduŋanak timmekme
keyegak sipmaŋ katime keŋanen nâme zawatnaŋ yek beye. 30 Imbi
keyaŋ timmekme Zisasiyet windeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekmagen mepme nâmti zeye,
“Kwiyaŋ melakanduŋnan timmekme nâyap?” 31 Zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ
zewien, “Am sambe penaŋaŋ misik koti gatimego. Âpme geŋ kwilekiyet,
‘Kwiyaŋ natim mekzin,’ tazenik?” 32 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ am timmege
keyet guluk gilik mti timmage. 33 Âpme imbi keyaŋ timmekme sekŋanen
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋ nâmti set belaŋ diŋdiŋ mti Zisasiyet
kandaŋan pedondom samti zet zapatnaŋ sambe ke msaye. 34 Msame Zisas-
iyaŋ imbi keyet zeye, “Ipm, nâmkiŋnenakgapm pembenaŋ benak keyepm
keŋdi sewakŋaŋ beme meti alik benak kegogak mepmambanik.”
35 Egaŋ imbi keyet zet ewe zemambe tapme Zuda am ekŋengalen
sesewat mka ŋeŋaŋin egalen mkaengatnan am notnaŋaŋ Zailas ekma-
gen koti zewien, “Nambandi walak yek bep. Keyet geŋ Zisas belak ku
wakosenik.” 36 Ekŋenaŋ zet kegok tazenâme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti keyegak
Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka damuŋ egat zeye, “Geŋ yayaŋ ku mi;
nâmkiŋpependi mkipmaŋ be.” 37 Kegok zemti am notnaŋ mâpmebien
ekŋen zemkulumindemti Pitamak Zems meniŋaŋ Zân ekŋen etaŋ indatime
mebien. 38 Meti Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka damuŋgalen mkaen
moti Zisasiyaŋ nâme amnaŋ kwisak temaŋ mti ambembesi tapmme moti

39 indikti am sambe ambembesi tapmme zeye, “In kwilekiyet kwisak temaŋ
mti yuyu yeye tapmip? Imbi nemba kapi ku gakip; belak muluk tawen.”
40 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ an pi zigogat kwat siwawakŋaŋ tapmin
zemti yeŋbien. Mme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe mka keŋan tapmambien ke
indapmâpme zupman baen topme delaŋ zeme nemba keyet mamaŋ bipmaŋ
ma nembaŋane Pitamak Zemsmak Zân etaŋ zeme ilinak nemba gakikiŋaŋ
tageen ke tabien. 41 Tati imbi nemba keyet betnaŋ atamti Zuda zeleset
pigok zeye, “Talita kumi,” keyet yaŋaŋ, “Imbi nemba isikŋaŋ, neŋ geŋ
wawagat zeyap!” 42 Zeme keyegak imbi nemba isikŋaŋ keyaŋ wati mebe
kokot mge. Imbi nemba ke nup kanaŋ 12 etaŋ. Âpme imbi nemba isikŋaŋ
ke gakikiengatnan wapme ekti ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mbien. 43 Âpme
Zisasiyaŋ keyet zet zapatnaŋ am ŋen ku diindondoyet zemkulumindemti
nemba meu mkosame niniyet zeme meu mkot same niŋge.

6

Zisasiyet mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋanen am ekŋenaŋ wisat mpewien (Matiyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Zisasiyaŋ mka ke peme tapme ikŋaŋgat mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ Nasalet mesât
mme nembaŋaneyaŋ mâti ilinsakwep mebien. 2 Mepmane peme Zuda
am ilinaŋgalen kâtnânâ kan beme sesewat mkaen moti Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indamiŋge. Âpme am sambe ekŋenaŋ
zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtemtem penaŋ mti zewien, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe
mamin kapi ma nânâ temaŋ temaŋ kapi egaŋ desetgatnan penaŋ tiye? Egaŋ
zigoset mulup dolakŋaŋ temaŋ temaŋ kapi aikti mamm? 3 Nin egat yaŋaŋ
nânup. Ek bipmaŋ mka walalat an ma mamaŋ kwitnaŋ Malia ma meniŋane
Zemsmak Zoses ma Zudamak Saimon ma ipmanemak ke nin nâmtatnup.”
Kegok zemti zemtalati mtopewien.

4 Mtopeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an
ŋengat kwizet buŋamaŋ msat notnanen palakŋaŋ bem tapmepme ikŋaŋgat
mamnotnane ma doipmane ma ikŋaŋgalen mkaengatnaŋ amnaŋ zemtalat-
pemti kwizet buŋamaŋ ku mamwalip.”

5 Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup temaŋ ŋen ku mge. Am
zawalinmak kwep kwep etaŋ notnaŋ betnaŋaŋ indatamti zawalin mme
alik bewien. 6 Mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋan am ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋgapmti tektek
penaŋ miindemti egaŋ mka notnanen etaŋ tokwat meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemzikat indam mge.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 12 mulup mimiyet zemindeme mekobien (Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

7 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 12 indazem tetime kopme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Za-
pat Dolakŋaŋ zenzeyelen ma we bekanaŋ indapmâbâgalen winde indamti
nemba zut zut zemideme mka kataŋ mekokogat zemindeye. 8 Ekŋenaŋ
mesât mme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In mesâti set mebegalen toŋgaŋin
etaŋ mmebep. Meu ma ele ma mânewin mee ŋen ku timebep. 9 Sewewelin
mmebep ma melakanduŋin tipmasek mee ku munduŋ bep. Sekŋinan tazin
ke etaŋmak mebep.” 10 Mti pigok diindoye, “In mepme mka keŋan ŋen
indame in kwep keyegak mawemetneti mebep. 11 In mka ŋen pataŋ zeme
mka keyelen am ekŋenaŋ mka weweyelen ku indawep beme in mesât
mbep, kan keyet zipelukŋin seŋti zewep Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ mka
kapimak tazin zemti mebep.”

12 Zeme nâmti ekŋenaŋ msat kataŋ meti amgat zeme yomengatnan gilik
zenze keyet zetnaŋ diindowien. 13 Diindomti we bekanaŋ sambe am keŋan
indapmâindewien ma zawatmak sambe olip kelakŋaŋ tuŋaŋaŋ sekŋinan
zulutindemti mme alik bewien.

Zân tu zululut gakikiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ (Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14-29 Elolaŋ meniŋaŋ Pilipgat imbiŋaŋ Elodias menzem wageyepmti
Zânaŋ moti Elotgat zeye, “Geŋ meniŋdaŋgat imbiŋaŋ menzem wadik kapi
geŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet tazin e aŋgosonik.” Kegok zeme Elodiasiyaŋ
Zânaŋ Elotmak egegat yomit zemkawaŋ bemidaye keyet nâme ŋep ku beme
Zângat ŋenzinziŋ mti zemdelaŋ zeme Elolaŋ am notnaŋ zemindeme Zân
atamti setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti mka katikŋan met pewien.

Imbi Elodias keyaŋ Zângat ŋenzinziŋ mti kukuyelen nâŋgeyaŋgut Elo-
laŋ Zân ek Kawawaŋgalen mulup an teŋ ma yomepiŋ kwetetepmaŋ
mamain keyet mti mineti, “Neŋ kuma gakime Kawawaŋaŋ naman neŋ
kegogak nawalebemagen,” zemti kiŋgati aŋgalaŋ peme mamti zetnaŋ zeme
nânâyelen nâmtikŋaŋ mamtan.

Âpme maneti peme Elot sokbembeŋaŋ keyet kan daŋgome egaŋ egat kan-
daŋan an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ mamtemien ma an kasa kuku ekŋengalen
ŋeŋaŋin ma Galili msat notnaŋ ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ indamandame
kopme bumuluŋti indamti tapmambien. Kan keyet Elodiasiyaŋ Zân kume
gakikiyelen setnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ sokbemsaye. Elot ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambaŋaŋaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan meti
silik wendiye. Silik wendime Elot ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ egome Elolaŋ
nambaŋaŋ keyet zeye, “Geŋ kwileki ŋengat gembeme zemane neŋ ŋep
gasap. E Kawawaŋgat zikatnan pigok zemkatik bem gayap. Geŋ kwileki
belakŋaŋ ŋengat zemane ŋep gasap ma msat mandamuŋ miap kapi butnaŋ
eleŋgem gaŋgayelen zemane e kegogak ŋep eleŋgemti gasap.”

Zeme imbi nemba keyaŋ mka butnan gwaen mamaŋgalen meti ma-
maŋgat yaŋkwesiye, “Maŋge, neŋ bienaŋ kwileki nanayet zesap?”

Yaŋkwesime mamaŋaŋ Zân tu zululut egat ŋenzinziŋ mamtan keyepmti
nambaŋaŋgat pigok zeye, “Geŋ Zângat ŋokasetnaŋ gaŋgayet zesenik.”

Zeme nambaŋaŋaŋ nâmti keyegak winde bemti amobotnaŋ Elotmagen
toweti zeye, “Alak kapi Zân tu zululut angat ŋokasetnaŋ usumti batien bemti
nasenik.”

Zeme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋan bekanaŋ penaŋ beye, yaŋgut
amgat zikalinan zemkatik beyeyepm yek ŋep ku zenak. Keyepm egaŋ
kasa kuku an ŋen zempeme egaŋ mka katikŋan meti Zângat bimaŋ usumti
ŋokasetnaŋ batien bem mti kot nambaŋaŋ ke same egaŋ Zângat ŋokasetnaŋ
pelep ke mti mamaŋ mesaye. Âpme mamaŋaŋ Zângat ŋenzinziŋ mamtan
keyepmti Zângat ŋokasetnaŋ ke same egat ŋokasetnaŋ ke ekti nâme ŋep
beme mti mepeme mege. Kegok mme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet zapatnaŋ
nâmti kot sekŋaŋ mti met miŋa keŋan wat pemti atampewien.

Elot kegok mmame Zisasiyet zet zapatnaŋ msat kataŋ palakŋaŋ bemeti
amobotnaŋ egat wakŋan topme nâmti zeye, “Zân tu zululut neŋ bimaŋ
eleŋgewan keyaŋ naman gakikiengatnan walep keyepm windeŋaŋ igagen
penaŋ tapm.”

Yaŋgut am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An kapi Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an
Ilaiza,” ma notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Ek Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ
baen mamtemien ekŋen kebon.”

Zisasiyaŋ am 5 tausen meu indaye
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)

30 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zemindeme mka kataŋ mebienaŋ maneti
Zisasmagen koondakti ammagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien ma Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indawien keyet zezapatnaŋ msawien. 31 Âpme
am sambeyaŋ ekŋenaŋ tabienen ke mekopeŋ tapme Zisas ma nembaŋane
ekŋenaŋ meu niniyelen kan tuŋgupmaŋ bugan ku sokbemindame keyet
mti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet zeye, “Kame, nin pi pemti msat tuŋgupman
nnak daen meti bugan kâtnâmtati meu nsenup.” 32 Zemti ekŋenaŋ ilinak
waŋgaen moti msat tuŋgupman tu nembet daeset ke mesât mebien.
33 Tapmepme am sambe mka temangatnan ekŋenaŋ indik mâtâti
ekŋenaŋ nembu gilop windem bemti nembet daen ŋeŋaŋ met pataŋ zewien.
34 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ bam met ganzenan patakpemti
Zisasiyaŋ toti met am sambe penaŋ indige. Ekŋenaŋ sipsip damuŋinpiŋnok
tabiengapmti Zisasiyaŋ am ekŋengat kembeŋ penaŋ mti yaŋbemti Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ sambe zemzikat indam mge. 35-36 Tazemzikat indam
mnepeme msat tambusât penaŋ tapmme nembaŋaneyaŋ ekti Zisasmagen
meti zewien, “Msat penaŋ tambusât tapm keyet geŋ am indemane mka
temanen ma isikŋanen meti meuŋin ilinaŋgat aikti kwitimti nseip.”
37 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem zeye, “In meu ŋen aikti
indame nila!” Zeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin 200 kina kapiyaŋ
nupmamaŋ met kwiti koindamann niniyet nâmti tazenik?”
38 Âpme egaŋ pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In meti eleŋinaŋ nupmamaŋ zigok
tazin ze egit?” Zeme ekŋenaŋ meekti zewien, “Eleen nupmamaŋ 5 ma
aŋgala zulaŋ talup.”
39 Zeme nâmti egaŋ nembaŋaneyet zeme am zemindeme maŋge ŋen
maŋge ŋen kwaŋ sinaŋ dolakŋaŋ palen gwilelaŋ pemti totapmebien.
40 Maŋge notnaŋgat am 100 ma maŋge notnaŋgat am 50 kegok tapme-
bien. 41 Tapmepme Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ 5 kemak aŋgala zut ke timtati
zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawaŋgat, “Wisikŋ,” zemti
nupmamaŋ ke meselemti nembaŋane indame ekŋenaŋ ambepelet timti
am maŋge tabien kataŋ indamebien. 42-44 Indamepme am 5 tausen piyaŋ
meu nimkiŋgapme meu butnaŋ kileŋ temepme ke naman nemba ekŋenaŋ
akumtim akumtim mti tise 12 kegok wepme gak zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ
timti mebewien.

Zisasiyaŋ tu paleset mege
(Matiyu 14:22-23; Zân 6:15-21)

45 Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ ewe keyegak tati nembaŋane ekŋen ŋeŋaŋ
zemindeme ekŋenaŋ waŋgaen moti tu nembet Besaida mkaen daeset
mesâgât tapmepme egaŋ ikŋaŋ ke tati am sambe zemindeme mekobien.
46-48 Ekŋenaŋ mekopme delaŋ zeme Zisasiyaŋ dundusâgât kalaŋan mem-
oge. Moti Zisasiyaŋ igak kalaŋan ke dundumambe tapme gasi penaŋ beme
indikme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ilinak etaŋ piyaŋ tundua sutnan penaŋ daen
mepme tâgâ temaŋaŋ mebieneset kot indakumbume mesâgât taolapmam-
bien. Tambu tetak piwan mulup temaŋ ke tapmmetnepeme msasâgât
tapmme, Zisasiyaŋ toti tundua paleset ekŋenmagen sokŋan sebem indesâgât
mge. 49 Egaŋ kegok mme ekŋenaŋ, “Wa, we bekanaŋaŋ kozin,” zemti
kiŋgati yeye mme 50 Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Kiŋgagapiŋ. Neŋ nen penaŋ
takolapgat sewak talit.” 51 Zemti Zisasiyaŋ waŋga keŋan mowepme keyegak
tâgâyaŋ katikŋaŋ takumaŋgewan bep zeme nembaŋaneyaŋ nâmtemtem

temaŋ mti tabien. 52 Ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am sambe penaŋ meu indame nimbien windeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ mee kegogak ku eknâmbien.

Zisasiyaŋ Genesalet msalen am zawalinmak weyaŋindeye (Matiyu 14:34-36)

53 Âpme ekŋenaŋ tundua nembet daenen meti Genesalet msalen pataŋ zemti waŋga mandame kaiŋan mopme tekŋaŋ mandamti mot tep palen 54-55 zampemti Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ toti mepme am notnaŋaŋ indikmâtâti windembemti mka kataŋ meti am zawalinmak indaluanzamtimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien. 56 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka temanen ma mka isikŋaŋ notnanen mege kan keyet am zawalinmak luemtimti tambaŋgum sutnanen koindeme wemti ekme Zisasiyaŋ takopme melakanduŋaŋ butnaŋ etaŋ ke timekti dolakŋaŋ bembeyet wekuwien. Wekume nâmindeme am zawalinmak ekŋenaŋ saŋgumaŋ busiliŋaŋ etaŋ timekti alik bemâbien.

7

Yeŋpawineyelen mama mimi itnaŋaŋ ke mâti mamtemien (Matiyu 15:1-20)

1 Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaengatnan kot Palisi indaikme ilinsakwep met Zisasmak ondekbien. 2 Ondak tati Zisasmak Zapat mmambe tati indikme Zisasiyet nembaŋane notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ yeŋpawineyelen zii zet tazin keyet kataŋ belin zululupiŋ tu meu taatamnimambien.

3 Âpme Palisi ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ yeŋpawineyelen mama mimi ke mâti keyet kataŋ belin mee zululupiŋ tu meu ŋen ku maatamnimtemien. 4 Ma ekŋenaŋ bemkwiti kwiti mundumengatnan gilik zem meti kegogak tu zululupiŋ meu ŋen ku maatamnimtemien. Wa ke etaŋ yek, mama mimi keboŋ notnaŋ menzim bati ma okop mee pi ewe zululutnaŋ keyegak sakwalam zuluti mambumbemnimtemien. Ma mama mimi keboŋ keboŋ sambe notnaŋ ewe wemezin.

5 Keyepmti Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ Zisas nembaŋaneyelen muluwaŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Nembandine ekŋenaŋ kwilekiyet yeŋpapmnaŋgalen set tazin ke kulumti tu meu mee belin zululupiŋ bumbulumimagaŋ kileŋ tatim nip?”

6 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat pigok zeye, “Eweŋan tipman baenen Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ in tetimaemae an keboŋgat esemteŋ penaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mge,

‘An ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ keŋinaŋ penaŋ bamkunemti kwizet buŋamm belak sekgaŋ etaŋ mwati manzempalakŋaŋ bemneip. 7 Mti ilinaŋgalen yeŋpawineyelen set keyaŋ nâlen zii zetnok bempemti ke am sambe zemzikat indamamipgapmti nâgât belak segaŋ etaŋ mandundunaip.’ ” *(Aizaya 29:23)*

8 Zemti pigok diindoye, “In Kawawaŋgalen zii zet penaŋ ke imgulume topme ilinaŋgalen yeŋpawineyelen set sambe ke mamkatikŋan bem maip.”

9 Zemti ewe tusumti pigok diindoye, “In yeŋpawinaŋgalen set ke mtati Kawawaŋgalen zii zet imgulume totogalen setnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ masokbemindain. 10 Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen zet ŋen mti kapigok zeye,

‘Geŋ mambipdaŋgat nâmane mobotnaŋ bewe. An ŋenaŋ mambipmaŋgat zet mgasik zeween an ke kume gakiwe.’ *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*

11 Keaŋgut in naman am set sepem ŋen zikat indame ekŋenaŋ pigok
mamip. ‘Mam biwine ekŋenaŋ olat olat ke temimti mameŋgut ekŋenaŋ
pi ilak Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ sasâgât zemti bempeya.’ 12 Zemti mam
biwine indamukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku mamiindeip. 13 Set kegoset in
Kawawaŋgalen zii zet mtopemti ilinaŋgalen set manzemzikat indaip. Mama
mimi sambe keboŋ notnaŋ sambe penaŋ mamâlip.”
14 Kegok zemti am sambeyet ewe zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “In sambe
wakbemti tapme zet kapi zema weyaŋnâmâtâlit. 15 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
nime kambakŋinan matowezin keyaŋ yom kum bein. Keŋinangatnan nânâ
bekanaŋ ma dembusek bekanaŋ makwazin keyaŋ keŋin mme bekanaŋ
mambein. 16 An ŋen keŋanmagaŋ zet zeyap kapi nâmti ikŋaŋak opeim
nâsem.”
17 Egaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti am indeme mekopme mkaen mowepme
nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ keyegak mâpmoti bemzenze zet zeye keyet yaŋaŋ
zemâtâtindame nânâyelen yaŋkwesiwien. 18 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok
diindoye, “In kegogak ŋoktikŋinpiŋak tapmaip? 19 Meu nimann tipkam-
bakŋnan matowezin keyaŋ keŋinanen toti keŋin mme bekanaŋ ku mam-
bein. Keyaŋ belak tipkambakŋnan totapme baeset tipman makwawezin.”
(Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ meu sambe kapi ku zemkuluye ŋep etaŋ niniyelen
zeye.)
20 “Âpme keŋinangatnan nânâ ma zet bekanaŋ makwazin keyaŋ keŋin
mme bekanaŋ mambein. 21-22 Am keŋaŋgatnan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ
kapigogaŋ makwazin: ŋoktik bekanaŋ, ma animbi zomolim ekŋenaŋ set
kileŋ mama ma awembiŋ bembeŋaŋaŋgut notnaŋgalen imbi menzem
wawat ma kambu, kasa kuku, imbi indaasek indende, mobotnaŋ sakam
igak igak, dâsuki, kakiki ma amgat zet bekanaŋ notnaŋ zenze ma nânâŋin
kilom maotnâip. 23 Nânâ bekanaŋ keboŋaŋ keŋinangatnan kwati keŋin mme
bekanaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat zapat ku matalip.”

Zisasiyaŋ Silia mkaengatnaŋ imbiyet nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ ege (Matiyu 15:21-28)

24 Kegok zemdelaŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ mka ke peme tapme Taia ma
Saidon mka temaŋ egegat msat tuŋgupmanen mege. Egaŋ meti mka
tambaŋgumen moti amnaŋ egat zet zapatnaŋ ku nânâyelen otnâŋge. Yaŋgut
am ekŋenaŋ mepme zapatnaŋ nâmâbiengapmti ŋep ku enzililiyelen sepem
beye. 25 Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ mopme mopme keyegak imbiŋenaŋ zet
zapatnaŋ nâmti nambaŋaŋ we bekanaŋ ŋenaŋ mme keŋan kileŋ mambe-
mtangapmti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme pedondo saye. 26 Imbi ke
Pinisia imbi Silia mkaengatnaŋ zetnaŋ Glik zet manzemtan. Imbi keyaŋ
nambaŋaŋgat keŋangatnan we bekanaŋ mâpepeyelen Zisasiyet zet giŋgiŋ
mge. 27 Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ imbi keyet pigok dunduye, “Nemba ekŋenaŋ
meu ŋeŋaŋ manip. Âpme geŋ nâmane nembayelen meu menzemti tam ŋep
ku sasayelen bein. Sepem kegogak neŋ Zuda am ekŋen ŋeŋaŋ indamukulem
mtiŋgut bam am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbemeŋaŋ in indamukulem mimiye-
len.”
28 Zeme imbi keyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ
zet e penaŋ zeniganŋgut tam ekŋenaŋ nembayelen meu pâpmaŋ bap palen
toweme kileŋ ke mambeseip.”
29 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, “Geŋ zet kegok penaŋ
zenikgapmti nambandi we bekananaŋ katipe mezingat gilik ze mkandan
met.”

30 Zeme imbiyaŋ mkaŋan meti ekme nambaŋaŋ we bekanaŋ pemepme
sinanen muluk dolakŋaŋ taweme ekti nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye.

An wakŋaŋ kekekŋaŋ ma zet ku manzemtan ke Zisasiyaŋ weyaŋpeye

31 Zisasiyaŋ Taia mka katikpem met Saidon mka sebempemti Dekapolas
mka sebemindemti Galili msat tunduaeset mepme 32-33 am notnaŋaŋ an
wakŋaŋ kekekŋaŋ zet mee zesât maolatan ke wati Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋaŋ
timekme dolakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti ekmagen wapmebien. Wapmeti
Zisasiyaŋ weyaŋpepeyet yaŋkwesiŋ giŋgiŋ msame Zisasiyaŋ nâmti egaŋ
an ke wati ganzenanik meti betnan nemuŋaŋaŋ wakŋaŋ nembet nembet
wapemti naman mtot zawagaŋ betnanen wasekpemti an keyet nambala-
manen 34 bemtati an keyet kembeŋ mti zikatnaŋ kululuŋen ekme mopme
Zuda ilinaŋgalen zeleset Bipmaŋgat pigok zeye, “Epata.” Zet keyet yaŋaŋ,
“Wakdi teŋ beme zet ze!”

35 Zeme wakŋaŋ teŋ peme zet dolakŋaŋ zeye. 36 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ keyet
zapatnaŋ ku zenzeyelen am indazemkulum aleme am ekŋenaŋ nâpemti
keyet zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemâbien. 37 Ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mti
zewien, “An kapiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mambein. Mti
kegogak am wakŋaŋ kekekŋaŋ ma zet ku manzeip ekŋen mme zet zeip ma
wakŋin teŋ mapemâzin.”

8

Zisasiyaŋ am 4 tausen meu indapelaŋguye
(Matiyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Zisasiyaŋ tipman baenen am sambe meu indaye yanaman mise
ŋen am sambe penaŋ ondek tapme kasup tuk bepi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
tadiindometne peme, am ekŋenaŋ meu bugan mkobien e nime delaŋ
zemâge. Âpme amnaŋ tu meu aikti niniyelen setnaŋ ŋen ku aikbiengapm
Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane indapmandame kopme zeye, “Neŋ am sambemak
kasup tuk takwati meuŋin belaknik mkobien elak nime delaŋ zeyeyepmti
alak meuŋinpiŋ tapme indikti neŋ ekŋengat kembeŋ penaŋ miap. 3 Am
notnaŋ mkaŋin beŋangatnan penaŋ kobiengapmti belak indema gilik zem
mkaŋinan mesât meti meuyet selen sukŋan bemti zikalin gililiŋ peme
tokutuseip beme ŋep ku besem.”

4 Zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesiwien, “Msat tuŋgupman pi tu meu
desetgat aikti indamann nseip?”

5 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, “In nupmamaŋ zigok mtalip?”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nupmamaŋ 7 mtatnup.”

6 Kegok zeme nâmti am ekŋengat zeme ondekti msalen gwilelaŋ totapme
nupmamaŋ 7 ke mti Kawawaŋgat, “Wisikŋ,” zemti meselem nembaŋane
kalaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ timti am indamebien. 7 Âpme aŋgala isikŋaŋ notnaŋ
kegogak taindaye. Ke Zisasiyaŋ mti kegogak Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti
nembaŋane kalaŋ indame timti am kalaŋ indamebien. 8-9 Indame am 4
tausen piyaŋ meu nimkiŋgapme butnaŋ belak temege ke timti tise 7 wepme
gak zeye. 10 Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ am zemindeme mkaŋinan mekobien. Am
zemindeme mekopme Zisas ma nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ilinak etaŋ waŋgaen
moti Dalmanuta msalen daen mebien.

Palisi am notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ menok mme eegalen yaŋkwesiwien
(Matiyu 16:1-4)

11 Dalmanuta msalen met tapme Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen
koti menok temaŋ notnaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ

ke nâmâtâtâgalen tetipem ekbien. 12 Mme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋen ke indikti keŋan bekanaŋ beme zeye, “Alak kan pigogak am talip ekŋen kapiyaŋ kwilekiyet menok mme eegat etaŋ manzeip? Keyepm alak kan kapiyet neŋ ekŋenmagen menok ŋen ku mma ekseip, yek penaŋ.”
13 Egaŋ kegok zemti katiindemti nembaŋane ilinsakwep gilik zemti waŋga keŋan ewe moti tundua nembeleset mebien.

Palisimak amobotnaŋ Elot ekŋengat yaŋin Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ yisiyaŋ mme masemen keyet palen bemzenze zet zeye
(Matiyu 16:5-12)

14 Nemba ekŋenaŋ nupmamaŋ mekwititiyet kandati nupmamaŋ kwewetaŋ waŋga keŋan tagaen ke mkobien. 15 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Palisi ekŋengalen mama mimi ke ekme ŋep ku beye keyepmti selen kopmambe Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet golaŋ zet zemti bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisimak Elot egetgalen yis keyet eksewep.” *
16 Zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyelen zet keyet yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋnâmbiengapmti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti pigok zewien, “Nin nupmamaŋ ŋen kwititipiŋ belak kotngapmti Zisasiyaŋ keyet tazen.”
17 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zenâ zenâ tapmme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In nupmamaŋ kwititipiŋ kolo keyet eneyet zenâ zenâ tapmip, in nâgât yaŋŋ ku eknâmâtâlip, ma? In keŋin uwatnaŋ penaŋ!
18-19 In neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mima
‘Zikalinaŋ eek ektiŋgut ku maekmâtâlip ma zet zema waknjinaŋ zet nânâ
nâmtiŋgut ku manâmâtâlip.’ *(Esekiel 12:2)*
In tipman baenen am 5 tausen pi nupmamaŋ 5 etaŋ bukeyaŋgut meselem indama nimbien ke ku nâmâtâlip?”
Zemti nembaŋane indayaŋkwesiye, “In nupmamaŋ nimkiŋgapme belak temepme timti ele zigok webien?”
Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Ele 12 kegok webenn.”
20 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ewe indayaŋkwesiye, “Kan ŋengat nupmamaŋ 7 mti am 4 tausen pi indama nimkiŋgapme butnaŋ totemepme timti ele zigok webien?”
Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “7 webenn.”
21 Zeme nâmti pigok diindoye, “In neŋ kegok mimiyet windenn tatnain keyet yaŋŋ mkawaŋ bema in nikti yaŋaŋ nâmâtâlipgapmti Palisi ekŋengalen mama mimi ku mâbep.”

Zisasiyaŋ Besaida mkaen an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 16:8)

22 Âpme Zisas ma nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Besaida mkaen mepataŋ zeme mka keyetnan an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ an keyet notnaneyaŋ Zisasiyaŋ sekŋane atamti mme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet watoti Zisasiyet yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ mbien. 23 Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ke betnamti mka ganzenan ilidak baen metati Zisasiyaŋ an keyet zikatnanen zawagaŋ wasekpemti betnaŋ zikatnanen mobemti yaŋkwesiye, “Zikadan kwilekiki notnaŋ ŋep taekdik?”
24 Zeme an keyaŋ belak zem wat ekti zeye, “Neŋ am taliwen pi ŋep taindigap yaŋgut indikma tep ŋotekŋaŋ nemboŋ tabem temezin.”

---

* **8:15:** Palisi ekŋengalen mama mimi ke Kawawaŋ sesewatsasayet setnaŋ sambe bemtimâpmambien ke nâmkiŋpepe palen yek. Amnaŋ indikgoŋgoyet segaŋ etaŋ mti mambien. Elolaŋ Zisasiyaŋ menok mme eekgalen etaŋ manâmtan. Egaŋ menok ke ekti nâmkiŋpepeyelen yek.

25 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋ ewe zikatnan bemti weyaŋpeme zikalaŋ bikbik
mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi ekmâtâpmâge. 26 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zem-
pemti zeye, “Geŋ am mka tuŋgupman moti am keyet zapat diindondopiŋ
belak buzak lolotnak mkandanen mesenik.”

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâge (Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ilinsakwep Sisalia Pilipai mka temaŋ
manzemtemien keyelen mka isisikŋaŋ ŋengat seleset mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ
nembaŋane pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Am ekŋenaŋ nâgât kwiyaŋ tapmain
manzeip?”
28 Indayaŋkwesime nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Gâgât am notnaŋaŋ,
‘Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ gakikiengatnan wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma
notnaŋaŋ, ‘Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ŋen egaŋ wati tapmain,’
manzeip ma notnaŋaŋ, ‘golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ kululuŋengatnan toti
tapmain,’ kegok manzeip.”
29 Zeme nâmti naman Zisasiyaŋ ilinaŋgat indayaŋkwesiye, “Âpme in nâgât
kwi manâmneip?”
Indayaŋkwesime Pitayaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem zeye, “Geŋ Kilais
Kawawaŋaŋ am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet zemgeme tobanan.
Kegok penaŋ manâmgenup.”
30 Zeme yaŋaŋaŋ ke am notnaŋ ku zemindandayet nembaŋane zemkulu-
mindeye.

Zisasiyaŋ sindem timti gakiweyet zapatnaŋ diindoye (Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zet zemzikat indam metneti zeye, “Angat
Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mamoti amnaŋ sindem temaŋ penaŋ nawep. Sesewat mka
temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat
indanda an ekŋenaŋ niktakalimti nome gakiwawaŋgut naman kasup tuk
etaŋ tati ewe gilik zemwabap.” 32 Kegok zemkawaŋ bemindame keyegak
Pitayaŋ Zisas wati nemba notnaŋ bamkumindemti yaŋbemti Zisasiyaŋ ku
gakikiyet zemkulumpeye. 33 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ naman nembaŋane notnaŋ
ekŋenmagen gilik zemindikti Pitayet zeye, “Geŋ Sadaŋgalen nânâ mgasik ke
pemane talak! Geŋ zet zenik ke Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik yek, amgalen ŋoktik
etaŋ otnâmtiyepm zenik!”
34 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe ekŋen ma nembaŋane indazemtetime ekma-
gen kopmâpme ekŋengat zeye, “An ŋenaŋ neŋmagen tususâgât mbe beme
egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti
egaŋ sindem temaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tiwap sakam keboŋ timti namâbe.
35 Ma am ŋenaŋ ek sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ
ku mkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yaŋgut am ŋen egaŋ
sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke ŋep tiwe. 36 Am ŋen
ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak mam mnepeme
mamaŋaŋ yuŋgume ek keyaŋ walebe. Msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ
zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Yek penaŋ. 37 Egaŋ walelet
mundumen met tazin ke naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ bamamaŋaŋ ku
kwitimti gilik zem wawagalen. Yek penaŋ. 38 Mineti am ŋenaŋ Angat
Nemuŋaŋ nâgât ma Zet Zapatn Dolakŋaŋ kapi am Kawawaŋgat zemtalat-
pemti kileŋ mamaip ekŋengat zikalinan zemkawaŋ bembeyet sakambuk
mbe beme neŋ bam kululuŋ Bipmnaŋgalen winde ma busatnaŋmak ma

Kawawaŋ egalen ensel teŋ maip ekŋenmak kobap kan keyet neŋ kegogak am ekŋen keyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak beme bamkumindewap.”

9

1 Zisasiyaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok tusumti diindoye. “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep penaŋ pigok zema nâit, in am talip kapiyetnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ ewe gakikipiŋ tapmetnepeme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyaŋ windeŋaŋmak kawaŋ beme ekbep.”

Zisasiyet sekŋaŋaŋ asekti mamanamaŋ penaŋ beye (Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Manepeme kasup 6 mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane Zânmak Zems ma Pita indatime ilinak etaŋ kalaŋan memoti Zisasiyaŋ sek sepemaŋ asekti naman sepemaŋ igak penaŋ beye. 3 Melakanduŋaŋ mee pi satnaŋ penaŋ bemti soknaŋaŋ puyuk peyak penaŋ mge. Msalen an ŋenaŋ melakandu zulupme sepem kebon penaŋ ŋep ku benak. 4 Âpme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ke ekpeŋ tapme Mosesimak Ilaizayaŋ keyegak koti Zisasmak zenâ zenâ tapmme indikbien. 5 Indikti Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, pi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ nnak kapi tatnupgapmti nâmane mka minzalaŋ tuk, ŋen gâgât, ŋen Ilaizayet, ŋen Mosesiyet walati mambanup.” 6 (Pitayaŋ kiŋgagat palen tati zet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ; belak kileŋ kegok zeye.)

7 Zeme keyegak zanza ŋenaŋ tot indasumuŋme indidikpiŋ mbien. Âpme zanza keyet keŋanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ. Neŋ egat tikŋaŋ manâyapgat in egat zetnaŋ gawepuwep.” 8 Zet kegok sokbeme keyegak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ meek koek mti Zisasiyaŋ igak etaŋ tapme ekbien.

9 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kot indatimti kalaŋangatnan kwatopmambe Zisasiyaŋ Nembaŋaneyet zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ e ego keyet zet zapatnaŋ am ŋen diindondopiŋ manepeme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wabap.”

10 Zet ke ekŋenaŋ nâmti keŋinan bemti ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Gakikiengatnan wawat zet kapi kwilekiyet nâmti zeina?” 11 Ilinak kegok zem mbienaŋ yek beme Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ eneyet Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kopmeŋgut bam Mesaya An Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ timkwatindendeyet ombempeye keyaŋ kobe manzeip?”

12 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Ilaizanok ek ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ koti am yomengatnan timkwat indendeyet mulupmaŋ mimiyet zenzeŋaŋ mge. Âpme zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ tazin kapi zigosetgat Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sindem temaŋ namti bamkumneneyet Kawawaŋgalen zelen kogok meluwaŋ miminaŋ? 13 Neŋ pigok penaŋ zema nâit, an Ilaiza nemboŋ ilak kopme amnaŋ muluwaŋ bekanaŋ sepem igak igak msawien.* Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ miminaŋ keyet kataŋ sokbeye.”

Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ anemba ŋeniyet keŋanengatnan zempeme mege (Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Zisasmak nembaŋane tuk ekŋenaŋ kalaŋangatnan nembaŋane notnaŋ tabien ekŋenmagen toti indikme am notnaŋaŋ inda bembuluŋ tapme Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekŋenmak Zisasiyet nembaŋane notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ŋenaŋ ŋengat zemtalat ŋenaŋ ŋengat zemtalat

* **9:13:** Ilaiza e Zân tu zululut an egat nâmti zenzeŋaŋ (Matiyu 17:13).

tapmambien. 15 Yaŋ am sambe ekŋenaŋ tatneti ekme Zisasiyaŋ daen kopme
ekti Zisasiyet olimti windenbemeti mkuwien. 16 Met mkume Zisasiyaŋ
indayaŋkwesiye, “Indati kwilekiyet dopmaŋgat tapmdândâmo?”
17 Âpme an ŋen ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnan wati zeye, “An zikat indanda,
neŋ nemun we bekanaŋaŋ mme zet zenzepiŋ mammgapmti geŋmagen
wakolap. 18 Nemba kapi we bekanaŋaŋ mtati msalen kutupeme kwati
zawak salaŋ kwilak kwilak mti zetnaŋ aŋgalikti setnaŋ betnaŋaŋ mutututi
katikŋaŋ mambein. Keyepm neŋ nembandine ekŋengat zema we bekanaŋ
zempeme mebegat olalo.”
19 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti am tabien ma nembaŋane ekŋengat
zeye, “In nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ penaŋ! Neŋ inmak kan teepmaŋ kapi mamti
indamukulem mamambap?” Diindomti zeye, “Anemba denze wati kopme
ekbi!” 20 Zeme anemba ke Zisasmagen sokŋan wapmepme we bekanaŋaŋ
Zisas ekti nemba piwan belak msalen mkutupeme kwati kililiŋ mti zawak
salaŋ kwilak kwilak mge. 21 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nemba keyet bipmaŋgat
yaŋkwesiye, “Nembandi kapi kan zukŋan penaŋ yaŋbemti muluwaŋ kapi
mge?”
Yaŋkwesime bipmaŋaŋ zeye, “Nemba isikŋanenagak yaŋbemti mge. 22 We
bekanaŋ egaŋ sesepelimti wat tokwapme meti sekŋaŋ waleletgalen mulup
temaŋ penaŋ mamin. Keyepmti geŋ windendi tazin beme ŋep ndap-
mukulem mimnde.”
23 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Kwilekiyet geŋ windendi ŋep tazin beme mbek
zet e zenik? An ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ tabe beme kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ zein keyet kataŋ ŋep sokbem sawe.”
24 Zeme keyegak nemba keyet bipmaŋaŋ sinzet palen zeye, “Neŋ
nâmkiŋpemgeyap yaŋgut nâmkiŋpepen katikŋaŋ yegat napmukulem mmane
geŋmagen nâmkiŋpepen katikŋaŋ bak.”
25 Âpme am sambe penaŋ windem bemti taondak kopme Zisasiyaŋ
we bekanaŋ anemba masesepelimwati mamtan keyet zet windeŋaŋbeŋ
zempemti zeye, “Geŋ anemba keŋangatnan kwati meti ewe gilik zem
kapiyegak ŋen ewe ku kwatowebanik.”
26 Âpme we bekanaŋaŋ kwati mesât mge, kan keyet nemba bekan piwan
omba penaŋ butemti we bekanaŋaŋ yeye mti kwati mepme anemba keyaŋ
gakikiŋaŋnok toaŋgasim weme am ekŋenaŋ ekti zewien, “Nemba pito ilak
gakip.” 27 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nemba betnanen atamti mwat onzempeme
tage.
28 Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ mkaen mowepme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ keyegak
moti ilinak etaŋ tati yaŋkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet nin we bekanaŋ ke mâbâgat
olapmann bep?”
29 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “We bekanaŋ ekŋen keboŋ ke belak ŋep ku
indamâbâgalen dundundumak tati ŋep indamâbâgalen.”

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ ewe diindoye (Matiyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30-31 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane gakikiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ ilinak diindondoyet
nâŋge keyepmti ekŋenaŋ mka ke katipemti Galili msat tuŋgupmaset buzak
buzak enzilimti mebien. Selen mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zemzikat
indamti zeye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ maneti amgat belinan mopma ekŋenaŋ
nome gakima nabewep. Yaŋ kasup tuk etaŋ tati ewe gilik zem wabap.”
32 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋnâmâtâti yaŋkwesimti
nâsâgât mbienaŋgut naman kiŋgati belak peme tage.

An kwiyaŋ amobotnaŋ bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Ekŋenaŋ meti Kapaneam mkaen pataŋ zemti mka ŋengat motati
Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane indayaŋkwesimti zeye, “Selen daen in kwilekiyet
tazenâmkopmo?”
34 Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ selen daenen koti, “Kwiyaŋ ningat
amobotnaŋ mambe?” Zemti zenâ zenâ tapmkopmambiengapmti zelinpiŋ
buzak tabien. 35 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mkaen koweyeyaŋ totati nembaŋane 12
ekŋengat zeme koondak tapme zeye, “An ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ mamasâgât
nâin beme egaŋ tototnaŋ penaŋ mamti am notnaŋ ekŋen sisiliŋ mulup mi-
mindamti mambe.” 36-37 Kegok zemti nemba isikŋaŋ ŋen wati tuŋguwinan
mwat ambetati zeye, “Nemba keboŋ kapi an ŋenaŋ nâgât mti gogot mpewe
beme egaŋ neŋ gogot mnewe ma ŋenaŋ neŋ gogot mnewe beme An
zemneme toban ek kegogak gogot msawe.”

An ŋenaŋ ningat mulupmnaŋgat ku zemtalabe beme ek ningat notn
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Âpme Zânaŋ Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an ŋenaŋ gâgât
kwidan kumti we bekanaŋ mâpeme ekti ninmak ku mamaingapmti zemku-
lumpenn.”
39 Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “In
an ŋenaŋ nâgât kwitnnan kumti muluwaŋ tototnaŋ keboŋ mme ekti ku
zemkulumpewep. An keboŋ keyaŋ sakwep eleŋ beleŋ bemti nin ku zem-
talatndewe. 40 An ŋen mulupmnaŋgat ku zemtalatndewe ek ningat notn
kegok nâmpewanup. 41 Neŋ pigok penaŋ zema nâit, in nâgât nembanne
maipgapmti am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ŋen ma okowen tu etaŋ
bemindame nimbep beme an ke tosaŋepiŋ belak penaŋ ku tabe bam maneti
keyet tosaŋaŋ tiwe.

Mama mimi bekanaŋgalen tetimaemae sokbemindame sukŋan ku bem-
beyet aŋkeŋoo zet diindoye
(Matiyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Am ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan tasain ek bekanaŋ
mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mpeme bekanaŋ mbe beme an bekanaŋgat zet
kelakŋaŋ mpewe ke bimanen nanzaŋ siput temaŋaŋ opempemti nembu
keŋan âtâpeme towepme dolakŋaŋ bein mneti ekŋenaŋ kegok ku mme
egaŋ belak tapmetneti Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze kanen dopmaŋ
nukŋaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ tiwe. 43 Sepem kegok tazingapmti bedi ŋenaŋ
mama mimi bekananen gaik mesâgât mme eleŋgem pemane mebe. Geŋ
mineti bedi zuzulak mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ toti tewen zimti sek sindem
tipeŋ mamambanikmagengat bedi eleŋgem pemane mepme bedi nembet
dumaŋ maneti mama kanzizit tiwanik. 44 [‘Âk kegok ku mbanik beme teziŋ
ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak
mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.’]†
45 Ma geŋ sedaŋ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mme sedi nembet
eleŋgem pemane mepme kaŋtaŋ kaŋtaŋ mamambanik. Mineti sedi zuzulak
maneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigat sedi nembet eleŋgem pemti sedi nembet
dumaŋ piyaŋ kaŋtaŋ kaŋtaŋ maneti mama kanzizit aikbanik. 46 [‘Âk kegok
ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ

† **9:44:** An Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyet nânâ mulup mamip notnaŋaŋ zet kukuŋaŋ ke tususuŋaŋ manzeip papia notnaŋgat tazin; notnaŋgat yek.

sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.’] 47 Ma geŋ zikadi ŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mbe beme geŋ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geŋ zikadi ilindiŋ maneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe. 48 Âk kegok ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik. 49 Neŋ geŋmak tususu mimiyet zetik mban keyet katnaŋ ku mambanik beme neŋ katikgema teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewanik. 50 Dalaŋ ke tikŋaŋ keyaŋgut dalaŋgat tikŋaŋ delaŋ zeme amnaŋ selen mulati maimmak kolip keboŋ. Kogogapm in dalaŋ nemboŋ keyet tikŋaŋin kwesiŋ tatagat nâmti in keŋin dolakŋaŋ tapme nolinmak keŋ kwep bemti keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamambep.”

10

Zisasiyaŋ awembiŋ ku kalalaŋgat zetnaŋ zeye (Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka ke naman katipemti Zudia msaleset meti Zodan
tu nembet daen mepme am sambeyaŋ ewe koondakme manzemzikat
indamtan, kegogagapm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom
zikat indamiŋge.
2 Tadiindome Palisi an notnaŋaŋ koti, “Zisas tetipemann egaŋ zet ŋen
zemyuŋgume ekti wati zelen mepesenup,” zemti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An
ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekpepeyelen Mosesiyelen zii zelen set ŋen tazin ma yek?”
3 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ naman dopmaŋ yaŋkwesisiyegak kapigok
indayaŋkwesiye, “Mosesiyaŋ awembiŋ kalalaŋgat zigok zeye?”
4 Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekpemti
zemâtâtât papia kumsame mebegat Mosesiyaŋ ŋep mimiyelen zeye.”
5 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem indaye, “In keŋ katik mbi-
engapmti Mosesiyaŋ nâmindamti zii zet ke kumindaye wa ke Kawawaŋgalen
ŋoktik penaŋ yek. 6 Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋbemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge
kan keyet egaŋ an ma imbi betnaŋaŋ penaŋ miideye. 7-8 Keyepmti
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen kapigok zein,
‘An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ wazin beme egaŋ mambipmaŋ katiidemti egelaŋ keŋit
segit pepep bemalu kwep beme mambalup. 9 Kawawaŋaŋ animbi
kapi tusum idendeŋaŋgapmti ilit ma am ŋenaŋ kileŋ ku kalaŋidewe.’ ”
(Sokbembe 2:24)
10 Mkaen motati nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet
yaŋkwesiwien. 11 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ yaŋaŋ pigok diindoye, “An ŋenaŋ
imbiŋaŋ asekpemti an ŋengat imbiŋaŋ menzem wabe beme yom mbe.
12 Ma imbi ŋenaŋ apmaŋ asekpemti imbi ŋengat apmaŋ menzemwabe
beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama ke kalaŋti yom tiwe.”

Nemba isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatim kobien (Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Âpme am ekŋenaŋ nembaŋine Zisasiyaŋ indati mebegat indatim kopme
Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋ ekŋengat nâme totot naŋ
beme Zisasiyaŋ ku indati mebegat zemkulumindewien. 14 Kegok tapmme
Zisasiyaŋ indikti nâme ŋep ku beme zeye, “Kululuŋen gwaen mama
katikŋanen amnaŋ nemba ekŋen kebon bemti mebegat zenzeŋaŋgapmti
nemba zemkulumindendepiŋ katiindeme neŋmagen kolit. 15 Neŋ penaŋ
zema nâit, an ŋenaŋ nemba isisikŋaŋ ekŋenok bemti zet nâme penaŋ penaŋ

etaŋ beme yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ ku mamip. Keyet katnan yaŋkwesi yaŋkwesi mimipiŋ. Belak etaŋ nâmkiŋpewe beme ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan meti masâip." 16 Kogok diindomti nemba kwep kwep ekmagen kopme indambetati popop kumindemambe betnaŋ ŋokŋinan bemti Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mimindendeyet zemgwatnaŋ mge.

An mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋaŋ Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme ekmagen mege

(Matiyu 19:16–20:19; Luk 18:18-33)

17 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka ke katipemti tapmepme an mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ ekti windembem kot Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme pedondom samti yaŋkwesiye, "An zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ, neŋ zigok penaŋ mti mama kanzizit ke tiwap?"

18 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem dunduye, "Geŋ nâgât 'An zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ,' zenik. Zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmdelaŋ zemti zenik? Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ dolakŋaŋ. 19 Geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik, 'Kasa ku kuwanik, imbimak sek kileŋ ku mambanik ma kambu ku tiwanik, zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma amgalen milawat notnaŋ kileŋ ku omenzaŋ tiwanik, ma geŋ mambipdineyet kandaŋidan meti zet nânâŋ mambanik.' "

20 Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, "An zikat indanda, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zenik ke nemba isikŋanenak baenen yaŋbemti maŋgawepumkwalap."

21 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nâmtikŋaŋ mpemti zeye, "Geŋ kwileki ŋen ewe mimiyelen tagain. Geŋ gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke kalaŋ kumti am bekopsat indamâpmane delaŋ zeme kopmane neŋmak meselup. Âpme keyet dopmaŋ maneti kululuŋen gwaen tiwanik."

22 Zisasiyaŋ kok zeme egaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋgapm nâpeme mekwapme belak zetnepiŋ kusum tati kembeŋ palen mege.

23 Mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane guluk gilik zem meindik koindik mti zeye. "Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan mebegalen e kwindendeŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ."

24 Zeme nemba ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem penaŋ mme Zisasiyaŋ ewe pigok diindoye, "Nembanne kululuŋen gwaen mama katikŋanen mebegalen set ke nukŋaŋ penaŋ. 25 Bo temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Yek penaŋ. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalinmagaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekŋenmak tususuyelen nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ mamip."

26 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem temaŋ mti zewien, "Kok zenik beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep tiwe?"

27 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ indikmototi zeye, "Mânep milawalaŋ set bekekme am Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen keyet keŋin mim eleŋ belaŋ beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep."

28 Zeme Pitayaŋ zet ke nâmti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, "Nânik, nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bamkumpemann delaŋ zeme geŋmagen kobenn."

29 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, "Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâmbak, am ŋenaŋ nâgât ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgapmti mkaŋaŋ ma dapmeniŋaŋ ma ipmamnotnane ma mambipmane ma nemunnambaŋane ma msatnaŋ mee pi katipe mâbe beme 30 Kawawaŋaŋ egat tosaŋaŋ 100 ewe tusum sawe. Pien msalen msat, mka ma dapmeniŋaŋ ma ipmaŋ ma mamaŋ bipmaŋ ma nemunambaŋaŋ ma mâmulupmaŋ mee pi omba

samâbe. Âpme msalen kapi nâgât zet zapatn mti mame amnaŋ keyet pepetnaŋ mti sisipeŋpeŋ mpeme ola olat palen mambe keyet penaŋaŋ mama kanzizit titiyet kanaŋ daŋgoween kan keyet egaŋ mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ bemtabe. 31 Apme an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ alak pigogat mmoti, 'Neŋ ŋep talap,' tazein beme egaŋ bamgat totot naŋ bewe. Ma ŋenaŋ alak totot naŋ tapmain beme egaŋ bamgat mobot naŋ bewe."

32 Zisasiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindame meti met set tuŋgupman tati Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mopme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msawep keyet zet zapatnaŋ nembaŋane ma am notnaŋ zet zapat mimindame ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem mti kiŋgagat palen Zisas mâti Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât mobien. 33-34 Mopmambe Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "In nâip, nin Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât tapmotnup. Âpme kan keyet Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zemnome Zuda am maŋgaengatnaŋ ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengalen belen mopma ekŋenaŋ tetepulet mnamti sindiwaŋ nawitikti sindem temaŋ nameti nome gakima met nabewep yaŋgut kasup tuk etaŋ tati naman ewe gilik zem wabap."

Zemsmak Zân egelaŋ amobotnaŋ tatagalen Zisas yaŋkwesiwun (Matiyu 20:20-28)

35 Âpme Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân egelaŋ Zisasmagen meti zewun, "An zikat indanda, nit geŋ kwileki ŋen minndandayet nâmti gayaŋkwesisâpmilup."

36 Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ idayaŋkwesiye, "An zut, neŋ pe kwileki miidandayet nâmti kotazelup?"

37 Idayaŋkwesime egelaŋ dopmaŋ kapigok zewun, "Geŋ bam Amobotnaŋ mundumdanen tabanigen nit nâmndemane ŋenaŋ gâgât sukwakalakdi penaset ma ŋenaŋ alomeset tabalup."

38 Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ pigok diidoye, "It zet keyet yaŋaŋ kandati kegok yaŋkwesilup. Neŋ amnaŋ sindem nawep ke okowen tu akŋaŋmak nemboŋ bemname nimbap. Ke it ŋep nimbalup? Ma sindem tiwawen amnaŋ tu zulutnewepnok ke it kegogak ŋep zulubalup?"

39 Âpme egelaŋ egat zewun, "Nit ŋep mbalup."

Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ pigok diidoye, "Neŋ tu okop nimbawen keyegak it ŋep nimbalup ma neŋ tu zulubawen keyegak it ŋep zulubalup. 40 Keaŋgut neŋ sukwakalakŋ penaset ma alomeset tatagalen keyet zetnaŋ neŋ ŋep ku zesap e Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mundum ke tatagat am kwi ombemindeye, ekŋen keyaŋ tabep."

41 An zulaŋ Zisasiyet kegok zemalu nembaŋane notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egegat nâme bekanaŋ beme ŋenzinziŋ miidame 42 Zisasiyaŋ ilinsakwep indazem tetime kot ondek tapme pigok diindoye, "Msat sambe ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup aŋine mka kataŋ indem mepme mamti ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ indadamuŋ mme maip in keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâip. 43 Set kaboŋ kapiyaŋ inmagen ku sokbewe. Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ besât mbe beme egaŋ am totot naŋ notnaŋ ekŋengat sisiliŋ mulup mimi an bewe. 44 Ma inmagengatnan an ŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ mamayelen nâmti notnane ekŋengat kandaŋinan mamti am sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ tosaŋinpiŋ mamip keyet kataŋ miindawep. 45 Neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ amnaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme mamayet nâmti ku koban. Neŋ nen am notnaŋ indamukulem mimindemti neŋ nanaŋgat mamann ke ketalasimti am yomengatnaŋ kwitim indatimti mama kanzizit indandayet nâmti toban."

Zisasiyaŋ Batimeasiyet zikatnaŋ weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zeliko mka sebempemti mepme
am sambeyaŋ baminan indamâti mebien. Âpme Timeasiyet nemuŋaŋ
Batimeas ek zikatnaŋ beŋaŋaŋ set ganzenan ke mepeme totati mânep
milawatgat am mawekum indamtan. 47 Yaŋ am notnaŋaŋ "Zisas Nasalet
mkaengatnaŋaŋ takozin," zeme nâmti ŋagak palen zemsu zemsu mti zeye,
"Zisas, geŋ Dewitgat sokŋaŋaŋ nâgât kembeŋ mi!"
48 Egaŋ kegok ŋagak mtasume am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, "Buzak tat," zemti
zemkulumpewienaŋgut egaŋ ewe ŋagak temaŋ msumti zeye, "Zisas, geŋ
Dewitgat sokŋaŋaŋ nâgât kembeŋ mi!"
49 An zikat beŋ keyaŋ kwizet takume Zisasiyaŋ nâmti set tuŋgupman ke
metati zeye, "An ke zeme neŋmagen pien wakolit!"
Zeme am ekŋenaŋ egat kwizet kumti zewien, "Batimeas, Zisasiyaŋ gâgât
tazeingat oloŋen palen wati daen ekmagen met!"
50 Zeme egaŋ zet ke nâmti tâgâ melakanduŋaŋ sakwep gaipeme toweme
belaŋ bemti Zisasmagen mesât pumpem pumpem mege. 51 Mepme Zisas-
iyaŋ yaŋkwesiye, "Neŋ geŋ kwileki penaŋ mgaŋgayelen nâmti tazenik?"
Yaŋkwesime an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ keyaŋ zeye, "An zikat indanda, geŋ zikatn
weyaŋnemane eegalen nâmti tazeyap."
52 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, "Nâmkiŋpependaŋgat penaŋaŋ zikadi
alik beme ekti mesenik." Zeme keyegak zikatnaŋ alik beme ekmâtâti Zisas
mâti mege.

11

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mopme am ekŋenaŋ zem olioli mpeme mowezin
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)

1-2 Zisas nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka teman sokŋanik moti Betpasi
ma Betani mka zut Olip kalaŋan tazin ke mopataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ nemba
zut zemidemti zeye, "It mkaen kainde mot pataŋ zenzeŋak ekmalu doŋki
nembaŋaŋ ŋen tegaŋ opempepeŋaŋ am ŋenaŋ dukŋan ŋen ewe ku ma-
maŋaŋ ke tapme ekti kwalet mti koselup. 3 Metakwaletnepemalu an ŋenaŋ,
'It zigok msâgât takwalelup?' idayaŋkwesime an keyet kapigok zeselup,
'Amobotnaŋaŋ kapi mmet samalu egaŋ mmaneti naman sakwep ewe mkoti
mundumanak gilik zem opempepeyet zeme kot takwalelup.' Kegok zemalu
egaŋ nâmideme kwalet mti koselup."
4 Kegok zeme nemba zut egelaŋ meti doŋki nembaŋaŋ tegaŋ mka set
keyet solonan opempepeŋaŋ tapme ekti metakwalepmalu 5 am notnaŋ
sokŋan tabienaŋ idikti zewien, "It kuwiekiyet doŋki nembaŋaŋgat tekŋaŋ
ke takwalelup?"
6 Zeme egelaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zet zemideye keyet kataŋ zemalu nâmideme
egelaŋ tekŋaŋ 7 kwaleti Zisasmagen mmeti melakanduŋit gulumti doŋki
bisetnaŋ palen bempemalu Zisasiyaŋ keyet palen mototati 8 Zelusalem mka
teman mopme am sambe penaŋaŋ melakanduŋin ma notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tep
belak set ganzenan tapmege bee mutumti siŋsasatnaŋ melesiŋ kot selen
yeŋgemebien. 9 Mti bembuluŋ meti ŋagak ma kwisak temaŋ mti zewien,
"Kot ndapmukulem mti ndaŋgalaŋ nde! An kapi Amobotnaŋmagengatnaŋ
ndamukulem minndesâgât kozingapmti kopme kwizet buŋamaŋ
mwati sesewatpene. 10 Yeŋsokŋ Dewit egaŋ am indadamuŋ mme
dolakŋaŋ mambien. Keyet kataŋ an kapiyaŋ nin kot ndamukulem

minndemti aŋgalaŋndesâgât kozingat kopme oloŋen mti sesewat-
pene!” *(Sam*
118:26)

11 Kegok mpeme egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat
mka temaŋ keyet keŋan moti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bempeme wemege ke
tokwati ekmâge. Mti ke manepeme msat gasi penaŋ beyeyepm nembaŋane
12 indatime Zelusalem mka katipemti Betani mkaen mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ tep kwitnaŋ pik saik kumpeye
(Matiyu 21:18-19)

12 Mewembienaŋ mseŋan ewe gilik zem Zelusalem mka temanenak kosât
koti Zisasiyaŋ meuyet penaŋ mge. 13 Mti ekpeme mepme tep kwitnaŋ pik
ŋen sinaŋ kunduman temaŋ tapme ekti, “Wa katnaŋ ŋen tazinaŋ mâtâti
nsap,” zemti met timapme beye. Pik katnaŋ eliligalen kanaŋ ewe ku beye.
14 Zisasiyaŋ pik tepmaŋgat zet kapigok zeye “Am ŋenaŋ gâgât kadi ŋen ewe
ku nimbe.” Kegok zeme nembaŋane nâmbien.

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem Zuda amgalen sesewat mka temanen mege
(Matiyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

15 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen meti Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka
temaŋ keŋan mepmoti ekme amnaŋ kwaweti sâpe sâpe bumbuyet age
ma mânep bemkwiti kwiti tapmme indikti egaŋ mânep mundum âtât
peme kutume age munduman setnaŋ ke mâtâtindemâpme kwawepmâbien.
16 Kegok mti muluwaŋ kebon ke sesewat mka temanen ewe kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ timet timkot mimiyelen zemkulumindeye. 17 Mti zet kapigok
diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok miminaŋ
tazin,
‘Nâlen mkannan am msat sambeyaŋ kwaweti dundundu mulup mbep!’
(Aizaya 56:7)
Âpme in naman mka kapi mme,
‘Am kambu titi ekŋengalen mkanok tabein.’ ” *(Zelemaia 7:11)*

18 Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ ma zii zet zikat
indanda an ekŋenaŋ ŋenin zime set ŋen aikti Zisas kume gakikiyelen
nâmbien. Keyaŋgut am sambeyaŋ Zisasiyet zetnaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ
mambemtangapmti kiŋgati belak peme tage.

19 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ilinsakwep ke manepeme tambusâgât
tapmme ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ katipemti Betani mkaenegak gilik
zem mebien.

Pik tep memuŋ beye
(Matiyu 21:20-22)

20 Mewembienaŋ msame tambuŋan gilik zem koti ekme pik tep piwan
memuŋaŋ penaŋ bem tapme ekti 21 Pitayaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zet zeye ke otnâmti
zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ saŋenen pik tep saik kumpemanan piwan
memuŋaŋ bem tazingat ekbak!”

22-23 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem indaye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ
zema nâit, inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ keŋ zutpiŋ Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpewe
beme nukŋaŋ notnaŋ kalaŋ nemboŋ keyet kapigok zewe, ‘Geŋ epeemti
nembuen towet,’ zemti zetnnaŋgat penaŋaŋ sokbembeyet zemti keŋ zutpiŋ
tati dunduwe beme nukŋaŋ kalaŋnemboŋ keyaŋ ŋep etumti nembuen
metowebe. 24 Neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ zema nâit, in nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ
mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke penaŋ sokbemindandayelen e nâmkatikbemti

dunduwewen ŋep sokbemindawe. 25 Âpme geŋ dundusât mbanik kan keyet
am ŋenmak kalalaŋit tazin beme yomaŋ ke katikpewanik. Katikpemane
Kawawaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ kegogak gâlen yomdi katikpewe. 26 Âk geŋ
an ŋenmak yomit tazin ke ku katikpewanik beme Bipdi kululuŋen main
egaŋ kegogak gâlen yomdi ku katipewe."

"Zisasiyaŋ mulup winde deyet timti mamin," zemti Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesiwien

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27-28 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme ekŋenaŋ naman Zelusalem
mkaen ewe mesâgât mebien. Meti Zisasiyaŋ ewe sesewat mka temanen
moti tatokwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an
ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmagen kot ondekti
yaŋkwesiwien, "Geŋ kwiyaŋ nâmgemti zemgeme kot am sesewat mkaen
indamâtnak ma muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ notnaŋ mamnik? Keyet yaŋaŋ
zemane nâne."
29 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, "Neŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋkwesisi
ŋen yaŋkwesima in keyet dopmaŋ ŋeŋaŋ gilik zem nameŋgut neŋ kwiyaŋ
nâmneme muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ kegogak zema
nâseip." 30 Zemti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, "Zân tu zululut an egaŋ mulup
mam ke Kawawaŋmagengatnan ma ammagengatnan timam ze zeme
nâmbi?"
31 Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, "Nin
'Zânaŋ mulup Kawawaŋaŋ saye,' zesenup beme egaŋ zesem, 'Âpme
kwilekiyet in egat zetnaŋ ku manâmkiŋpeip?' dindosem. 32 Ma nin,
'Ammagengatnan timti mamm,' zesenup beme naman am sambeyaŋ, 'Egat
nâme golaŋ zenze an mobotnaŋ temaŋ,' manzeip keyepmti zet ke nâmti
ndoseipmagen zemti kiŋgati peme tage."
33 Mti Zisasiyet zewien, "Nin egat yaŋaŋ ku nânup."
Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "In egat yaŋaŋ ku nâip keyepmti neŋ kwiyaŋ
nâmneme mulup kapi mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ e kegogak ku diindosap."

12

Wain mulup damuŋ bekanaŋgat bemzenze zet Zisasiyaŋ zeye

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Zisasiyaŋ Zuda am ma ŋeŋaŋine ekŋengat bemzenze zet ŋen pigok
diindoye, "An ŋenaŋ wain mulup mti kimbatnaŋ tokwat bembuluŋti peye.
Mti wain katnaŋ misikme tuŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti mundumaŋ simenaŋ
weyaŋ taimpemti mka teepmaŋ beŋan walatpemti an ŋenaŋ mka keyet
dukŋan gwaen tati mulup ke ekdamuŋ mimiyet walage. Mulup ke mmâpme
delaŋ zeme an notnaŋ ekŋengat belinan bemti an ekŋen keyaŋ damuŋ mme
mânep keyetnaŋ mme kwapme butnaŋ ilinaŋgat timti butnaŋ ikŋaŋgat
masam kwakwagat zemindemti ikŋaŋ msat ŋenŋaset mege. 2 Yaŋ met
maneti peme wain penaŋ mâtâtâgalen kanaŋ beme mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup
anaŋ ŋen zempeme mulup mammtemien ekŋenmagen meti katnaŋ notnaŋ
timti met sasayelen nâmti zempeme mege. 3 Mulup an keyaŋ mepataŋ
zeme mulup damuŋ ekŋenaŋ atamti omba penaŋ witikne witikne peme
weme zempeme gilik zem belak etaŋ mege. 4 Mepme ekti mulup toŋaŋaŋ
mulup an ŋen ewe zempeme mepataŋ zeme mulup an ekŋenaŋ atam tati
tep pemaŋaŋ ŋokŋaŋ somti sakambuk samti ku mâpme belak gilik ze mege.
5 Mepme ekti egaŋ ewe tusumti mulup an ŋen zempeme kopme ekŋenaŋ

penaŋ kume gakiye. Gakime mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup an sambe ewe zemindeme kopme notnaŋ penaŋ indome gakime notnaŋ belak indom peyak peyak mamtemien. 6 Indomwalet mme delaŋ zeme ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ kwep etaŋ ek tikŋaŋ nâmpeme mamtan egaŋ igak tage. Tapme bam pigok nâmti nemuŋaŋ penaŋ ke zempeme mege, ‘Neŋ nanaŋgat nemun penaŋ kapi zempema mesemnen egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zetnaŋ gawepuwep.’ 7 Nâmti zempeme mepme mulup damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ nembaŋaŋ penaŋ ke kopme ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, ‘Maneti bam nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kapiyaŋ mulup kapi toŋaŋ beweyet kame nin kumann gakime mulup pi ningat bewe.’ 8 Kegok zemti ekŋenaŋ atamti kume gakime sekŋaŋ mandamti paset zupman baen met peme weŋge.

9 Âpme mulup toŋaŋ keyaŋ bam koti am ekŋen ke zigok penaŋ mimindawe? Egaŋ koti an ekŋen ke indome gakimâpme naman mulup ke an notnaŋ ŋen indame ekŋenaŋ damuŋ mbep. 10 In Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋ zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin ke in nâip,

‘Mka walalat ekŋenaŋ tepum ektalati belakŋan peme mewenŋgeyaŋ tepum
keyaŋ alak sutneteman peme kwatageyaŋ kaliŋaŋ penaŋ bemtazin.
11 Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ke mme sokbeyeyepmti nin ke
ekmann dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein.’ ” *(Sam 118:22-23)*

12 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok diindome nâmti an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, “Bemzenze zet ke ningat zein,” kegok nâmâtâti ŋeŋin zime atamti zemkukuyelen nâmbienaŋgut am sambeyaŋ zetnaŋ zeme tatnâmambien ekŋen keyet kiŋgati peme tage.

Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas dombem kuwien (Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Âpme Palisi ŋeŋaŋ ma Elotgalen mulup an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup anŋin notnaŋ zemindeme Zisasi met tetipeme, “Egaŋ zet ŋen zemyuŋgume ekti met zemkusenup,” zemti zemindeme mebien. 14 Meti Zisasiyet zet kelakŋaŋ kapigok msawien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemteŋ penaŋ mamkawaŋ benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpiŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ sakam kwep mammkawaŋ bemindenik. Yaŋgut geŋ zet penaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mammkawaŋ bemindenik. Keyepmti zemane nâne, ningalen zii zelaŋ zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?” 15 “Nin ek takis mânep ŋep sawanup ma ku sawanup? Ze zemane nâne.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dâsukiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti zeye, “Eneyet neŋ tatetineip? In mânep kasetnaŋ ŋen mkopme ekbi.”

16 Zeme ekŋenaŋ mânep kasetnaŋ ŋen mkosame ekti indayaŋkwesiye, “Mânep palen an zimosetnaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwiyelen kumpepeŋaŋ?” Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Sisa egat weŋaŋmak kwitnaŋaŋ tazin.”

17 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Ele, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ amobotnaŋ Sisayet weŋaŋ tatatnaŋ beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen bet muluwaŋ keyepmti in ikŋaŋgat zapat mait.” Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋgat nâmtemtem mpemti peme tapme belak mepmâbien.

Sadusi ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemwawat keyet Zisas yaŋkwesiwien (Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Âpme Sadusi ekŋenaŋ am gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzemtemien keyepmti an ekŋen keyaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiwien,

“An zikat indanda, Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zet meluwaŋ kapigok minndaye, ‘An ŋenaŋ imbi wati nembaŋaŋ ŋen sokbembepiŋ mme an keyaŋ gakiwe beme meniŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambetnaŋ ke wati datnaŋgat mundumaŋ alikŋaŋ ŋen mme sokbewe.’ 20 Âpme an yaŋkogili 7 kegok mamtemien. Maneti yuŋinaŋ imbi ŋeŋaŋ wage. Wat maneti nembaŋapiŋ gakiye. 21 Gakime muŋaŋaŋ toti imbi keyegak wati nembaŋapiŋ maneti gakiye. Gakime gwalaŋ kegogak wage. 22 Mti an 7 ekŋen piwan imbi kwep ke wati nembaŋinpiŋ belak etaŋ gakimâbien. Yaŋ maneti ekŋengalen imbi kwambet keyaŋ kegogak gakiye. 23 An yaŋkwep 7 ekŋenaŋ imbi kwep ke wabiengapmti gakikiengatnan wawat kanen imbi ke an kwiyet imbiŋaŋ bewe?”

24 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In Kawawaŋgalen winde ma egalen zetnaŋ ku weyaŋ manâmâtâlipgapmti zet ke zemyuŋguip. 25 An ma imbi gakikiengatnan gilik zemwabewen awembiŋ mama ewe ku mambep. Belak Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋen talip keboŋ etaŋ bemti mambep. 26 In gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip âpme Mosesiyaŋ didik kunduman tep tazime ke ekti tapme Kawawaŋaŋ zapat dundume nâmti egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ mge ke maiŋti manâmâtâlip. Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesiyet kapigok zeye,

‘Neŋ alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawaŋ ma Aisakgalen Kawawaŋ ma Zekopgalen Kawawaŋ.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

27 Keyepmti neŋ ingat pigok zema nâit. Kawawaŋaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti zeye, ‘Ek am gaki meti mama kanzizit mamaip ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ wa ek am gakiki katikŋaŋ maŋgakip ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ yek. In zet ke manâmyuŋguip!’ ”

Kawawaŋgalen zii zet kapiyaŋ zii zet notnaŋgalen ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ bein (Matiyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an ŋenaŋ keyak tati ekme Zisasiyaŋ Sadusi ekŋenmak zenâ zenâ mti yaŋkwesisiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tagilik ze-mindame egaŋ nâmti Zisasmagen meti yaŋkwesiye, “Zii zet ziboŋaŋ notnaŋ sambe bee silim indemti ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ bein?”

29 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem zeye, “Zii zet sambeyet ŋotekŋaŋ kwep kapiyaŋ bein,

‘Islael am in nâit, Amobotnaŋ ek kwewetaŋaŋ ningalen Kawawaŋŋ bein. 30 Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgat gogot mpemti keŋinmak weŋin ma ŋoktikŋinmak windeŋin bee kataŋ egat ketalasim samâbep.’ *(Zii Zet 6:4-5)*

31 Zii zet keyet kandaŋan zet notnaŋ ŋen kapigok tazin,

‘Gitaŋgat maŋgembein keyet kataŋ am notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot mbanik.’ *(Wok Pris 19:18)*

Zii zet ŋenaŋ eget zut kapi ku sebemidein.”

32 Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ nâmti Zisasiyet pigok zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ ŋep penaŋ zenik,

‘Amobotnaŋ e Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ egat baman ŋen ewe ku tazin. 33 Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat gogot mpemti keŋaŋmak ŋoktikŋaŋ ma windeŋaŋ egat etaŋ sawe.’ *(Zii Zet 4:35; 6:5)*

Mti ikŋaŋgat manâin keyet kataŋ am notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋaŋ bewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu ma Kawawaŋgat taolet bembe set ke sebem pemâbe.”

34 Zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ ilak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke titiyelen sokŋanik penaŋ kodik.” Zet esemteŋ kegok zemti selin bekekme

ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen ewe yaŋkwesisiyet olapme beme peme tapme mebien.

Kilais ek Dewitgat alikŋaŋ ma eget Amobotnaŋ (Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ ke tati zet zapat tadiin-
doneti ekŋen kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Ingalen zii zet zikat indanda
an ekŋenaŋ Kilais ek Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋaŋ bam kobe manzeiwaŋgut
36 eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet kapi amobotnaŋ Dewit zem
same Dewilaŋ pigok zemkawaŋ beye,

‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât Amobotnaŋŋ Kilaisiyet pigok zeye, “Geŋ
Amobotnaŋgat kot betn penaneset totati windendi temaŋ timti ta-
banik. Âpme neŋ gapmukulem mma geŋ kasandine sambe ekŋen
windeŋin mtoindewanik.” ’ *(Sam 110:1)*

37 Dewilaŋ ikŋaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋŋ’ zeye keyepmti zigoset Kilaisiyaŋ
naman Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋ bein etaŋ? Ke penaŋ neŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋmagen
sokbewan yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kogogapm Dewilaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobotnaŋŋ,’ zeye eneyet
neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemnemetot amgat yomgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet toban.”
Zisasiyaŋ kok zeme am sambe penaŋ tabienaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbien.

Zisasiyaŋ an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengat mama mimiŋin kumâbâgat zeye. (Matiyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

38 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe tazemzikat indammetneti pigok zeye, “In an
zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengalen ŋoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekŋenaŋ
melakandu teepmaŋ gwaen biminaŋgatnan baen selinan tot lapit mepme
mamti ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme selen ma tambaŋgumen mame
amnaŋ sekŋin moindendeyet etaŋ manâip. 39 Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen
amobotnaŋgalen mundumen ŋeŋaŋ gwaenen etaŋ mametalip. Ma ondedak
temanen ekŋenaŋ meu ma soŋgom temaŋ indame niniyelen etaŋ manâip.
40 Ekŋenaŋ imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma mkaŋin mee pi menzem
timti indamâpme kileŋ mepme dundundu teepmaŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin beke
mamim atanepeme amnaŋ ŋep ku eegalen mambein. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke
maneti kan delaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ zem indomti tosaŋin bekanaŋ
penaŋ mmoti indawe!”

Imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ tewalaŋ mânep beye (Luk 21:1-4)

41 Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temanen mânep pelep keyet sokŋanik tati ekme
am sambeyaŋ mânep pelewen tabem mambien. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ
mânewin temaŋ pelewen tapeme towepme 42 imbi kwambet bekopsat ŋenaŋ
koti mânep ŋamaŋ isisikŋaŋ zut piwan peme pelewen towege. 43 Kegok
mme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nembaŋaneyet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekŋen,
neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyaŋ mânep
pelewen bep keyaŋ an imbi sambe notnaŋaŋ tewalaŋ beyo bee sebe-
mindein. 44 Am mânep milawatmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mânewin omba penaŋ
tazinaŋgut butnaŋ bugan timti kot pelewen time towelep. Yaŋgut imbi
kwambet bekopsat keyaŋ mânepmaŋ bugan tazin elak kopeme pelewen
towepme delaŋ zein mkaŋanen daenen butnaŋ ŋen ewe ku tasain, yek
penaŋ.”

13

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ beke kasa ekŋenaŋ kumasekbep keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye
(Matiyu 24:1-31; Luk 21:5-28)

1 Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanengatnan toti mepmambe Zisasiyet nembaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ beke ektemtem mti zeye, “Wenaŋe naŋeye, an zikat indanda, gwa ekbak, nanzaŋ yaŋan tatat nemboŋ weyaŋti mka dolakŋaŋ walapepeŋaŋ gwa ekbak!”

2 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Geŋ nanzaŋaŋ mka temaŋ walalatnaŋ kapi alak ego ego mnik. Yaŋ maneti bamgat nanzaŋaŋ mundumin talip keyet kataŋ ku tabep. Kasa ekŋenaŋ kokume epeemti nanzaŋ igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

3-4 Kok zemti Zelusalem mka peme tapme meti Olip kalaŋan mosât mobien. Motati Pitamak Zems Zânmak Endulu ekŋenaŋ ilinak Zisasmagen meti zikalin Zelusalem mkaeset ekme topme Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Sesewat mka temanen daenen tati zet zenak ke kan zukŋan penaŋ sokbewe. Ma keyaŋ sokbesâgât tapmme menok zigogaŋ ŋeŋaŋ beme ekti nâmbanup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ gâgâegaŋ sokbembeyet zeye walak kapi sokbesâpm zewanup.”

5 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In weyaŋ eksem mambep. Mineti am notnaŋaŋ tetimindemti indatetimti mebepgat. 6 An notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ belak mimyambumti kot an imbi notnaŋ tetimindemti zewep, ‘Neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kolap!’ 7 Ma msat butnan butnan kasa tawapmepme keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ nâwep ma kasa kwisak wekumepme keyet yayaŋ palen ku tabep. Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ sokbembeyet zeye yaŋgut msat kululuŋ kumasesegalen kan sakwep ku kobe. 8 Am maŋge kwewaŋ epeemti dopmaŋ mekum kokum mbep. Ma msat temanen amobotnaŋ zulaŋ wati âwalup. Ma msat kataŋ mâkinaŋ temaŋ mbe ma msat sambe meuyet kambeŋ temaŋ sokbemmebe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke imbiyaŋ nemba sokbesâpmme yaŋbemti sindem manâip keyet kataŋ sokbemmâbe.

9 Ekŋenaŋ belak kileŋ indatimti amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen ondedagen meti zet muluwen indewep ma Zuda ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen indatim moti sindiwaŋ indawitikbep keyet eksemambep. Ekŋenaŋ kogok mimindamti gapmangalen am ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ma amobotnaŋ temaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan met onzemindeme tati nâgât yaŋŋ zemâtâtât mulup mbep. 10 Kogok mme msat kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ am ilindiŋ bemindemeŋgut keyet sakŋan gwaenen msat kululuŋ asekbe. 11 Keyepmti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmeti zem indomti mka katikŋan indesât mbep. Kan keyet in zet muluwen motati, ‘Pe zet zigok zesenup,’ zemti yayaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ku mbep. Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet keŋinanen bemindeme zewep. 12 Âpme datnaŋaŋ meniŋaŋ kume gakikiyet mezemdelaŋ zewep. Ma biwinaŋ nembaŋane kogogak indome gakikiyet mezemdelaŋ zemindewep. Ma nemba ekŋenaŋ mambiwine kasa mimindemti indome gakikiyet zemindowep. 13 In nâgât manâmkiŋpeipgapmti amnaŋ ingat nâme kaŋgaŋaŋ etaŋ bewe. Yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ katikŋaŋ bemtapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mama kanzizit sawe.

14 Golaŋ zenze an Danielaŋ meluwaŋ kapigok mge, In zet kapi maiŋti weyaŋ nâit,

‘Kwileki ŋen mamaŋaŋmak ma kiŋgagatnaŋmagaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen
sesewat mkaen ku moti tatagalenaŋgut egaŋ mot ke tati indawale-
beyet,’ *(Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11)*
in ke ekti am Zudia msalen mambewaŋ keyegak tapeŋ tati kunzuŋti kalaŋan
mowebep. 15 Âpme am ŋenaŋ mka solonan tatneti gilik zem mka keŋan
moti milawatnaŋ tiyap zemti tim yape yape mti kan ku walabe msalen
keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe. 16 Ma ŋenaŋ muluwen maneti gilik zem tâgâ
melakanduŋaŋ msâgât mkaŋan ku mebe keyegak tapeŋ tati kunzuŋbe.
17 Imbi keŋmak ma imbi nembaŋin ewe okakŋaŋ nam manip bekakane
ekŋen keboŋaŋ zigok penaŋ mbewe. 18 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ
ke map tâgâ keŋan ku indandayet nâmti Kawawaŋgat dundume egaŋ
mteteyet sokbembeyet nâmindewe. 19 Kan keyet amnaŋ sek sindem tisâiwen
keboŋ ke eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋbemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbeye ma
tuŋgupman mamkwati alak tatnup ma bam mamti masâpmnup keyet keŋaŋ
ŋen ku sokbeye ma ku sokbewe. 20 Amobotnaŋaŋ kan ke ku mme
pemkwepmaŋ benagen am ŋenaŋ alik ku manak. Yaŋgut egaŋ am ikŋaŋgat
indaombemindeye ekŋengat nâmti nukŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ kan teepmaŋ ku
sokbembeyet nâmti kan ke mme pemkwepmaŋ beye.

21 Âpme kan keyet am notnaŋaŋ tetimindemti zewep, ‘Kilais pien tazingat
koegit!’ Ma ‘Kilais daen tazingat meegit!’ Zeme zelin gawepumti ku
nâmkiŋpemindewep. 22 Sadaŋaŋ am sambe winde indame ekŋenaŋ wati
Kilais ma Kawawaŋgalen zapat zem zemsokbembe an ekŋengat kwilinan
mimyambumti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawaŋgalen am keŋin mme
yuŋgum mâbe. Yaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ikŋaŋ ombemindeye
ekŋengat keŋin myuŋguŋguyelen nâmbep beme ŋep mbep. 23 Kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme neŋ eweŋanak yayaŋ mti diindoyapgapmti
weyaŋ eksemti mambep.

24 Sindem kan keyet kwati delaŋ zeme sakŋan gwaen kasup zikatnaŋ
sopsop sime eyoŋga busatnaŋ yek bewe. 25 Ma wenzim notnaŋ kulu-
luŋengatnan tuluk talak zemti topme enzuŋaŋ sokbeme wenzim notnaŋ
tabep ekŋenaŋ ulugâlâk bemtemebep. 26 Kogok mme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ
neŋ mgulumbuk palen tati windennbeŋ penaŋ ma saŋga soŋganaŋ uluŋ
elaŋ tapmme kopma in nikbep. 27 Mti keyegak neŋ ensel kululuŋengatnan
zemindema,
‘Ekŋenaŋ msat butnan butnan ma msat tuŋgupman mekoti Kawawaŋaŋ
amŋane ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen indaakume maŋge kwep kwao
tabep’. *(Zii Zet 30:4; Zekaraia 2:6)*

Balam balam tepgat yaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zemâtâge
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 In balam balam tep ke ekti nâmâtâlit balam balam tep keyet katnaŋaŋ
dolakŋaŋ penaŋ sokbeme ekti manzenup, ‘Olak mtete kan sokŋan bein.’
29 Sepem kegogak nukŋaŋ sambe beke sokbeme ekti nâmbep, ‘Olak Zisas
kokotnaŋgalen kan ilak sokŋan bein.’ 30 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, am
in talip kapi notnaŋaŋ ewe gakikipiŋ tati ekme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeyap kapi
sokbeme ekbep. 31 Msat ma kululuŋ eget kapi asekbalup yaŋgut nâlen zetn
ku delaŋ pewe yek penaŋ.

Zisasiyaŋ kobe keyet kanaŋ an ŋenaŋ kasup ma kan tuŋgupmaŋ desetgat kobe ke ku nâin
(Matiyu 24:36-44)

32 Neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kan ke kasup ma kan tuŋgupmaŋ desetgat kobap
ke msalengatnaŋ am ŋenaŋ ku nâin penaŋ. Ma kululuŋen gwaen
Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ kan keyet penaŋ kobe ke ku nâip ma
nenn ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋaŋgut zukŋan zemneme kobap keyelen
kan ke ku nâyap. Bipm Kawawaŋaŋ igak etaŋ nâin. 33 Kan zukŋan
kobap ke ku nâipgapmti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ kelem mti mambep. 34 Kan ke
amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ mkaŋaŋ peme tapme msat ŋenen mesâti an mulupmaŋ
weyaŋdamuŋ mimiyet zemâtâtât mulup mpemti sekekek damuŋ kaliŋaŋ
mimiyet zempemti pigok dunduye, 'Neŋ kopma set kwalet newanigat
nâpeŋ nâpeŋ matapmambanik.' 35 Sepem kegogak in weyaŋ eksemti
mamambep. Neŋ gasiyet ma tambusutnan ma msat msasât tapmme ma
tambuŋan kobap ke kan esemteŋ penaŋ ku nâipgapmti in nâpeŋ nâpeŋ
nâgât damuŋ matapmambep. 36-37 Mineti in nânâpiŋ meluk tawenepeme
neŋ koti indikma endilipewepmagengat in ma am sambe zet kapi nâmti
nâpeŋ nâpeŋak mamambep."

14

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen zembiliwebien
(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)

1 Zuda amgalen Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo
kasup zut delaŋ zemeŋgut tatagalen tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma
zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ Zisas buzakset atamti betnaŋ zamti kume
gakikiyelen zemkabewien. 2 Yaŋgut naman pigok zemti kiŋgabien, "Mineti
nin kendo kanen pigogat msenup beme amnaŋ kasa kileŋ kuseipmagen-
gapmti pemann talak." Zemti peme tage.

Imbi ŋeneyaŋ Zisasiyet ŋokŋan welaŋ mulage
(Matiyu 26:6-13; Zân 12:1-8)

3 Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen Saimon itnaŋaŋ an liŋgit satmak mamtanaŋ
weyaŋpeye egalen mkaen meu nini mundumen totapme imbi ŋenaŋ wet
kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwitnaŋ nalat ke okop nanzaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ
keyet keŋan tapme mkoti butnaŋ ŋilikŋaŋ gwaen kume etume Zisasiyet
ŋokŋan mulapme toge. Wet ke tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ. 4 Kegok mme
am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekme ŋep kumbeme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, "Pi
kwilekiyet penaŋ wet tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ pi belak kileŋ walezin?
5 Egaŋ wet kapi nin ndame mmet bemann tosaŋaŋ 300 kina mee kegok
ndame am bekopsat ekŋen kalaŋ indawanek ze ŋep benak." Zemti imbi
keyet nâme bekanaŋ beye.

6 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, "Imbi kapiyaŋ neŋmagen mulup
dolakŋaŋ mipgat in egat zet ŋen zenzepiŋ belak peme talak. 7 Am bekopsat
ekŋen pi inmak kwesiŋ kapi mamambepgapmti in kwileki ŋen miindasâgât
nâmti ŋep miindawep. Âpme neŋ inmak msalen kapi kwesiŋ ewe ku mam-
bap. 8 Belatnik bugan bukapi tapmoti gakima am sumen nabewepgapmti
egaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋan galak eweŋanak wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋaŋ mulati
zulutnein. 9 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit. Am msat kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemebep kataŋ imbi kapiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
mnain keyet zapatnaŋ eyo zeme manâmambep."

Zudayaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mimind-
eye
(Matiyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Zisasiyet nembaŋane 12 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ nemba ŋen Zudas Iskaliot
mkaengatnan egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti Zisas
zemsokbemindandayet zemkaliŋ bemindeye. 11 Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe
bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti oloŋen mti dopmaŋ mânep sasayet zetik
mpeme Zudayaŋ set ŋen aikti Zisas zemsokbemindame atatayet mulupmaŋ
mge.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋanemak Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet meu bimbiŋgat nimbien (Matiyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

12 Nupmamaŋ yispiŋ niniyelen kendo ke kan sokŋanik beme am ekŋenaŋ
sipsip makumbumtemien kan ke beyeyepm nembaŋaneyaŋ Zisasiyet
yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin mkan den meti Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tati tu meu niniyet
weyaŋ besenup?”
13 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zut zemidemti zeye, “It Zelusalem
mka teman moti ekmalu an ŋenaŋ tu menzim belen mmepme aikti keyegak
baman mâti mepmalu 14 egaŋ mka ŋengat mowepme ekti keyegak mâpmoti
mka keyet toŋaŋgat zeselup, ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zemndeme kolup. Neŋ
nembannemak Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyelen meu mka keŋaŋ de tati nsenup?’
15 Zemalu egaŋ idati mka keŋan temaŋ tedukŋan gwaenen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
eweŋanak weyaŋ bembeŋaŋ ke zikat idame it meu ke bumbemalu kot
nsenup.”
16 Zisasiyaŋ kegok diidome egelaŋ meti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ
penaŋ aikti Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyelen meu niniyet weyaŋ tabumbemambun.
17 Âpme msat tambusât tapmme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 10 indatimti mka
keyet keŋan mopmâbien. 18 Motati meu nini mundumen totati meu
nimambe Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ zema nâit,
inmagengatnan nemba ŋenaŋ meu neŋmak pelep kwep tatnilup egaŋ
zemnome kasa ekŋengat belinan bemneme ekŋenaŋ nome gakiwap.”
19 Zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ nâme nukŋaŋ beme Zisasiyet igak kwep
kwep pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Mneti nâgât mene tazemasenigat zema nâmbi?”
20 Kegok yaŋkwesime egaŋ pigok diindoye, “Nemba neŋmak nsakwep
nupmamaŋ tu batien pemalu towepme mkwat nselup an keyet nâmti
tazeyap. 21 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ neŋ
zemâtâtneneŋaŋnok meti gakikiyelen zemneneŋaŋ. Wakae, neŋ zemnowe
an ke sindem omba penaŋ tiwe. An ke mamaŋaŋ ku ambetnak ze dolakŋaŋ
penaŋ benak.”
22 Zemti Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti
indamti zeye, “In mti nit kapi nanaŋgat sek sesumban.” 23 Nime delaŋ
zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kegogak indame
nimbien. 24 Nime zeye, “Kapi tâtâ alakŋaŋ ammak Kawawaŋmak sipmnaŋ
tusum indeyap. Ke am sambe ekŋen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat
nâmti kegok mbap.” 25 Kegok zemti zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit,
neŋ wain tu ke ninipiŋ maneti bamgat kululuŋen gwaen mama katikŋanen
tati wain niyap kaboŋ yek; wain alakŋaŋ nimbap.” * 26 Zeme delaŋ
zeme keyegak tapeŋ tati sesewat silik kume delaŋ zeme mkaengatnan toti
tambuyelak Olip Kalaŋan mowebien.

Pitayaŋ Zisas yaŋpewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye (Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)

* **14:25:** Wain alakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nsât zeye ke ikŋaŋ mama kanzizilen ningat Amobotnaŋ tati mama ekmagengatnaŋ kopme timti ekmak nimwianwiaŋ kwesiŋ mti mambanup keyet zeye.

27 Motati Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane pigok diindoye, “In kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ
kopme ekŋengat kiŋgati nemkunzuŋ mekopme nenak etaŋ teŋtewat tasap.
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok zeye,
‘Neŋ sipsip damuŋ kuma gakime sipsip ekŋenaŋ kileŋ lala bubuk kunzuŋ
mekobep.’ *(Zekaraia 13:7)*
28 Yaŋgut bam Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watiŋgut
Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâti kobep.”
29 Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Nemba notnaŋaŋ bamkumgemeseip yaŋgut
neŋ ŋep ku bamkumgemesap.”
30 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet
sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiŋ tapme geŋ
nâgât sek tuk yaŋnesenik.”
31 Zeme Pitayaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Neŋ nome gakikiyelen mseiwaŋgut
neŋ geŋ ku yaŋgesap penaŋ.” Zeme nemba notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ zet
sepemaŋ kwep kegogak zemâbien.

Zisasiyaŋ Gesemani muluwen dunduye
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Zemti ilinsakwep Gesemane muluwen mebien. Mepataŋ zemti Zisas-
iyaŋ nembaŋaneyet zeye, “In kapi totapme neŋ nenak mulup butnan daen
metati dundumti kosap.”
33 Zemindemti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane tuk Pitamak Zems ma Zân indatimti
mege. Âpme yaŋbemti nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ keyet nâmti keŋaŋ sindem
igagaŋ penaŋ beme sek monzalamaŋ ululuŋ pem toge. 34 Mti nembaŋane
tuk ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ keŋŋ sindem beme gakikiyelenok tatnâyapgat in
kapi kaik tapmaseip.”
35 Kegok zemti belaknik bugan meti keŋaŋ nukŋaŋ beme msalen
ŋenzimosetnaset palak palak tokutumwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ set
eleŋ belaŋ ŋen aiknanayelen nâsenik beme aiknamane sindem temaŋ timti
ku gakisap.” 36 Kegok dundumti zeye, “Bien, Bien, geŋ nâmane sindem
temaŋ kapiyaŋ dukŋnan ku mosem. Yaŋgut nâlen zet zeap ke mâti msenik
yek; giti nâmtadik keyet kataŋ mâsenik.”
37 Kegok dundum delaŋ zemti nembaŋane tuk ekŋenmagen gilik zem koti
indikme meluk taweme Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geŋ ewe kegogak meluk
tawenik? Kan belaknik bugan kaik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbek? 38 In
mama mimi bekananen ku toindondoyet nâmti eksem kaik tati dundundu
mulup mit. Keŋinaŋ nâgât kembeŋ nâyo yaŋgut sekŋinaŋ nukŋaŋ bein.”
39 Zemti ewe gilik zem met zet Bipmaŋgat dunduye kegogak ewe zem-
dunduye. 40 Dundum delaŋ zemti koindikme zikalin ewe melugaŋ kwasime
taweme keyet zeme ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ gilik zem sasayet timabien.
41 Âpme met sek tuk ewe dundumti gilik zem koindikme ewe muluk
taweme zeye, “In ewe tagomti meluk tawep? Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ
zemnomti am yomtoŋ ekŋengalen belen mobogalen kann ilak sokŋanik
bein. 42 Wapme an neŋ zemsokbemneneyelen walek kozingat meti ekne!”

Zudasiyaŋ meti kasa ekŋen Zisas zikat indame atawien
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)

43 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet zapat kegok diindomambe tapme nemba 12
ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ ŋen Zudasiyaŋ piwan kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ
bemindeme kobien. Zudasiyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet
zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekmak zemindeme wanam kukŋaŋmak ma tepemaŋ

mee pi belen belen timti kopmâbien. 44 Selen kopmambe Zudasiyaŋ pigok
zemâtâtindeye, “Neŋ meti an mkumpema in ekti keyegak weyaŋ atamti
bembuluŋ wapmeseip.”
45 Zemindatim koti keyegak Zisasmagen meti “Amobotnaŋŋ” zemti ambet
mkumpeye. 46 Kegok mme ekti kasa ekŋenaŋ met betnanen atam kitik
mti tabien. 47 Âpme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ
zime wanam kukŋaŋmak pitakŋanengatnan mandapeme kwapme sâpe sâpe
bumbu an ŋeŋaŋgat mulup anaŋ wakŋaŋ nembet sâmpeye. 48 Âpme
Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme kambu titi an bema wanam
kukŋaŋmak ma tepemaŋ mee pi timti kot natam kitik mtalip? 49 Neŋ kan
kataŋ inmak sosok sesewat mka temanen an imbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
diindomti mamtemanen ke in ku natawien. Yaŋgut alak pi Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Itnaŋan nâgât meluwaŋ miminaŋ keyet kataŋ sokbein.”
50 Zeme nembaŋane sambe ekŋenaŋ kiŋgati pemkuŋkunzuŋmâpme delaŋ
zeye.
51-52 Notnaŋaŋ kuŋkunzuŋ mâpme Zisas nembaŋane ekŋenmagengatnan
nemba zomolim ŋen saŋgum kwewetaŋaŋ kaik mamaŋgeyaŋ atanup zem
saŋgumaŋ kwep mâtât mtapme belak talak kunzuŋ mege.

Ekŋenaŋ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat temaŋin ma amobotnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen wapmebien
(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma
damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ egalen mkaen
met ondek tati Zisas taekme Zisas zem kukuyet nâmti ekmagen wati
54 tapmepme Pitayaŋ baman mâti kiŋgapeŋ beŋan daen igak takopmaŋge.
Koti ekŋenaŋ zem kuku mka kimbalen toti mka keŋan mowepme Pitayaŋ
kegogak kimbat keŋan toweti zupman baen sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe
ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin egalen mulup anaŋ tep bum kâtapmambienen toti tep kâti
tapmaŋge. 55 Âpme ekŋen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma amobotnaŋ sambe
ekŋenaŋ ondekti Zisasiyet nukŋaŋaŋ ŋen aikti kume gakikiyet zemtimapme
beye. 56 Am sambe ekŋenaŋ Zisas zemkukuyelen zet dâsuki notnaŋ bemzem
zewienaŋgut zelinaŋ sepem igak igak bemâge.
57-58 Âpme an notnaŋaŋ ondedagen tabienaŋ wati Zisasiyaŋ zet zeme
nâmbien ke mti pigok zewien, “Nin sek ŋen tatnâmann Zisasiyaŋ kapigok
zeye, ‘Neŋ sesewat mka temaŋ amnaŋ walabien bekapi ŋep asekti kasup
tugat keŋan neŋ alakŋaŋ ŋen walabap.’ ” 59 Zet notnaŋ kogok zewien keyaŋ
zelin sepemaŋ kwewagak ku bemâge.
60 Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋinaŋ wat zimoselinan
tati Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Ekŋenaŋ gâgât zet sambe tabem zep; kapi
geŋ dopmaŋ ŋen gilik zem indandayelen ŋen nânik ma yek?”
61 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ belak zetnepiŋ tapme naman ŋen pigok
yaŋkwesiye, “Kawawaŋ masesewatsanup egat Nemuŋaŋ Kilais kokotnaŋgat
damuŋ matatnuwan, geŋ kapi?”
62 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Penaŋ ke zenikmak. Neŋ Kilais. Angat
Nemuŋaŋaŋ neŋ yaŋ bam in nikme neŋ winde toŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen betnaŋ
penaset tati gilik zem am indatisât msalen zanza palen tati tobap.” *(Sam*
110:1; Daniel 7:13)
63 Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin bekeyaŋ
nâme bekanaŋ beme ŋenzinziŋ palen ikŋaŋgat melakanduŋaŋ mendalemti
zeye, “Kwilekiyet zet sambe ewe tusumzesenup? 64 Egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet

mobotnaŋ penaŋ min keyepmti in zuk nâip?" Zeme am sambe ekŋenaŋ zemdelaŋ zemti zewien, "Ek gakikiyelen zapat etaŋ bein."
65 Zemdelaŋ zeme keyegak notnaŋaŋ yaŋbemti zawagaŋ wasekpewien ma notnaŋaŋ zikatnaŋ melakanduŋaŋ zampeme tapme kumti zewien, "Kwiyaŋ goin? Ze zemane nâne." Tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin egalen mulup an ekŋenaŋ kwapem penaŋ kuwien.

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋpeye
(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

66-67 Âpme Pitayaŋ mka temaŋ keyet kimbat keŋan tep kât tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋinaŋgat mulup imbi ŋenaŋ koti Pita ekmototi zeye, "Geŋ kapiyaŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ ekmak manik."
68 Zeme Pitayaŋ yaŋpemti zeye, "Geŋ zet tazenigen ke yaŋaŋ ku nâyap." Zemti set tokwakwalen metowesât mme sakokologaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋbem kâkâkâââk kuye.
69 Âpme imbi keyaŋ metneti Pita ewe aikti am tabien ekŋengat zeye, "An kapi Zisasiyelen maŋgeyengatnaŋaŋ tazin." 70 Imbi keyaŋ kok zeme Pitayaŋ ewe yaŋge belaknik tapmetneti am tabien ekŋenaŋ Pitayet zewien, "Penaŋ, geŋ ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ Galili msalengatnan kopmanan."
71 Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, "Neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan penaŋ zeyap, an ke ku nâyap. Neŋ dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât sekŋ ŋep saik kumnewe."
72 Zemambe tati nâme sakokolok apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ sek zut kume Pitayaŋ eweŋan baenen Zisasiyaŋ, "Sakokolok kwitnaŋ zut kukupiŋ tapme geŋ yaŋnemane sek tuk bewe," zeye ke otnâmti keŋan bekanaŋ penaŋ beme si sum ŋetŋet temaŋ mti tusumti suye.

15

Loma gapmangalen an ŋeŋaŋ ŋen Zudia msalen matatan kwitnaŋ Pailet ekmagen wati mebien
(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)

1 Msat msasâgât tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ ondekti, "Zisas zigok msasenup," zemti zembiliwati am notnaŋaŋ Zisas tek katikŋaŋaŋ betnaŋ zamti amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen wapmepme 2 Pailelaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesimti zeye, "Geŋ penaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ manik?"
Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "Zet penaŋ ke zenikmak."
3 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet dâsuki zet sambe sekŋanen bemzewien. 4 Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ yaŋkwesiye, "Am sambeyaŋ gâgât bemzenze zet sambe tazeip. Âpme geŋ ekŋengat zelin dopmaŋ ŋen gilik zenzeyelen mtatnik ma yek?"
5 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ ŋen ku gilik zem zeyeyepmti Pailelaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mpeye.

Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempeye
(Matiyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Zân 18:39–19:16)

6 Nup kan kataŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo matakwatemienen amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ am mka katikŋaŋgatnaŋ ŋen amnaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zempeme makwawetan. 7 Kogogapm an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ gapmanmak kasa mwati am notnaŋ indome gakiwien keyepmti an ekŋen ke indatimti mka katikŋaŋ meindewien. Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Balabas egaŋ kegogak kasaen meti am notnaŋ indoye keyepmti mka katikŋan ilinsakwep met

indeme matatemien. 8 Âpme am sambe penaŋaŋ Pailetgalen mka solonan
koondakti Pailetgat nup kan kataŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoen mamtan keyet kataŋ
mimiyelen yaŋkwesiwien. 9 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ zeye, “In neŋ Zuda am ili-
naŋgalen Amobotnaŋin nâmpema inmagen kokogalen nâip?” 10 Amobotnaŋ
Pailet egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet keŋ kuku mti pien
wakolo e nâmtatiyepm kegok indayaŋkwesiye.
11 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ am ke tabien
ekŋengat keŋin walatindemti zewien, “In Zisasiyet munduman Balabas
zempeme kwatotogat,” zeseip.
12 Zeme Pailelaŋ ewe indayaŋkwesimti zeye, “In Zuda am ilinaŋgalen
Amobotnaŋin, ek neŋ zigok msasayet nâip?”
13 Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ ŋagak palen zewien, “Tewen kumasasok
peme gakik!”
14 Zeme Pailelaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, “Egaŋ kwileki yom mgeyepmti tewen
kuseip?”
Yaŋkwesime ekŋen sambeyaŋ kwizet ŋagak ewe mti zewien, “Tewen
kumasasok peme gakik!”
15 Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ am ekŋen keŋin mme oloŋen bembeyelen nâmti
Balabas nâmpeme ekŋenmagen mege. Mti Zisas zemdelaŋ zempeme Pailet-
gat mulup anene ekŋenaŋ sindiwaŋ witikti tewen kumasasok pepeyet kasa
kuku ekŋengat belinan bemindeye.

An kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisas sekŋeyak igak igak msawien (Matiyu 27:27-31; Zân 19:2-3)

16 Kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas wati Pailetgalen mka teman
meti kasa kuku an notnaŋ indakumtetime 17 kopmâpme ekŋenaŋ
melakandu ŋamaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ mamunduŋmamtemien keboŋaŋ Zisas
munduŋpewien. Ma amobotnaŋaŋ bunduŋ mamunduŋmamtemien
keyet sesepmaŋ ekŋenaŋ sepmeŋ muŋgumti ŋokŋanen munduŋpewien.
18 Munduŋpemti yaŋbem kwizet kaliaŋ msamti zewien, “Zuda ekŋengalen
Amobotnaŋ geŋ ewe gakikipiŋ kan teepmaŋ mamambanik!” 19 Zemti puŋ
kasetnaŋaŋ ŋokasetnanen somti zawagaŋ wasakpemti belak segaŋ etaŋ
dâsuki beke pedondom samti zemsesewatpewien. 20 Ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ
ma pep kegok tapmsaneti kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen melakandu
munduŋpewien. Ke guluŋpemti ikŋaŋgalen itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ ewe gilik ze
munduŋpemti tewen kumasasok pesâgât wapmebien.

Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien (Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)

21 Selen mepmambe an ŋen aikbien kwitnaŋ Saimon ek Aleksandia ma
Lupus egegat biwit. Ek Apelika msalengatnan mkaŋaŋ Sailini keyetnan
koti Zudia msalen ke mamtan, an keyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mesâgât
tapmepmaŋgeyaŋ selen ke aikti Zisas ku masasokpepeyelen tepmaŋ ikŋaŋ
pumti taolat kopmaŋge ke mukulem mti pupuyet ze kaŋkaŋ 22 mpeme
pume Golgata kalaŋan mowesât mowebien. Golgata kwit keyet yaŋaŋ “am
ŋokanziŋaŋ ekŋengalen mundum.” 23-25 Kalaŋ ke moti Zisas tambuŋan
9 kilokgat tewen masasokpemti gwiliman kumpewien mti sindem temaŋ
ku nânâyet nâmti wainmak sakokolokgalen munziŋ kaŋkaŋaŋmak lelimti
sawienaŋ egaŋ niniyet wisat mge. Âpme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋaŋ gulum m timti maŋge kwep bemti nanzaŋ guluk gilik mti an
kwiyaŋ nanzaŋ omba kum timti kataŋ saŋgum melakanduŋaŋ kwep kwep
tiwien. 26 Kumasasokpemti tep keyet palen meluwaŋ kapigok kumpewien,

"AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKŊENGALEN AMOBOTNAŊ."
27 Kan keyegak am indomti milawalin kambu matimtemien
ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut ŋen Zisasiyet betnaŋ penaset ma alomeset
kumasasok idewien. 28 [Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋan
meluwaŋ pigok miminaŋ ke penaŋaŋ sokbeye, "Ekŋenaŋ ek am bekanaŋ
egetmak temakwep tusumti indowien."] *(Aizaya 53:12)*
29-30 Âpme amnaŋ selen mebekoti Zisas ekti tete pulet msamti zewien,
"Anbeŋgwa egit! Geŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ beke asekti kasup tugat
keŋanen etaŋ walasât manzenik wan geŋ gitaŋgat sekdi mukulem mpemti
tewengatnan palam kwatot!"
31 Naman ekŋen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda
an ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, "An kapiyaŋ am notnaŋ ŋep
mamukulem miindeinaŋ naman ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ŋep ku mukulem mpen.
32 Ek Kilais Islael am ningalen Amobotnaŋ penaŋ mamain beme tep ke
pemti kwatopme ekti egat penaŋ nâmkiŋpesenup." Zeme an zut tewen
ilinsakwep kumasasokindewien egelaŋ kegogak zemtalalat zet zewun.

Zisas gakiye
(Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)
33 Tewen ke kumpeme anzam tatnepeme meti msat tinsutnan penaŋ 12
kilok beme kasup zikatnaŋ sop kume tambumbuyaŋ msat kataŋ sumuŋ
tatnepeme gasiyet 3 kilok beye. 34 Kan keyegak Zisasiyaŋ Zuda zeleset
kwizet pigok kuye, "Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabaktani?" Zet keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok,
"Kawawaŋŋ, Kawawaŋŋ, kwilekiyet bamkumnenik?"
35 Kwizet kegok kume, am notnaŋ sokŋanik tabienaŋ nâmti pigok zewien,
"Nâip, Zisasiyaŋ golaŋ zenze an Ilaizayet kwizet takun." 36 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ
eyak geyak temaŋ tatime an ŋenaŋ winde bemti met kwileki ŋen yembem
nemboŋ ke mti wain tu akŋaŋ keyet keŋan peme topme mkwat puŋ
kasetnaŋ palen zampemti Zisas same beseseyet nâmti mge. Mti zeye, "Yegat
kame nin belak tati ekmann golaŋ zenze an Ilaizayaŋ kot mukulem mpesem
manze ekne!"
37 Kegok tazeme Zisasiyaŋ kwizet temaŋ kumti keyegak gakiye.
38 Kan keyet Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen saŋgum teepmaŋ mapeme
totatatnaŋ keyaŋ gwaengatnan yaŋbem endelepeme mane mane tot yaŋaŋ
baen endelet delaŋ zemti metat kotat mge. 39 Âpme kasa kuku ekŋengat
ŋeŋaŋinaŋ taekme Zisasiyaŋ gakime Golgata kalaŋan mâkinaŋ ma kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe notnaŋ ke sokbeme ekti zeye, "Penaŋ sukwep an kapi
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ!"
40 Imbi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak beŋanik tati Zisas ekti timti tapmambien.
Imbi ekŋen keyet kwilin: Malia Maktala mkaengatnan ma Malia Zems
nemba zomolim ma meniŋaŋ Zoses egegat mamit ma imbi ŋen Salome
ekŋen kegogaŋ tapmambien. 41 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen mamtanen kan
keyet imbi ekŋen ke ma imbi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mâpmamti mukulem mamm-
pemtemiengapm Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen kopme ekŋenaŋ keyegak mâti
kobien.

Zisas sekŋaŋ nanzaŋ enzuŋaŋen bewien
(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)
42-43 Zuda ekŋengalen kâtnânâ kan sokŋan beme weyeyaŋ mulup
mimi kan keyet Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnan an keyaŋ koti amobotnaŋ
Pailet egat zikatnan nâmtalati kiŋgagapiŋ motati Zisas sekŋaŋ nâmpeme
mâtâpmti mebembeyet yaŋkwesiye. Zosep ek Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengalen

maŋgeengatnan an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ek kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋgapm egat nâme mobotnaŋ mambemtan. An keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama eegat damuŋ matatan. 44 Egaŋ mezeme Pailelaŋ sakwep gakip zemti nâmtemtem mti kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋgat zeme kopme yaŋkwesiye, “Zisas ilak gakip?” 45 Yaŋkwesime, “Egaŋ ilak gakip,” zeme nâmti Zosewaŋ sekŋaŋ mmet sumen bembeyet 46 nâmpeme Zosewaŋ met saŋgum satnaŋ ŋen kwitimti met Zisas sekŋaŋ tewengatnan mpeme topme saŋgum satnaŋaŋ sumuŋti am sum nanzaŋ ŋen kakalim pepeŋaŋ keyet enzuŋanen mebepemti nanzaŋ temaŋ ŋen mewililipemetot aimboŋaŋ bekek tage. 47 Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia Zoseyet mamaŋ egelaŋ taekmalu Zosewaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ mmet beye.

16

Zisasiyaŋ sumengatnan wage
(Matiyu 18:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)

1 Zuda am ekŋengalen kâtnânâ kasup kwep elak tapme delaŋ zeme imbi tuk Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia Zemsiyet mamaŋ ma Salome ekŋenaŋ wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ Zisas sekŋanen zulutpepeyet met kwitimti bewembien. 2 Yaŋ Sonda tambuŋan penaŋ kasuwaŋ alagak pataŋ zemkwapme keyegak am zaimen mebien. 3 Selen mepmambe ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mtapmepmambien, “Pe kwiyaŋ penaŋ nanzaŋ temaŋ aimboŋaŋ bekek tazin, ke mâtâtndeme keŋan moti sekŋaŋ zulupesenup?” 4 Zemambe ekŋenaŋ beŋaŋ pienen metati ekme nanzaŋ temaŋ penaŋ pi walak ŋenaŋ kwanzepeme nanzaŋ aimboŋaŋ ŋandem tage. 5 Ke ekti ekŋenaŋ mobotnak amsum nanzaŋ aimboŋaŋ keyet keŋan moti ekme anemba zomolim melakanduŋaŋ satnaŋ teepmaŋaŋ mundumti bet penaset totapme ekti endilipeme 6 indikti imbi ekŋengat pigok zeye, “In endilipepepiŋ neŋ nâyap in Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ tewen kumasasok peme gakime mkobemien ke eksât kolip. Ek pi ku tazin. Ilak wati melepgat mundumaŋ etaŋ pi tazingat egit. 7 Keyet in met Zisasiyet nembaŋane Pita ma notnaŋ ekŋengat pigok diindoit: ‘Eweŋan baenen Zisasiyaŋ diindoye keyet kataŋ in Galili msalen ŋeŋaŋ bemindemti metatme meekbep.’ ”

8 Zet kegok zeme imbi ekŋenaŋ nâmti keŋin puŋpuŋ mme sebelaŋ diŋdiŋ mti nanzaŋ keŋangatnan kwakwatnak toti am zaim katipemti windembem mebien. Kogok mbiengapm kiŋgagalaŋ sekŋin sumuŋme selen am ŋengat zapat dundundupiŋ belak windembemti mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ sokbemsaye
(Matiyu 28:9-10; Zân 20:11-18)

9 Zisasiyaŋ Sonda tambuŋan penaŋ wati ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ke sokbemsaye. Imbi ke eweŋan baen Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ we bekanaŋ 7 kegok mâpeye. 10 Am itnaŋaŋ baenen Zisas mâti mamtemien ekŋenaŋ keŋin nukŋaŋ beme nâpeme mekwapme sumti matatemienaŋ imbi keyaŋ winde bemti met Zisasiyaŋ sokbemsame ege keyet zapatnaŋ pigok diindoye, 11 “Zisasiwan gakikiengatnan wati alik tapmain,” kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâme penaŋ ku beye.

Zisasiyaŋ an zut nâmkiŋpepeŋitmak sokbemidaye
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 An zut nâmkiŋpepeŋitmak egelaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ katipemti selen tapmepmalu Zisasiyaŋ sepemaŋ asekti am belakŋaŋ ŋen nemboŋ bemti egetmagen mesokbemidame 13 ilinsakwep zepmak zepmak metneti egaŋ

gelaŋ zemepme an zut egelaŋ gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen koti nemba notnaŋ ekŋengat diindome ekŋenaŋ zelit keyet nâme penaŋ ku beye.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 11 ekŋenmagen sokbemindaye
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)

14 Keyepmti nembaŋane 11 ekŋenaŋ meu nini mundumen totati meu tatnime Zisasiyaŋ kot sokbemindamti, “Am notnaŋaŋ neŋ gakikiengatnan wala kegok diindome kwilekiyet keŋin katikŋaŋ beme ekŋengalen zet ke ku nâmkiŋpeip?” Zemti memendep mimindamti 15 naman tusum zeye, “In msat kataŋ meti am sambe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindome 16 am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpem nemti tu zulube ek mama kanzizit tiwe. Âk am ŋen egaŋ nâmkiŋpem nenepiŋ mbeen ek bamgat zet muluwen moti walelet aikbe. 17 Am neŋ nâmkiŋpem newep ekŋenaŋ mulup kapigok mmebep. Nâgât kwitnnanen kumti am we bekanaŋ ŋep mâindewep ma zet ŋandaŋ ŋenŋaset zewep. 18 Ma ekŋenaŋ menemae mee pi ke belaŋ ŋep atawep ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tu meu mgasik notnaŋ amnaŋ nimti gakikiyelenaŋgut ekŋenaŋ nimti ku gakiwep. Ma am zawatmak belinan sekŋinan bem dundume ekŋenaŋ ŋep ewe alik bewep.”

Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kululuŋen wapmoge
(Luk 24:50-53; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)

19 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti tapme Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mpeme katiindemti kululuŋen moti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaŋ windeŋaŋmak keyeset totazin. 20 Mowepme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zudia msat kataŋ meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ pi zemkawaŋ bewien. Kan keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ winde indame menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti zelin mme windeŋaŋbeŋ etaŋ bemâge.

Luk
Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Lugaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Luk ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ kapigok. Egaŋ Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ yek. Naman ek kegogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi meluwaŋ mge. Ma Luk ek kegogak an dokta mamtan (Kolosi 4:14) ma an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ Gilis amgalen zet mninge keyepmti buŋam zapat kapi weyaŋti Zisasiyaŋ sokbem mamkwati gakiyet keyet buŋamaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ kegogak Pâl mukulem mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi timti timet timkot mbun.

Lugaŋ buŋam zapat kapi an kwepgat kumsaye. An ke kwitnaŋ Tiopilas. An ikŋaŋ kapiyegak kwitnaŋ ewe nemba ekŋengalen muluwinaŋgalen papia keyet keŋan tazin. Kogogapmti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ mulupmaŋ mamiwaŋ zeiwen Lukgaŋegak Nembayelen Muluwin ke kogogak kuye. Zet zapat an kwepgat kuye yaŋgut zet keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ an kwepgalen zapatnok ku ekbak. Zet zapat keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ nin sambe ŋep ndamukulem msâpm. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ an tuk ekŋenmak Lugaŋ kuwienaŋ belak etaŋ ku kuwien. Ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋmak nâmtati kuwien. Zet sepem kwepnok kuwienaŋgut an maŋge ikŋak ikŋakgat nâmti kuwien. Kegogapmti Lugaŋ am maŋge Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat Zisasi nâmkiŋpepeŋin mamti zet notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ manzemmaipnok keyet wetekume zeye. Lugaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ kuye ma ikŋaŋegak Zisasiyaŋ mulup notnaŋ am ekŋenmagen mge keyet zetnaŋ omba kuye: Animbi yomtoŋ ekŋenmak meu nini ma am kwep kwepgalen mkaen mot indige ma am kwep kwepget nâmtikŋaŋ mindeye. Egaŋ kogogak Emetak Teŋgat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemâtâge. Zet kapi egalen buŋam zapalen etaŋ tazinaŋ makuwek.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Lukgalen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet katnaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet
1:5–2:52 Zisasimak Zânmak sokbembeŋitdaŋgalen busup zet zenzeŋaŋ
3:1–4:13 Zisasiyaŋ ammagen mulup msâgât weyayaŋ mulup mge
4:14–9:9 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen an kwep kwep mukulem mimindeye
9:10–11:54 Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ msokbemti nembaŋane mulup zet indaye
12:1–19:27 Zisasiyaŋ amgalen mama mimi bekanaŋgat zet kutuk mti zemâtâtât zet omba keyet paleset bemzeye
19:28–24:53 Zisasiyaŋ ningapmti gakimti wat kululuŋen mowage

Lugaŋ Zisasiyelen zapat pembenaŋ Tiopilasiyet zapat meluwaŋ kumsaye

1-2 O amobotnaŋ Tiopilas, am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilais egaŋ msalen maŋge keyet zet zapatnaŋ ke mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mti meluwaŋ mme nin ekbenn. Mti ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋgalen an ekŋen yaŋbembeŋaŋ baenen Zisas ikŋaŋmak sokŋan mamti zikalinan weyaŋ eknâmâtâtmkwabien an ekŋen keyaŋ meluwaŋ ke mbien. 3 Âpme neŋ kegogak kukŋaŋgat penaŋ kwileki notnaŋ sokbemkwage keyet papia sambe makumti nâmâtâti amobotnaŋ Tiopilas gâgât neŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat ekdelaŋ zewann keyet kataŋ kapi kabemti meluwaŋ kuyap. 4 Ma neŋ meluwaŋ kumgama geŋ zet zapat mgaŋgaŋaŋ ke zet zapat penaŋ kogok nâmâtâbanik.

Zânaŋ sokbembeŋaŋgalen zet zapat

5 Âpme an kwitnaŋ Elolaŋ Zuda msalen amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ŋen maŋge egat kwitnaŋ Zekalayasi ek Abiyayelen mulup
mimi katnanengatnaŋ mamtan. Imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Elisabet ek kegogak
sâpe sâpe bumbu an Alongat sipbutnaŋ. 6 Egelaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan
mama mimiŋit dolakŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamkwati Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ
egalen zet ma zii zetnaŋ maŋgawepum mâti mambun. 7 Ma Elisabet ek imbi
tipkatik keyepm egelaŋ nembapiŋ mamkwatneti an imbi ilip bewun.

8 Âpme kan ŋengat Zekalayasiyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmanen
Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen mge. Egaŋ mulup ke kan kataŋ
mammtan keyet katnaŋ mge. 9 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ilinaŋgalen selin sepem
mama mimiŋin ek ombemti zempeme Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka teman
kambe sesikŋaŋmak dolakŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen zikatnan busât mowege.
10 Egaŋ moti kambe sesikŋaŋmak dolakŋaŋ tabume Zuda am ekŋenaŋ
zupman ondek tati Kawawaŋgat dundundu mulup tapmambien. 11 Egaŋ
kegok tapmnepeme Kawawaŋgalen enseliyaŋ sokbemti kambe sesikŋaŋ
bumbu sisak ganzenaŋ bet penaset kotage. 12 Ke kotapme Zakaliasiyaŋ
ekti palapemti weŋaŋ mepme kiŋgage. 13 Kegok mme enseliyaŋ ekti pigok
dunduye, “Zakalias, geŋ kiŋgagapiŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ dundunduŋit nâyeyepmti
imbindi Elisabelaŋ nemba keŋmak tati nemba ambepme egat kwitnaŋ Zân
kuwanik. 14 Kegok sokbeme keŋdan oloŋen nâwanik ma am sambe ekŋenaŋ
sokbembeŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mpewep. 15 Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat
zikatnan an temaŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ wain ma tu katikŋaŋ notnaŋ ku nimbe.
Egaŋ mamaŋgat keŋanenak taweme Emetak Teŋaŋ ekmak tabe. 16 Ma Islael
am sambe yomengatnan keŋin mgilik zemindeme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋin
sesewatpewep. 17 Âpme golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ekmagen
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen winde wemsaye sepem kegogak Zânmagen
wemsame zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zenze an bemti mambe. Egaŋ mulup mbeen
kapigok: egaŋ bipnemba ekŋen yominangatnaŋ keŋit mgilik zeme kwep
tusum tabalup. Ma am keŋin katikŋaŋmak ekŋen Zânaŋ weyaŋindeme an
teŋ ekŋengalen nânâyet kandaŋanen wakbemti ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat
Zânaŋ zeme kataŋ weyaŋti tabep.”

18 Enseliyaŋ kogok zeme nâmti Zakaliasiyaŋ zet kapigok gilik zem saye,
“Imbinmak nit an imbi ilip penaŋ keyepm gâlen zet ke nâma ŋep penaŋ ku
bein.”

19 Kegok zeyeyepmti enseliyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Nânik, neŋ kwitn Gabiel.
Neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan matalawaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toti zapat pembe-
naŋ kapi diŋgoyap 20 keyaŋgut zetn ku nâmkiŋpenik keyet dopmaŋ geŋ kopa
bemti zetpiŋ manepemane zet diŋgoyap kapiyaŋ penaŋaŋmak sokbewe.
Bam nâlen zetn penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekbanik.” Enseliyaŋ kegok zeye.

21 Kan tuŋgupmaŋ keyet Zakaliasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka te-
manen kwisiŋ penaŋ tapme an imbi ekŋenaŋ egat damuŋ kwisiŋ penaŋ
tati, “Zigok tapm,” zemti yayaŋ igagen mbien. 22 Kegok tapmnepeme bam
ekŋenmagen toti zet diindosâgât olapme ekŋenaŋ pigok nâmâtâbien ek
sesewat mka temanen, “Kuleki ŋen mamanamaŋaŋ sokbemsap.” Ma egaŋ
belaŋ sesepmaŋ etaŋ mimindaye, zet zigoset zenak.

23 Zakaliasiyaŋ kegok ke tapmnepeme kasup mulup kan delaŋ zeme
mkaŋan gilik zem mege. 24 Âpme bamgat imbiŋaŋ Elisabelaŋ nemba keŋmak
tati mkaŋan etaŋ tatnepeme eyoŋga 5 zeye. 25 Delaŋ zeme pigok zeye, “Neŋ
nembapiŋ mambanaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kan kapiyet namukulem mnein keyepm
am sambeyet zikalinan sakambuk ku msap.”

Ensel Gabieliyaŋ Zisasiyet busup zet Malia zemsokbemsaye

26 Elisabelaŋ nemba keŋmak tapme eyoŋgaŋaŋ 6 beme Kawawaŋaŋ ensel
Gabiel zempeme Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen mege. 27 Mka keyet keŋan
imbi nembip ŋen maŋge kwitnaŋ Malia ekmagen busup zet ŋen mmege. Ek
ke an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep amobotnaŋ Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋ egat imbi zapatnaŋ
zempepeŋaŋ. 28 Enseliyaŋ Maliamagen sokbemsamti zeye, “Ai, nânik, keŋ
sewakŋaŋ geŋmagen wesemin. Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ geŋmak tazin ma
egaŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ mgain.”
29 Enseliyaŋ zet kegok zeme keŋaŋaŋ nâmkwindemti pigok nâye,
“Kwilekiyet zet nukŋaŋ kaboŋ kapi dinoin?”
30 Kegok otnâme enseliyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Malia, geŋ ku kiŋgat!
Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mgain. 31 Nânik, geŋ kambakmak tati nemba
an ambeti kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwanik. 32 Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ penaŋ mambe.
Amnaŋ egat, ‘Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Penaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ,’ zewep. Amobotnaŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ sokŋaŋ Dewitgat munduman zempeme tabe. 33 Âpme egaŋ
Zekopgat alikŋane ekŋen Zuda am ekŋenmagen Amobotnaŋ bemti damuŋ
mulup miminaŋaŋ delaŋ zenzepiŋ mmobe.”
34 Kegok zeme Maliayaŋ ensel kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “Neŋ apmpiŋ mayap-
gapmti zet zenik keyet penaŋaŋ zigoset sokbewe?”
35 Kegok zeme enseliyaŋ zetnaŋ pigok gilik zemsaye, “Kawawaŋgalen
Emetak Teŋaŋ gâgât keŋdan menok msokbeme nemba kambakmak tap-
mane Kawawaŋaŋ zewe, ‘Nemba ke nâlen Nemun Penaŋ.’ Kegok zeme
Nemba ambebanik ke Teŋ Toŋaŋ mambe. 36 Keyepmti kapigok zema
nâmbak. Imbi nodi Elisabet ek imbi iliwaŋ nemba kambakmak tapme
eyoŋgaŋaŋ 6 bein. Egat, ‘Imbi tipkatik,’ manzeiwaŋgut ekmagen kegok
sokbein. 37 Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki ŋen msât mnagen ku mim alenak
egaŋ ŋep mnak.”
38 Kegok zeme Maliayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup
imbi nemba keyepmti zet zenik keyaŋ neŋmagen ŋep sokbemnasemin.”
Kegok zeme enseliyaŋ pemti mege.

Maliayaŋ Elisabet eksât mege

39 Enseliyaŋ mepme kan teepmaŋ ku beme Maliayaŋ sakwep penaŋ
milawatnaŋ omakumbe akumbe mti Zudia msat kalaŋan mka ŋen tageen ke
memoge. 40 Mot pataŋ pemti Zakaliasiyelen mkaen moti imbiŋaŋ Elisabet
ekti zem oloŋen mpeye. 41 Zem oloŋen mpeme tatnânepeme keyegak kam-
bakŋanen nemba okagaŋ titokŋaŋ mge. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ Elisabetgat
keŋan tot bemisige. 42 Âpme Elisabelaŋ olimti Maliayet zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ
imbi ŋenaŋ nemba kapi ambebegalen ku ombempeye. Egaŋ gâgât nâme
mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme geŋ gaombem geye. Keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ gâlen
nemba ke egat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme ek sesewatpewep. 43 Geŋ
Amobotnaŋŋ ambebanigaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zeme geŋ neŋmagen kodik keyepm
oloŋen miap. 44 Zem oloŋen mnemane nâma keyegak keŋŋnanen nemba
okagaŋ endilipemti oloŋen mme nâyap. 45 Geŋmagen Kawawaŋaŋ menok
mme sokbembeyet zeyeen nâmkiŋpewanangapmti geŋ imbi oloŋen toŋ.”

Maliayaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewat silik kuye

46-49 Âpme Maliayaŋ silik kapigok kuye,

“Kawawaŋ egaŋ mulup imbi nembaŋaŋ tototnaŋ penaŋ neŋ mmotneme
neŋ sesewatpemti keŋnan oloŋen penaŋ nâmpema am sambeyaŋ
nâgât nâmneme neŋ imbi oloŋentoŋ bemobe. Ma Kawawaŋ ek An

Winde Toŋ keyepmti menok kapi neŋmagen min. Ek kwitnaŋ An Teŋ
Toŋ. Egaŋ yomengatnaŋ mkwatnein. 50 Âpme am keŋin Kawawaŋgat
nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen ilin ma alikŋaŋine ekŋenmagen
aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋaŋ wemti wemobe. 51 Kawawaŋ ek windeŋaŋ
igagen wemsain keyepm am notnaŋaŋ nânâŋinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ
mambein ekŋen nânâŋin makume tozin. 52 Egaŋ amobotnaŋ notnaŋ
ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambein ekŋen munduminangat-
naŋ zemindeme keiŋan mamtotindein, yaŋgut am ilinaŋgat nâme
tototnaŋ penaŋ mambein ekŋen mmot indeye. 53 Egaŋ ola olat palen
mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindein. Ma polak polak maip
ekŋen ku maindamukulem mimindein. 54 Egaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋenmak
zetik mimindaye ke katikŋaŋ bein. Keyet penaŋaŋ Islael amŋane
ekŋen indamukulem min. 55 Ke aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgat penaŋaŋ
Abalaam ma egat alikŋane sambe ekŋenmagen wemoti weweyelen
nâmâtâti kegok zikat sasaŋaŋ.”

Silik kogok kuye. 56 Maliayaŋ eyoŋga tuk mee kegok Elisabetmak tapmâti
mkaŋan gilik ze koge.

Zânaŋ sokbeye keyelen zet zapat

57 Âpme Elisabet nemba ambebegalen kanaŋ kopme nemba okak an
sokbeye. 58 Kegok sokbeme am notnaŋ sokŋan ke mambien ekŋenaŋ keyet
zapatnaŋ nâmti ekmagen koti Amobotnaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogotgat penaŋaŋ
ekmagen sokbeye keyet olim sesewatsawien.

59 Keyet palaŋaŋ kasup mulup mimi 7 delaŋ zeme 8gat ekŋenaŋ nemba
okak keyet sekŋaŋ butnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ antumpemti kwitnaŋ bip-
maŋgat opmaŋ Zakalias kusâgât zewien. 60 Kegok zeme mamaŋaŋ zemku-
lumindemti zeye, “Ekŋen, ke yek; kwitnaŋ Zân kusenup.” 61 Mamaŋaŋ
kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ kapigok zewien “An nodinemagen kwit keboŋ ŋen ku
matazin!”

62 Kegok zemti zet mmot mtot mti bipmaŋ an kopa beyeyepm belaŋ sesep-
maŋ msamti yaŋkwesiwien, “Kwitnaŋ kwi kukuyelen nânik?” 63 Yaŋkwesime
egaŋ meluwaŋ mimimak papiamak meluwaŋ kukuyet belaŋ sesepmaŋ
mme mkot same egaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ Zân,” kegok meluwaŋ mme ekbien. Ekti
ekŋenaŋ keyet nâmtemtem igagen mbien. 64 Kegok mme keyegak Zakalias
nambalamaŋ gilik zeme zetnaŋ zemti Kawawaŋ sesewatpeye. 65 Âpme an
notnaŋ sokŋaŋ sokŋaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ zet zapat ke nâme igagen penaŋ
beye. Ma zet timet timkot mmetnepeme Zudia msat kalaŋan zelaŋ memot
sambelenge. 66 Âpme Amobotnaŋ nemba ke ektikŋaŋ mpeyepmti an imbi
notnaŋ zapat ke nâme igagen penaŋ beme pigok zewien, “Anemba keboŋaŋ
sememti bamgat amobotnaŋ temaŋ bewe.”

Zekalayasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewage

67 Âpme Zângat bipmaŋ Zakalias ek Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋanen bemisikme
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe keyet golaŋ zenze anaŋ zenzeŋaŋnok zet
kapi zeye,

68 “Islael am, nin Amobotnaŋŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatpene! Ikŋaŋ amŋane
ninmagen koti walelelengatnan ndatin. 69-70 Itnaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze
an teŋ ekŋenaŋ busup zet zewienen kelak kapi sokbemkawaŋ bein.
Ke kapigok zewien, ‘Mulup anaŋ Dewitgat alikŋane nin walele-
lengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen Amobotnaŋ awindeŋaŋbeŋ ŋen mmonzem-
ndain. 71 Ma ekŋenaŋ kasa mimindawien ekŋengalen windeengatnaŋ
ndamukulem mbe.’ 72 Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋneyet kapigok diindoye,

‘Neŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindewap. Ke tususu zet inmak miminaŋ
keyet otnâmti kegok mbap.’ 73-74 Egaŋ ningat sokŋ Abalaamgat
kapigok zemkatik beye, ‘Neŋ kasaŋine ekŋengat belinaŋgatnaŋ in-
damukulem mimindema in nâmtalasimti neŋ sesewatnewep. 75 Keyet
in nâgât zimosetnnan kwetetepmaŋ ma keŋinaŋ teŋ mamti zeza-
patn mmamkwatneti gakime delaŋ zewe.’ 76 Âpme nemun, gâgât
amnaŋ, ‘Kawawaŋ Temaŋ penaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an,’ zewep.
Geŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ ammagen kokogalen kukŋaŋgat setnaŋ weyeyaŋ
mulup mti keyet zezapatnaŋ diindowanik. 77 Mti amŋane pigok
diindowanik, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katikpemti walelelengatnaŋ in-
datisâpm.’ 78 Âpme kasuwaŋ msat mme mambusatnaŋ mambeinok
keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ŋen zempeme koti ndamukulem mti
tambusosogengatnaŋ mbusatnaŋ bemndemti ikŋaŋmagen timkwat-
ndewe. Ke Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋgapmti
kegok mimndewe. 79 Ma busatnaŋ keyaŋ nin am tambusosok
katikŋanen matatnup nin mbusatnaŋ bemndeme busatnanen kwati
keŋ sewakŋaŋgalen set aiikgalen sokbeme meti aikbanup.”
Egaŋ kegok zeye.

80 Âpme anemba ek sekŋaŋ ma nânâŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen kegogak semen
katik beye. Kegok mti msat tuŋgupman mepmanepeme Kawawaŋgalen
mulup mimiyelen kanaŋ sokbeme Islael am ekŋenmagen koti sokbe-
mkawaŋ bemindeye.

2

Zisas sokbeyeyelen zezapat (Matiyu 1:18-25; 2:1; Zân 1:14)

1 Âpme kan keyet Loma msatgalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ kwitnaŋ Ogastas
egalen zemkatik bembe ŋen kapigok zemkatik beye, “Am msat kataŋ nâlen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen maip ekŋen kwilin makumti papiaen mkatikŋaŋ
beseip.” 2 (Âpme an kwitnaŋ Kwilinias ek Silia plowins amobotnaŋ temaŋ
tati kan keyet mulup nembaŋane zemindeme am kwilin makuku mulup
ke egaŋ kukŋaŋgat yaŋbemti mge.) 3 Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekŋenaŋ
mkaŋin ŋotakŋanen kataŋ kwilin besâgât mepmâbien.

4 Mepmâpme Zosep egaŋ Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen maŋgeyaŋ
pemti Zudia msalen Beteleem mkaen amobotnaŋ Dewit egaŋ sokbeyeen
mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋan ke kwitnaŋ bembeyelen mege. Ek amobotnaŋ Dewitgat
alikŋaŋgapmti ke mege. 5 Egaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ Malia tetimti ilizuzut kwilit
amobotnaŋgalen papiaen besât mebun. Ke Malia nemba keŋmak tetime
mebun. 6 Beteleem ke met tatnepemalu Malia okak sokbembeyelen kanaŋ
bududuk beye. 7 Kegok sokbeme am sambeyaŋ amkupgalen mka ke
bemisikti tabien keyepm Maliayaŋ bulmakau mkaŋan nemuŋaŋ yu ambeti
saŋgumaŋ sumuŋti peme bulmakau batiŋan towenge.

Sipsip damuŋ an ekŋenmagen enseliyaŋ sokbeye

8 Âpme msat keyegak sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ tambuyet msat tuŋgupman
kwaŋ tageen sipsiwin ekdamuŋ mbien. 9 Mti tatnepeme Amobotnaŋgalen
ensel ŋenaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbemindame busatnaŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ be-
mindeme omba penaŋ kiŋgati sebelaŋ diŋdiŋ mbien. 10 Kegok mbien
yaŋgut ensel egaŋ kapigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, in ku kiŋgalit! Neŋ zapat
dolakŋaŋ ŋen diindosâgât kolap. Keyet penaŋaŋ an imbi sambe ekŋenaŋ
oloŋen temaŋ palen tabep. 11 Alak Amobotnaŋ Kilaisiŋin yomengatnan

indatiti ek Dewitgalen mka ŋotekŋan sokbemindain. 12 Keyepmti an am
yominangatnaŋ indetitiyelen kozin egalen piliŋaŋ kapigok: In nemba
okakŋaŋ penaŋ bulmakau mkaŋan saŋgumaŋ sumuŋpepeŋaŋ bulmakau
batiŋanen weme meekseip."
13 Zeme zeme keyegak kululuŋengatnaŋ ensel maŋge temaŋ penaŋ
ekŋenaŋ kotati pigok zemti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewabien, 14 "Kululuŋ
bete bete gwaen penaŋ Kawawaŋ olim sesewat mpepeyelen. Egaŋ msalen
am kwi ekŋen nâmtikŋaŋ mimindeme egalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ ekŋenmak
wembe."
15 Ensel ekŋenaŋ kegok zemdelaŋ zemti gilik zemti ekŋenaŋ kululuŋen
mowepme sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, "An ekŋen,
kame nin Beteleem mkaen meti Amobotnaŋaŋ kwileki sokbeme dindoin
keyet penaŋaŋ meekne."
16 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti sakwep bulmakau mkaen meti Zosepmak Malia
egelaŋ nemba okak pemalu batikondoen weme tapmalut moindikbien.
17 Ke metati sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ekŋen meindikti nemba okak ekti
enseliyaŋ nemba okakgat zezapat mimindaye ke diidowien. 18 Âpme am
notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ sipsip damuŋ ekŋengalen zezapat ke nâmti nâme igagen
penaŋ beme nâmtemtem mbien. 19 Ma Maliayaŋ zet ke keŋan penaŋ
bempemti otnâpeŋ penaŋ mamamtan. 20 Sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kegok
zemdelaŋ zemti gilik zemti meti enseliyaŋ kwileki sambe mzikat indame
eknâm mbien keyepmti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewatbien.

Nemba okak kwitnaŋ sawien (Luk 1:59)

21 Âpme mulup mimi kasup 7 delaŋ zeme 8gat nemba sekŋaŋ butnaŋ
antumpemti kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwien. Kwit ke kukŋaŋgat nemba okak ku
sokbeme enseliyaŋ zemsokbeye.

Malia ma Zosewaŋ Zisas wati sesewat mka temanen mobun

22 Âpme Mosesiyelen zii zelen tage ke mâti Maliamak Zosewaŋ sesewat
mka temaŋ mobopiŋ mamtemun ya bamgat Malia egalen nemba sok-
beyeyelen sip katim delaŋ zeme Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen Zisas
Amobotnaŋgat zapat sasayet wapmobun. 23 Ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen
kapigok zenzeŋaŋ, "Anemba yu ekŋen Amobotnaŋgat zapat indandayelen."
(Kisim Bek 13:2-12)
24 Ma Amobotnaŋgalen zii zelen zet ŋen kapigok mimiyelen,
"Sasakandenombe awembiŋ zut yek beme kopende awembiŋ zut sâpe sâpe
bumbuyelen mobogalen." *(Wok Pris 12:6-8)*
Egelaŋ ke mâti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke timti bumbuyelen mowebun.
25 Âpme kan keyet an ŋen kwitnaŋ Simion egaŋ Zelusalem mka te-
man mamtan. Ek an dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti Islael
am ekŋenmagen yominangatnaŋ indatitiyelen An ŋengat damuŋ mam-
tan. Ma egaŋ Emetak Teŋmak mamtan. 26 Keyepmti Emetak Teŋaŋ
kapigok zemâtâtpeme mamtan, "Geŋ gakikipiŋ tapmane Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais
zempeme kokogalen zetik mpepeŋaŋ ke ektiŋgut gakiwanik." 27 Zeme
tatnepeme Zisas mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ wati sesewat mka temanen zii zelaŋ
zenzeŋaŋ ke mâti mowebun. Kan keyet Emetak Teŋaŋ Simion zemâtâtpeme
sesewat mka temanen mowet 28 tapme Maliayaŋ nemba okak same ambe-
tati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ kapigok zeye,
29 "Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zetikdi bandim mnik keyepmti alak mulup andi neŋ
nemba okak ambetati keŋ sewakŋaŋ penaŋ beingapm nemane ŋep

gakisap. 30 Alak neŋ nemba kapiyaŋ am nin walelelengatnaŋ ndatim
kwakwagalen ke zikatnnaŋ penaŋ egap. 31 Kawawaŋ geŋ weyeyaŋ
mulup ke am sambe ekŋenaŋ ek nâmâtâtâgalen kegok mnik. 32 Ma
an geŋ pemane kozin keyaŋ Zuda am ningat tuŋgupmaŋ tati walele-
lengatnaŋ ndamukulem mbe ma egaŋ kegogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku
sokbembeŋaŋmagen meti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat
indame ekŋenaŋ nâmâtâbep."
33 Kegok zemsesewatpeme nemba mamaŋ bipmaŋ egelaŋ Simionaŋ
nemba okakgat zet ŋandaŋ zeye ke nâmti nâmtemtem mbun. 34 Kegok
mmalu Simionaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eget winde idadayelen wekumti egaŋ Zisas
mamaŋgat kapigok dunduye, "Nemba okak kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombe-
mpeme koge. Ya Islael am notnaŋ egat nâmkiŋpewewaŋ ku walebep. Ma
notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat sek kaŋgaŋ nâmpewewaŋ walebep. Nemba okak
kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zet ammagen diindome ekŋenaŋ zet ke ku
mkipmaŋ bewep. 35 Ma nemba kapiyaŋ amgalen nânâŋin enzililiŋaŋ penaŋ
keyet yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bewe. Kegok sokbeme geŋmagen sindem omba penaŋ
sokbewe sakamaŋ wanam kukŋaŋ penaŋaŋ sekdi aŋme sindem mambein
kebоŋ penaŋ tiwanik." Kegok zemdelaŋ zeye.
36 Âpme kan keyegak imbi ilip golaŋ zenze imbi ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ
Ana. Ek imbi kwambet Panueliyet nembaŋaŋ Aseliyet sipbutnaŋ. Egaŋ an
wati manepeme nup kan 7 etaŋ beme apmaŋaŋ gakime 37 igak kwambet
manepeme nup kanaŋ 84 beye. Egaŋ sesewat mka temanen mene mene
Kawawaŋgat olim sesewati mandundum samtan ke tu meuyet nâmtalati
kegok mamtan. 38 Egaŋ Simionaŋ olim sesewat tapmaŋgeen keyegak kot
pataŋ pemti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti am notnaŋ ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ Islael
am yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelen damuŋ matatemien ekŋen nemba keyet
zapat diindoye.

Zisasmak mambipmaneyaŋ Nasalet mkaen gilik zewien

39 Âpme Zosepmak Malia egelaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen zii zelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke
mâti kwileki mimiyet zenzeŋaŋ ke mdelaŋ zemti nemba okak wetimti
gilik zemti mkaŋitdan Nasalet Galili msalen mebun. 40 Âpme nemba
ek windeŋaŋmak ma nânâŋaŋ temaŋmak sememe Kawawaŋaŋ ek oloŋen
igagen mpeye.

Zisasiyaŋ anembaen sesewat mka teman mowege

41 Nup kan kataŋ Zisasiyet mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet
Zelusalem mka temanen mamotemun. 42 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nup kanaŋ 12
beme Kendoyet mamotemun kegogapm mowebien. 43 Ke moti mame
Kendo delaŋ zeme am ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti mkaŋinan mekopme an nemba
Zisas ek Zelusalem mka temaŋ tapme mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ pemti
ilidak mebun. 44 Egelaŋ, "Wan notnaŋnemak olokati melep," zemti mebun.
Kegok tapm nepemalu kasup kwep delaŋ zeme selen ekmepmalu yek
beme sipbutnaŋ ma notnane ekŋenmagen timamat mulup mbun. 45 Egelaŋ
kegok mti ku aikbungapm egelaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ gilik zemti egat
timapmebun. 46 Kegok tapmalut kasup zut delaŋ zeme tugat keŋan egelaŋ
Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan Zuda zii zet diindondo an ekŋenmak
tomtati zenâ zenâ tapmme moti aikbun. 47 Ekŋenaŋ egat nânâŋaŋ ma
yaŋkwesisiŋinaŋgat dopmaŋ zeye ke ekti nâme igagen beme nâmtemtem
mbien. 48 Kegok tapme mam bipmanelaŋ ek ekti kan keyet nâmtemtem
temaŋ mti mamaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, "Nemun, kwilekiyet mti geŋ pigok
mimndamane bipdimak nit keŋ sindem palen gâgât timalup?"

49 Kegok zeme egaŋ kapigok gilik zemti diidoye, “Maŋge bien, kwilekiyet
natimalup? It neŋ Bipmnaŋgalen mka keŋan tatagalen ke ku nâlup?”
50 Kegok zeme egelaŋ Zisasiyelen zetnaŋ gilik zemidaye keyet yaŋaŋ ku
nâmâtâbun.
51 Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋ egetgalen zelit gawepumti
ilinsakwep gilik zemti Nasalet mkaen mebien. Meti ke mamti mamaŋ
bipmaŋgalen zelit gawepumti mamtan. Mamaŋaŋ egalen zet ke keŋanen
mkatikŋaŋ bemti nâmamtan. 52 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ sekŋaŋ sememe nânâŋaŋ
kegogak nâmteleŋ peme Kawawaŋaŋ ma amnaŋ ek ekti nâmtikŋaŋ mme
maŋge.

3

Zânaŋ Zisasiyelen mulupmaŋ mbe keyelen weyeyaŋ mge (Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Zân 1:6-8, 15-36)

1 Âpme an kwitnaŋ Tibeliasiyaŋ Loma msalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ maŋge.
Kan keyet an ekŋen kapiyaŋ polowins sambe Lomayelen zemâtâtât kan-
daŋan mambien ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ mambien: Pontias Pailet Zudia,
Samalia, Idumea polowins tuk ekŋen keyelen amobotnaŋ maŋge; Elo-
laŋ Galili ma Pelea polowins zut keyelen amobotnaŋ maŋge. Elotgat
meniŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Piliwaŋ Itulia am ma msat isikŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Talakonaitis
ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ maŋge. Âpme Lisaniasiyaŋ msat isikŋaŋ kwitnaŋ
Abilin ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ maŋge. 2 Âpme Anas ma Kaiapas egelaŋ
Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu amobotnaŋ ilizuzut
mambun. Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ zezapat Zân Zekalayasiyet nemuŋaŋgat
msat tuŋgupman ke zemsame kopme 3 Zân egaŋ Zodan tu nembet nembet
mka ŋande tapmege ke meti zezapat kapigok diindoye, “Keŋ gilik zenze aikti
yomengatnan kwati tu zulupme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katikpesem.” 4 Zeme
zet ŋande keyet golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zapat itnaŋanen
meluwaŋ mge keyet katnanen sokbein. Zet ke kapigok,

“An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman kwizet buŋam kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ
kokotnaŋgalen weyeyaŋ mulup mit. Set mobototot miminaŋ utume
kwetetepmaŋ beme egaŋ kokogalen setnaŋ sokbak. 5 Ma luŋ
temaŋ tototnaŋ sambe msat aŋbeme kwepmâlak ma kalaŋ mobotnaŋ
utume tolak. Set guŋgwaŋ guŋgwaŋ miminaŋ weyaŋme teŋ bek ma
set aimboŋaŋmak ma kaŋaŋ mobot totot mme kwetetepmaŋ bek.
6 Msalen am sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnaŋ ndatetim kwazin
ke ekmâtâbep!’ ” *(Aizaya 40:3-5)*

Zet ŋande ke Aizayayaŋ zeye ya Zânaŋ ewe zet ŋande keyegak zeye.

7 Âpme am sambe ekŋenaŋ Zânaŋ tu zulutindende ekmagen kopme
kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikŋaŋ. In nâme Kawawaŋaŋ yomi-
naŋgat dopmaŋ mutumindasâgât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penaŋ. 8 In
mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mme keyaŋ in yomengatnan keŋin gilik zewien ke
sosok sokbemkawaŋ bewe. In keŋinan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat
iŋsokŋane manup keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ ku zemndowe.’ Neŋ pigok diin-
doma nâit, zet ke belakŋaŋ penaŋ. Kawawaŋ egaŋ zenak beme ke ŋep
zeme nanzaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ Abalaamgat alikŋane bewiek.” 9 Kegok zemti
zet zapat sesepmaŋ ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ŋen ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak
bewe ke tep katnaŋ maelikzin kebon. Âpme an ek nâmkiŋpepeŋepiŋ bewe
ek tep sinaŋ memuŋ beme tobe kebon ke ek tepgat zapat bewe.”

10 Kegok zeme am ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin zigok mmann ŋep benak?”

11 Zeme egaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemindaye, “An ŋen melakanduŋaŋ zut wemsain beme ŋen an melakanduŋepiŋ main ke sawe ma an ŋen meu nimwiaŋ wiaŋaŋmak main beme am notnaŋ tu meupiŋ ekŋen kalaŋkum indawe.”
12 Kan keyet takis mânep titi an ekŋenaŋ kegogak Zânmagen tu zululugalen kobien. An ekŋen keyaŋ kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An diindondo, nin kwileki mmann ŋep benak?”
13 Ekŋen kegok yaŋkwesime egaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In takis mânep katnaŋen bembeŋaŋ ke aŋgosomti moti matip ke katikpemti zemâtâtpepeŋanen esemteŋ matimambep.”
14 Âpme kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti kegogak yaŋkwesiwien, “We nin zigok? Nin kwileki mbanup?” Zeme kapigok diindoye, “In am ekŋenmagen mânep indapilimti zem kiŋgat indemti zet mutum mutum zemti ku tiwep. In muluwinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ keŋ pembenaŋ palen indame tiwep.”
15 Am ekŋenaŋ webe webe mamimtemien keyet penaŋaŋ yaŋbemti sokbeme ekŋenaŋ keŋinan kapigok otnâwien, “Zân kapi Kilais sokbembeyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke mene.” 16 Kegok zeme Zânaŋ ekŋen sambe kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ keŋin gilik zeme tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap yaŋgut bamnan An kosâpm ek Amobotnaŋ temaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ. Ek Amobotnaŋ penaŋ; neŋ an tototnaŋ. An keyaŋ koti ikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ mulupmaŋ teziŋaŋ yom zim kwetetepmaŋ mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe. 17 An keyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak time maŋge ŋen motasâip mti nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ kegogak time maŋge ŋen motatsâpmnen sepemaŋ imbi ŋenaŋ kawakŋaŋ ondesâgât makalopbein kogok mbe. An ke mulupmaŋ imbiyaŋ kawakŋaŋ makalopbemti bekanaŋ matime mezin keyet kataŋ egaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ timti time teziŋ ŋandan towebep. Mti kawak ketnaŋ pembenaŋ ondesât time mamotazinen kogok ke am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak indatime ikŋaŋmak tabep.” 18 Âpme Zânaŋ am mama miminin ekmâtâti keŋ gilik zenze aiikgalen egaŋ zapat dolakŋaŋ yomengatnaŋ indamukulem mbe keyelen golaŋ zet set katnaŋ igak igak zemsokbemindaye.

Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulutpeye (Matiyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

19-22 Âpme am ekŋenaŋ tu zulupme delaŋ zeme Zisasiyaŋ kegogak mepme tu zulutpeye. Kegok mti keyegak tadundume kululuŋ ŋandeme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ sasakandenombe nemboŋ bemti ekmagen toge. Ke topme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋande kapigok sokbeye, “Geŋ nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ. Neŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ omba penaŋ manâyap. Neŋ geŋ gaombemgewanen am yominangatnaŋ indati kwabanik keyet oloŋen miap.”
Âpme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ meniŋaŋgalen imbi kwitnaŋ Elodias kambu menzem wage ke ma sekŋeyak notnaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ mge keyepmti Zânaŋ egaŋ yom mge keyet musuwewet zet zeye. Kegok mme Elolaŋ Zân mka katikŋan peye ke yom temaŋ ŋen ewe tusuye.

Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋane ekŋengat kwilin

23 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nup kanaŋ 30 beme mulupmaŋ yaŋbemti mge. Am notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet nâme Zosep ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ beye.
Zosepgat bipmaŋ Eli,
24 Eliyet bipmaŋ Matat.
Matatgat bipmaŋ Liwai.

Liwaiyet bipmaŋ Melki.
Melkiyet bipmaŋ Zanuai.
Zanuaiyet bipmaŋ Zosep.
25 Zosepgat bipmaŋ Matatias.
Matatiasiyet bipmaŋ Amos.
Amosiyet bipmaŋ Naum.
Naumgat bipmaŋ Esili.
Esiliyet bipmaŋ Nagai.
26 Nagaiyet bipmaŋ Mat.
Matgat bipmaŋ Matatias.
Matatiasiyet bipmaŋ Semein.
Semeingat bipmaŋ Zosek.
Zosekgat bipmaŋ Zoda.
27 Zodayet bipmaŋ Zoanan.
Zoanangat bipmaŋ Lesa.
Lesayet bipmaŋ Zelubabel.
Zelubabeliyet bipmaŋ Sealtiel.
Sealtieliyet bipmaŋ Neli.
28 Neliyet bipmaŋ Meliki.
Melikiyet bipmaŋ Adi.
Adiyet bipmaŋ Kosam.
Kosamgat bipmaŋ Elimadam.
Elimadamgat bipmaŋ Eili.
29 Eiliyet bipmaŋ Zosua.
Zosuayet bipmaŋ Eliezel.
Eliezeliyet bipmaŋ Zolim.
Zolimgat bipmaŋ Matat.
Matatgat bipmaŋ Liwai.
30 Liwaiyet bipmaŋ Simion.
Simiongat bipmaŋ Zuda.
Zudayet bipmaŋ Zosep.
Zosepgat bipmaŋ Zonam.
Zonamgat bipmaŋ Eliakim.
31 Eliakimgat bipmaŋ Melea.
Meleayet bipmaŋ Matata.
Matatayet bipmaŋ Natan.
Natangat bipmaŋ Dewit.
32 Dewitgat bipmaŋ Zesi.
Zesiyet bipmaŋ Obet.
Obetgat bipmaŋ Boas.
Boasiyet bipmaŋ Salimon.
Salimongat bipmaŋ Nason.
33 Nasongat bipmaŋ Aminadap.
Aminadapgat bipmaŋ Alini.
Aliniyet bipmaŋ Esilon.
Esilongat bipmaŋ Peles.
Pelesiyet bipmaŋ Zuda.
34 Zudayet bipmaŋ Zekop.
Zekopgat bipmaŋ Aisak.
Aisakgat bipmaŋ Abalaam.
Abalaamgat bipmaŋ Tela.

Telayet bipmaŋ Naol.
35 Naoliyet bipmaŋ Seluk.
Selukgat bipmaŋ Leu.
Leuyet bipmaŋ Pelek.
Pelekgat bipmaŋ Abel.
Abeliyet bipmaŋ Sela.
36 Selayet bipmaŋ Kainan.
Kainangat bipmaŋ Alapasat.
Alapasatgat bipmaŋ Sem.
Semgat bipmaŋ Noa.
Noayet bipmaŋ Lemek.
37 Lemekgat bipmaŋ Metusela.
Metuselayet bipmaŋ Enok.
Enogat bipmaŋ Zalet.
Zaletgat bipmaŋ Maalalel.
Maalaleliyet bipmaŋ Kenan.
38 Kenangat bipmaŋ Enos.
Enosiyet bipmaŋ Set.
Setgat bipmaŋ Adam
ma Adamgat bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ.

4

Sadaŋaŋ msat tuŋgupman Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ mim ege
(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Âpme Zisas Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋanen tage keyepm egaŋ Zodan tu katipemti
mepme Emetak Teŋ keyaŋ Zisas msat tuŋgupman met zeme ke meti
2 msasa 40 ke Zisasiyaŋ tu meu ninipiŋ mamti egaŋ tu meuyet penaŋ
gakiwaleletgalen mge.
3 Kegok tapmme msasa 40 delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ ekmagen koti yaŋaŋ m
eksâti pigok dunduye, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ benik beme
nanzaŋ kapi zemane meu sokbeme ŋep nsenik.”
4 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen
meluwaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,
‘Amnaŋ keŋin tu meuyet etaŋ bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penaŋ.’ ” *(Zii Zet 8:3)*
5 Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ Zisas kalaŋ teepmaŋ temaŋ ŋengat dukŋan
aikmoti msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengalen msat sambe zikat
same ekmâpmeŋgut 6 Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Neŋ amobotnaŋ sambe
ekŋengalen msat sambe msat kataŋ tazin ke ma ekŋengalen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe ke gâgât gasap. Ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe
kapi nâlen ma neŋ an ŋen ma an ŋen sasâgâti ŋep sasap. 7 Keyet geŋ nâgât
pedondomti dundundu mnasenik beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ekdigen
ke gâgât gasap.”
8 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,
‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi etaŋ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek
kwep etaŋ sisiliŋ mim samti mambanik.’ ” *(Zii Zet 6:13-14)*
9 Kegok dundume Sadaŋaŋ Zisas Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ dukŋaŋen
aikti mot peme tapme kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat nemuŋaŋ
beme kapiyetnan palam towet 10 enenogat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen
meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tazin,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ enseliŋaŋ peme kot aŋgalaŋgeme ku walebanik.’
11 Ma ŋen ewe kapigok,
‘Ekŋenaŋ belinaŋ gatam topme nanzaŋaŋ sedi ku aŋbe.’ ” *(Sam 91:11-12)*
12 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ Sadaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok tazinegak,
‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi tetimaemaeen ku pewanik.’ ” *(Zii Zet 6:16)*
13 Sadaŋ ek yaŋaŋ kegok m ek m ek mgeyaŋ yek beme bam yaŋaŋ m eekgalen nâmti pemege.

Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ yaŋbemti Galili msalen zemsokbeye

14 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen gilik zem mepme Emetak Teŋgalen winde ekmak tage. Ke kot mame kwizapatnaŋaŋ sakwep palakŋaŋ bemti msat ke ma notnaŋ sokŋan tapmeliwen ke mekoge. 15 Ke mekopme egaŋ Zuda amgalen sesewat mka isisikŋan sambe ke meti am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindome ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmtikŋaŋ ma oloŋen penaŋ mti zemsesewabien.

Nasalet mkaengalen am ekŋenaŋ Zisas zetnaŋgat ku nâmtikŋaŋ mbien

16 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Nasalet mkaen mamti semeyeen ke metapme Sabat tagoŋgo kan sokbeme sesewat mkaen kan kataŋ mametan kegogak metati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat itnaŋaŋ maiŋgalen dendaŋ watapme
17 sesewat mkaengalen mulup an ŋenaŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen papia muŋguguŋaŋ meluwaŋaŋmak ke mti same mototi zet ŋen kapigok ekti maiŋge,
18 “Aizayayaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,
‘Amobotnaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ekmagen koti egaŋ ombem neme am totoṭnaŋ ekŋengat zezapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen koban. Ma am notnaŋ mka katikŋan matalip ekŋenaŋ lala mebep. Ma am zikalin beŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zikalin ekbep. Ma am notnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ mtoindewien ekŋen ke tiŋkwatindewe. 19 Ma egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ indamukulem mimiyelen kanaŋ sokbein keyelen zet zapat zemkawaŋ bewe.’ ” *(Aizaya 61:1-2)*
20 Zet kegok maiŋme delaŋ zeme papia ke muŋgumti mulup an ke samti egaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen totapme animbi sambe sesewat mkaen tabien ekŋenaŋ zikat gwalalaŋ ek kwep ekbien. 21 Kegok mme egaŋ zet yaŋbemti kapigok diindoye, “Alak zet zapat maiŋma nâip keyet penaŋaŋ neŋmagen sokbem tazin.”
22 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ nâme penaŋ beme zetnaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mti tek tek mti nânâŋaŋgat pisem zewien, “Anemba kapi sosok Zosepgat nemuŋaŋ wa kapi.”
23 Kegok zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Neŋ nâyap in neŋ zapat dinosâbip ke amnaŋ zezapat ke nânâŋaŋ manzeip ke kapigok, ‘Geŋ dokta benik beme gitaŋgat nodine weyaŋindesenik.’ Ma in nâgât kegogak zesâbip, ‘Geŋ Kapaneam mka temanen menok sepem igak igak mbananen ke alak kapi mkandi ŋotekŋaŋ mulupdi ke kegogak mmane ekne.’ ”
24 Kegok zemti egaŋ tusum zeye, “Golaŋ zenze an ŋen mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋan tapme ikŋaŋgalen maŋge ekŋenaŋ notn notn dolakŋaŋ ku mamimpeip.”
25 Ma zet ŋen ewe pigogat zema nâit, “Golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ maŋge kan keyet Islael msat kataŋ nup kan tuk ma eyoŋga 6 kegok mtete temaŋ tapme msat kataŋ meuyet kambeŋ sokbeye. Ke penaŋ kan keyet Islael msalen

imbi kwambet sambe mambien. In ma neŋ nânup. 26 Kawawaŋ egaŋ golaŋ
zenze an Ilaiza imbi kwambet Islael msalen mambien ekŋen indamukulem
mimiyelen ku zempeme mege. Yek penaŋ. Egaŋ ek Islael maŋgeen
ku sokbembeŋaŋ mka kwitnaŋ Salepat Saidon msalen imbi kwambet
ŋenmagen zempeme mukulem mpepeyelen mege. 27 Âpme naman golaŋ
zenze an ŋen kwitnaŋ Elisayaŋ maŋgeen kan keyet Islael msalen am liŋgit
katikŋaŋinmak sambe penaŋ mambien yaŋgut egaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen
mukulem mme dolakŋaŋ ku beye. An kwitnaŋ Naeman ek Zuda maŋgeen
ku sokbembeŋaŋ ek Silia msalengatnaŋ mukulem mpeme ek etaŋ liŋgitnaŋ
ŋeluye."
28 Zisasiyaŋ kegok diindome am sesewat mka keŋan tabien ekŋenaŋ zet
keyet nâmti ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mbien. 29 Kegok sokbeme ekŋenaŋ wati Zisas
âtâpe âtâpem toti Nasalet mka ŋande ganzenan met pewien. Ma ekŋengalen
mka ŋande ke kalaŋ temaŋ keyet dukŋan matatan. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ man-
damti kalaŋ kandaŋaset moti ekŋenaŋ Zisas ŋandaŋan âtâpeme towesât
mbien 30 yaŋgut egaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinaset mege.

Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ an ŋengat keŋangatnaŋ zempeme mege

31 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ke toti met Galili msalen mka temaŋ kwitnaŋ Ka-
paneam ke pataŋ zemti Sabat tagoŋgo kanen zezapat dolakŋaŋ am ekŋen
kemagen zemzikat indaye. 32 Egaŋ zetnaŋ windeŋaŋmak zeye keyepm
amnaŋ egaŋ zezapat diindoye ke nâmti nâmtemtem mbien.
33 Âpme sesewat mka keyet keŋan an ŋen we bekanaŋaŋmagaŋ keyak
tapmaŋge. 34 Yaŋ we bekanaŋ keyaŋ Zisas ekiŋgati omba penaŋ kwizet
kumti zeye, "Eii! Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ, geŋ ninmak mulup msâpmnik
ke nin nânup. Geŋ nin ndawaleletgalen nâmti kodik, ma? Geŋ an kwi ke
neŋ ŋep nâmâtâlap. Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen Nemuŋaŋ Teŋ penaŋ."
35 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ keyet pigok zeye, "Buzak tati an
keŋangatnaŋ kwati met." Kegok zeme we bekanaŋ an keyet keŋangatnaŋ
kwaweti am ekŋengat zikalinan an ke mme tokutum peweme egaŋ ku
waletpeye.
36 Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti ilinak
kapigok zemâbien, "Kae, egaŋ zet windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ tazein. Ke ek
an kwizapatnaŋmak ma windeŋaŋmakgapm zet zeme we bekanaŋaŋ am
keŋangatnan wati mamepmâlip." 37 Âpme amnaŋ Zisasiyet zezapat ma
menok mamanamaŋ mkwage keyaŋ Galili msalen mka ŋande igak igak
sokŋan ma beŋan ke zapatnaŋaŋ mekopme delaŋ zemâge.

Zisasiyaŋ Saimongat tatnaŋ imbi ma am notnaŋ weyaŋindeye

38 Âpme Zisas sesewat mkaengatnan toti Saimongalen mkaen mowege.
Kan keyet Saimongat tatnaŋ imbi zawat sek kip temaŋ mti tawemaŋgeyaŋ
egat yayaŋ mti Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, "Geŋ imbi kapi ŋep mukulem
mpesenik ma yek?" 39 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ imbi weŋgeen mka keyet keŋan
meti mundum imbiyaŋ tawemaŋgeen ganzenan dendaŋ tati kusum toti
sekŋaŋ kipmaŋ ke atam nâmti zawat sek kikip ke zempeme egaŋ keyegak
wawatnak ekŋengat tu meu weyeyaŋ mulup mge.
40 Kegok mti tatnepeme kasup towesâgât mme Sabat tagoŋgo kan delaŋ
zeme am sambeyaŋ noline zawat kwitnaŋ igak igakmak indatimti Zisas-
magen kopme betnaŋ ilizuzut am kwep kwep sekŋinan beme ŋep bewien.
41 Kegok mme we bekanaŋaŋ am keŋinangatnan kwati kwizet ŋagak omba
penaŋ mti zewien, "Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ!"

Ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Kilais nâmbien keyepmti egaŋ ekŋen zemkulumindemti, “Buzak talit,” zemindeye.
42 Âpme msat msame egaŋ toti msat tuŋgupman butnaŋ ŋen met dundundu mulup mti tapmaŋge. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas timat meti met aikti ekŋenmak mamayet aŋgalaŋbien. 43 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme egaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ mka temaŋ kataŋ meti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindondoyelen Kawawaŋaŋ zemneneŋaŋgapmti ŋep ku tasap.”
44 Kegok zemti Zudia msat keyelen sesewat mkaen meti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mandiindometan.

5

Zisasiyaŋ mulup nembaŋane yaŋbemti tiye (Zân 21:6-8)

1 Âpme kasup ŋengat Zisas egaŋ Genesalet tundua* ganzenan gambibigen tati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ tazeme keyegak animbi sambeyaŋ nânâyelen kot ŋenaŋ ŋen âtâpem âtâpem mti kot bembulunti zetnaŋ ke nâwien. 2 Ma gambibik palen ke waŋga zut kegok tapme aŋgala titi an ekŋenaŋ waŋgaŋinaŋgatnan toti met eleŋgolaŋ temaŋ aŋgalayelen ke tazulutmambien. 3 Kogok tapmme Zisasiyaŋ waŋga ŋengat dukŋan mowege ke toŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Saimon. Ke motati egaŋ Saimongat zeme waŋganaŋgame tundua palen mepme egaŋ ke totati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ animbi zemzikat indaye.
4 Diindomâpme delaŋ zeme Saimon egat zeye, “Nin nsakwep tundua sutnatemanen imbeŋanen meti in eleŋgolaŋ temaŋ peme topme aŋgala notnaŋ tiseip.”
5 Kegok zeme Saimonaŋ kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin mulup temaŋ tambu tetak kapi eleŋgolaŋ penaŋgut aŋgala ŋen ku tin. Yaŋgut geŋ zenikgapmti ewe mepemti eksâpminup.” 6 Kegok zemti ilinsakwep meti Saimongalen mulup annaneyaŋ eleŋgolaŋ temaŋ peme towepme aŋgala igagen penaŋ keyet keŋan atame nukŋaŋgat penaŋ mti eleŋgolaŋ tekŋaŋ etisâgât penaŋ mge. 7 Kegok mti mandam alewienaŋ ku kwapme noline waŋga ŋen mambien ekŋengat kwizet kumti bepelep mme kot indamukulem mindemti aŋgala waŋga zut keyet keŋan time topme ilizuzut gak zemkwapme waŋga tundua keŋan towesâgât mbun.
8-9 Kegok mti Saimonaŋ aŋgala maŋge temaŋ tiwien ke ekti ikŋaŋ ma an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke ektemtem penaŋ mbien. Kegok sokbeme Saimon Pitayaŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet kandaŋan met pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ a yomtoŋ keyet geŋ nemti met!”
10 Ma Saimonmak mulup an notnane mamtemienen kwilit Zems ma Zân Zebediyet nemulatnenet egelaŋ koekti ektemtem kegogak mbun. Mme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ ku kiŋgat! Geŋ aŋgala titiyaŋ bam Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋaŋ am titi mambanik.” 11 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ waŋga mandame gambibik palen keiŋan mowepme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeŋin bamkumpemti Zisasmak tusumti mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmak weyaŋpeye (Matiyu 8:2-4; Mak 1:40-44)

12 Âpme Zisas ek maneti mka ŋen met mame an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmak tapmaŋgeyaŋ Zisas ekti kot kandaŋan pedondom samti weyaŋpepeyelen

* **5:1:** Galiliyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Genesalet.

otnâmti keŋaŋaŋ sume kapigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, weyaŋne. Geŋ nâgât sekŋ mmane ŋep bembeyelen nânik beme ŋep weyaŋnesenik!” 13 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋ sekŋanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapgapm sekdi ŋep bak!” Zeme keyegak sekŋaŋ liŋgit sambe ŋeluye.

14 Kegok mpemti Zisasiyaŋ zemkulumpemti kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geŋ zet zapat kapi am ŋengat ku zemane nâmbep. Geŋ belak esemteŋ met sâpe sâpe bumbu anmagen meti sekdi met zikat samane wiliŋgisem. Ma Mosesiyaŋ eweŋan zeyenok sâpe sâpe bumane am sambeyaŋ nâme gâlen liŋgit satnaŋ ŋep bein ke zewep.”

15 Âpme an ŋep beye keyet buŋam zapalaŋ sakwep penaŋ mekopme animbi sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zeme nânâyelen kobien ma am zawalinmak sambe Zisas egaŋ weyaŋindendeyelen kopme maweyaŋindemtan. 16 Kogok mmambe Zisasiyaŋ mene mene dundunduyelen msat tuŋgupman metati mandundumtan.

Zisasiyaŋ an wesiŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye (Matiyu 9:2-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Âpme kasup ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen zapat dolakŋaŋ tadiindo maŋgeen Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak keŋan ke koti tabien. An ekŋen ke Galili ma Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyetnaŋ kopmâbien. Tapmme am zawalinmak weyaŋindendeyelen Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen winde Zisas ekmak tasaye. 18 Âpme an notnaŋaŋ wesiŋ ŋen lueen lue mti koti mka Zisas tapmaŋgeen pum moti Zisasiyet kandaŋan bembeyelen moolatbien. 19 Am sambeyaŋ mka keŋaŋgatnaŋ bemisik peme sekekegen kot kindiŋ zeye keyepm ekŋenaŋ mowewegalen set ku sokbeye. Mme beme pumti mka ŋokŋan moweti mka ŋokŋaŋ butnaŋ asekti lueŋaŋ melesiŋ âlâlâŋ peme am sambeyet tuŋguwinan Zisasiyet kandaŋan totage.

20 Ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpewienen Zisasiyaŋ an wesiŋ weyaŋpesem nâmbien keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin ekti an wesiŋ dunduye, “Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap.”

21 Kegok zeme Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋinan kapigok otnâmbien, “Amgalen yom katikpepe mulup ke Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ. Âpme an kapi ikŋaŋgat nâme kwileki penaŋ ben?”

22 Ekŋenaŋ kegok nâme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “In kwilekiyet neŋ zet zeya ke nâme Kawawaŋgat mobotnaŋ mpeyap penaŋ beme nânâŋinaŋ taosolalip? 23 Neŋ kapigok zeya, ‘Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap’. Zet ŋande zeya ke in nâme pepesut bep. Ele, in naman wak bemti egat zet ŋande ŋen zesowap kapi in eknâme pepesut ku besem. Kawawaŋgalen winde neŋmagen tatnain keyepm neŋ zet ŋande ŋen ma ŋen zewak beme penaŋaŋ sokbenak. 24 Neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ am msalen yom katikpepeyelen Bipm Kawawaŋgalen winde nayeyepmti neŋ yom ŋep katikpeyap. Keyet yaŋaŋ ekmâtâlit.” Kegok zemti an wesiŋ ke kapigok dunduye, “Neŋ gâgât zeyap, geŋ wati luendi gapumti mkandan met!”

25 Zeme keyegak ekŋengat zikalinan wati luaŋaŋ tawemaŋgeen wati gapumti mkaŋan mesâti mepmambe selenak tapmeti Kawawaŋgat sesewatsaye.

26 Mme am sambeyaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem temaŋ mti kiŋgagatmak tati Kawawaŋ sesewatpemti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti kapigok zewien, “Alak kapi menok sepem mamanamaŋ igak igak sokbeme zikatnnaŋ eknup.”

Zisasiyaŋ Liwai ekmak tusumti mamayelen zeme koge (Matiyu 9:9-17; Mak 2:13-22)

27 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ tapmambienen ke
katipesâgât mti takis titi an kwitnaŋ Liwai ek mânep titi mkaŋan totapme
meekti Zisasiyaŋ ek kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ koti nâlen maŋgeen tusumane
metne.” 28 Kegok dundume Liwai ek wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋ bepemti
Zisasiyelen maŋgeen tusume mebien.
29 Meti Liwaiyelen mkaen moti egaŋ Zisasiyet nâmti tu meu temaŋ
bume mânep takis titi an sambe ma an notnaŋ kegogak mototati tu
meu ilinsakwep nimbien. An ekŋen meu ilinsakwep Liwaimak kobien
ekŋen ke an yomtoŋ. 30 Tatnime Palisi an ma ilinaŋgalen zii zet zikat
indanda an ekŋenaŋ ke eknâme bekanaŋ penaŋ beme Zisasiyet nembaŋane
ekŋenmagen meti kapigok indayaŋkwesiwien, “In kwilekiyet am yomtoŋ ma
an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekŋenmak meu tatnimo?”
31 Kegok indayaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ nâmti kapigok diindoye, “Am zawat-
piŋ maip ekŋenaŋ doktamagen ku mamelip. Yek penaŋ. Am zawalinmagaŋ
mamelip. 32 Ma neŋ am teŋ maip ekŋen indamukulem mimiyelen ku
toban yek; am yomtoŋ indamukulem mima yomengatnan keŋ gilik zenze
aiikgalen nâmti msalen kapi toban.”

Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti tu meu zemkulumpepeyelen set keyet zet zewien

33 Âpme Zisas zet kegok zeme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat kapigok zewien,
“Zângalen nemba ekŋenaŋ msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti dun-
dundu mulup mamip ma Palisi an ekŋengalenaŋ kegogak mamiwaŋgut
gâlen nemba ekŋenaŋ tu meu ku zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup ku
mamip.”
34 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ikŋaŋgat palen bam sokbewe
keyelen bemzeye, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ wasât mti notnanemak tapme
ekŋenaŋ tu meu zemkulumpepepiŋ; oloŋen penaŋ tati tu meu nimwiaŋti
tatnepemeŋgut 35 an imbi wasâgât mge ek kasaŋane ekŋenaŋ koti manda
mepme kan keyet notnaneyaŋ keŋ sindem palen ma tu meu zemku-
lumpemti tabep.”
36 Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zut zesâpm kapi yaŋaŋ kwep e kapigok. Set
itnaŋaŋmak ikŋaŋgalen zet zapat alakŋaŋmak pepep ŋep ku tabuk keyelen
bemzenze kapi bem zeye, “Mka tokan tuŋgupmanen etimbembeŋaŋ selik
alakŋaŋ antimti ku weyaŋ bek. Weyaŋsât tapmnepemane egaŋ bulu-
luŋ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakŋaŋ etaŋaŋ mpemane dolakŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ
tadak keboŋ. 37-38 Ma am ŋenaŋ siŋgapoŋ sâŋsâŋ busât selik telepmaŋ
pewewenaŋgat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligaŋ sakwep epeeme sâŋsâŋaŋ
mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakŋanen buwek beme egaŋ epeepiŋ; dolakŋaŋ
zinak! 39 Âpme am notnaŋaŋ mama mimi itnaŋaŋ keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ
beme mâti mama mimi alakŋaŋ neŋmagengatnaŋ kapiyet nâme pepesut
penaŋ mambein eneyet mama mimi alakŋaŋ neŋmagengatnaŋ tikŋaŋmak
ke ekŋenaŋ ŋen ku tiwien.”

6

Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zet (Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet Zisas ma nembaŋaneyaŋ set wit mulup
tuŋgupmaset mebetnaŋ ke moti mebien. Mepmambe nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ

meuyet mti wit katnaŋ kwep kwep timti belaŋ enzaŋme wit sekŋaŋ toweme penaŋaŋ nimbien. 2 Ekŋenaŋ kegok tapmepme Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indikti indayaŋkwesiwien, “In kwilekiyet Sabat tagoŋgo kangat mulup ku mimiyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke tapmip?”

3 Kegok indayaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In Dewit ma anene ekŋenaŋ meuyet mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien keyet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan tazinen ke in mamaiŋ nâip. 4 Ke kapigok, Dewit egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen moti nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ bembeŋaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ msame ikŋaŋ ma nembaŋane nupmamaŋ ke nimbien. Ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ etaŋ niniyelen zenzeŋaŋ. Am notnaŋaŋ ke ku niniyelen zii zelen zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ. Dewit egaŋ zii zet aŋgosoye keyaŋgut egaŋ mge keyet bekanaŋ ku manzeip.” 5 Kegok zemti zet kapigok zemdelaŋ zeye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen Amobotnaŋ talap.”

Zisasiyaŋ an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ weyaŋpeye (Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka isikŋan moti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am zemzikat inda mme an ŋen betnaŋ penaset seleuuŋaŋ ke motapmaŋge. 7 Ma keyegak zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am Sabat tagoŋgo kangat weyaŋindeme ekti zelen pepeyelen damuŋ motapmambien. 8 Ekŋenaŋ kegok otnâwien yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat nânâŋin ekmâtâti an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati neŋmagen pien sosok kotat.” Kegok zeme nânâŋak wati ekmagen mege.

9 Ke mepme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ indayaŋkwesima in zigok nâip? Keyet dopmaŋ zeme nâmbi. Ningalen zii zelaŋ zigok zein? Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyelen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mimiyelen zein? Am weyaŋindendeyelen ma am waletindendeyelen zein?” 10 Zisasiyaŋ kegok indayaŋkwesimti am meindik koindik mti an tageen ke kapigok dunduye, “Bedi weyaŋ mututut!” Zeme keyegak an keyaŋ betnaŋ mututume dolakŋaŋ beye.

11 Kegok sokbeme ekŋenaŋ menok ke ekti keŋinan kasayaŋ sokbeme Zisas e ma e msasayelen zet zenâ zenâ msâgât zewien.

Zisasiyaŋ mulup nembaŋane 12 ombemindeye (Matiyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Âpme kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋan dundundu mulup msât moweti tambu teepmaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum samti tapme msat msaye. 13 Msat msame egaŋ nembaŋane mâpmamtemien zeme ekmagen kopme indaondak indemti ekŋenmagengatnaŋ 12 kegok ombemindeyeen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an ombemindemti indemebegalen ombemindeye. 14-16 An ekŋen keyet kwilin kapigok:

Saimon, kwitnaŋ ŋen kegogak Pita Zisasiyaŋ kuye,
ma datnaŋ Endulu
ma Zems
ma Zân
ma Pilip
ma Batolomiyu
ma Matiyu*
ma Tomas

* **6:14-16:** Kwitnaŋ ŋen Liwai, an takis titi mamtan (Luk 5:27-29).

ma Zems Alapeasiyet nemuŋaŋ
ma Saimon amnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen Zelot makumtemien,
ma Zuda Zemsiyet nemuŋaŋ
ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temaŋgatnaŋ. Egaŋ bamgat Zisas kasa ekŋengat belinan bewe.

Zisasiyaŋ am zezapat dolakŋaŋ zemzikat indaye ma am zawalinmak weyaŋindeye

17 Âpme egaŋ nembaŋane 12 indatimti kalaŋangatnaŋ msat doweŋan
toti dapmelaŋgeŋane sambe indaige ma am sambeyaŋ kegogak ekmagen
ondekbien. Am sambe ekŋen ke Zudia msalengatnaŋ ma Zelusalem
mka temaŋgatnaŋ ma Taia ma Saidon mka temaŋ zut nembu ganzenan-
gatnaŋ. 18 Ekŋenaŋ kot zezapat dolakŋaŋ nânâyelen ma am zawal-
inmak weyaŋindendeyelen indatim kobien. Ma am we bekanaŋaŋ
waletindendeŋaŋ kegogak kopme ekŋen sambe ke weyaŋindeye. 19 Kegok
sokbeme am sambeyaŋ ek timekti dolakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti windeŋaŋ
mbien. Enenogat timekbienen ekŋenmagen windeŋaŋaŋ mepme ekŋenaŋ
dolakŋaŋ bemâbien.

Oloŋen ma kembeŋgalen zet (Matiyu 5:3-12)

20 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ekŋenmagen zikat indikti zet kapigok
diindoye, “In yominaŋgat nâme kembeŋ mambein ma keŋ sekŋin mtoti
mamaip beme in kululuŋgat zapat ombemindewan keyepm oloŋen temaŋ
inmagen sokbein.
21 Ma in mama mimi teŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indandayet windeŋaŋ mamip in
oloŋen temaŋ palen talip. Eneyet Kawawaŋaŋ keŋinan nâip keyet kataŋ
mimindame oloŋen palen tabep. Ma in yominaŋgat keŋinan masumsaip in
oloŋen temaŋ mamip. Keyet in Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katipeme keŋin oloŋen
penaŋ bewe.
22 In Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋmak mamaip keyepm amnaŋ wisat nâmindemti
ingat tikŋaŋ ku nâmti zet bekanaŋ diindomti ingat am bekanaŋ manzeip
keyaŋgut oloŋen temaŋaŋ inmak taindain. 23 In maneti nukŋaŋ keyaŋ
inmagen sokbeme in keŋ oloŋen penaŋ mti pala motobep. Enenogat tosaŋin
temaŋ kululuŋen gwaen motiwep. Wa ke in etaŋ yek; golaŋ zenze an
eweŋan tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen am ingat wisat mimindewep
ekŋengat yeŋsokŋineyaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien.
24 Wakae, in alak mânep milawalin temaŋmak talip in msat kapiyelen
zapat etaŋ. Inmagen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! 25 Wakae, inmagen
sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Enenogat in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mâbâgalen
ku nâwiengapm in kemak walebep. Ŋen ewe kapi in yominaŋgat keŋinaŋ
ku masuip in Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ku katipeme keŋinaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ
bewe. 26 Wakae, sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Amnaŋ ingat yaŋin bekanaŋ
ke ku nâmâtâti keyepm ingat, ‘An dolakŋaŋ,’ manzeip. Sakam kegogak am
ekŋengat yeŋsokŋineyaŋ itnaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋengat zewienok.

Kasanneyet gogot mbanup

27 Âpme neŋ ingat ilinsakwep zema nâit: In kasaŋinaŋgat gogot mti
am ingat wisat mamip ekŋengat pembenaŋ mimindawep. 28 In amnaŋ
saik kumindeip ekŋengat zet dolakŋaŋ zewep. Ma am ingat bekanaŋ
mbep ekŋengat Kawawaŋgat dundum same yomin katipewe. 29 Ma am
ŋenaŋ neŋgumdi nembet omba taime geŋ pemane nembet kegogak taiwe.
Ma am ŋenaŋ tâgâyelen melakandu sekdanen gulum mme melakandu

tipmangatnaŋ pemane kegogak gulum mbe. 30 Ma an ŋenaŋ olati kwitnaŋ ŋengat wekumgame nâmtalati sawanik. Ma am ŋenaŋ gâlen kwitnaŋ ŋen mme zemane gilik zem gaŋgayet zet katikŋaŋ ku zewanik. 31 Amnaŋ geŋ mgaŋgayelen manânik sepem kegogak geŋ kukŋaŋgat mimindawanik.

32 Âpme in am ingat gogot mamip ekŋengat etaŋ mbep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku indawe. Am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak gogot dopdop mamip. 33 Ma in notn notn am mimiŋaŋmak etaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ kegogak mamimindaip beme ke Kawawaŋaŋ in dopmaŋ pembenaŋ ku mimindawe. Enenogat am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak mamip. 34 Ma am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olalat penaŋ mti notnaŋgat zeme mânep sain beme notnaŋ mânep sain keyaŋ, ‘Mânepmaŋ dopmaŋ nain ma yek,’ keyet webe webe penaŋ mimipiŋ. Am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ kogogak dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mamip. Keyet ŋenaŋ webe webe mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ pembenaŋ ku sawe. 35 Yaŋgut in kasaŋinaŋgat gogot mimindemti dolakŋaŋ mimindewep ma mânep indamti dopmaŋ titiyelen webe webe ku mbep beme in tosa pembenaŋ tiwep ma amnaŋ ingat ‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nembaŋane,’ zewep. Kawawaŋaŋ an keŋ katik ma an bekanaŋ ekŋen keboŋ maindamukulem min. 36 Ma Biwin Kawawaŋaŋ ingat kembeŋ mam keyepm in am sambeyet sepem kegogak kembeŋ manâmindemambep.

In am ŋen zem kukupiŋ

37 In am ŋen sakwep penaŋ ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in zemindowe. Ma in am notnaŋ yomin katipewep sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ ingat yomin katipewe. 38 Ma in am taolet mimindame Kawawaŋaŋ in kegogak taolet mimindawe. Egaŋ in indawe ke elendanen meu sambeyaŋ gak zeme eleyaŋ etim totogalen mnak bemzenze zet keboŋgat sepem indawe. Âpme in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sepem zigok amgat mbep Kawawaŋaŋ sepem amgat sawanik kegok gawe.”

39 Kegok zemdelaŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An zikat beŋ ŋenaŋ notnaŋ zikat beŋaŋ ŋen ŋep ku betnamti mebuk. Egelaŋ kegok mbuk beme ilizuzut enzuŋan toidonak. 40 Ma nembayaŋ an zikat indandaŋaŋ sebem pepeyelen ku tazin yek. Nemba keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmâtâti an zikat indandayet kataŋ beme mandelaŋ zein.

41 Âpme geŋ kwilekiyet nodaŋgalen kakalak isikŋaŋ zikatnan tazin ke eknigaŋgut gitaŋgalen zikadan tep paŋaŋ temaŋ tazin ke ku nâmâtâtnik? 42 Ma naman tep paŋaŋ temaŋ gitaŋgalen zikadan tapmeŋgut nânâpiŋ geŋ zigoset nodaŋgat kapigok zempemane ŋep bewe, ‘Notn, nâmane zikadan kakalak isikŋaŋ tazin ke timgewi.’ An nambalamdi zut, geŋ ŋeŋaŋ gitaŋgalen tep paŋaŋ temaŋ ke mpemti zikadaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâtiŋgut nodaŋgalen kakalak ke timpewanik.

Tep katnaŋaŋ tepgat yaŋaŋ mamsokbein

43 Âpme tep dolakŋaŋaŋ penaŋaŋ bekanaŋ ku maelikzin ma tep wesiŋaŋ penaŋaŋ pembenaŋ ku elikdak. 44 Ma amnaŋ tepgat yaŋaŋaŋ eegalen penaŋaŋaŋ manzem sokbein. Ma an ŋenaŋ saŋganeŋanen sindip katnaŋ ku mâtâtnak. Ma sepem kegogak sâkâyaŋ meyowak ku eliknak. Yek penaŋ. 45 Am ŋen dolakŋaŋ keŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ egaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ pembenaŋ mkawaŋ benak. Ma an ŋen bekanaŋ egaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ bekanaŋ mkawaŋ benak. An keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ gak ze matazin keyaŋ zet dembusekŋanen masokbein.

An zulaŋ mkaŋit walabungat bemzenze zetmak keyet yaŋaŋ
(Matiyu 7:24-27)

46 Kulekiyet nâgât, ‘Amobotnaŋŋ,’ zemnamti zet manzeyap ke ku
maŋgawepuip? 47 An ŋen neŋmagen koti zetn nâmti gawepun ek an sepem
ziboŋ ke neŋ am ke ŋep mkawaŋ besâwap kapigok mbe. 48 Ek ke an
ŋenaŋ mka walage keyet kataŋ bein. An ek keyaŋ tepum msalen teepmaŋ
walapme towepme nanzaŋaŋ tepum ganzenan time towepme gwatnaŋ
mpeme kaliŋaŋ bemti tage. Mti mka walapme delaŋ zeme map tâgâ
temaŋ kwageen tuŋgwam kwati tuyaŋ mka kumaleme gweŋgweŋ penaŋ
kumti tage. Enenogat tepumaŋaŋ msat imbeŋan penaŋ towepme nanzaŋaŋ
ganzenan gwatnaŋ mge kogogapm katikŋaŋ tage. 49 Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ zetn
nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an ŋen mka windeŋepiŋ keboŋ tepumaŋ imbeŋaŋ ku
toge ma nanzaŋaŋ tepum ganzenan ku gwatnaŋ mpeye. Keyepmti tuŋgwam
kwageen tuyaŋ mkaŋaŋ kume tepumaŋ bik zemti mka tu palen kutume
walelet temaŋ aikge. An nâgât manâmkiŋpeinen an mka katikŋaŋ walage
keboŋ. Ma nâgât ku nâmkiŋpeinen an mkaŋaŋ tuwat tuwat walage keboŋ.”

7

Zisasiyaŋ Loma kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋin angat mulup anaŋ zawatnaŋ mme alik beye
(Matiyu 8:5-13)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet zapat ke am diindome delaŋ zeme Kapaneam mka
teman koge. 2 Ke koti tapme Loma mka temaŋgalen kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ
bembeŋinaŋgalen mulup nembaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mamtan keyaŋ za-
wat nukŋaŋ mti gakikiyelen bududuk tage. 3 Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku an
ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ Zisasiyet zet zapat nâmti egaŋ Zuda sesewat mka temaŋgalen
an damuŋ indeme Zisasiyet zenânâyelen mebien egaŋ ŋep koti mulup
nemba weyaŋpepeyelen zeye. 4 Kegok zemindeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen
koti egat zebabak zet giŋgiŋ mti zewien, “An ke gâlen mulup mamingat
mukulem mpesenik. 5 Egaŋ ningalen aminne gogot penaŋ mamimindein
ma egaŋ ikŋaŋ mânep beme ningalen sesewat mka walatndewien.”

6 Kegok dundume nâmti ekŋenmak meti mkaŋanen sokŋan kwapme
kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ an notnaŋne zet kapigok zemti zemindeme
Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, an ŋeŋaŋnnaŋ zet kapigok zep,
‘Geŋ kapi tati nâlen mkaen set kokogalen mulup ewe ku msenik.’ Neŋ an
gâgât kandaŋdan talap geŋ nâlen mkaen ŋep ku kokogalen. 7 Ma kegogak
neŋ nâyawen gâgât zikadan neŋ ŋep ku kokogalen geŋ amobotnaŋ penaŋ
keyepmti geŋ belak zet etaŋ zemane nâlen mulup an alik besem. 8 Neŋ
kegogak kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋgalen kandaŋan tati mulupm mamiyap
ma kegogak neŋ kasa kuku annemak ekŋenaŋ nâgât kandaŋnan matalip.
Neŋ ann ŋengat, ‘Met,’ zema mamezin ma ŋengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin
ma mulup nemban ŋen egat, ‘Mulup mi,’ zema zetn gawepumti mamm.
Keyepm neŋ nâyawen geŋ kapi tati zedi etaŋ zemane nâlen mulup annaŋ
alik besem.”

9 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâme nâmtemtemŋaŋmak beme gilik zem
am notnaŋ baman kobien ekŋen indikti diindoye, “Neŋ zema nâit, neŋ Islael
aminne inmagengatnaŋ nâmkiŋpepe temaŋ keboŋ ŋen ku aikban!”

10 Kegok zeme amŋane ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti mkaen moti ekme mulup
nembayaŋ alik bem totage.

Zisasiyaŋ imbi kwambet ŋengat nemuŋaŋ mme gakikiengatnan wage

11 Âpme kasup ŋen Zisasiyaŋ mka temaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Nain ke mepme
nembaŋane ma am sambe ekmak mebien. 12 Ke meti egaŋ mka temaŋgalen
setokwakwalen kwapme am notnaŋ an gakikiŋaŋ lueen pumti setok-
wakwalengatnaŋ kwati sumen mesâgât mebien. An gakikiŋaŋ ke imbi
kwambet ŋengat nemuŋaŋ kwep etaŋ keyaŋ gakime am sambe mka
temaŋ keyetnaŋ ekmak mebien. 13 Ke takopme Amobotnaŋ egaŋ egeen
keŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet keyet kembeŋ penaŋ mti kapigok dunduye, “We,
imbi, geŋ susupiŋ.” 14 Kegok zemti met an gakikiŋaŋgalen lue atame an
tapummepmambien ekŋenaŋ kot teŋ pemti msalen an gakikiŋaŋ tobewien.
Tobeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, “An zomolim, geŋ wat!” 15 Kegok zeme
gakikiŋaŋaŋ wati yaŋbemti zet zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnanen betnamti mamaŋ
saye.

16 Kegok sokbeme am ekŋenaŋ ke ek kiŋgati Kawawaŋgat zemsesewat-
pemti kapigok zewien, “Golaŋ zenze an temaŋ tuŋgupmnan kapi sokbein
ma Kawawaŋ ek amŋane indamukulem mimindein!”

17 Kegok sokbeme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ Zudia msalen palakŋaŋ beye ma
msat notnaŋaŋ kegogak nâme delaŋ zemâge.

Zisasiyaŋ Zân tu zulutindende nembaŋaneyet zet zeye (Matiyu 11:2-19)

18 Âpme Zân mka katikŋan tapme nembaŋaneyaŋ ekmagen koti Zisasiyaŋ
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet zapatnaŋ msawien. 19 Ma egaŋ nembaŋane
zut Zisasmagen mebegalen zemideye. Kegok zemti diidome, “Amobot-
naŋmagen egat zenânâyelen meseluwen kapigok yaŋkwesiselup, ‘An koko-
galen Zânaŋ zeyeen ke geŋ kapi ma ŋen?’ Meti kegok yaŋkwesiselup.”

20 Kegok zemideme egelaŋ Zisasmagen kobunen kapigok yaŋkwesiwun,
“Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ gâgât gayaŋkwesi nânâyelen ndeme kolup,
‘An kokogalen egaŋ zeyeen geŋ kapi ma ŋen?’ ”

21 Yaŋkwesimalu yegak Zisasiyaŋ kan keyegak am zawat sepem igak igak
weyaŋindeye ma we bekanaŋ mâtindeye ma zikalin beŋan zikalin mme
ekbien. 22 Kegok tapmme an egelaŋ koti yaŋkwesimalut kapigok diidoye,
“It kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmâtâlut keyet met Zângat zezapat msamti kapigok
dunduselup: ‘Zikalin beŋaŋaŋ zikat taegip, selin wesiŋ ma selin tapmaip ma
am liŋgit satnaŋmak mma liŋgilin takŋelun ma wakŋin kekekŋaŋ mma zet
tatnâip ma gakikiŋaŋ mma wati tapmaip ma an totot naŋmagen zet zapatn
dolakŋaŋ ekŋenmagen timepme tatnâip. 23 Ma am ŋenaŋ nâgât keŋ zut ku
min beme egaŋ oloŋen palen tazin.’ Kegok met Zân dunduselup!”

24 Kegok zemideme Zângalen nemba egelaŋ gilik zemti Zânmagen mep-
malut Zisas egaŋ am sambe tabien ekŋen Zângat kapigok diindoye, “In
eweŋan Zânmagen betut sinaŋnok tâgâyaŋ kumbume mebe kokot tapme
msat tuŋgupman eksât mebien? Yek. Zân ek windeŋepiŋ keboŋ yek. 25 Ma
in msat tuŋgupman an ŋen kâlâpmaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ke eksâgât
mebien? Yek penaŋ. Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋnok
mka pembenaŋ etaŋ keyet keŋan matalip. 26 In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki
eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golaŋ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaŋ,
ek golaŋ zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek nâlen set
weyeyaŋ. 27 Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋanen Zângat kapigok zemkawaŋ
bembeŋaŋ,

‘Neŋ zapat zenze an pema koti egaŋ kukŋaŋgat meti set neŋmagen keŋin
gilik zenzeyelen gâgât weyaŋ be.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

Kawawaŋaŋ kegok zeye. 28 Neŋ ingat zet penaŋ kapi zesowap, Zân tu
zulutindende an egaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ sokbemkwabienen sebe-
mindemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. Yaŋgut am in neŋ napmâti tapmaip in
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ ke in weyaŋ eknâmâtâti nâmkiŋpeip
keyepm Zân sebem pemti nâmâtâlip."
29 Âpme am sambe ma takis mânep titi an ekŋenaŋ Zângat zetnaŋ
nâwienen ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ mâpme egaŋ tu zulutind-
eye. 30 Yaŋgut Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
ŋoktik ku mâti wisat mpewien ma ekŋenaŋ Zânmagen tu ku zulubien.
31 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, "Neŋ kwilekiŋen am alak talip kapiyelen
mama miminjin keboŋmak bemzewi? Ekŋen pe ziboŋ? 32 Ekŋen imbi
nemba egaŋ silik kume notnaneyaŋ dopmaŋ ku maŋgilik zem kuip. Ma
silik kum tasume ku masumpeip. Ekŋen keboŋ. 33 Ma Zânaŋ tu meu
ninipiŋ mamayelen set mâpme am sambeyaŋ Zângat kapigok zewien, 'Ek
we bekanaŋmak main!' 34 Ma Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ koti tu meu ninipiŋ
mamayelen set ku mâpma in nikti nâgât zet kuku mamip ke kapigok, 'An
kapi tu meu temaŋ ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomtoŋ
ekŋengat nolin!' Kegok manzeip. 35 In nânâŋinmak benak beme nigalen
yaŋnit meu ninindaset ma mama mimindaset ekmâtâbiek."

Imbi yomtoŋaŋ Zisasiyet setnaŋ zulutpeye

36 Âpme Palisi ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ ekmak meu niniyelen
zem mandame mkaŋan moti meu niniyelen munduman totage. 37 Ke mo-
tapme mka temanen keyetnaŋ imbi yomtoŋ ŋenaŋ Zisas Palisiyelen mkaen
tu meu niniyelen molep zeme nâmti wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ
tosaŋaŋ temaŋ seŋgewen gak zem tatatnaŋ ke mti 38 mot Zisasiyet bamanen
setnanen pedondom tati si sume siapmaŋaŋ toti setnaŋ mme tutulupsek
beme ŋoksinaŋaŋ kaput pemti setnaŋ nuknuk mpemti wet kelakŋaŋ
sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ setnanen mulapme toge. 39 Imbiyaŋ kegok mme Palisi
egaŋ Zisas zem mandame koge egaŋ ke ekti keŋaŋaŋ kapigok otnâye, "Imbi
kapi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msain kapi bekanaŋ. An kapi golaŋ zenze an penaŋ
benak beme imbi egat setnaŋ taatain keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep ekmâtâdak ma imbi
ke imbi yomtoŋ penaŋ ke ŋep nânak!"
40 Kegok otnâme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, "Saimon, neŋ zet ŋen zema
nâmbak."
Zeme zeye, "An zikat indanda, ŋepgat zemane nâmbi."
41 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok yaŋbemti zeye, "An zut ŋenaŋ mânep an
mânepmak egalen ŋenaŋ 5000 kina ma ŋenaŋ 50 kina belak mti bam
dopmaŋ mututuyelen nâmti mbun. 42 Ya bam koti mânep dopmaŋ sasayelen
kanaŋ sokŋan kopme eget mânepmak ku taidaye. Kegogapm mânep toŋaŋaŋ
egalen mânep mbun keyet ketalasimidaye. Geŋ nânigen egetmagengatnaŋ
kwiyaŋ mânep toŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mpeye?"
43 Kegok yaŋkwesime Saimonaŋ pigok dunduye, "Neŋ nâyawen an mânep
temaŋ mge keyaŋ keŋanen nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mpeye."
Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, "Geŋ ŋep zenik."
44 Kegok zemti imbimagen gilik zemti Saimon kapigok dunduye, "Imbi
pedondom tazin kapi ekdik? Neŋ gâlen mkaen kwalaen geŋ nnaŋgalen
set moti tu setn zululugalen ŋen ku nanak. Yaŋgut imbi egaŋ siapmaŋaŋ
setn mme tutulupsek beme ŋoksinaŋ kaputnep. 45 Geŋ nâgât oloŋen mti
nuknuk ku mnanak yaŋ imbi egaŋ neŋ kwatapma keyegak yaŋbemti setn
nuknuk mpeme tatnup. 46 Geŋ wet kelakŋaŋmak nâgât ku weyaŋ benak

yaŋgut imbi egaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ setnnan mulapme tolep. 47 Neŋ diŋgoma nâmbak, egaŋ ke mip ke egaŋ gogot omba mnep keyaŋ mkawaŋ bep ke yomaŋ sambe delaŋ zep. Yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ nâme yomaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ ke katikpenak manâin beme ekmagen gogot isikŋaŋ bugan tasain."

48 Kegok zemti imbiyet kapigok dunduye, "Yomdi katikpeyap."

49 Kegok zeme am notnaŋ tu meu ilinsakwep nimti tabien ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti nânâŋinaŋ kapigok otnâwien, "Ek kapi am yomin ŋep ku katikpepeyelen. Ek dâsuki tazen."

50 Ekŋenaŋ kegok otnâme Zisasiyaŋ imbi ke pigok dunduye, "Nâmkiŋpependaŋ gapmukulem mme keŋdi sewakŋaŋ beme met mamambanik."

8

Imbi notnaŋ Zisasmak mamti mulup mbien

1 Kan keyet palaŋan Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen mka teman ma isikŋan sambe mameti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama kanaŋ bududuk bein ke diindom mege. Ma nembaŋane 12 ilinsakwep mamtemien 2 ma imbi notnaŋ kegogak indamât mebien. Imbi ekŋen ke Zisasiyaŋ eweŋan we bekanaŋmak ma zawalinmak mâtindeye. Ekŋen ke kwilin kapi: Malia ek Makdala mka temangatnaŋ ekmagen we bekanaŋ 7 Zisasiyaŋ mâpeye. 3 Ma ŋen kwitnaŋ Zoana apmaŋ kwitnaŋ Kusa ek Elotgalen mkayelen an damuŋ matatan. Ma imbi ŋen kwitnaŋ Susana ma imbi sambe notnaŋ mânep milawalin ilinaŋgalenaŋ Zisas ma nembaŋane indamukulem mbien.

Wit katnaŋ time muluwen mekokogalen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 13:1-17; Mak 4:1-12)

4 Âpme mka temaŋ ŋen mka temaŋ ŋen keyelen am sambe penaŋ Zisasmagen koondakti tapme indikti egaŋ bemzenze zet kapigok zeye,

5 "An ŋenaŋ wit katnaŋ muluwen time mekokogalen mege. Meti wit katnaŋ msalen time mekogeen notnaŋ selen totem mepme amnaŋ mekoti selaŋ dukŋan ime ageyaŋ ekti onimbien. 6 Sepem kegogak wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat memuŋaŋ nanzaŋ keŋan totemepme dukŋaŋaŋ pataŋ zem kwageyaŋgut kasuwaŋ ekme memuŋ beye enenogat msat ke nanzaŋ kuluŋ kâlâŋ. 7 Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ nusi keŋan totem mege. Keyet dukŋaŋaŋ pataŋ zem kwapme nusiyaŋ mzilime eiŋeiŋ simti ku kwage. 8 Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋmagen toti kwati penaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ sokbeye. Yaŋaŋ kwep kwepgat penaŋaŋ keŋan katnaŋ sambe sopmaŋ kegok elik mâge." Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti zeye, "An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem."

9 Âpme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyelen yaŋkwesime 10 egaŋ diindoye, "Kawawaŋaŋ in zet enzilim tazin sambe keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nânâyelen nâmpepeŋaŋ enenogat bemzenze zet sambe keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama kanaŋ bududuk bein ke mkawaŋ tabein yaŋgut am ekŋenmagen bemzenze zet etaŋ bewe, eneyet keŋin keyet eyak ku bemindain keyet penaŋ,

'Am ŋenaŋ zikat eek ektiŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlip ma ekŋenaŋ
nânâ nâmtiŋgulak yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbep.' *(Aizaya 6:9)*

Sepem golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet bam sokbewe zewien kegok.

Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye (Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Bemzenze zet zeya keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, wit katnaŋ keyaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ bein. 12 Ma wit katnaŋ selen totem mege ke
sepemaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ manâip yaŋgut Sadaŋaŋ
koti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâwienen ke mme Kawawaŋgat
ku nâmkiŋpepeyelen ma ekmagen keŋin ku gilik zenzeyelen masokbein.
13 Ma wit katnaŋ nanzaŋ palen towenge ke sepemaŋ am ekŋen kebonaŋ Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mti oloŋen palen mmambep yaŋgut kindiŋaŋ
msat keŋan baen penaŋ ku towege ke am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ keŋinanen
katikŋaŋ ku tageyepmti nukŋaŋ sambe ma sisipeŋpeŋ sambeyaŋ kwabeen
nâmkiŋpepeŋin mme towembe. 14 Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ tek kukŋaŋmak
keŋan totemege ke sepemaŋ am ekŋen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmbewaŋgulak
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yayaŋ omba penaŋ mamip ma mânep milawatgat
kandaŋan mamelip ma segesetgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat oloŋen mti
ilinaŋgat etaŋ maotnâip. Mama miminin kebon keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin
mme ku mkatikŋaŋ beme towembep. 15 Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat
kelakŋaŋmagen totemege am ekŋen kebonaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti
mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambep. Ma Kawawaŋgalen zezapat pembenaŋ am
notnaŋmagen zemkawaŋ beme am ekŋen keyaŋ kegogak nâmkiŋpewep.

Lamgalen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 5:15-16; Mak 4:21-23; Luk 11:33)

16 Âpme amnaŋ lam koŋ bemti menzimaŋ dukŋan ku makwalapenup ma
mundum wewe kandaŋan ku mambepenup. Nin lam koŋti munduman
tatatnanen sosok bempemann tapme am mka keŋan matalip mbusatnaŋ
mambemindein. 17 Nâlen zetn ke lam nemboŋ keyepmti in nâlen zetn
zemkawaŋ bewep beme nânâ enziliŋaŋ matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe
ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawaŋ bewe.
18 Keyepmti in weyaŋ nâmâtâbep enenogat am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ
nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ ewe tusumti sawe
keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti
nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ekmak tasain ke
menzem mbe.”

Zisasiyet mam notnaneyaŋ eksâgât kobien (Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Âpme Zisasiyet mam notnane ekŋenaŋ Zisas eksâgât kobien yaŋgut am
sambeyaŋ ekmagen kot bembuluŋ tabiengapm mamnotnaneyaŋ kot olati
belak ganzenan tabien. 20 Kegok mme an ŋenaŋ indikti Zisas kapigok met
dunduye, “Mamnodine ekŋenaŋ giksâgât koloyaŋ olati mka tambagumen
baen talip.”
21 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti am ekŋen kapigok diindoye, “Am
Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti maŋgawepup ekŋenaŋ nâgât mam notnne beip.”

Tâgâ temaŋmak nembu mamaŋaŋ Zisasiyet zetnaŋ gawepuwun (Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Kasup ŋengat Zisas ma nembaŋane ilinsakwep waŋgaen motati egaŋ
kapigok diindoye, “Kame nin tundua kutumti tundua nembet daeset
metne.” Kegok zemnâmti yaŋbemti mebien. 23 Tapmepmambe Zisas
melukgapmti waŋgaen meluk weŋge. Taweme tâgâ temaŋ penaŋ kwati tun-
dua mamaŋ temaŋ kumbume waŋga keŋan tuyaŋ towepme waleletgalen

mbien. 24 Kegok sokbeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ met butemti zewien, “An zikat indanda! Tundua keŋan towesât tapmnupgat wat ndaaŋgalaŋ nde!”

Kegok zeme egaŋ wati tâgâ temaŋ ma tundua mamaŋ zemkulumideme egat zetnaŋ gawepumti tunduayaŋ titokŋepiŋ penaŋ tage ma tâgâyaŋ diŋpeye. 25 Mti ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “In nâmkiŋpepeŋin yek, ma?”

Kegok zeme nemba ekŋenaŋ menok ke ekti kiŋgati nâmtemtem mti ilinak kapigok zenâwien, “An kapi kwi penaŋ? Egaŋ tâgâ ma tundua mamaŋ zeme zetnaŋ gawepulup!”

Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ an keŋangatnaŋ zemindeme bo keŋanen towemâbien (Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Âpme ekŋenaŋ ke metneti met tundua kutumti Galili msat tundua nembet met Gadala msalen am ekŋenmagen met pataŋ zewien. 27-30 Ke meti Zisasiyaŋ keŋan mowepme mka keyetnaŋ an ŋen we bekanaŋ sambemak keyaŋ koti Zisas aikge. Egaŋ talak kwisiŋ mamkwage ma mkaen ku mawemtan, egaŋ am sumen kileŋ kileŋ mamamtan. We bekanaŋ an ke kan sambe ek damuŋ mme amnaŋ setnaŋmak betnaŋmak senaŋ zampeme mitim yaloŋti msat tuŋgupman makunzuŋ metan enenogat we bekanaŋaŋ winde same ke mamtan. Âpme we bekanaŋ an keyet keŋaŋ tabienaŋ Zisas ekti ekŋenaŋ egat kwizet ŋakŋak temaŋ kumti an ke msalen mkutum peme Zisasiyet kandaŋan pedondom samti zet omba kapigok zenzeyet zeme zeye, “Zisas geŋ Kawawaŋ Temaŋgalen Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ, geŋ ninmagen mulup msâpmnik ke nin ŋep nânup keyepm nin gâgât gawekunup keyet geŋ nin sindem temaŋ ndandapiŋ.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ an ke keyet keŋan tageengat yaŋaŋ nâsâti an ke yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ kwidi kwi?”

Yaŋkwesime zeye, “Neŋ kwitn Sambe Sopmaŋ Penaŋ.” We bekanaŋ sambe penaŋ egat keŋan matatemien keyepm egaŋ kegok zeye.

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋaŋ, “Anmagengatnaŋ kwaweti mebegat,” zeme nâmti we bekanaŋaŋ 31 Zisas wekum samti zewien, “Geŋ nin ndapmâti ndemane we bekanaŋ nnaŋgalen mundum bekanan ke mebepiŋ.” Kegok zewien.

32 Âpme msat keyet bo maŋge temaŋ kalaŋ nembeleset tati meu tatnimmambien keyepm we bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas wekumsamti egaŋ ŋep nâmindeme boyet keŋinan ŋep metobiek keyet yaŋkwesim nâwien. Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ nâmindeme 33 we bekanaŋaŋ anmagengatnan kwati bo keŋinan towepmâbien. Kegok mme bo maŋge temaŋ ekŋenaŋ kagwiliŋti windem bemti ŋandaŋen palamtoti tunduaen toti tu nimti gakimâbien.

34 Âpme bo damuŋ ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ sokbeye ke ekti kunzuŋti mka teman ma isikŋan meti keyet zezapat zeme nâmâbien. 35 Menzeme nâmti ekŋenaŋ mka katipemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke eegalen mebien. Meti ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen pataŋ zemti ekme an we bekanaŋmak mamtan piwan we ekŋenaŋ peme mopme egat ŋoktikŋaŋ ŋep beme saŋgum melakandu miakti Zisasiyet setnanen totapmaŋge. Ekŋen ma bo damuŋ ilinsakwep ke koekti nâmtemtem mti kiŋgabien. 36 Âpme am ke tati ekme an we bekanaŋmak mamamtanaŋ pembenaŋ beye keyet zapat mimindamâbien. 37 Ekŋenaŋ ke eknâmti Zisasiyaŋ Gadala msat katipemti mebegalen zempewien enenogat ekŋen kiŋgagalaŋ penaŋ indaige keyepmti Zisas ma nembaŋane ekŋen ilinsakwep waŋga keŋan moti mebegalen motapme 38 an we bekanaŋmak Zisasiyaŋ mâpeye egaŋ Zisasmak mebegalen wekumsamti zeye, “Neŋ nâmnemane geŋmak mebi.” Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ ŋep ku zemti

39 kapigok zempeye, “Geŋ mka temaŋdan gilik zem meti Kawawaŋaŋ
muluwaŋ geŋmagen mge keyet kwizapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bewanik.” Zeme
nâmti an egaŋ gilik zem meti Zisasiyaŋ ek weyaŋpeye keyet zet zapatnaŋ
amŋane diindomâge.

Imbi nemba gakikiŋaŋmak ma imbi zawatmak egegalen zezapat (Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

40 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tundua nembet gilik zem kogeen am sambe egat olim
peme koge enenogat ekŋenaŋ egat damuŋ matatemien. 41 Kotapme sesewat
mka isikŋaŋ amobotnaŋ ŋen maŋge kwitnaŋ Zailas egaŋ Zisasiyet kan-
daŋan pedondom samti egalen mkaen mebegalen wekumsaye. 42 Enenogat
ek nembaŋaŋ imbi kwewetaŋ egat nup kanaŋ 12 etaŋ keyaŋ zawat nukŋaŋ
gakikiyelen katnan tage.

Tapme Zisasiyaŋ selen tapmepme am maŋge temaŋ ekmak bembu-
luŋti tapmepmambien. 43 Tapmepmambienen tuŋguwinangatnaŋ imbi
ŋen sipmaŋ nup kan 12 sipmaŋ omba penaŋ belak makwawetan. Egaŋ
mânep milawatnaŋ ilindiŋ dokta ekŋen indame weyaŋpepeyelen nâmti
indame ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku weyaŋpewien. 44 Âpme imbi keyaŋ am ekŋengat
tuŋguwinaset moti Zisas bamanen meti kolopmaŋ butnaŋ atame sipmaŋ
keyegak katiye.

45 Mme Zisasiyaŋ ke nâmti zeye, “Am kwiaŋ natain?” Am sambeyaŋ, “Nin
yek,” zemâbien.

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, am sambeyaŋ gambembuluŋti
geŋmagen watakumti tatalip.”

46 Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ natame windennaŋ mepme nâyap.”

47 Âpme imbiyaŋ ke eknâyeen ilak mkawaŋ beip nâmti koti sebet diŋdiŋ
mti Zisas setnaŋ kandaŋan beŋgumen gunduŋti am sambe zikalinan yaŋaŋ
kwilekiyet mti ataye ma zawatnaŋ keyegak ŋep beye keyet zemkawaŋ
beye. 48 Mme Zisasiyaŋ egat kapigok zeye, “Ipm, yayaŋ mimipiŋ, geŋ
nâmkiŋnenakgapm mma ŋep benik. Keyet keŋdi sewakŋaŋ beme meti
mambanik.”

49 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnaŋmagen an
ŋenaŋ buŋam zet mkoti kapigok dunduye, “Nembandi ilak gakip, keyet an
zikat indanda ku zempeman kolak.” 50 Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti Zailas
kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ kiŋgagapiŋ nâmkiŋpependi mkipmaŋ bemane egaŋ
ŋep alik besem.” Zisasiyaŋ Zailasiyet kegok zeme nâme mebien.

51 Meti ekŋenaŋ Zailasiyelen mkaen mepataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ am mka
keŋan mobogalen indaombeyeen: Pita ma Zân ma Zems ma mambipmanet
ekŋen etaŋ mobogalen zemti notnaŋ zemkulumindeye. 52 Kegok mti am si
zesu zesu imbi nemba gakiye keyet tapmambien ekŋen Zisasiyaŋ kapigok
diindoye, “In ku suit, imbi nemba ek ku gakip ek belak meluk etaŋ tawen.”

53 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ penaŋ gakip ke nâmkatik bemti egaŋ zet
zeye keyet zeyeŋ temaŋ yeŋbien. 54 Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ imbi nemba
gakikiŋaŋaŋ tawemaŋgeen mka keŋan moweti imbi nemba keyet betnan
atamti zet omba mmoti zeye, “Imbi nemba, geŋ wat.” 55 Kegok mme
mamaŋaŋaŋ gilik zeme egaŋ keyegak dendaŋ wage. Mme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋ
bipmaŋgat meu notnaŋ sait zemideme sawun. 56 Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme
mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mbun. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋ
bipmaŋgat am ŋengat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet ku zenzeyelen
zemkulumideye.

9

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane mulup zet indamti zemindeme mebien (Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Âpme Zisas ek nembaŋane 12 zeme kot ondek tapme we bekanaŋ amgat keŋan mâtindendeyelen ma am zawalin sepem igak igak mme alik bembeyelen winde ke talasim indamâge. 2 Mti indeme Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindomti Kawawaŋ ekŋenmak keŋinan damuŋ msâpm ke diindowep. Ma zawatmak weyaŋindendeyelen zezapat mindamti zemindeme mebien. 3 Kegok zemti zemâtâtindeye, “In selen mesâpmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ku timebep. Am in indamukulem mbep ekŋen keyaŋ in indikdamuŋ mbep keyepm toŋge ma ele ma tu meu ma mânep ma melakandu zut ku timebep. 4 Ma mka temaŋ ŋen mobep beme an ŋenaŋ ingat egalen mkaen tatagalen indamandame ekmak etaŋ tati mebep. Mneti in selak selak mame mka toŋaŋaŋ, ‘Nâgât wisat mip,’ nâmindeweyet. 5 Ma in mka temaŋ ŋen pataŋ zeme am ekŋenaŋ ingalen zet ku nâmti mka weweyelen ku indame keyet Kawawaŋaŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimi kebоŋ keyet ŋenzinziŋ min nânâyelen zipelukŋin seŋti ke ku gilik zem kobep.”

6 Kegok zemdiindome ekŋenaŋ Zisas pemeti mka ŋande ŋen ŋen meti Zisas Kilaisiyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindomti am zawatmak weyaŋ indemâbien.

Elolaŋ Zisasiyet zapatnaŋ nâmti kiŋgage (Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

7-9 Âpme Galili msalengalen amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Elot egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ menok igagen mme keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti, “Wa Zân tu zulutindende an gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem koti mamaŋaŋ tin.” Kegok zeme nâŋge. Kegok nâme notnaŋaŋ, “Golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza ewe sokbemti tapmain,” zewien ma notnaŋaŋ, “Golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamaen gilik zem koti tapmain,” nâwien. Kegok zeme Elolaŋ nâmti keŋ sindem palen tati kapigok zeye, “Zân ek neŋ zema bimaŋ eleŋgewien. Âpme an ke kwiyaŋ kegok mme neŋ zapatnaŋ tatnâyap?” Kegok zemti Zisas eegalen penaŋ mge.

Zisasiyaŋ am sambe tu meu indaye (Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Zân 6:1-14)

10 Âpme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ gilik zem koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmebien keyet zezapat Zisas msamâbien. 11 Kegok dundume nâme ilinsakwep mepme am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ mebienen ke nâmâtâti indamâti mebien. Egaŋ ŋep nâmindeme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke zemkawaŋ bemindaye ma am zawalinmak notnaŋ weyaŋindeye.

12 Kegok tapmnepeme kasup zikatnaŋ towesâgât mme nembaŋane 12 ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Kapi msat tuŋgupman penaŋ tatnup keyet geŋ am indemane mka temanen ma isikŋanen mekoti tu meu ma mka weweyelen aikseip.”

13 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In ilin meu aik indait.”

Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemti zewien, “Ninmagen nupmamaŋ kumbuŋaŋ isisikŋaŋ 5 ma aŋgala sonaŋ isisikŋaŋ zut etaŋ tatndain.” Kegok zemti egat yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ nin am sambe penaŋ kapiyet meu mekwiti kokogalen tazenik?” 14 Âpme am tabienen ke an etaŋ indamakume 5000 kegok beye. (Âpme imbi ma nemba isisikŋaŋ ku indamakukuŋaŋ.)

Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet kapigok zeye, “Am ekŋengat zeme maŋge kwep kwepgat keŋan am makume 50 50 kegok totaseip.”
15 Zeme nembaŋaneyaŋ egat zetnaŋ nâmti am ekŋen egaŋ zemindeye keyet kataŋ zeme totabien. 16 Totapme Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ 5 ma aŋgala zut ke mti zikatnaŋ kululuŋen ekme mopme Kawawaŋgat, “Wisikŋ,” zemti meu ke mutumti nembaŋane indame ekŋenaŋ am ekŋen kalaŋkum indawien. 17 Kegok mme ekŋenaŋ nimwiaŋti butnaŋ notnaŋ tapmege ke nemba ekŋenaŋ makumti beme tise 12 gak zem tage.

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye (Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Âpme kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ igak dundundu mulup tapmaŋgeen nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ekmagen mebien. Mepme egaŋ kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Amnaŋ nâgât kwi manzeip?”
19 Kegok zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ kapigok dunduwien, “Notnaŋaŋ gâgât Zân tu zulutindende an manzeip. Ma am notnaŋaŋ gâgât Ilaiza manzeip. Ma am notnaŋ golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamain gilik zem kolep manzeip.”
20 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti ekŋengat zeye, “Âpme in nâgât an kwi manâip?”
Egaŋ kegok indayaŋkwesime Pitayaŋ zeye, “Geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ombemgeme am yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelen kobanan. An Kilais ilak geŋ ke.” 21 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am notnaŋgat zet ke ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindeye.

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgat zapat diindoye (Matiyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

22 Zemkulumindemti egaŋ ewe tusumti zeye, “Sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen ŋeŋaŋin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ nâgât ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sindem temaŋ nambep. Neŋ nome gakimti kasup zut delaŋ zeme tugat yaŋbembeŋan ewe gilik zem mamaen wabap.”
23 Ma egaŋ ewe ekŋengat zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ neŋmagen tususâgât mbe beme egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti egaŋ kasup kataŋ sindem temaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tiwap sakam kebon timti namâbe. 24 Ma am ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yaŋgut am ŋen egaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke ŋep tiwe. 25 Am ŋen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak maminepeme mamaŋaŋ yuŋgume ek keyaŋ walebe. Msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Kegok ŋep yek. 26 Am ŋenaŋ nâgât ma zezapatn dolakŋaŋgat sakambuk mbe beme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kegogak kobawen an ke sakambuk mpewap. Neŋ ensel teŋmak gilik ze kobap. Ma Bipmnaŋgalen windeŋaŋ ma busatnaŋaŋ nasumuŋme kobap. 27 Neŋ zet penaŋ zema nâit, am in talip inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ ku gakimti tapmoti ekme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke sokbesâpm.”

Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ asekme sepem ŋen beye (Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Âpme Zisas ek zet kegok zemti tapme sonda kwep delaŋ zeme dundundu mulup msâgât nembaŋane Pitamak, Zânmak Zemsmak indatimti

kalaŋan dundusâgât mowebien. 29 Moti kan keyet tadundumaŋgeen
ikŋaŋgat zimosetnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ kasupgalen busatnaŋ nemboŋ beye ma
kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋaŋ satnaŋ leŋganaŋ penaŋ bemti tage. 30 Keyegak an
zulaŋ ekmak tati zet zenâ zenâ mbien. An zut ke Mosesimak Ilaizamak
egelaŋ 31 kululuŋengatnaŋ saŋga soŋgaŋitmak kotati Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem
mka teman gakiwe keyelen zezapat msamti Kawawaŋgalen nânâ ekmagen
sokbewe keyet zemkawaŋ bempewun. 32 Pita ma notnane zut ekŋenaŋ
meluk temaŋ wembien yaŋgut wati Zisas saŋga soŋgamak tapme an zut
ekmak tapmalut ke ekbien. 33 Ekŋenaŋ ke ekme an zut keyaŋ yaŋbemti Zisas
pemesâgât tapmmalut Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “An zikat indanda,
kapi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tatnup keyepm nâmane mka mzalaŋ tuk walatne
gâgât ŋen Mosesiyet ŋen ma Ilaizayet ŋen.” (Egaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâti
zet kegok zeye.)

34 Kegok zeme keyegak zanza sepemaŋ ŋen busatnaŋmak keyaŋ ekŋengat
dukŋinaset kwatoti an ekŋen tuk kululuŋgalen busatnaŋmak tabien ekŋen
indasumuŋme Zisasiyelen nembaŋane tuk ekŋenaŋ ke ekti kiŋgati sebelaŋ
dindiŋ mbien. 35 Kegok sokbeme zet ŋande ŋen zanza keŋaset kapigok zeme
ekŋenaŋ nâwien, “Kapi nâgât Nemun penaŋ; nen ombempewan. In egat
zetnaŋ nâmti gawepuwep.”

36 Âpme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti ekme Zisas igak tapme ekbien. Kegok
sokbeme nemba tuk ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke ekti kan keyet
am ŋengat diindondopiŋ; keŋinan etaŋ bemti mamtemien.

Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ anemba keŋangatnaŋ zempeye (Matiyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)

37 Ekŋenaŋ ke tatneti tapme miya balaŋ peme ekŋenaŋ kalaŋangatnan
topme an imbi sambeyaŋ meti Zisasmak selen kumaikbien. 38 Âpme
keyegak am ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok kwizet
temaŋ kumti zeye, “An zikat indanda, ekbak, neŋ gâgât gawekuyap neŋ
nemun ma namban sambe ku talip. Nemun kwewetaŋ kapi mukulem
mpesenik.” 39 Kegok zemti ewe zeye, “We bekanaŋ egat keŋan metoweti
mme egaŋ kaŋkaŋ kumti endilipemti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak
kalak mam. Ma we bekanaŋaŋ mse kwep kwepgat pemesâpmti nemba
ke kumsagat omba penaŋ mpemti mamezin. 40 Âpme neŋ nembandine
ekŋenaŋ we bekanaŋ mâbâgat indawekuma ekŋenaŋ mim aleo.”

41 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe tabien ekŋengat kapigok zeye,
“In nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ, ma? In set teŋ ku mamâlip! Neŋ inmagen menok
igak igak mma in ewe Kawawaŋgalen windeyet ku nâmkiŋpeip.” Kegok
zemti nemba keyet bipmaŋgat zeye, “Nemundi neŋmagen tetim kot.”

42 Kegok zeme nembayaŋ takopmaŋgeen we bekanaŋaŋ mme nemba
keyaŋ msat palen kutumti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mge.
Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ke ekti we bekanaŋaŋ nemba ke pemti mebegalen
zempeye. Kegok sokbeme nemba keyaŋ alik bemti wati bipmaŋaŋ tap-
maŋgeen mege. 43 Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
winde temaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem penaŋ mbien. Ke sokbeme am ekŋenaŋ
Zisasiyaŋ mulup mge keyet ewe nâmtemtem tapmme egaŋ nembaŋaneyet
kapigok diindoye, 44 “Neŋ zet diindosowap kapi in kandadapiŋ! An
notnaŋaŋ neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ natamti amobotnaŋ windemak ekŋengalen
belinan nemti nome gakiwap. Ke amgat nânâyet yek; Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat
nânâyet kok sokbewe.” 45 Kegok zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet keyet
yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbien. Zet yaŋaŋ ke nukŋaŋ penaŋ; ku nâmâtâtâgalen

Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeye. Ma ekŋenaŋ kegogak zet keyet egat yaŋkwesisiyet kiŋgabien.

An kwiyaŋ amobotnaŋ bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Âpme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ilinak an kwi egaŋ amobotnaŋ bewe keyet
mdândâwien. 47 Kegok tapme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinan indik mâtâti nemba isikŋaŋ
ŋen mti ikŋaŋgat ganzenan pemti 48 ekŋengat kapigok zeye, “An ŋen nemba
isisikŋaŋ nâgât mti zem oloŋen mpewe egaŋ neŋ zem oloŋen mnein sepem
kebon bein. Ma an ŋen neŋ zem oloŋen mnewe egaŋ kegogak an neme
kobanen ke zem oloŋen mpewe. Keyepmti in nemba isikŋaŋnok tototnaŋ
mamambep beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mobotnaŋ bewep.”

An ŋenaŋ ku zemtalat indein ek ingalen nolin bein
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Âpme Zânaŋ Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an ŋenaŋ gâgât
kwidan kumti we bekanaŋ mâpeme ekti ninmak kumamaingapmti zemku-
lumpenn.”
50 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ Zân ma nembaŋane notnaŋ ekŋengat pigok
diindoye, “An ŋen ingat ku zemtalatindein ek ingat nolin kegok nâmpeip
keyepm in zemkulumpepepiŋ.”

Samalia am ekŋenaŋ Zisas ekŋengalen mka temanen ku tatagalen zemku-
lumpewien
(Zân 7:2-10)

51 Zisas ek kululuŋen gilik zemti mobogalen kanaŋ sokŋan beme
Zelusalem mkaen mobogalen ikŋaŋ nâmdelaŋ pemti mege. 52 Nâmdelaŋ
pemti an notnaŋ egaŋ mebegalen zemindeme busup zet mmebien. Kegok
zemindeme meti Samalia msalen mka temaŋ ŋenmagen met pataŋ zemti
Zisasiyet mka ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ aik sasayelen busup zet am ekŋen
diindowien. 53 Yaŋgut Samalia am ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmak ku sekbem
maip keyepm ekŋenaŋ ek Zelusalem mka temanen dundundu mulup msât
kozin kegok nâwien. 54 Zisas ma nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Samalia msalen mka
teman kokogalen sokŋanik kopme an ekŋen busup zet mkobien ekŋenaŋ
zet nembelen dopmaŋ diindowienen ke nâmkoti Zisas ma nembaŋane
koindaikti diindomti zemkulumindewien. Kegok zeme Zems ma Zânaŋ
eknâmti egelaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok zewun, “Amobotnaŋ geŋ nâmane kulu-
luŋengatnaŋ teziŋ zemalut toti indembuk ma geŋ zigok nânik?”
55 Kegok zemalu Zisasiyaŋ egegat gilik zemti musuwawat zet diidoye.
56 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ ke pemti mka temaŋ ŋen mebien.

Zisasmagen tusumti mebegalen zet
(Matiyu 8:18-22)

57 Tapmetnepeme an ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti kapigok dunduye, “We, geŋ
deset ma deset mesâgât mmane neŋ gamâpmebap.”
58 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Neŋ namâti mamayelen
ŋep yaŋgut nukŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ titiyelen. Zit ekŋen mkaŋinmak ma age
ekŋen kegogak mkaŋinmak yaŋgut Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mka ma mundum
weweyelen ku wemnain.” 59 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen ekti kapigok dunduye,
“Geŋ koti neŋmagen tusum kot.” Zeme an egaŋ Zisas kapigok dunduye,
“Amobotnaŋ, nâmnemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime
mzilimtiŋgut gilik ze kobap.”

60 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ egat kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ pemane am ku napmâlip
ekŋenaŋ bipdi gakime bewep. Yaŋgut geŋ meti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât
katnanen mama keyet zetnaŋ ammagen zemkawaŋ bemebanik.”
61 Sepem kegogak an ŋenaŋ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ
geŋmagen tususuyet nâyap yaŋgut geŋ nânemane kukŋaŋgat meti mam
bipm ma notnneyet geŋmak mebegalen zet diindomtiŋgut gilik zemti
kobap.”
62 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ egat kapigok dunduye, “Am ŋenaŋ mulup selen winde
taben beme egaŋ gilik ze bamseset egepiŋ. Egaŋ selen weyaŋ tep kindiŋan
ma nanzaŋ mee notnaŋ zigoset tazin ke ekmâtâti winde benak. Âk egaŋ
bamseset ekdak beme setetek mti tokunak. Sepem kegogak am ŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ besât nâin beme ek bamanan
gilik zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msat palengalen ke eknâmtikŋaŋ mimipiŋ.
Egaŋ kegok mbe beme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen maip keŋan
mulup ŋep ku mbe.”

10

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane sambe zemindeme mepmâbien

1 Âpme maneti Zisasiyaŋ nemba sambe makumti 72 ewe indaombe-
mindemti mulup zet zemindeye. Kegok mti ikŋaŋ bam msat mebegalen
nâŋgeen kataŋ nemba zut zut kegok zemindeme mebien. 2 Kegok mti
egaŋ ekŋengat ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawaŋgalen mulup sambe
penaŋ mimiyelen tazin yaŋgut mulup am sambe yek. Kwep kwewetaŋ
keyepmti in mulup toŋaŋ dundum same mulup mimi am notnaŋ aikindeme
mulupmanen sakwep mepmâbep. 3 In meti kapigok otnâmbep, neŋ alak
in sipsip nemboŋ tam zupmaŋ ekŋengat keŋan zemindema melip keyepm
in weyaŋ eksemti mebep mneti ekŋenaŋ indawalebepgat. 4 In mesâpmti
mânep ma ele temaŋ milawatmak ma setwewet titipiŋ mebep. Ma selen am
ŋen aikti zapat belakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ ku mbep. Belak etaŋ mebep. 5 Âpme kan
kataŋ mka ŋengat keŋan weweyelen mosâgât mti kukŋaŋgat mka toŋaŋgat
kapigok dunduwep, ‘Keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmak tabe.’ 6 Zeme egaŋ mkaŋanen
indaikti mobe beme, ‘Keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak tazin,’ kegok dunduwep. Âk
kegok ku mbe beme keŋ sewakŋaŋ ilinmak tapme mebep. 7 Âpme mka
motabewen keyegak tatat mimi ke tapme tu meu ilin nimti ziboŋ indaip
beme in ke mti nimbep. In mulup ekmagen mbep keyepm tu meu ŋep
indame nimbep. Ma in mka kukŋaŋgat tabep ke pemti mka ŋen weweyet ku
mebep.” 8 Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti zeye, “Kan kataŋ mka temaŋ
ŋengat keŋan mopme amnaŋ ingat zemoloŋen mti kolit zeme meti meu
ziboŋ ingat weyayaŋ mbep ke nimbep. 9 Kegok mti am zawalinmak mka
teman keyet keŋangatnaŋ weyaŋindemti am ekŋengat kapigok diindowep,
‘Kawawaŋaŋ ingalen Amobotnaŋin kozinen keyelen kanaŋ mulup anene
inmagen kolip keyaŋ zemkawaŋ beinen egalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama
ilak sokbein.’ 10 Yaŋgut kan kataŋ mka temaŋ ŋengat keŋan mopme
ekŋenaŋ ingat zemoloŋen ku mip beme mka temaŋgalen set tuŋgupman tazi-
nen metati amgat kapigok zewep, 11 ‘Ingalen kânzunzuŋ ningat setnnanen
imann talep ke pâmpâm kumann ilinmagen tozin keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen
Kawawaŋaŋ ingat ŋenzinziŋ min. Yaŋgut in kapigok otnâit Kawawaŋaŋ
ingalen Amobotnaŋin inmagen kotati in indikdamuŋ msâpmme in ku
nâmtikŋaŋ mti zempeip.’ 12 Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, eweŋan baenen Sodom
mka teman am ekŋenaŋ bekanaŋ mimiŋinaŋgat zet mulup mimi kanen

Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ bekanaŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ indaye. Âpme in mka keyelen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen kopme in ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti ektalabien. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ titiyelen kanen in dopmaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ Sodom am ekŋen sebemindemti in mobotnaŋ penaŋ tiwep."

13 Kegok zemti nembaŋaneyet mka temaŋ zut kapiyet zet diindoye, "Wakae, inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe. Kolazin mka temaŋgalen am ma Besaida mka temaŋgalen am inmagen neŋ menok igak igak temaŋ sambe mban ke eweŋan Taia mkaengalen am ma Saidon mkaengalen am ekŋenmagen sokbenak ze, nap sâk teŋgenaŋaŋ ambuluti kâyaŋ sekŋinan mulati yominaŋgat nâmti sakambuk mti zemsu zemsu palen talip keyet zikat indanagen yominmagengatnaŋ gilik zewiek. 14 Keyepmti neŋ in ewe pigok diindoma nâit, Taia ma Saidon ekŋen am bekanaŋ tipman baen mambien ekŋengalen dopmaŋ titiyelen kananen Kawawaŋaŋ yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mtoti indawe yaŋgut in yominaŋgat tosaŋin mmoti penaŋ indawe. 15 Kapaneam ingalen mka teman neŋ tatat mimi mti menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mma Kapaneam am in nikmâtâbien yaŋgut in alak pi sekŋin omba penaŋ tapmmolip. Keyepmti neŋ ingat pigok nâyap, In sekŋin omba penaŋ tapmmoliwaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ in indeme teziŋ ŋandaŋen towebep."

16 Egaŋ kegok zemti nembaŋane ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, "Am ŋenaŋ ingalen zet nâmti mkipmaŋ bewe egaŋ nâlen zet kegogak nâmti mkipmaŋ bewe. Ma am ŋenaŋ in indik kiŋgatindewe egaŋ kegogak neŋ nakiŋgat newe enenogat in zet zapat dolakŋaŋŋ manzeip ke nâlen zezapat bein. Ma ŋenaŋ neŋ makiŋgatnein egaŋ kegogak An neŋ zemneme koban ek kegogak makiŋgatpein enenogat nâlen zezapat ma Kawawaŋgalen zezapat eget sakam kwep bein."

Nembaŋane 72 ekŋenaŋ gilik zemkobien

17 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 72 indeme mebien ekŋenaŋ met maneti gilik zemti koti ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zezapat oloŋen palen kapigok dunduwien, "Amobotnaŋ, nin gâlen kwidanen we bekanaŋ amgat keŋinan kegogak zemindemann ekŋenaŋ ningalen zet gawepumti kwawabien!"

18 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme egaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem zemti zeye, "In kegok mbien ke enenogat Sadaŋgat windeŋaŋ tatimtopme egaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ sakamaŋ ambeyak busatnaŋaŋ sakwep peyak mamm kegok windeŋaŋ katipemti toge ein menok nâgât kwitnnan tapmmeyepm topme ekban. 19 Nâit, in winde indawan ke asiŋ am indindi ma lanzi ekŋen sela indiwep ma kasa ekŋengalen windeŋin kume tobe. Kegok mme kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ku indawalebe. 20 Yaŋgut in we bekanaŋaŋ zelin gawepuwien keyet keŋ segeyak ku mit. Kawawaŋaŋ kwilin papiaen kululuŋen kumpepeŋaŋ ma in mama kanzizit kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayelen ke tiwep keyet keŋ segeyak mbep."

Zisasiyaŋ keŋ oloŋen nâmti Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zeye (Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Âpme kan keyet Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas keŋanen oloŋen mimiyelen mpeme penaŋ mti kapigok zeye, "Bien, kululuŋ ma msatgalen Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ nâmgeyap enenogat am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenmagen mulupdi ma zezapadi dolakŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ bemane ekmâtâbien keyaŋgut an nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enziliwanan. Bipm, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbewanan ke gitaŋgat nânâyet ma nâmtikŋaŋdaŋgat mbanan.

22 Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi betnnan bem neŋge. An ŋenaŋ nâlen yaŋŋ ku manikmâtâzin; Bienaŋ kwep manikmâtâzin. Ma Biengalen yaŋaŋ kegogak an ŋenaŋ ku maekmâtâzin. Nenak kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma neŋ am ombemindema Bipmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekmâtâlip.”
23 Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 72 ekŋenmagen gilik zem zetnaŋ ŋandaŋaŋ mtoti kapigok diindoye, “In oloŋen palen talip enenogat in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilin mti ma ke eknâmâtâbien. Neŋ kapigok diindowi, 24 eweŋan baenen golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamiyap eksâtgât ma nâgât zetn nâsâgât webe webe mbien yaŋgut ku nikti nâmbien. Naman in alak nen nikti zetn nâmtiŋgut ku nâmâtâlip.”

Samalia an dolakŋaŋ ŋengat bemzenze zet zenzeŋaŋ (Matiyu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-34)

25 Âpme kan ŋengat an zii zet nâmâtâtâtnaŋaŋmak ŋenaŋ koti Zisas tetipemti eegalen kot yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neŋ kwileki mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”
26 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti kapigok dunduye, “Mosesiyelen zii zelen mama kanzizitgat zigok kumpepeŋaŋ? Keyet yaŋaŋ geŋ zigok otnânik?”
27 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ zeye, “Geŋ keŋdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ŋoktikdi ekŋen ke ketalasimti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ gogot mpewanik. Ma zet ŋen ewe kapigok, gitaŋgat maŋgemben kataŋ am notnaŋgat kogogak gogot mbanik.”
28 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geŋ zet teŋ penaŋ zenik. Geŋ kegok mbanik beme mama kanzizit tiwanik.”
29 Yaŋgut zii zet nâmâtâtât an egaŋ am notnaŋgat gogot ku mge keyepmti egaŋ nânâŋaŋ ke Zisasiyaŋ ku nâmâtâtâgalen nâmti egaŋ zet ŋen zesât mti zet kukŋaŋgat ke atam pemti zeye, “Nâgât notn ke an kwi?”
30 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ egat dunduye, “Kan ŋengat Zuda an ŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temangatnaŋ Zeliko mkaen totogalen totnepeme kambu titi an ekŋenaŋ ek aikti milawatnaŋ kambu timti kume gakikiyelen wembe katnan etaŋ tapme pemti kunzuŋ mebien. 31 Kegok sokbeme an zut Zuda maŋgaengatnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ Zeliko mka temanen mebegalen nâmti set egaŋ togeen ke tatotneti an ke ekti set keiŋaset toti mege. 32 Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋgalen mulup an set keyegak kotneti an kemagen pataŋ zemti ekmagen sokŋan meti ekmâtâti pemti set keiŋaset toti mege. 33 Âpme Samalia am ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmak kasa kasa mamip. Yaŋgut Samalia an ŋenaŋ set keyegak tapmetneti an ke egeen keŋaŋaŋ an keyet kembeŋ penaŋ nâye. 34 Keyepmti ekmagen sokŋan penaŋ meti wain ma tep tuŋaŋ kelakŋaŋmak kumsowienen ke bepemti sâk butnaŋ mti kwaikpeye. Kegok mti doŋkiŋaŋ dukŋan ambepeme mopme aikmeti an ŋengalen mkaen mowebun. Ke moweti ekdamuŋ mge. 35 Âpme mseŋan mka keyet toŋaŋ mânep silwa kasetnaŋ zut msamti kapigok zempeye, ‘Geŋ an kapi weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbanik. Âpme neŋ set kapiyegak gilik zem koti gâlen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timane mebe ke neŋ koti dopmaŋ ŋep mutuwap.’ ”
36 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti zii zet zikat indanda an keyet yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ zigok otnânik, an tuk ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an kwiyaŋ an kambu titiyaŋ kuwien ke notn dolakŋaŋ mpeye?”
37 Kegok yaŋkwesime zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ kapigok zeye, “An egat kembeŋ nâmti mukulem mpeye ke.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zeye, “Geŋ meti sakam kegogak mbanik.”

Zisasiyaŋ Matamak Malia egetmagen mege

38 Âpme Zisas ma nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ tapmetneti mka ŋande temaŋ ŋen
kopataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ mka temaŋ keyet keŋan moweti imbi ŋen kwitnaŋ
Mata egalen mkaen mowege. 39 Ma egat weneŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Malia. Egaŋ
koti Zisasiyaŋ mot totapmaŋgeen ke koti Amobotnaŋ egat setnaŋ ganzenan
totati egaŋ zezapat dolakŋaŋ tazemzikat indamaŋgeen ke tatnâmaŋge.
40 Âpme Matayaŋ meu weyayaŋ igak tapm olati weneŋaŋgat nâmsokumti
keyepm koti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ taekdik, wenennaŋ neŋ
nemti geŋmagen kotapme mulup nenak tapm olalap. Zemane koti neŋ
namukulem mik!”
41 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “We, o Mata, geŋ kwilekiyet kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet yayaŋ mti nâmnukŋaŋ mnik? 42 Maliayaŋ nâgât
zetnnaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ min keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msalen kapi
sebemindein. Ke ŋenaŋ menzem mimiyelen sakam yek.”

11

Dundunduyelen set katnaŋ (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Âpme kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ mundum ŋen metati tadundumaŋge. Ya
dundum delaŋ zeme nembaŋane ŋenaŋ egat yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ
dundundu set katnaŋ ŋen Zânaŋ nembaŋane zemzikat indayenok zemzikat
ndasenik.”
2 Zeme egaŋ diindoye, “In dundundu sakam kapigok dunduwep: Bien,
nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyaŋ mmobogat dundunup.
Geŋ kot nin sambe ndadamuŋ mi.
3 Geŋ alak tu meu nnaŋgat weŋnok niniyet ndasenik.
4 Nin am ekŋenaŋ myuŋgum ndandaŋaŋ makatikpenup sepem kegogak
geŋ ningalen yomm katikpe. Yomgalen tetimaemaeyaŋ ndatime ku katikn-
dewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebanup.”
5 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti nembaŋane kapigok diindoye, “Inmagengatnaŋ
am ŋenaŋ tambusutnan notnaŋ ŋenmagen medak beme meti set toŋtoŋ
kumti zenak, ‘Notn, gâlen nupmamaŋ tuk nasenigaŋ dopmaŋ gawap.
6 Nâlen notn ŋen set teepmaŋ koti kotapme neŋ meu eksasayelen ŋen ku
tatnain!’ 7 Geŋ kegok zewek beme nodi keyaŋ mka keŋan tati kapigok
zenak, ‘Geŋ nabutetepiŋ, sekekek kekpeya ma nemban ma nen ma imbin
nsakwep mundumen meluk tawenup. Neŋ wati kwitnaŋ ŋen ku gasap.’
8 Yaŋgut neŋ kapigok diindowi, geŋ egat notnaŋ ya egaŋ ku wati gamukulem
mgenak. Yaŋgut geŋ yaŋkwesiŋ giŋgiŋ mbek beme egaŋ ŋep wati nup-
mamaŋgat zewek ke ŋep mganak. 9 Âpme neŋ dundundu mimiyelen
set katnaŋ ingat bemzenze zet tuk kapigok diindowi: Kawawaŋgat dun-
dum same kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penaŋaŋ
aikbep ma ŋanda kasaŋ kume set kwaselemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe.
10 Mandunduiwaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ matip. Matimaliwaŋ penaŋaŋ maaigip
ma ŋanda kasaŋ makuiwaŋ sekekek kweselemindamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
maindain.” 11 Dundunduyelen zet ŋen ewe kapigok zeye, “Inmagengatnaŋ
an ŋenaŋ nembayet biwin tatnak beme nemuŋaŋaŋ meuyet mti aŋgalayet
yaŋkwesime nombe kukŋaŋbeŋ ku masain. 12 Ma egaŋ sakokolok katnaŋgat
yaŋkwesime lanzi ku masain. 13 In am bekanaŋ penaŋ ya nemunambaŋin

kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ maindapelaŋguip. Âpme Biwin kululuŋen ek An dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ biwineyaŋ nemba maindaip ke sebempemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ indaweyeyepm in Kawawaŋgat Emetak Teŋ ndandayelen dundum same egaŋ Emetak Teŋ ŋep indawe."

Am ekŋenaŋ Zisas we bekanaŋmak main kegok sekŋan bemzewien (Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Am ŋen we bekanaŋmak mamti zet ku manzemtan. Ek an kopa ya Zisas-
iyaŋ we bekanaŋ mâpeye. We bekanaŋaŋ kwawepme an keyaŋ yaŋbemti
zet zeye. Kegok sokbeme am sambeyaŋ nâmtemtem mbien 15 yaŋgut am
notnaŋaŋ zewien, "Zisas ek we bekanaŋ ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋinaŋ
kwitnaŋ Beelsebul egaŋ winde same we bekanaŋ tazemindein."
16 Kegok zeme am notnaŋaŋ Zisas tetipemti eegalen ma egaŋ menok
notnaŋ mme Kawawaŋ ekmak penaŋ tazin ke nâmti egat yaŋkwesiwien.
17 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat nânâŋinan zekukuŋaŋ mbiengapm kapigok
diindoye, "Am maŋge ŋenaŋ ilinak kalaŋti maŋge ŋen maŋge ŋen bemtati
maom kwaom mbiek beme ekŋenaŋ kwesiŋ ku mambiek ma ekŋenaŋ
mama mimiŋinaŋ kileŋ bewiek. Sepem kegogak awembiŋ ma nemu-
nambaŋine ekŋenaŋ ilinak kalaŋbiek beme ekŋengalen mama mimiŋinaŋ
kileŋ benak. Neŋmak Sadaŋmak kasa kasa mamilup kogogapmti Sadaŋaŋ
winde name egalen winde kumatotogat winde ku nanak. 18 Eneyet
Sadaŋgalen maŋgeyaŋ kalaŋti ilinak maom kwaom mbiek beme ekŋenaŋ
windemak ŋep ku tabiek. 19 Âpme neŋ Beelsebul egalen windeyet we
bekanaŋ mamâtindeyap zeyoyepmti kwiyaŋ nembaŋine winde indame
we bekanaŋŋ mâtindewep, Beelsebul egalen windeyet ma Kawawaŋgalen
windeyet mamâlip? Ilinaŋgat nembaŋineyaŋ we bekanaŋ mâlo keyaŋ
in zekuku miyo ke mme penaŋepiŋ bep. Eneyet nembaŋinenaŋ yaŋaŋin
msokbeyo. 20 Wa ke Beelsebulgalen windeŋaŋ yek. Kawawaŋgalen
Emetagaŋ manapmukulem mme we bekanaŋ maindamâlap. Kapiyaŋ
msokbemindainen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama keyelen
winde ke alak inmagen kapi tazin.
21 Âpme an windeŋaŋbeŋ ŋenaŋ kasayet damuŋ msâgât timbiŋaŋ
weyaŋti mkaŋaŋ damuŋ mnagen mkaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tadak. 22 Yaŋgut an
windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ ŋenaŋ koti an ke kumsagapmti timbiŋaŋ namukulem
msem nâyeyeen ke, 'Kambu titi an ke mtopesap,' nâmti mgeyaŋgut egalen
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ma milawatnaŋ kambu tiye. Timeti notnane ekŋenmak
kalakumti tiwien.*
23 An ŋenaŋ neŋmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan.

We bekanaŋ gilik zem toti mundumaŋ mobotnanen mege (Matiyu 12:43-45)

24 We bekanaŋaŋ an keŋangatnaŋ kwaweti msat tuŋgupman mundum
tatagat timati mundum ŋen ku aige. Keyepmti ikŋaŋgat kapigok otnâye,
'Mkan eweŋan pemti koban keyegak gilik zem meti eksap.' 25 Kegok
zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke belak weyaŋti kaput peme toŋepiŋ
tage. 26 Keyepmti met we bekanaŋ notnane 7 ekŋen keyaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ
ek sebempeip ekŋen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Kegok
sokbeme an ke eweŋan bekananik maaŋgewan bekanaŋ penaŋ bemtazin."

Oloŋen mama mamayelen yaŋaŋ

---

* **11:22:** Zet zapat keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen Sadaŋ windeŋaŋmagaŋgut Zisasiyelen windeyaŋ Sadaŋgalen winde mtopein.

27 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme imbi ŋen am maŋge tabien
ekŋengat tuŋguwinan tati Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “Imbi geŋ gambage ma
nam gaye egaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mbe!”
28 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ imbi keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ kegok
zenik, âpme nen nâyawen am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ nâmti
maŋgawepup ekŋenaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mbep.!”

Zona egaŋ piliŋ beye (Matiyu 12:38-42)

29 Âpme am sambeyaŋ koondakbienen kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe
tusumti kapigok ekŋengat diindoye, “Am alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanaŋ
penaŋ ma Kawawaŋgat ku nâmkiŋpeip! In neŋ menok ŋen mma eegat
nâmti manayaŋkwesip. Yaŋgut in menok ŋen ku ekbep. Piliŋ kwewetaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Zonamagen sokbeye kebоŋ
bam ekbep. 30 Ke kapigok golaŋ zenze an Zonayaŋ Ninewe msalen
keŋ gilik zenzeyet zeye keyet piliŋ beye sepem kegogak Angat Nemuŋaŋ
neŋ am alak talip in kapimagen nen piliŋ beyap. Ninewe ekŋenaŋ keŋ
gilik zenzeyelen zet Zonayaŋ mediindome keŋin gilik zeye. Âpme neŋ
inmagen keŋin gilik zenzeyet diindoma keŋin gilik zeme nâmkiŋpepemak
mamayelen nâmti tadiindoyap. 31 Âpme itnaŋaŋ baenen imbi mobotnaŋ
Siba msalengatnaŋ egaŋ beŋaŋgatnaŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon nânâŋaŋ temaŋ
ke eksâgât nâmti koge. Âpme neŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon ek sebempeyap.
Yaŋgut neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan pi tati mulup mma in keŋinan ku mkipmaŋ
benemti yominaŋgatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnaŋ Siba
msalengatnaŋ eaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zemindoween, ‘Neŋ beŋangatnaŋ
Solomon etaŋ eksât koban âpme in Zisas sokŋan tazinaŋgut in yaŋaŋ ku
ekmâtâlipgapmti keyaŋ ingalen yom temaŋ bein.’ 32 Âpme Zonayaŋ zet
zapat dolakŋaŋ Ninewe am ekŋen diindoyeen yomengatnan keŋin gilik
zem mâpme delaŋ zeye keyet dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indawe.
Ma ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat neŋ alak
inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnaŋ penaŋ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet
zapatn dolakŋaŋ nâmti ewe yomengatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmaŋ
bekanaŋ temaŋ inmagen sokbewe.

In am ekŋengalen lam kebоŋ bemti tabep (Matiyu 5:15-16; 6:22-23; Mak 4:21-22; Luk 8:4)

33 Âpme amnaŋ lam koŋ bemti menzimaŋ dukŋan ku makwalapenup.
Nin lam koŋti munduman tatatnanen sosok sapemann tapme mbusatnaŋ
beme amnaŋ ekti mka keŋan makwalip. 34 An ŋen ek nâmamaŋaŋ
Kawawaŋmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti keŋan ma
sekŋaŋ busatnanen talip. Mme an ŋen ek nâmamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen
ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kegok zenzeyelen. Keyaŋgut,
‘Neŋ ŋep Kawawaŋ mâti mamti naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msatgalen ko-
gogak timambap,’ an keyaŋ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penaŋ
tazin. 35 Weyaŋ ekmâtâbep. Mti zikalin ekpeme Kawawaŋmagen mebe
keyaŋ keŋin sekŋin mme busatnaŋaŋmak bewe. Kogok ku mbep beme
tembusosogen keŋin ma sekŋin pesak pewe. 36 Âpme keŋinan busatnaŋ
tisâgât indembein ekŋenaŋ zet zapat penaŋ ke tip ma busatnaŋ kogogak tip
eneyet neŋ busatnaŋ ma zet zapat penaŋ. Sepem keyet kataŋ lamaŋ mka
keŋan mbusatnaŋ mambein kegok mbe.”

Zisasiyaŋ Palisi zet memendep mimindaye (Matiyu 23:13-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme Palisi an ŋenaŋ Zisas egalen
mkaen tu meu niniyelen zemmandaye. Kegok zeme mka keŋan moweti
meu niniyelen mundumen totage. 38 Ke totati betnaŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen
zii zelaŋ bet zuluti tu meu niniyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke ku mâti bet zululupiŋ tu
meu niŋge keyepm Palisi an keyaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mge. 39 Kegok otnâme
Zisasiyaŋ egat nânâŋaŋ ekmâtâti kapigok dunduye, “In menzim sekŋaŋ
etaŋ manzulupme keŋanen zulupiŋ mme meu pâpmaŋ melesiŋ matazin.
Ingalen mama mimiŋin sepem menzim kebоŋ. In amgat zikalinan an
pembenaŋnok mamaip yaŋgut keŋinan kambu ma sekgalen eiyak kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋaŋ bemisik wen. 40 Wakae, inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe. In
an kileŋ penaŋ. In zigok otnâip? Kawawaŋaŋ menzim sekŋaset weyaŋti
egaŋ kegogak keŋaset weyaŋge, ma? 41 Yaŋgut menzim ma pelep keŋan
kwilekiyaŋ tazin ke timti am totoտnaŋ ekŋen indawep. Kegok mme kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe inmagen kwetetepmaŋ bewe.

42 Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In kwilekiki isikŋaŋ
sikokok ma suŋem saŋgo muluwengatnaŋ ma soŋgom ekŋen kebоŋgalen
maŋge 10magengatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke Kawawaŋgat masaip. Yaŋgut in
Kawawaŋmagen kwetetepmaŋ mama ku mamaip ma ek gogot ku mampep.
Egat ke mti keyet palaŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isisikŋaŋ kegogak mbep.

43 Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In sesewat mkaen-
galen mundum totatat dolakŋaŋ ilin ombempepeŋan etaŋ matotalip. Ma
amnaŋ bem kwiti kwiti munduman indikti indamukume nâme mobotnaŋ
bembeyet manâip. 44 Wakae, inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In
sum piliŋaŋ ma elimiakŋaŋpiŋ tapme am sambumbuŋan tazin ke nânâpiŋ
amnaŋ dukŋan mamelip. Ma ingalen keŋin bekanaŋ penaŋ ke amnaŋ
sekŋinaset ku maegip. Amnaŋ sum dukŋan egapiŋ mamelip sepem kebоŋ.”

45 Âpme an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet
kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ zet zenik keyaŋ nin kegogak
mtotndein!”

46 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen
kegogak bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In nukŋaŋ sambe timbemâti am
ekŋengat dukŋinan bemindeme ekŋenaŋ taolapme ilin belak kakanemuŋ
bet bugan kukupiŋ mamaip. 47 Wakae, inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe!
In nanzaŋ temaŋ dukŋan meluwaŋ kumpemti yeŋsokŋineyaŋ golaŋ zenze
an indowien ekŋengat suminanen bempewien. 48 Ma yeŋsokŋine ekŋenaŋ
golaŋ zenze an indokwebien ke nâmti, ‘Ŋep,’ zeip keyepmti in sumin
elimiak pembenaŋ mamiakpeip. 49 Âpme Kawawaŋ an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ egaŋ
kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ golaŋ zenze an ma an zet zenze ekŋenmagen indema
kopme notnaŋ indome gakiwep ma notnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep.’
50 Ingat yeŋsokŋineyaŋ kan Kawawaŋaŋ msat ma kululuŋ weyaŋgeen
keyetnan yaŋbemti golaŋ zenze an ekŋen indokwebiengat dopmaŋ alak
talip in Kawawaŋaŋ musuwet indesâpm. 51 Ke yaŋbembeŋaŋ baenen
Keinaŋ meniŋaŋ Abel kume gakiye ma keyetnaŋ mamkwati Zakalaya ek
sesewat mka temaŋgalen sisak ma kambuk mka teŋ tuŋguwidan amnaŋ
nanzaŋaŋ kume gakiye. Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, am alak talip in keyet
dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indame puwep!

52 Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In
Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ amnaŋ nânâyet kwatapemti ku mamkawaŋ beip.

In zet penaŋ ke ku mkipmaŋ bemti am kegogak zemkulumindeme ekŋenaŋ zet penaŋ ke ku nâmkiŋpewien!”
53 Kegok zemdelaŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ Palisi an keyelen mkaengatnaŋ toti
pem ŋen mege. Âpme kan kataŋ Zisasiyaŋ am zet zapat mandiindome zii zet
zikat indanda ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ kot ek mtopepeyelen zet zemti yaŋkwesisi
sambe sepem igak igak mayaŋkwesimtemien. 54 Ma ekŋenaŋ egat yaŋaŋ
m ekti tetipemti zet bekanaŋ ekŋengalen zii zelen tazinen ŋen mtopeme
eknâmti zelen pepeyelen keyet mamtemien.

12

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet Palisi ekŋengat weyaŋ eksemambep keyet golaŋ zet diindoye
(Matiyu 10:26-27; Mak 8:14-21)

1 Âpme am tausen sambe penaŋ ŋep ku makukuyelen koti koondakti
kitik kitik tati notnaŋaŋ notnaŋ kakalim notnaŋ kakalim kegok tapmme
notnaŋaŋ ewe takopmambien kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet golaŋ zet
kapigok diindoye, “In Palisi ekŋengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet
weyaŋ eksemti mambep. Zet keyet yaŋaŋ ekŋen an zet nambalam zut zenze.
2 Âpme in yis nupmamaŋ keŋan ku egoyaŋgut nupmamaŋ sememe nâyo
yis keŋan beyo. Keyet kataŋ Palisi ekŋengalen mama mimi an nambalam
zulaŋ mama keyet penaŋaŋ bamgat sokbemkawaŋ beme yaŋin ekmâtâbep.
3 Ma Palisi ingalen zet mama mimi enzilim tazin ke bamgat ku enzilim tabe.
Sosok sokbeme keyaŋ yaŋaŋin dâsuki ke msokbewe.

Zisasiyaŋ ku kiŋgagagat zet zapat diindoye
(Matiyu 10:28-31)

4 Notnne, neŋ zema nâit, amnaŋ sekŋin etaŋ kume gakime keŋ kay-
ombaŋin kukuyelen windeyet timabep keyepmti ekŋengat ku kiŋgabep.
5 Neŋ An kwiyet kiŋgabep ke zikat indama egit: In Kawawaŋgat etaŋ
kiŋgabep enenogat ek winde tasainen am indome gakimeŋgut teziŋ
ŋandeŋen âtâtindeme towebep. Zet ke penaŋ. Egat etaŋ kiŋgabep.
6 Âpme in gwasembelebele indikgit ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmâtâti indik-
damuŋ mamm. Gwasembelebele ek belakŋaŋ penaŋ. Ekŋen tosaŋin
isikŋaŋ penaŋ titiyelen yaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen gakime Kawawaŋaŋ
age ŋen gakin manâin! 7 Keyaŋgut in gwasembelebele belakŋaŋ penaŋ
kebоŋ yek. Kawawaŋaŋ nâinen in mobotnaŋ penaŋ beip. Ma in age
ekŋen sebemindeip ya kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ sambe inmagen sokbeme
Kawawaŋaŋ ingat nâmâtâzin keyepm kiŋgagapiŋ!

Am ŋenaŋ Zisas mâbâgalen sakambuk ku mbe
(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; Matiyu 10:19-20)

8 Am ŋenaŋ, ‘Neŋ Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpemti ekmagen tusuyap,’ zemti am
notnaŋgat zikalinan egaŋ kegok zemkawaŋ bewe beme Angat Nemuŋaŋ
neŋ kegogak Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋengat zikalinan an ke, ‘Nenaŋgat
zapat penaŋ,’ kogok zewap. 9 Yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinan
nanzemkandabeen Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kegogak Kawawaŋgalen ensel
ekŋengat zikalinan zemkandatpewap.
10 Âpme an ŋenaŋ zet bekanaŋ notnaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât zeiwen
Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katipen yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen windeyet
naman Sadaŋgalen winde zeinen Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ke ku katipewe.
11 Ma in sesewat mka isikŋaŋgalen mulup an zelen idendeyelen indateti

mobep ma gapmangalen zet mulup mimi mundumen indati mebep ma amobotnaŋ ŋen zet nânâyelen windeŋaŋmak ekmagen indati mepme, ‘Zet zigok zesenup?’ ma ‘Zet kwileki zesenup?’ keyet yayaŋ mimipiŋ. 12 Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet kwileki zenzeyelen ke mzikat game zet zewanik.”

An kileŋ mânep milawatnaŋmak egat bemzenze zet zenzeŋaŋ

13 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti tapme an ŋen maŋge temaŋ kemagengatnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet zet kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, datnmak nigat bipmdaŋ gakisât mti msat ma mânep milawat datnmak nilisakwep ndaye. Ya neŋ alak milom bilombi ke nâgât butnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke kalopbemti nanayelen nâyapgat datnnaŋgat zemane nasem.”

14 An keyaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Notn, Bien Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ igalen zet weyayaŋgalen ma milawat milom bilombiŋit ke kalalaŋgalen nâmti ku neme koban.” 15 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti am maŋge temaŋ ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “In milawatmak mamayet eksegat ku mbep. Keyaŋ indamukulem mme mama kanzizit ku tiwep.”

16 Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “An mânep milawatnaŋmak egalen muluwen saŋgo ma meu notnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kwage. 17 Kegok sokbeme egaŋ nânâ mulup mge, ‘Neŋ mundum ŋen saŋgo ma meu notnaŋ bembeyelen ŋen ku tatnain. Neŋ zigok mbap?’ 18 Kegok otnâmti egaŋ nânâŋaŋ ŋen kapigok aige: ‘Neŋ mkan isikŋaŋ sambe kapi asekma delaŋ zeme mkan temaŋ sambe walati saŋgo ma meu notnaŋ ke timti mka keyet bewap.’ 19 Kegok otnâmti ikŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ an delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ! Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke nup kan sambe tatnawe. Neŋ nanaŋgat mamann mma eleŋ beleŋ penaŋ bein ma oloŋen palen tu meu ntabap.’

20 Egaŋ kegok otnâme Kawawaŋaŋ egat zeye, ‘Geŋ an kileŋ penaŋ! Geŋ tembumbu kapiyet gakisenik. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe gitaŋgat ondekbewananen ke kwiyaŋ tiwe?’ ”

21 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Am milom bilombi ilinaŋgat etaŋ maondakbeip am ekŋen kebon ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ekŋen am mânep milawalinpiŋ bewep.”

Msat palengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yayaŋ ku mbep (Matiyu 6:25-34)

22 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet keyet butnaŋ ewe kapigok zema nâit: In alik tatagalen meuyet ma in sekŋinaŋgalen sâk melakanduyet yayaŋ mimipiŋ. 23 Ma sâk melakanduyet ma tu meuyet etaŋ ku maotnâmambep. Naman in mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet maotnâmamambep. 24 In tedukŋan gwaen gwasembelebele indigit. Ekŋenaŋ meuyet yayaŋ ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ mmonde onde ma timondak mka mzalaŋen ku mambeip yaŋgut Kawawaŋ egaŋ meu maaikindame manip. Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ ingat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein. Ma egaŋ indikdamuŋ mamm keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ mamambep. 25 Ma am inmagengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ yayaŋ mti ikŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ nup kanaŋ butnaŋ ŋep tusum manak? Am ŋenaŋ ŋep yek, keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ mamambep.

26 Ma in nup kan butnaŋ tususuyelen isikŋaŋ bukapi ŋep ku mamip ya in kwilekiyet tu meu ma sâk melakanduyet yayaŋ penaŋ mamip? 27 Âpme in tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat saŋgum melakanduŋin ku maweyaŋip ma mulup ku mamip. Yaŋgut keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ ingat diindoma nâit. Solomon ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋmak miak

miakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut tep belaaligat katnaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyet kataŋ Solomonaŋ ku miage. 28 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ didik ekŋen ikŋaŋ kwapme mamiakindein yaŋgut kan belaknik tati sakwep memuŋ beme tep mambumannzin. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ in saŋgum melakandu ŋep ku maindaingapm in yayaŋ mamip? In nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ, ma? 29 Keyepm in nânâ mulup, ‘Tu meu kwileki nsenup?’ Keyet nâmti yayaŋ mimipiŋ. 30 Ke am Kawawaŋ ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ nânâŋin keyet maketalasip. Keyaŋgut Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyet olalip ke ŋep nâmindein. 31 Keyepmti in naman keŋin sekŋin ketalasime Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama kandaŋan tabep ma Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kandaŋan mepmeŋgut keyet palaŋanen tu meu saŋgum melakandu indawe.”

Mama mimien kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ondek bembeyelen (Matiyu 6:19-21)

32 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum diindoye, “Nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge isikŋaŋ, in Biwin kululuŋengatnaŋ egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama ke ikŋaŋmak damuŋ mbep keyepm kiŋgagapiŋ mambep. 33 Ma in milom bilombiŋin taindain ke beme amnaŋ kwitime mânep ke timti am kwiyaŋ olalip ekŋen indawep. Ma in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ keboŋ mammambep beme keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ oloŋen mpewep. Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyet dopmaŋ ikŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen indame kambu titi an ekŋenaŋ ku tiwep ma kwawaŋ ku nimbe. 34 In kwitnaŋ ŋengat keŋin penaŋ maindembein beme ingat keŋin sekŋin nâmamaŋin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.”

In Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ weyaŋ tabep (Matiyu 24:37–25:30)

35 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti diindoye, “In saŋgumin zamti melakanduŋin munduŋti lam koŋti peme tazime kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyayaŋ mulup mme delaŋ zeme Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ tabep 36 sakam kegogak amobotnaŋinaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen mundumengatnaŋ gilik zem kobe kan keyet mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ egat damuŋ mti weyayaŋ mulup mbep. Kan egaŋ kobeen kwizet kume mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ sekekek sakwep kwaseleme keŋan mowebe. 37 Kan keyet mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋ zemindeme kataŋ mâti meluk wewepiŋ egat damuŋ kaik tapmambep kogok tapmti ilinaŋgat oloŋen penaŋ mbep. Neŋ diindoma nâit, amobotnaŋ keyaŋ saŋgum melakanduŋaŋ gulum yaloŋti ŋen tim miakti ekŋengat zemindeme meu niniyelen munduman totapme egaŋ meu seŋti indawe. 38 Âpme amobotnaŋinaŋ tambusutnaŋ ma msasayen koindikme mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ meluk wewepiŋ tapmambep beme ilinaŋgat kegok mbep keyet oloŋen mbep. 39 Yaŋgut in nâmâtâlit. Mka toŋaŋaŋ kambu titiyaŋ kan zukŋan kobe ke nânak beme egaŋ mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme kambu titiyaŋ mkaŋaŋ kwaselemti kambu ku tinak. 40 In sakam kegogak weyayaŋ mulup mtabep enenogat Angat Nemuŋaŋ nen in kan ku nâme neŋ memendepmak kobap.”

41 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ bemzenze zet zenagen ke ningat etaŋ ma am sambe kapiyet temakwep nâmti zenak?” 42 Pitayaŋ kegok zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen an damuŋ nânâŋaŋ temaŋgat zesowap ke kapigok, an ŋen amobotnaŋaŋgalen mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mti mulup amŋane meu indandayelen kan ke amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempeye kan keyet maindamtan. 43 Kegok tapmnepeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ gilik zem kobeen an mulup mamtan keyelen mulupmaŋ koekme dolakŋaŋ beme an damuŋ keyaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mpemti

tosaŋaŋ temaŋ sawe. 44 Neŋ diindoma nâit, amobotnaŋaŋ mulup damuŋaŋ
ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋgalen ekdamuŋ mimiyelen
zempewe. 45 Yaŋgut an damuŋ keyaŋ ikŋaŋ kapigok zenak, ‘Amobotnaŋŋ
sakwep ku kobe,’ kegok zemti mulup animbi ndomti meu ma tu kaliŋaŋ
nimti keŋaŋ yuŋgu yuŋgu kwadak. 46 Kegok sokbeme kan ŋengat an damuŋ
keyaŋ amobotnaŋaŋaŋ kobeen ke ku nâmâtâge. Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekti an
damuŋ ke sindiwaŋ omba penaŋ witikdak enenogat amobotnaŋaŋ mulup
zet saye keyet kataŋ ku mge. Keyepmti wati met am bekanaŋ mimi
ekŋengalen mundum bekananen ke peme ilinsakwep tabep.

47 Âpme an damuŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ nâmâtâge yaŋgut
egaŋ weyeyaŋ mulup ku mti esemteŋ penaŋ ku mâpme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ
koekti sindiwaŋ omba penaŋ witikbe. 48 Yaŋgut an damuŋ ŋen mulup
amobotnaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ mulup sakam zigok mimiyelen ke ku nâmâtâti
egaŋ mulup mme bekanaŋ bewe ya amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekbeen omba penaŋ
ku witikbe. An ŋen ek mânep milawatnaŋ ma nânâŋaŋ omba talasim
sasaŋaŋ beme egaŋ penaŋaŋ ombaegak aikme ŋep bewe ma mulupmaŋ
kogak windembeŋ mbe.”

Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge kalaŋindewe (Matiyu 10:34-36)

49 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ msalen am ingalen
nâmkiŋpepe mkatikŋaŋ bembeyelen koban. Ma ingalen nâmkiŋpepe ikŋaŋ
ke mma temaŋ bemti teziŋ kebоŋ omba penaŋ ziwe. 50 Âpme neŋ nukŋaŋ
temaŋ ma sindem omba penaŋ tiwap keyet nâmnukŋaŋ palen mmeti tima
delaŋ zewe. 51 In nâgâegaŋ an kasa kume totogalen koge ke manâip,
ma? Yek, neŋ keyet penaŋ zema nâit, neŋ am kalalaŋgalen koban. 52 Kan
kapiyet yaŋbemti am mka kwepgat makukuŋin 5 ya kalaŋti an tugaŋ
nembet ma an zulaŋ nembet nembet tati kasa kasa mbep. 53 Sakam
kegogak biwineyaŋ nemuŋine ekŋenmak kasa kasa mbep. Ma naniŋaŋ
apmaŋgat mamaŋmak naniŋaŋ nemuŋaŋgat imbiŋaŋmak kasa kasa mbe.
Âe yaŋaŋ kapigogat, ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ nâgât nâmkiŋpeme notnaŋaŋ
ku nâmkiŋpewep keyepm set sakam kegok sokbewe.”

Kulekiki tasokbein keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbien (Matiyu 16:2-3)

54 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge temaŋ ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “In kasup
towewetnaset zanza sop kume in sakwep penaŋ, ‘Map tosâpm,’ manzeip.
In kegok zeme penaŋ masokbein. 55 Ma tâgâyaŋ baeset keyetnaŋ kwapme
beme in, ‘Kasup tasâpm,’ manzeip. In kegok zeme penaŋ masokbein. 56 In
an zet nambalam zutmak zenze! In kululuŋ ma msat egegalen sakamaŋ ekti
eknâm mamip keyaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alak tasokbein kapiyelen yaŋaŋ
ku maeknâmâtâlip.”

57 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ nâyawen inmagen zet
weyayaŋaŋ set katnaŋ kapiyaŋ ku tazin. 58 Ke kapigok weyaŋ bep,
inmagengatnaŋ an ŋen zet muluwen aik mebep beme ewe zet mulup mimi
mkaen mebepiŋ tati igalen mânepgalen zet ke weyaŋbalup. Mneti geŋ zet
nânâ an ekmagen gaik mepme egaŋ an dakutum ekŋengat belinan geme an
dakutum ekŋenaŋ mka katikŋan kekgewep. 59 Neŋ zema nâmbak, geŋ mka
katikŋaŋ towewepiŋ ewe belakŋaŋ tati mânep dopmaŋ sambe indamane
delaŋ zewe mneti mka katikŋaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayelen gewepgat.”

13

Am keŋin ku gilik zewep ekŋen bam walebep

1 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme kan keyet am notnaŋ Pailelaŋ
zemindeme Galili am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe tabumambienen
Pailetgalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ indome gakiwien keyelen zezapat Zisas-
iyet msawien. 2 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat zeye, “Galili am ekŋen
set katnaŋ kegok mme indowien ekŋen keyelen yominaŋ mkawaŋ benen
Galili am notnaŋ yomin sebemindeip, ma? 3 Yek penaŋ! Neŋ zema nâit,
in yomengatnaŋ ku gilik zewep beme ekŋenaŋ gakiwien in sakam kegok
gakiwep.” 4 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti kapigok zeye, “Am
18 Siloam mkaengatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ mka teepmaŋ kandaŋan tapme mka
keyaŋ etumti indakwatame gakiwien. In nâiwen keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen
ekŋengalen bekanaŋ mimiŋinaŋ Zelusalem am sambe ekŋengalen bekanaŋ
mimiŋin sebemindein, ma? 5 Yek penaŋ! Neŋ zema nâit, in yomengatnaŋ
ku gilik zewep beme in sambe sakam ekŋenaŋ gakiwienok in gakime delaŋ
zewe.”

Tep kwitnaŋ pik katnaŋ elilikpiŋ mamm keyelen bemzenze zet (Aizaya 5:1-7; Matiyu 21:18-20)

6 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An ŋenaŋ tep pik wain
mulupmanen ondempeye. Ya egaŋ tep pik katnaŋgat meegeyaŋ penaŋepiŋ
beye. 7 Keyepmti egaŋ mulup angat kapigok zeye, ‘Nânik, neŋ nup kan tuk
pi tep pik katnaŋgat tepmanen mekoti ekbanaŋ ŋen ku elige. Keyepmti
geŋ aŋpemane melak enenogat tep kapiyaŋ msat kelakŋaŋ saik mamm.’
8 Kegok zeme mulup an keyaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Damuŋ, nup kan kwep ŋen
pemane belak tapme neŋ tep yaŋan msat tokwat utumti sakokolok tipmaŋ
timatopme omguluk gilik mti ekbap. 9 Kegok mma katnaŋ elikzin ma ze
ekbap. Elikbe beme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Âk yek bewe beme neŋ ŋep aŋbap.’ ”

Zisasiyaŋ imbi wesiŋ ŋen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen weyaŋpeye

10 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indaye. 11 Kegok tapmme imbi ŋen keŋan ke tage
ek we bekanaŋmak. We bekanaŋ keyaŋ nup kan 18 ekmak mamkwapme
egaŋ zawat mkwage. Ma bisetnaŋaŋ kusum topme egaŋ dendaŋ esemteŋ
ku matatagalen. 12 Kogok mame Zisasiyaŋ imbi ke ekti kwizet kume kopme
egaŋ egat kapigok dunduye, “Imbi, geŋ zawadi mâlap!” 13 Kegok zemti egaŋ
betnaŋaŋ imbi keyet bisetnaŋ atame keyegak bisetnaŋaŋ esemteŋ beme
imbi keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewage.

14 Kegok sokbeme sesewat mkaengalen amobotnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ ke Sabat tagoŋgo kangat mge keyepm egaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mge.
Mmambe egaŋ am sambe tapmambien ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “Kasup
mulup 6 keyet mulup mamambep keyepmti kan ekŋen keyet koti am
weyaŋindende mulup mamambep wa Sabat tagoŋgo kangat yek!”

15 Egaŋ kegok zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ egalen zetnaŋ nembet gilik zeye, “In
an zet nambalam zut zenze! In Sabat tagoŋgo kangat makau apmaŋin ma
doŋkiŋin tegen kwalet indemti mkaŋinangatnaŋ indatimti tu meu indaip-
galen mundumen meti tu meu indame manip.” 16 Kegok zemti zeye, “Imbi
kapi Abalaamgalen alikŋaŋ ya we bekanaŋaŋ ekmak nup kan 18 mkipmaŋ
penaŋ bemtage. Ya ek ŋep Sadaŋgalen winde Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ŋep
mâpepeyelen.” 17 Egalen zet dopmaŋaŋ kasaŋane ekŋen mme sakambuk
penaŋ tiwien. Keyegak am sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ menok sokbeye ke ekti
oloŋen penaŋ mbien.

Mastat katnaŋ keyelen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zemti diindoye,
“Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋmamayet yaŋaŋ ke mastat katnaŋ keboŋ.
Ma neŋ mastat katnaŋ keyet palen bemzema nâseip. 19 Ke sepemaŋ mastat
tep katnaŋ isikŋaŋ penaŋ amnaŋ mti muluwen ondeme kwati tep temaŋ
sinaŋ betnaŋaŋ mme age ekŋenaŋ mkaŋin tep betnaŋ dukŋan walabien
keyet sakam.”*

Yis keyelen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 13:33)

20 Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat
katnanen mama ke yis keboŋ. Ma neŋ yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip.
21 Ke yis plawa meleseŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan imbi ŋenaŋ plawa omba kemak
lelime keŋan kaindeyegak tasemem kwatneti temaŋ sosok makwazin ke-
boŋ.†

Setokwakwat isikŋaŋ (Matiyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mebegalen meti mka ŋande isikŋaŋ
ma mka ŋande temaŋ keyelen am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ
zemzikat indaye. 23 Kegok tapmepme an ŋenaŋ egat kapigok yaŋkwesiye,
“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zigok nânik, am kwep kwewaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep ma?”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am sambeyet diindoye, 24-25 “In setokwak-
wat isikŋaŋ mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet keŋan mobogalen mulup
windeŋaŋbeŋ mbep. In kegok ku mbep beme mka toŋaŋaŋ wati
sekekindewe. Neŋ diindoma nâit, am sambe keŋan ke mobogalen mbep
keyaŋgut ŋep ku mobep. Kegok sokbeme in zupman tati mka toŋaŋgat
kwizet kumti zewep, ‘Amobotnaŋ, set kwaselemane kwatne!’ zewewaŋ
egaŋ zewe, ‘In deyetnaŋ kolip? Neŋ ingat ku nâmindeyap!’

26 Egaŋ kegok zeme in egalen zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zewep, ‘Nin tu
meu geŋmak ningalen mkaen nimbenn ma geŋ ningalen mka temanen
Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat ndawanan.’

27 In kegok zeme egaŋ ewe zewe, ‘In deyetnaŋ kolip ke neŋ ku
nâmindeyap. In am mama mimi bekanaŋ mamipgat in sebeit!’ 28 Kegok
sokbeme in kululuŋen Kawawaŋgalen mundumen Abalaam ma Aisak ma
Zekop ma golaŋ zenze an dolakŋaŋ ekŋen indikme Kawawaŋaŋ zemindeme
in zupman tati sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin aŋgalikbep! 29 Âpme
am sambe kasup kwakwatnaset ma towewetnaset ma baeset ma gwae-
set nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ keŋan mowebep. Ekŋen keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
mundumen totati Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tu meu nimwiyaŋbep. 30 Mme
am ŋen kwitnaŋpiŋ tototnaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpein egaŋ
bamgat Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwitnaŋmak bewe. Ma am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ
mmoti windeŋaŋmak mamti Kawawaŋgat ku nâmkiŋpein egaŋ bamgat
Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwitnaŋpiŋ bewe.”

---

* **13:19:** Zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋaŋ am sepem igak igak msat sambemagen mekopme am ekŋen keyaŋ mme nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak tabep. † **13:21:** Bemzenze zut ekŋetgat yaŋaŋit kwep eget kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋgut muluwit mamuluwen windeŋinbeŋ penaŋ. Keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama ke An kwepmagen yaŋbein keyaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti am sambemagen mekobe.

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem amgat kembeŋ mge (Matiyu 23:37-39; Luk 19:41-44)

31 Âpme kan keyegak Palisi an notnaŋ Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Wae,
amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ gosâgât zepgapm geŋ kapi pemti mesenik.”
32 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “In tam kukŋaŋbeŋ keyet
kapigok met dunduseip, ‘Neŋ alak ma saŋenen we bekanaŋ ammagen
zemindewap ma am weyaŋindewap. Ya âgânen mulupm mdelaŋ zemti
mebap.’ 33 Egaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti am tabien ekŋengat kapigok
diindoye, ‘Neŋ alak ma saŋen ma âgânen Zelusalem mka teman mebap.’
Golaŋ zenze an ŋen msat belakŋan kume gakikiyelen ke ŋep yek. Ek
Zelusalem etaŋ mepme kume gakikiyelen.
34 O Zelusalem am, in golaŋ zenze an ekŋen maindome gakip. Ma
in Kawawaŋgalen zet busup an indeme makolip ke nanzaŋaŋ maindome
gakip. Kan sambe neŋ betnnaŋ in Zelusalem am sambe indabembulu-
luŋgalen manâyap sakam sakokolok mamaŋaŋ nembaŋane time pâpmaŋ
kandaŋan maŋge mambemindein kegok. 35 Keyepmti neŋ zema nâit,
ingalen sesewat mka temaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katipeme ilinaŋgat belinan
tapmosâpm. Âpme neŋ diindowi, Zelusalem am, in neŋ ewe ku nikbep ya
maneti kan delaŋ zenzeen keyet in kapigok zewep,
‘Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloŋen penaŋ mnup.’
(Sam 118:26)
Kegok zemeŋgut neŋ kobap.”

14

Zisasiyaŋ an zawatnaŋmak weyaŋpeye

1 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ Palisi amobotnaŋ ŋengalen
mkaen moti tu meu nimbien. Kegok mme Palisi notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet zikat
giŋgiŋ tapmmambien. 2 Kegok tapmme an setnaŋ betnaŋ sememeŋaŋ
ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen kopme 3 egaŋ ekti zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi
an ekŋengat kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In zigok nâip, ningalen zii zelaŋ
am Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ŋep weyaŋindendeyelen ma yek?” 4 Kegok
indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zetpiŋ diliŋ zemtabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ
an ke betnaŋaŋ atamweyaŋti zempeme mege. 5 Kegok mti egaŋ ekŋengat
indayaŋkwesiye, “Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋengat nemuŋaŋ mene ma makau
apmaŋaŋ pusak teepmaŋ penaŋ keŋan baenen tuyaŋ tatatnaŋ keyet keŋan
Sabat tagoŋgo kangat towedak beme zigok mnak? Egaŋ nemuŋaŋ mene ma
makauŋaŋ ke keyegak mandame kwadak, ma yek?”
6 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ ke nâmti sakambuk mtati zet dopmaŋ gilik
zenzepiŋ diliŋ zemtabien.

Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti mamayelen

7 Tapme meu niniyelen mundumen tati Zisasiyaŋ indikme am notnaŋ
zemindamandawien ekŋen keyaŋ koti mundum amobotnaŋgalen ombe-
mpewienen totabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti bemzenze zet ŋen
kapigok diindoye, 8 “An ŋenaŋ geŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meu niniye-
len zemgamandanak beme geŋ meti amobotnaŋgalen mundumen sokŋan
an imbi wawagalen tadak ekmak ŋep ku totabek, mneti mundum egat
ganzenan ke amobotnaŋ geŋ sebem gein ŋengat ombem penak. 9 An imbi
wawagalen keyaŋ geŋmak an ŋenmak idamandanak ya egaŋ geŋmagen koti
zenak, ‘Notn, geŋ mundum totadigen kapi an ŋen kapiyet ombempeye
keyepm geŋ watati ek pemane totalak.’ Kegok zeme geŋ sakambuk penaŋ

mti bam baenen metabek. 10 Ma naman geŋ an imbi wawagalen keyaŋ
zemgamandame geŋ meti mundum bam baen totabanik. Geŋ kegok mmane
an geŋ ganzemandawe keyaŋ kot gikti zewe, ‘Notn, geŋ koti mundum
nenmak sokŋan kukŋaŋgat gwaen totat.’ Kegok zeme mebanik keyaŋ
mkawaŋ benen geŋ mobotnaŋ am sambeyet zikalinan kwabanik. 11 Am
ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ tapmozin bewe Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mtopewe âk am
ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ tapmtozin beme Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mmopewe.”
12 Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ Palisi an ek zemandaye egat kapigok dunduye,
“Kan ŋengat meundi dolakŋaŋ ŋen bumti nodi ma gitaŋgat nodi penaŋ ma
gitaŋgat sip butnaŋ ma an mkaŋandaŋit kwep ŋen mânep milawatnaŋmak
ekŋen ke ku zem indamandawanik enenogat geŋ meu zem indamandamti
tu meu indawanik keyepm ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ zemgamandamti gawep.
Geŋ sakam kegok mnik beme dopmaŋ dilak ke tatinik. 13 Âpme naman
tu meundi bumuluŋti am towewеŋaŋ ma am setnaŋ betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ
ma am wesiŋ ma am zikat beŋ ekŋen ke zemindamandawanik. 14 Geŋ
kegok mbanigen Kawawaŋaŋ gâgât nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe enenogat
ekŋenaŋ gâlen tu meu dopmaŋ ŋep ku mutuwep. Kan am teŋ ekŋenaŋ
sumengatnaŋ wabep kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumgawe.”

An ŋenaŋ tu meu niniyelen am zemindamandaye keyelen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 22:1-14)

15 Âpme an ŋen Zisas ekmak tu meu tatnmambien egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zet
zeye ke nâmti kapigok zeye, “Am Kawawaŋ mundum maekdamuŋ mnen
kululuŋen ke ondekti ekmak tu meu temaŋ nimwianbep am ekŋen keyaŋ
oloŋen penaŋ mbep.”
16 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “An ŋenaŋ tu meu temaŋ bum
ondekti am sambe zemindamandaye. 17 Kan tu meu temaŋ bumululuŋgalen
kwapme egaŋ mulup anaŋ zempeme am notnaŋ zemindamandawienen ke
zeme kokogalen kapigok zempeye. Geŋ meti kapigok zesenik, ‘Kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe weyeyaŋ mulup mme delaŋ zepgat in kolit.’ 18 Mulup an
keyaŋ meti ekŋengat kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti yaŋbemti zet tiŋko
yaloŋ yaloŋ zet zewien.
An kukŋaŋgat egaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ msat butnaŋ ŋen kwitiman ya ke
meti eksâbap. Keyepm nâmnemane neŋ ŋep ku kosap.’
19 Ma an ŋenaŋ ewe kegogak zeye, ‘Neŋ makau apmaŋ 10 kwitiman ya
alak ekŋen ke mulup indandayelen m ek m ek mimiyelen weyayaŋ mulup
miyap. Keyepm nâmnemane neŋ ŋep ku kosap.’
20 An ŋenaŋ ewe sakam kegogak zeye, ‘Neŋ alakŋati imbi wapman ya
yaŋaŋ keyepmti neŋ ŋep ku kosap.’ 21 Kegok zemâpme mulup an keyaŋ zet
sambe ke timti met an damuŋaŋ dunduye.
Kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mti mulup anaŋgat kapigok
dunduye, ‘Geŋ sakwep penaŋ mka ŋande temaŋgalen set isisikŋanen ma set
temanen meti ekmane am towewеŋaŋ ma am sebelin seleuuŋaŋ ma am
selin wesiŋ ma am zikalin beŋaŋ indatimane nâlen mkaen koseip.’
22 Kegok zeme mulup anaŋ meti egaŋ zeyenok mme delaŋ zeme koti zeye,
‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ geŋ zemnenaknok mma delaŋ zep keyaŋgut mka keŋan
amnaŋ ewe ku gak zep.’
23 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ mulup anaŋgat zeye, ‘Geŋ mka ŋande temaŋ
ke pemti set temanen ma isikŋanen meti ekmane amnaŋ wianme indati-
mane nâlen mkaen koti gak zeseip.’ 24 Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum
zeye, ‘Neŋ in nâlen mkaen kolip ingat zema nâit, am ekŋen kukŋaŋgat zem

indamandama ekŋenaŋ ku kobien ekŋen keyaŋ nâlen tu meu tikŋaŋ ku nim nâwep, yek penaŋ.’ ”

Zisas mâbâgalen mama mimi sewakŋaŋ penaŋ yek (Matiyu 10:37-39)

25 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Palisi an keyelen mka keŋangatnaŋ zupman toti
mepme am maŋge temaŋaŋ ekmak mebien. Ke kopme egaŋ gilik zem
indikti diindoye, 26 “An ŋenaŋ neŋ napmâti nâgât nemban kwasât nâwe
beme keŋaŋaŋ nâgât omba penaŋ gogot mti mambipmaŋ ma imbiŋaŋ ma
nemunambaŋane ma ikŋaŋgat ip notnane sip kwep ma ikŋaŋgat nâme tobe.
Âk egaŋ kegok ku mbe beme egaŋ nâgât nemban ku tabe. 27 Ma naman
an ŋenaŋ nâgât nemban tasât nâwe beme egaŋ neŋ napmâti ikŋaŋgat
nukŋaŋaŋ pumti egaŋ gakikiyelen weyeyaŋ mulup mbe enenogat egaŋ
nâgât manâmkiŋpein.” 28 Kegok zemti zeye, “An inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ
mka teepmaŋ amnaŋ tati an kasayet dombembeyet walasât nânak beme
egaŋ, ‘Mânep zigok time mebe?’ ma ‘Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ziboŋ kwitiwap?’
ke nâmâtâti kwitimti mka ke ŋep walapme delaŋ zenak. 29 Âpme an
keyaŋ kegok ke ku mnak beme mka teepmaŋ ke walat delaŋ zenzepiŋ
mka ke timbilaŋge etaŋ mpeme tatnak. Egaŋ kegok mpeme am notnaŋaŋ
mka ke ekti egat zet mtopepen zet zemti ek yeŋti kapigok zewiek, 30 ‘An
kapi mkaŋaŋ yaŋbeye ya egaŋ ewe ku mdelaŋ zein!’ 31 Sepem kegogak
amobotnaŋ ŋen kasa kuku anaŋ ten tausen (10,000) etaŋ ya egaŋ amobot-
naŋ ŋengalen kasa kuku anaŋ twenti tausen (20,000) ekŋenmak auuyelen
nânak beme egaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâti amobotnaŋ ŋen keyelen windeŋaŋ kume
totogalen ma yek keyelen nâmbiliwetnak. 32 Kegok sokbeme egaŋ otnânagaŋ
ŋep ku auuyelen benak enenogat amobotnaŋ ŋen keyelen kasa kukuŋane
windeŋinbeŋ penaŋ. Keyepm egaŋ an notnaŋ indeme sabeŋan keyegak
tapme amobotnaŋ ke meaikti ku auuyelen yaŋkwesimti egaŋ milawat
kwilekiyet nâmtikŋaŋ min keyet yaŋkwesiwiek. 33 Sakam kegogak am ŋenaŋ
nâgât nemban ma neŋ napmâsât nâwe beme egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe
bamkumpewe.”

In am ekŋengalen dalaŋ keboŋ bemti tabep (Matiyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Dalaŋ ek dolakŋaŋ
ma tikŋaŋ penaŋ. Âk dalaŋaŋ tikŋaŋ delaŋ zenak beme nin tikŋaŋ ke
mulupmaŋ mti ŋep ku aikbenek. 35 Dalaŋ sakamaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ muluwen
sikokok ma meu ŋep ku mukulem mme dolakŋaŋ kwakwagalen keyepm
belak peme mebegalen. An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi
ŋep opeimti nâsem.”

15

Sipsip galaŋ zenzeŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 18:12-14)

1 Âpme kan ŋengat an mânep takis titi ma am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasma-
gen sokŋan egalen zet nâsâgât kobien. 2 Kegok sokbeme Palisi ma zii zet
zikat indanda an notnaŋ yaŋbemti sekaŋgaŋ zet zemti kapigok zewien, “An
kapi a yomtoŋ ekŋenmak notn notn mti meu mka kwep manip!” 3 Ekŋenaŋ
kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye,

4 “An inmagengatnaŋ ŋen sipsipmaŋ 100 tasanak ya kwep ŋen galaŋ
zenak beme egaŋ zigok penaŋ mnak? Kegok sokbenak beme egaŋ sipsip

99 ekŋen meuŋin maniniŋanen munduman indeme tapme egaŋ kwep keyet timat metneti aikdak. 5 Egaŋ aikdagen kan keyet oloŋen penaŋ mti ŋandeŋan oletetep peme weme 6 mkaŋan pum kotnak. Kegok mti egaŋ notnane ma am egalen mkamagen sokŋan talip ekŋengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Neŋ sipsipm galaŋ zeme timalawaŋ aikti oloŋen penaŋ miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluŋti nne!’ ” 7 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ in zema nâit, sakam kegogak msalengalen an yomtoŋ ŋenaŋ yomengatnaŋ keŋaŋ gilik zemti neŋmagen matusunen kululuŋen ekŋenaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mamip. Kegok sokbeme am 99 ekŋenaŋ yominangatnaŋ ku gilik zeip ekŋengat manâiwen ekŋen an kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ.”

Mânep galaŋ zenzeŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet

8 Kegok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Imbi ŋen tambu kwep tu meu kwitim niniyelen silwa mânep kanziŋaŋ 5 tasanak ya ŋen galaŋ zenzeŋaŋ benagen egaŋ zigok mnak? Egaŋ lamaŋ koŋti mka keŋan kaputi weyaŋ timat metneti mânepmaŋ ke aik mti 9 kan keyet oloŋen penaŋ mti notnane ma am egalen mkamagen sokŋan talip ekŋengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Ekŋen, mânepm galaŋ zeme matimalawaŋ aikti oloŋen penaŋ miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluŋti nne!’ 10 Neŋ diindoma nâit, sakam kegogak Kawawaŋgalen enselŋane kululuŋen ekŋenaŋ a yomtoŋ ŋenaŋ mama miminaŋ bekanaŋ bamkumpemti neŋmagen matusunen ensel ekŋenaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mamip.”

Anemba zomolim ŋenaŋ mambipmaŋ idemege keyelen bemzenze zet

11 Kegok zemdelaŋ zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An ŋen nemuŋane zomolim melezut matapmambuk. 12 Ya nemuŋaŋ muŋaŋ bipmaŋmagen koti kapigok zenak, ‘Bien, msat ma milom bilombi bam nanayelen nâwanan ke ilak alak kapi na!’ Kegok zeme biwidaŋ msat ma milom bilombi kalaŋti nemulatnene idaye. 13 Kegok sokbeme kasup mulup mimi notnaŋ delaŋ zeme nemuŋaŋ muŋaŋ msat ma milom bilombiŋaŋ beme amnaŋ kwitime egaŋ msat ke pemti mânepmaŋ timti pem ŋen beŋan penaŋ mege. Ke mepmamti mânepmaŋ sambe mama mimi bekananen time mepme delaŋ zeye. 14 Kan mânepmaŋaŋ delaŋ zeyeen meuyet kambeŋ temaŋ msat kataŋ sokbeye. Kegok sokbeme ek kwitnaŋ ŋen ku tasaye. 15 Keyepm egaŋ met an msat keyelen an ŋengalen mulup mge. Âpme an keyaŋ peme met egalen bo mkaen bo damuŋ mge. 16 Egaŋ meuyet penaŋ gakisât mti boyelen meuŋaŋ ke niniyelen nâye yaŋgut bo damuŋ keyaŋ ku nâmpeme niŋge. 17 Kegok sokbeme kan egaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ aigeen ikŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, ‘Bipmnaŋgalen mulup am sambe meu maniwianip ya neŋ pi tati meuyet gakisowap! 18 Keyepm neŋ wati bipmmagen meti kapigok zewap, “Bien, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban. 19 Ya ‘Geŋ nâgât nemun,’ ŋep ewe ku zenzeyelen. Geŋ nemane gâgât mulup andi etaŋ tabi.” ’ 20 Kegok nâmti wati bipmaŋmagen mege.

Egaŋ ewe bipmaŋgalen mkaen mebepiŋ beŋan tapmepme bipmaŋaŋ ekti keŋaŋaŋ nemuŋaŋgat kembeŋ penaŋ nâmti winde bem meti nemuŋaŋ kot ambeti zem oloŋen mpemti egaŋ gilik ze koge keyelen oloŋen penaŋ mge. 21 Kegok mti nemuŋaŋaŋ bipmaŋgat zeye, ‘Bien, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban. “Geŋ nâgât nemun,” zenzeyelen ŋep yek.’ 22-24 Nemuŋaŋaŋ kegok zeme bipmaŋaŋ mulup an sambeyet kwizet kume kopme diindoye, ‘An ekŋen, nemun kapi neŋ nemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mban yaŋgulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepm in sakwep

penaŋ met kâlâp teepmaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke mkoti mundunpeit ma besaŋ isikŋaŋ mkoti betnaŋ dukŋanen wepeit ma set mundunduŋ mkoti setnanen mundunpeme tapme makau nembaŋaŋ gandenaŋ mepmti kume gakime tu meu bumulunti olioli temaŋ mti nsenup!' Egaŋ kegok zemindeme zetnaŋ gawepumti tu meu weyaŋ beme nimti oloŋen mbien.
25 Kegok sokbeme kan keyet nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ muluwen tage. Ya egaŋ
mulup mdelaŋ zemti mkaen kokogalen sokŋan koti nâme ekŋengalen olioli
silik ma gwasim kwisak nâye. 26 Egaŋ kwisak ke nâmti mulup anaŋ ŋen ekti
kwizet kume kopme yaŋkwesiye, 'Wae, an notn, da kwileki tapmip?'
27 Kegok zeme mulup anaŋaŋ dunduye, 'Muŋdi gilik zem kopme bipdaŋ
makau nembaŋaŋ gandanaŋ kumti bup enenogat muŋdaŋ kasayet belinan
mobopiŋ esemteŋ tati gilik ze kolep keyepm olioli tapmip.' 28 Kegok
zeme nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mti mka keyet keŋan mobogalen
ku nâmtikŋaŋ mge keyepmti bipmaŋaŋ zupman kwatoti egat keŋan mtoti
mka keŋan mobogalen wekuye. 29 Bipmaŋaŋ kegok zeme nemuŋaŋaŋ
bipmaŋgat zeye, 'Bien, ekbak, neŋ nup kan sambe pi mulup katikŋaŋ mulup
andinok gâgât mkwaban ma neŋ gâlen zet ŋen ku makuluyap. Geŋ kwileki
penaŋ mnawanan? Geŋ meme nembaŋaŋ gandenaŋ bugan ŋen ku namane
notnne ekŋenmak bumulunti ku nimbenn, yek penaŋ!' 30 Kegok zemti ewe
zeye, 'Ya nemundi muŋ kapiyaŋ gâlen msat ma milom bilombi beme amnaŋ
kwitime mânep timeti sek kileŋ imbi indame delaŋ zeme gilik zem mkaen
kolewen geŋ makau nembaŋaŋ gandenaŋ egat kumti bunak!'
31 Egaŋ kegok zeme bipmaŋaŋ dunduye, 'Ayu, nemun, geŋ neŋmak kwesiŋ
matakwadik ya nâlen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi gâlen etaŋ. 32 Nodi kapi
nin ndemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mbenn yaŋgulak alak pi ninmak alik
tazin keyepmti nin tu meu bumulunti olioli temaŋ msenup.'"

16

Mânep milawat damuŋ an ŋoktikŋaŋ temaŋ keyelen bemzenze zet

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ekŋengat zet kapigok diindoye, "An mânep
milawatnaŋ temaŋmak ŋen maŋge. Egaŋ an ŋen mulup damuŋ peye
ya maneti am notnaŋaŋ mulup damuŋ keyaŋ mânep kambu mip kegok
zemti an mulup toŋaŋmagen zem kuwien. 2 Kegok zeme an mulup toŋaŋ
keyaŋ mulup damuŋ ke zemandaye, 'Geŋmagen zet nâya ke kwilekiyelen?
Geŋ meti nâlen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke kabemane topme nen kotna
enenogat geŋ nâlen mulup damuŋ ewe ku tatagalen.' 3 Kegok zeme mulup
damuŋ keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, 'An mulup toŋaŋ muluwen zemnen
ya neŋ zigok penaŋ mbap? Neŋ an pembenaŋ msat enzuŋaŋ walalatgalen
winde ku tatnain ma neŋ amgat mânepgat wekukuyet sakambuk penaŋ
miyap. 4 Oo neŋ kwileki mbap ke alakŋati nâyap. An mulup toŋaŋ zemneme
notnne sambe ekŋenaŋ nikdamuŋ mbep.'
5 Keyepmti am an mulup toŋaŋgalen mânep butnaŋ belak tiwien ekŋen
inda zemandame egalen mkaen koondakbien. Kegok sokbeme kwep
kukŋaŋgat koge keyet yaŋkwesiye, 'Geŋ mânep amobotnaŋmagen zigok
tiwanan?'
6 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ zeye, 'Neŋ kelakŋaŋ tuŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ 800galen tiwan.'
Kegok zeme an damuŋ keyaŋ zeye, 'Ele, kelakŋaŋ tuŋaŋ belak mbanan
keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakŋaŋ kapi mti kelakŋaŋ butnaŋ
400 etaŋ kumpe.'
7 Kegok mti an damuŋ keyaŋ an ŋengat yaŋkwesiye, 'Geŋ an mulup
toŋaŋgalen mânep belak zigok tiwanan?'

Kegok zeme an keyaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ wit katnaŋ bek 400 kwep kwep
nukŋaŋaŋ 50 kilo kegok tiwan.’
Kegok zeme an damuŋ keyaŋ zeye, ‘Ele, wit katnaŋ belak mbanan keyelen
papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakŋaŋ kapi mti bek 300 etaŋ kumpe.’
8 Kegok mme an damuŋ keyelen an mulup toŋaŋ an damuŋ keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat
kambuŋaŋ aŋgalalaŋgalen zet nâmâtâtâtnaŋmak zeye keyet nâmti nâme
moge. Enenogat am msalen Kawawaŋgat ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ mama
mimiŋin bekanaŋ mimenzililiyelen nânâŋin pembenaŋ matatindame am
Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen sebem indeip.”
9 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “In nâwienen neŋ
sakam kegok ku mimiyelen zemindewan, yek penaŋ. Neŋ notn notn
tetimaeyaŋ kwititiyelen ku zemindewan. Ma tetimae keyaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ
game mama kanzizit ke mti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambanik? Yek penaŋ! 10 An
ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋgat dâsuki ku zewe beme egaŋ kegogak
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaŋgat dâsuki ku zewe. Ma an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
isikŋaŋgat dâsuki zewe beme temaŋgat kegogak dâsuki zewe.
11 In msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋti dolakŋaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbep
beme Kawawaŋgalen mulup ŋep ku nâmindeme ekdamuŋ mbep. 12 Ma
in nolin ŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋti dolakŋaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbep
beme kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep ku nâmindeme
ekdamuŋ mbep. 13 Mulup an ŋenaŋ mulup damuŋ zutgat kandaŋidaŋ ŋep
ku mamayelen. Egaŋ kegok mnak beme ŋengat sekaŋgaŋ mpemti ŋengat
gogot mnak. In kegogak Kawawaŋgalen mulup ma mânep milawatmak
mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidadayelen.”

Nemba isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatimkobien (Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

14 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmâtâti ekŋenaŋ
mânepgat nâmtikŋaŋ mamip keyepmti Zisasiyet zetnaŋgat wisat mbien.
15 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ indik mâtâti zeye, “In amgat zikali-
nan ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambein yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ingat
keŋin maekmâtâzin. Amnaŋ in kwilekiyet nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ke
Kawawaŋgat zikatnan okbi okbi mambein.” 16 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusum
zeye, “Itnaŋaŋ baen Mosesiyelen zii zelen ma golaŋ zenze an notnaŋaŋ
meluwaŋ mbien amnaŋ ke mâpmane peme kan Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ
koge. Kan keyet Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyelen
zezapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ beme amnaŋ zezapat dolakŋaŋ keyet nâmtikŋaŋ
penaŋ mti mâbien. 17 Kululuŋ ma msat ke Kawawaŋaŋ eleŋ beleŋ penaŋ
asekbe keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen zet ke ku asekbe.”
18 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekpemti
imbi ŋen wabe beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama ke kalaŋti yom tiwe. Ma an
ŋenaŋ imbi apmaŋ asekpepeŋaŋ wabe beme an keyaŋ awembiŋ kalalaŋ
mti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yom tiwe.”

An mânep milawatnaŋmak ma Lasalus egegalen zet zapat

19 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An mânep milawat-
naŋmak ŋen maŋge. Egaŋ kâlâp teepmaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ
mamunduŋ mamtan ma kan kataŋ egalen tatat miniŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ
matakwatan. 20 Âpme an ŋen pewewenaŋ penaŋ kwitnaŋ Lasalus egaŋ
Kawawaŋgat gogot penaŋ mamtan. Ma ek sekŋaŋ ilindiŋ liŋgilaŋ pesak
pepeŋaŋ ke wakoti an mânep milawatnaŋmak ke egalen kimbat setokwak-
walen peme mawemtan. 21 Ke matapme, ‘An mânep milawatnaŋmak egalen

meu butnaŋ temepme makumtimti kot name nsap,' kegok otnâmti matatan. Ma tam ekŋenaŋ koti egalen liŋgitnaŋ mambesemtemien. 22 Kegok sokbeme Lasalus ek gakime Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ kopmti Abalaamak kululuŋen gwaen mopewien. Kegok mme an mânep milawatnaŋmak keyaŋ kegogak gakime sumen mebewien. 23 Kegok sokbeme an keyaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen metoti sindem temaŋ tiye. Kegok mti ekme mopme Lasalus ya Abalaamgat ganzenan beŋan tabalut idige. 24 Ke tapmalut egaŋ idikti kwizet kapigok kume moge, 'Bipm Abalaam, geŋ nâgât kembeŋ nâmti Lasalus zempemane tu bugan betnaŋaŋ olekti nambalam mnan olekme kipmaŋ kapiyaŋ ombem tolak enenogat tewen kapi tati sindem omba penaŋ tiyap!'

25 Egaŋ kegok zeyeyaŋgut Abalaamaŋ dunduye, 'Nemun, geŋ kapi otnâmbak, geŋ msat palen baenen mamandi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambanan âpme Lasalus ek an peme wewenaŋ penaŋ maŋge. Yaŋgut egaŋ pienen nenmak oloŋen tapme geŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen sindem tatinik. 26 Âpme ŋen kapi, ningat tuŋgupmnan ma gâgât tuŋgupdan ŋandaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tazin keyepmti an ŋenaŋ piengatnaŋ geŋmagen kainde kwakwagalen nâin beme ŋep ku kwadak. Ma ŋenaŋ geŋmagengatnaŋ ninmagen pien ŋep ku kwakwagalen.'

27 Abalaam kegok zeme an mânep milawatnaŋmak keyaŋ kapigok zeye, 'Bien, neŋ gâgât gawekuyap, geŋ Lasalus pemane nâlen bipmnaŋgalen mkaen melak. 28 Mkaen ke notnne 5 ekŋenmagen meti mama miminin bekanaŋ mamip keyet golaŋin timti diindome ekŋenaŋ mundum bekanaŋ sindemaŋmak neŋ talap kapi ku kobep.'

29 Kegok zeme Abalaamaŋ dunduye, 'Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an notnaŋgalen golaŋ zet kumpepeŋaŋ ke maiŋti nânâyelen. Zet keyaŋ ekŋengat golaŋin titiyelen.'

30 Kegok zeme an mânep milawatnaŋmagaŋ kapigok zeye, 'Bipm Abalaam, zet keyaŋ ekŋen ku mkawaŋ bem indendeyelen yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wati Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bewe beme keyaŋ mme keŋin yominaŋgatnaŋ gilik zewep.'

31 Egaŋ kegok zeyeyaŋgut Abalaamaŋ dunduye, 'Âpme ekŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet wisat mbiek beme ekŋenaŋ an gakikiengatnaŋ wadak egalen zet ku nâmti mâbiek.' "

17

Yom katikpepeyelen set katnaŋ (Matiyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti nembaŋane ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, "Am yomen zet kelakŋaŋ mti tetipepeyelen keyaŋ inmagen takwasâpm keyaŋgut wakae, am ŋenaŋ yomen tetimae mbe keyaŋ sindem omba penaŋ tisâpm! 2 An ŋenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok ekŋen kapimagengatnaŋ ŋen tetipeme yom mbe beme an walepewe ek ke nanzaŋ siput temaŋ penaŋ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu keŋan toweti gakiwe keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bein ma musuwewet keyaŋ nukŋaŋ ku bein. Mneti ekŋenaŋ kegok ku mme egaŋ belak tapmetneti Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze kanen dopmaŋ nukŋaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ tiwe. 3 In weyaŋ ekmâtâbep!

Âpme nodi ŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmagaŋ yom kwitnaŋ ŋen mbe beme zet weyeyaŋ katnan meti weyaŋpewanik. Kegok mmane yomaŋ zemkawaŋ bein beme yomaŋ pemane mebe. 4 Âpme nodi keyaŋ geŋmagen kasup

kwepgat yom sek zigok min beme egaŋ geŋmagen sek mbe keyet katnaŋ koti nâmsokukuŋaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemgeme geŋ egalen yomaŋ katipewanik.”

Nâmkiŋpepe msokbembeyelen yaŋaŋ set katnaŋ

5 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ egat
kapigok zewien, “Geŋ mukulem mindemane ningalen nâmkiŋpepenn
katikŋaŋ bak.”
6 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Kapis alik katnaŋ ek isikŋaŋ
penaŋ keyaŋgut egaŋ msat keŋangatnaŋ windeŋaŋ bemti sosok pataŋ pemti
sinaŋaŋ mme matimbunup. Ya ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin sakam keboŋ benak
beme in tep kaindeyet zewiek, ‘Geŋ giti seŋti gitiyegak, nembu tuŋgupman
metabanik.’ Kegok zempeme egaŋ ingat zelin gawepumti kegok mnak.
Ya ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin sakam keboŋ benak beme in Kawawaŋgalen
mulupmaŋ ŋep mme penaŋaŋ sokbenak.”

Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ekŋenaŋ ammagengatnaŋ zemsesewatgat zikat ku mbep

7-8 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagengatnaŋ ŋengat im-
biŋaŋ muluwengatnaŋ mulupmaŋ mdelaŋ zemti tep yâgâp mti mkaen koti
yaloŋpemti tu meu bume nimbiek keyet apmaŋaŋ mânep sawe? 9 Yek, kegok
ŋep ku mnak. Egaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulup imbiyaŋ mimiyelen zempepeŋaŋ keyet
katnaŋ mip.” 10 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagen sakam
keboŋ keyaŋ bein. In Kawawaŋgalen mulup mti am ekŋenaŋ ingat wisikŋ
zenzeyet ku wekuwep eneyet mulup e in mimiyet zemindendeŋaŋ. ‘Nin
mulup an etaŋ kwizapatnpiŋ. Nin mulup zemndendeŋaŋ etaŋ katnan mâti
mbenn.’ ”

Zisasiyaŋ an 10 liŋgit satnaŋinmak weyaŋindeye

11 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mebegalen Galili msalen koti
Samalia msalen kot pataŋ zenzeyelen koge. 12 Keyetnaŋ koti mka ŋande
isikŋan kopataŋ zeme an liŋgilin satnaŋmak 10 ekŋenaŋ beŋan tati 13 kwizet
kapigok kuwien, “Zisas! Amobotnaŋ! Ningat kembeŋ nâmnde!”
14 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ indikti zeye, “In sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ekŋenmagen mepme ekŋenaŋ ingat sekŋin wiliŋgisem.” Kegok zemindeme
ekŋenaŋ selen tapmetnepeme sek liŋgilin ŋeluye. 15 Kegok sokbeme
ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ sekŋan wiliŋgiyeyaŋ sekŋan liŋgit satnaŋ
ŋelume gilik ze Zisasmagen koti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwati kwizet kum-
sesewage. 16 Kegok mmeti Zisasmagen pataŋ zemti egat setnanen msalen
baenen pedondo mti egat wisikŋ zeye. (Âpme an ke Zuda am maŋgeen
ku sokbembeŋaŋ ek Samalia msalengatnaŋ.) 17 An keyaŋ kegok mme
Zisasiyaŋ ke ekti kapigok zeye, “Neŋ nâyawen an 10 ekŋenaŋ ŋep beyo
ya ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen koti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ ŋep zenzeyelen yaŋgut 9
ekŋenaŋ belak mepme an kapi Zuda ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ yek yaŋgut
ek etaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ neŋmagen kozein.” 18 Kegok zemti zeye,
“Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewawatgalen neŋmagen ku kolo keyaŋgut an
msatnaŋ pemŋengatnaŋ kapiyaŋ etaŋ kolep.” 19 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti an
keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât nâmkiŋpenik keyepm geŋ ŋep benigat
wati met.”

Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mamayaŋ kotazin (Matiyu 24:23-28, 37-41; Luk 19:11-12)

20 Âpme Palisi notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Kan kwilekiyet
Kawawaŋaŋ an peme koti egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamayet zeye keyaŋ
kobe?”
Ekŋenaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen
an kobe ke amnaŋ ku eknâmâtâtâgalen set katnaŋ kegok kobe. 21 Ma am
ŋenaŋ kapigok ku zewe, ‘Pien tazingat egit!’ ma ‘Daen tazingat meegit!’
Kegok ku zewe. Enenogat Kawawaŋ an peme kokogalen zeye ke ingat
tuŋguwinan tazin.”
22 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti nembaŋane ekŋengat diindoye, “Âpme Angat
Nemuŋaŋgalen kanaŋ kopme in kasup kwep eegalen nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ
mbep keyaŋgulak in ek ku ekbep. 23 Ma am notnaŋaŋ ingat kapigok zewep,
‘Egit, ek danen tazin!’ ma ‘Ek pien tazin!’ Kegok zeme in ke meegapiŋ.
24 Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kanen sakam ambeyegaŋ kululuŋ
nembetgatnaŋ nembet busatnaŋ temaŋ peyak mme am sambeyaŋ maegip
sakam kebоŋ kopma in nikti nâmâtâbep. 25 Yaŋgut kukŋaŋgat am alak
talip kapiyaŋ sekaŋgaŋ nâmnemti ku nâmtikŋaŋ mnemti nomti sindem
ombanawep. 26-27 Âpme set katnaŋ an kwitnaŋ Noa egalen kanen sokbeyeen
amnaŋ mamtemienok tu meu nimwianti awembiŋ bemâti Kawawaŋgat
ku otnâwien. Sakam kegok tapmambienen Noayaŋ waŋga temaŋ keŋan
mowepme tuŋgwam temaŋaŋ kwati animbi ekŋen ma kwilekiki sambe
indamziliye. Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kanen sepem kegok
sokbewe. 28 Ma set katnaŋ kegogak an kwitnaŋ Lot egalen kanen sokbeye
kebоŋ. An imbi sambeyaŋ tu meu nimwianbien ma aem kwaem mbien
ma timonzewien ma mka walabien. Kegok mti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâmbien.
29 Kan Lot an egaŋ Sodom mka temaŋ pemti mepme teziŋmak nanzaŋ salpa
kululuŋengatnaŋ mapnok toti animbi indawalepme gakiwien. 30 Sakam
kegok Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sosok kwakwagalen kanen sokbewe.
31 Âpme kan keyet am ŋenaŋ mkaŋaŋ tambaŋguman tapmambe ya keyaŋ
sokbeme milawatnaŋ mka keŋan ku akum tinak. Ma sepem kegogak
am ŋenaŋ muluwen tapmanak ya keyaŋ sokbeme egaŋ milawatnaŋgat
nâmti mkaen ku medak. Mneti ek pemepme olatnagat. 32 Sakam Lotgat
imbiŋaŋaŋ bamanen gilik zem ekti gakiye keyet otnâit! 33 Âpme an ŋenaŋ
sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti sekŋaŋ ku ketalasiwe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke
ku tiwe. Ma an ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât nâmti talasiwe beme egaŋ mama
kanzizit ke ŋep tiwe. 34 Neŋ diindoma nâit, kan Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ
kokotnnaŋgalen kanan keyet an zulaŋ tambuyet mka keŋan kwepgat meluk
tawemambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen aikmepme ŋen peme tabe. 35 Ma imbi zulaŋ
saŋgo sâŋsâŋ tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe. 36 [Ma
an zulaŋ muluwen mulup tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme
tabe.”] 37 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ egat
yaŋkwesiwien, “Amobotnaŋ, zenigen ke msat deset sokbewe?”
Ekŋenaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “Ke in nâip kan tep
katnaŋ saŋgamaŋ penaŋ elikme age sambeyaŋ maondagip. Sekam kegogak
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawaŋ bewep.”

18

Imbi ŋenmak an zet nânâ ŋenmak egegalen bemzenze zet

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kapi nembaŋaneyaŋ kan kataŋ dundume
Kawawaŋaŋ nânâyelen mzikat indaye ma ekŋenaŋ nâmnukŋaŋ ku mimiye-
len kapigok diindoye, 2 “An zet nânâ ŋen mka teman ŋengat matatan. Egaŋ

Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ku gawepuye ma amgat nâme ku moge. 3 Âpme mka
temaŋ keyegak imbi kwambet ŋen ke matatan. Egaŋ an zet nânâ kemagen
kan sambe mekoti zeye, ‘Kasan ŋenaŋ zelen nepgat geŋ namukulem
mi!’ 4 Imbiyaŋ kegok zeme an keyaŋ kan teepmaŋ penaŋ ku mukulem
mimiyelen nâye yaŋgut bamgat ikŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, ‘Ke penaŋ, neŋ
Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ku maŋgawepuyap ma amgat nâma ku mamozin.
5 Yaŋgut imbi kwambet kapiyaŋ kan kataŋ mekoti nukŋaŋ nanayelen min
keyepm mukulem mma kasaŋaŋ mtopewe. Mneti kegok ku mma mekoti
tapmnanepeme sekaŋgaŋ ma egat zimosetnaŋ eegat wisat miyap!’ ”
6 Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An
zet nânâ bekanaŋ keyaŋ imbi kwambet ke ŋep mukulem mpeye. 7 In
nâwien Kawawaŋgat tambu msa mandundum samti keŋinaŋ masuip ke
egaŋ kasaŋine zemindomti in maindamukulem min. Ma egaŋ sakwep
maindamukulem min. 8 Neŋ in diindoma nâit, Kawawaŋaŋ iknaŋgat
pembenaŋaŋgat mti sakwep penaŋ indamukulem mamin. Am nâgât
manâmkiŋpeip ma dundum naip ekŋenaŋ keŋin mkipmaŋ bemtapme kan
kobawen ke koti indikbap.”

Palisimak mânep takis titi an egetgalen bemzenze zet

9 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kegogak bemzenze zet kapi am ilinaŋgat nâme kwetetep-
maŋ beme am sambe ekŋengat nâme bekanaŋ beme maindiktalalip ekŋen
keyet diindoye, 10 “Ke kapigok, an zulaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan dun-
dusât mowebun. Ŋen ek Palisi ma ŋen ek mânep takis titi an. 11 Ke moweti
Palisi an keyaŋ am notnaŋ tabien ekŋen keyaŋ eegalen nâmti kawaŋan
sosok dendaŋ tati kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ zeyap.
Am notnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ guwak matimaip ma zet dâsuki manzeip ma
set kileŋ mamaip. Neŋ am ekŋen keboŋ yek. Kawawaŋ neŋ gâgât wisikŋ
zeyap neŋ takis mânep titi an kanda nemboŋ yek. 12 Neŋ sonda kataŋ kasup
zut gâgâpm meu zemkulumpemti dundundu etaŋ mamiyap. Neŋ meu ma
mânep milawat matiyap ekŋen keboŋgalen maŋge 10magengatnaŋ maŋge
kwep ke gâgât maŋgeyap.’ 13 Egaŋ kegok mme mânep takis titi an egaŋ Palisi
an ekmagen sokŋan ku tage. Beŋan tati zikatnaŋaŋ ŋep ku ekme mobogalen
nâye ma egaŋ bekanaŋ mimiŋaŋgat nâmti sakambuk penaŋ nâmti ŋokŋaŋ
kusum toweti Kawawaŋgat kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawaŋ, neŋ yomtoŋ ke
nâmti dundugayap keyepm kembeŋ nâmne!’ ” 14 Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet
kegok zemdelaŋ zemti kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ diindoma nâit, takis
mânep titi an keyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ pemtoti mkaŋan mege. Ma
Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ kwage. Âpme Palisi an keyaŋ
kwetetepmaŋ ku kwage. Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat yomaŋgat nâme pepesut
beme Kawawaŋgat sakambuk palen ku mandunduin ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ
yomaŋ ku katipewe. Âpme naman am ŋenaŋ yomaŋgat nâme nukŋaŋ beme
sakambuk palen mandunduin ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ makatipein.”

Zisasmak nemba isisik ekŋengalen zezapat (Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Âpme an imbi sambeyaŋ nembaŋin okakŋaŋ Zisasmagen indakopme
egaŋ betnaŋaŋ sekŋin teŋguŋguyelen nâmti kobien. Kegok mme nem-
baŋane ekŋenaŋ ke ekti ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen ku kokogalen zemkulu-
mindewien. 16 Nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ nemba okak
maŋaŋ bipmaneyet kwizet kegok kumti nembaŋane ekŋengat diindoye,
“In nemba mam biwine zemkulumindendepiŋ. In peme neŋmagen kolit.
Enenogat am ekŋen nemba isikŋaŋ totonaŋ keboŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen

zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke tusuwep. 17 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi,
in sekŋin ku mtoti ma yomin ku bamkumpemti nemunamba isikŋaŋ
ekŋengat sepem ku mambep beme in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katna-
nen mama ku tusuwep."

An mânep milawatnaŋmak ŋengalen zapat (Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Âpme an damuŋ ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiye, "An zikat indanda
dolakŋaŋ, neŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ ŋen ziboŋ mti mama kanzizitgat zapat
bewap?" 19 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, "Geŋ nâgât, 'An zikat
indanda dolakŋaŋ zenik.' Zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmdelaŋ zenik? Kawawaŋ
kwewaŋ dolakŋaŋ. 20 Geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik. Ke
kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ, 'Geŋ awembiŋ kalalaŋ ku mbanik ma kasa kasa
kumti am ku kumane gakiwe ma kambu ku mbanik ma zet dâsuki ku ze-
wanik ma mambipdineyet kandaŋidan meti zet nânâ katnan mambanik.' "
21 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme an damuŋ keyaŋ zeye, "An zikat indanda,
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zenik ke nemba isikŋanenak baenen yaŋbemti gawepumk-
wabanaŋ ewe maŋgawepuyap."
22 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti egat pigok dunduye, "Geŋ mulup ŋen
ewe mimiyelen tagain. Geŋ gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin
ke bemane kwitime mânep timtati am bekopsat indamtiŋgut neŋmagen
kopmane meselup. Kegok mbanigen maneti dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ kululuŋen
gwaen tiwanik." 23 Kegok zeme an ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ
tasayeyepm zet ke nâmti mânep milawatnaŋgat keŋaŋ penaŋ beye.
24 An keyaŋ kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ke ekti zeye, "Am mânep mi-
lawalin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ msalen kapi am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekŋenmak tususuyelen olalatnaŋmak mbep!"
25 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, "Bo temaŋaŋ
buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Yek penaŋ. Sepem kegogak
am mânep milawalinmagaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip
ekŋenmak tususuyelen nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ mamip."
26 Kegok zeme am tabien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti egat yaŋkwesiwien, "Kegok
beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep tiwe?"
27 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "Mânep milawalaŋ set bekekme
am Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yaŋgut
Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen keyet keŋin mim eleŋ beleŋ beme mama kanzizit
ke ŋep tiwep."
28 Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, "Wae, Amobotnaŋ, nânik, nin kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe pemann tapme geŋ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet
dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki penaŋ ndawe?"
29 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, "Neŋ penaŋ sukwep
kapigok zema nâit, am ŋenaŋ nâgât ma zet zapat dolakŋaŋgapmti mkaŋaŋ
ma imbi nembaŋane ma dapmeniŋane ma ipmamnotnane ma mambip-
mane mee pi katipemâbe beme 30 Kawawaŋaŋ egat dopmaŋ omba penaŋ
msalen pien sawe ma maneti bam kululuŋen mama kanzizit ke sawe."

Zisas ek ewe ikŋaŋgat gakikiyet zapatnaŋ nembaŋaneyet diindoye (Matiyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Âpme Zisas ek nembaŋane 12 zem indamandamti kayakŋaset toweti
kapigok diindoye, "An ekŋen nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mka temanen
tapmotnup. Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ tipman baen Angat Nemuŋaŋ
egat zewienen ke penaŋ mkawaŋbesâpm. 32 Âpme Zuda am ekŋengalen

amobotnaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mambien ekŋenaŋ Loma gapman ekŋengalen amobotnaŋine Zelusalem mambien ekŋengat belinan mopma kasa kukuŋineyaŋ sokŋan tati pep zet mnamti zawagaŋ waseknewep.
33 Kegok mti sindiwaŋ nawitikti nome gakiwap. Yaŋgut kasup tuk delaŋ peme gakikiengatnaŋ wati mamaen mobap."
34 Egaŋ kegok zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmkandabien. Zisasiyaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bemindemti zet keyet ekŋenmagen enzilim tage keyepm ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbien.

Zisasiyaŋ Zeliko mka temanen an zikat beŋaŋ weyaŋpeye (Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Âpme Zisas ek metneti Zeliko mka teman sokŋanik mege. Ke mepme set ganzenaŋ an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ŋen totati mânep milawatgat mawekumtan.
36 Âpme an keyaŋ am maŋge temaŋ ekŋengat sepalak kwisakŋin ma zezet bambaŋin nâmti, "Wae, zigogat kwisak temaŋ amnaŋ tapmmukup," am indayaŋkwesime 37 am ekŋenaŋ egat zewien, "Zisas Nasalet mka temanengatnaŋ kozin."
38 Kegok zeme egaŋ nâmti kwizet temaŋ kumti zeye, "Zisas, geŋ Dewitgalen alikŋaŋaŋ, nâgât kembeŋ mi!"
39 Kegok mme an ŋeŋaŋ bemti mobien ekŋenaŋ kwizet peme tatagalen zemkulumpewien. Yaŋgut egaŋ zelin ku nâmti ewe tusumti kwizet omba kumti zeye, "Geŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋ, nâgât kembeŋ mi!"
40 Kegok kume Zisasiyaŋ nâmti ewe ku meti selen keyegak tati zeye, "In an ke neŋmagen tetim kolit." Zeme an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ Zisasmagen tetim kopme yaŋkwesimti zeye, 41 "Wae, neŋ geŋmagen kwileki penaŋ mgaŋgayelen nâmti tazenik?"
Kegok zeme an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋaŋ zeye, "Amobotnaŋ, neŋ zikatn ewe eegalen nâyap."
42 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, "Zikadi belak zem ekbak! Nâmkiŋpependaŋgapm zikadaŋ dolakŋaŋ bein."
43 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme an keyaŋ zikatnaŋ keyegak ege. Kegok mme Zisas mâpmeti Kawawaŋ sesewatsaye. Ma am sambe menok ke ekbienaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak Kawawaŋ sesewatpewien.

19

Zakiasiyelen zet zapat

1 Âpme Zisas ma nembaŋane ma am sambe Zeliko mka teman kot pataŋ zemti Zeliko mka tuŋgupmaset moweti mebien. 2 Âpme mka keyegak mânep takis titiyelen amobotnaŋ ŋen milombi lombiŋaŋ sambe ke matatan kwitnaŋ Zakias. 3 Ya Zisasiyaŋ selen tapmepme egaŋ, "Zisas an kwi penaŋ?" nâmti eegalen mege. Egaŋ kegok mme am sambeyaŋ bembuluŋme ek an danaŋgapm Zisas ku ekti, 4 "Set kapieset kosem," ke nâmti kukŋaŋgat meti tep kwitnaŋ sikamo keyet dukŋan Zisas eksât nâmti mowege. 5 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tep keyet yaŋaŋ sokŋan kokogalen koti ekme mopme Zakias ekti zeye, "Zakias, geŋ sakwep kwatot; neŋ alak gâlen mkaen geŋmak metaselup."
6 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zakiasiyaŋ tep dukŋangatnaŋ sakwep kwatoti zemoloŋen mpemti keŋan oloŋen penaŋ beme Zisas aikti egalen mkaen mebun. 7 Zakiasiyaŋ kegok mme am sambe ke ekbienaŋ zet yupmet yupkot mti zewien, "Zisas ek ayomtoŋ egalen amkup mezin!" zewien.

8 Egelaŋ ke meti mka keŋan moti totati tagoun. Kegok mme Zakiasiyaŋ
dendaŋ watati Amobotnaŋgat kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâmbak!
Neŋ milombi lombin butnaŋ kalaŋti am bekopsat indamti am notnaŋmagen
tetimae mti mânewin tiwan ke sek zulak zulak dopmaŋ tusum indasap.”
9 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Alak mka kapiyet toŋaŋ geŋmak
imbindi nembandine in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti yomin
bamkumpemti Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba kwalip. 10 Ma Angat Nemuŋaŋ
neŋ am Zakias ek nemboŋ Kawawaŋgat ku manâmkiŋpemti yom mamip
ekŋen indamukulem msâgât ma yomin katipepeyelen keyet toban.”

Mânep kasetnaŋ golmak keyelen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 25:14-30)

11 Âpme am maŋge temaŋaŋ Zisasiyelen zet nâmdelaŋ zeme egaŋ be-
mzenze zet ŋen zesât nâye. Kan keyet ekŋen Zelusalem mkaen sokŋan koti
ekŋenaŋ otnâwienen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama alak sak-
wep sosok sokbesâpm ke otnâme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinan indikmâtâti 12 bemzenze
zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “An kwizapatnaŋmak ŋen maŋge yaŋ egaŋ msat
beŋaŋen mepme keyelen amobotnaŋaŋ msatnaŋgalen amobotnaŋ kwak-
wagalen ombempeme gilik zemti msatnaŋ yaŋaŋ kokogalen weyaŋ weyaŋ
mge. 13 Kan egaŋ mebegalen tati mulup anŋane 10 ekŋengat zeme koton-
dakme mânep kanziŋaŋ golmak ke kwep kwep indamti kapigok diindoye,
‘An ekŋen nâit, mânep kapiyaŋ mulup notnaŋ same mânep tâgâŋaŋ butnaŋ
mandamindame neŋ koti ekbap.’
14 Kegok zemindemti mepme am mkaŋaŋ ŋande kwep ekŋenaŋ sekaŋgaŋ
nâmpewien keyepm an zet zenze notnaŋ indeme ekmagen meti kapigok
zewien, ‘Nin geŋ amobotnaŋ tatagat ku ndembeme wisat mgenup.’
15 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zewien yaŋgut amobotnaŋ ke msat keyelen amobotnaŋ
amnaŋ ombempeme gilik zem msatnaŋ yaŋan koge. Kotati mulup anene 10
ekŋen keyet zeme kopme mânep indaye keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyelen indaman-
daye.
16 Kegok mti mulup an ŋen kukŋaŋgat koti amobotnaŋgat dunduye,
‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupmaŋ sama
mânep tâgâŋaŋ 10 mandawan.’
17 Egaŋ kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dunduye, ‘Geŋ mulup nemba
dolakŋaŋ penaŋ keyepm geŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbanan! Geŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ weyaŋ dolakŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mbanan keyepm neŋ mka
ŋande temaŋ 10 geŋ gema indikdamuŋ mbanik.’ 18 Sakam kegogak mulup
an ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋmagen koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ mânep golmak
kwep nawanan ya ke mulupmaŋ sama tâgâŋaŋ 5 aikban.’ 19 Kegok zeme
amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dunduye, ‘Geŋ mka ŋande 5 gema indikdamuŋ mbanik.’
20 Kegok sokbeme mulup an ŋenaŋ koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋ, gâlen mânepdi
golmak kwep ke pine. Neŋ saŋgum paŋaŋaŋ kwaikti belak mambema tazin.
21 Geŋ an keŋdi kaliŋaŋ keyepm neŋ gâgât kiŋgati mânep golmak belak
mambema tazin.’ Kegok zemti egaŋ ewe tusum zeye, ‘Geŋ mânep amnaŋ
bembeŋaŋ ke geŋ matinik ma suŋem saŋgo amnaŋ tim onzenzeŋaŋ ke geŋ
kegogak matinik.’
22 Egaŋ kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dunduye, ‘Geŋ mulup an bekanaŋ
penaŋ. Gitaŋgat zedi tazenik keyet neŋ zemgosowap! Geŋ nâgât yaŋŋ
nânik. Neŋ an keŋ kaliŋaŋ ma am notnaŋaŋ milawat bembeŋaŋ matiyap
ma suŋem saŋgo timonzenzeŋaŋ ke matiniyap. 23 Ya kegok benak beme
kwilekiyet mti nâlen mânepm mânep mkaŋan ku bewanan? Kegok mbanan

ze neŋ mânep tâgâŋaŋ notnaŋ mandam nanak.’ 24 Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok
zemti am notnaŋ ke tabiengat zeye, ‘In mânep kwep golaŋ mimiŋaŋ
ekmagen tasain ke mti an mânep 10 tasain an ke sait.’ 25 Egaŋ kegok zeme
ekŋenaŋ zewien, ‘Amobotnaŋ, ek mânep golmak 10 tasain. Kulekiyepmti
mânep kwep kapi eksasenup?’
26 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ diindoma nâit an ŋen
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ tasame mulupmaŋ masain beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
notnaŋ ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk an ŋen
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen isikŋaŋ tasawe beme ewe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ
penaŋ bugan tasain ke kogak menzempewep.’ 27 Kegok zemti ewe kapigok
tusum zeye, ‘Neŋ amobotnaŋ msat ŋengalen takwapma am nâgât zekuku
mti nâgât ku nâmtikŋaŋ mbien ekŋen ke indatim kot nâgât zikatnnaŋ
indome gakit!’ ”

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan moge (Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Zân 12:12-19)

28 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ
mepme nembaŋane ma am sambe ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mowewegalen mâti
mowebien. 29 Moweti Betpage ma Betani mka ŋande teman mobogalen
moti kalaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Olip Kalaŋ ke motati nembaŋane zut kukŋaŋgat
ideme mebegalen 30 buŋam zet kapigok zemideye, “An zut, Betani mka
ŋanden sokŋan kanda meti keŋan moweseluwen doŋki nembaŋaŋ tegen
opempepeŋaŋ amnaŋ ku mim mamaŋaŋ ke ekti kaluti neŋmagen pien tetim
koselup. 31 It kegok mmalut toŋaŋaŋ kapigok idayaŋkwesisem, ‘It kwilekiyet
doŋki tekŋaŋ takwalelup?’ zeme it kapigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnaŋŋnaŋ
kapiyaŋ mulupmaŋ sasayelen zemndep,’ kegok zeselup.”
32 Kegok zemideme egelaŋ meti mkaen pataŋ zemalut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
Zisasiyaŋ kabem idaye keyet katnaŋ sokbeye. 33 Kan keyet ke metati doŋki
ŋen ekti tegaŋ takwalepmalut doŋki keyet toŋaŋaŋ koti idayaŋkwesiye, “It
kwilekiyet doŋki tekŋaŋ takwalelup, e?”
34 Egaŋ kegok idayaŋkwesime egelaŋ zewun, “An nodi, Amobotnaŋ
kapiyaŋ mulupmaŋ sasem.” Egelaŋ zet dopmaŋ kegok zemti 35 doŋki nem-
baŋaŋ piwan Zisasmagen teti meti tâgâ melakandu teepmaŋ gulumti doŋki
palaŋan yaŋgempemti Zisas mukulem mti doŋki palaŋan ambepeme moge.
36 Âpme kan Zisasiyaŋ doŋki dukŋan motati megeen am sambe penaŋaŋ tâgâ
melakandu teepmaŋ gulumti doŋkiyaŋ set megeen yaŋgempeme mege.
37 Kegok sokbeme Zisas ma am ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋmagen
sokŋan koti set isikŋaŋ Olip Muluwen towezinen ke pataŋ zewien. Ke koti
am sambe Zisas mâti kobien ekŋen keyaŋ yaŋbemti Zisasiyaŋ menok temaŋ
mzikat indaye keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kwizet palen zemsesewati
kapigok kuwien,
38 “ ‘Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ ombempeme kozin keyet nin
oloŋen penaŋ mnup;’ *(Sam 118:26)*
Ekŋen sambe kululuŋen talip ekŋenaŋ sesewatpeit ma nin Kawawaŋ
kululuŋen gwaen penaŋ tazin egat kwitnaŋ mmot pene!”
39 Kegok sokbeme Palisi an notnaŋ am ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ke tati Zisas
ekti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ maŋgendine ekŋen kapi
zemkulumindemane kwizetpiŋ buzak talit!”
40 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “Notnne, neŋ zema nâit,
ekŋenaŋ kwizet kukupiŋ mseip beme nanzaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwit-
naŋ zemsesewatseip.”

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka walebe keyet nâmti si suye
(Luk 13:34-35)

41 Ke meti Zelusalem mka temaŋmagen sokŋan kwati Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem
ekti egaŋ keŋaŋ bekanaŋ beme sumti 42 kapigok zeye, “Zelusalem am, neŋ
nâyawen in kwileki mti keŋ sewakŋaŋ aiikgalen ke in ku nâip alak keŋ
sewakŋaŋ aiikgalen kan delaŋ zein. 43 Âpme bamgat kasaŋineyaŋ inmagen
kot nembet nembet indabembuluŋti sepaloŋ teepmaŋaŋ ingalen kimbalen
tim onzemti keyet dukŋaset moti nembet nembet kwatobep. 44 Ke kwatoti
mka temaŋ kapi kasaŋineyaŋ walebep ma am keŋan matalip ekŋenaŋ
kegogak walebep. Ma mka nanzaŋaŋ walalatnaŋ ma kimbat ma sesewat
mka temaŋ nanzaŋaŋ walalatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ mundumin katipemti lala
bubuk totemebep enenogat alak Kawawaŋaŋ An in yomengatnaŋ gilik
zemindatitiyet zempeme kozin ke in ku mkipmaŋ beip!”

Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moge
(Matiyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Zân 2:13-22)

45 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemdelaŋ zemti Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan ke
moti sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moweti ekme amnaŋ keŋan ke aem kwaem
tapmme yaŋbemti indamâti zeye, 46 “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok
zeme meluwaŋ miminaŋ,
‘Nâlen sesewat mkan ke amnaŋ dundundu mulup ke mbep.’ *(Aizaya 56:7)*
Yaŋgut in naman mme,
‘An kambu titiyelen enzilili mka kwazin!’ ” *(Zelemaia 7:11)*
47 Kegok mdelaŋ zemti msasa kataŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan am zezapat
dolakŋaŋ mzikat indaye. Kegok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengalen
an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋen ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋen ma sesewat mka
temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen setgat timabien.
48 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mimiyet nâwien keyaŋgulak am sambe ekŋenaŋ egalen
mzikat indandaŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mti ekŋenaŋ egalen zet sambe ke
nânâyelen etaŋ nâwien keyepm kegok ku mbien.

20

Zisas mulupmaŋgalen windeyet yaŋkwesiwien
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Âpme kasup ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan tati am
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tazikat indamaŋge. Egaŋ kegok tap-
mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe an ma zii zet zikat
indanda an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmagen koti
2 kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Wae, geŋ winde deyetnaŋ ma kwiyaŋ nâmgame
amnaŋ sesewat mka keŋan bem kwiti kwiti tapmme indamâbanan?”
3 Ekŋenaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “An ekŋen, neŋ
yaŋkwesisi kwep penaŋ indayaŋkwesiwi. Ele, notnne, zeme nâmbi,
4 Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen kwiyaŋ nâmpeye?
Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeye ma amnaŋ nâmpewien?”
5 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin egat zigok
zesenup? ‘Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ,’ zesenup beme egaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok
zesem, ‘Yaŋ kok ke kwilekiyet mti Zângalen tu zululut mulupmaŋ ke ku
nâmkiŋpewien?’ 6 Yaŋgut nin, ‘Ammagen,’ zesenup beme am sambeyaŋ
nanzaŋaŋ ndome gakisenup. Enenogat ekŋenaŋ nâiwen Zân ek golaŋ zenze
an dolakŋaŋ kegok nâip.” 7 Kegok zemti ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet dunduwien,
“Wae, deyetnaŋ ke nin ku nânup.”

8 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “Ele, neŋ kegogak winde deyetnaŋ timti
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapmiyap ke ku zema nâseip.”

Wain mulup an keŋ katik ekŋengalen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok tusum zemti bemzenze zet ŋen am
ekŋenmagen zemkawaŋ bemindeye, “An ŋenaŋ wain alikŋaŋ mulupmanen
ondemti an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekdamuŋ mti ikŋaŋgat notnaŋ sasayelen
zemindemti msat pemŋen meti kwesiŋ maŋge. 10 Ke mepmame kan wain
katnaŋaŋ elikti ŋep bem weme an mulup toŋaŋ mulup an ŋen zempeme
wain katnaŋ egat weŋaŋnok muluwen ke titiyelen mege. Kegok zempeme
mege yaŋgut an ekŋen mulup damuŋ mamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ mulup an
ke omba penaŋ kumti kwitnaŋ ŋen sasapiŋ mme belak mege. 11 Kegok
sokbeme an mulup toŋaŋ ewe mulup an ŋen zempeme muluwen ke
mege yaŋgut mulup damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ kumsage penaŋ mti zet
sakambuk igak igak msamti belak kwitnaŋ ŋen sasapiŋ zempeme mege.
12 Kegok sokbeme mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup nemba ŋen ewe zempeme keyegak
mege. Yaŋgut mulup damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kumsage penaŋ mti zempeme kimbat
zupman toge. 13 An kemagen kegok sokbeme mulup toŋaŋ keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat
zeye, ‘Neŋ zigok penaŋ mbawe? Oo, alakŋati nâyap. Neŋ nanaŋgat nemun
penaŋ gogot mamiap ke zempema muluwen ke mebe. Kegok mbawen
ekŋenaŋ eksemti wain katnaŋ ŋep same kobe!’ 14 Egaŋ ikŋaŋgat kegok
zemti ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ ke peme mege. Ke meti muluwen kokogalen
sokŋan kopme mulup damuŋ mamtemien ekŋen mulup toŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat
nemuŋaŋ ke ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, ‘Ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe kapi toŋaŋ bewe keyepm nin kuman gakime kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe kapi nin toŋaŋ bewanup.’ Kegok zewien. 15 Ekŋenaŋ kegok
zenâ zenâ tapmme mulup toŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ paselengatnaŋ keŋan
moti ekŋenmagen sokŋan mepme ekŋenaŋ ambeti paselen watoti kume
gakiye.” Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti am indayaŋkwesiye, “In zigok nâip, wain
mulup toŋaŋaŋ an keŋ katik ekŋen kemagen zigok mimindewe?”
16 Egaŋ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Mulup toŋaŋ keyaŋ kasa
kuku an ekŋenmak koti an keŋ katik ekŋen indome gakime wain mulup ke
an notnaŋ belakŋaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ ekdamuŋ mti wain katnaŋ notnaŋ
ikŋaŋgat sasayet nâmti indaye.”

Egaŋ kegok zeme am tabien ekŋenaŋ ke nâmti zewien, “Yaŋgut an keŋ
katik ekŋen keyaŋ kok ke ŋep ku mbiek!”

17 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋen indikti kapigok diindoye,
“Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet papiaen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ,

‘Mka walalat an ekŋenaŋ tepum ŋen ekme bekanaŋ beme wisat mti peme
weŋge. Yaŋ tepum kewan tepum miŋaŋ beye.’ *(Sam 118:22)*

Zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ zigok?” 18 Zemti ewe tusum zeye,

“ ‘Tepum ke amnaŋ, “Sambuŋaŋ,” zewien yaŋgut tepum ke kaliŋaŋ. Ya
amnaŋ tepum keyet dukŋan tokutuin beme tepum tapeŋ tapme am
ke gakiwep. Ya tepum keyaŋ am keyet palen tokutun beme am keyaŋ
kegogak gakiwe.’ *(Aizaya 8:14-15)*

Keyepm neŋ tepum kenok beyap.”

19 Egaŋ kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen
an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenaŋ Zisas keyegak atamti mka katikŋan pepeyelen
nâwien enenogat bemzenze zet keyaŋ ekŋen indaampuye. Ekŋenaŋ kegok
mimiyelen nâwien keyaŋgut am maŋge temaŋ ekŋenaŋ nanzaŋaŋ ndoseip
ke nâmti kiŋgabien.

Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas yaŋaŋ m ekbien
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Kegok nâmti ekŋenaŋ Zisas weyaŋ maeknâmtemien. Ekŋenaŋ kegok
tapmti an dâsukitoŋ notnaŋ mânewaŋ indakwitimti zemindeme an pembe-
naŋnok Zisasmagen zikat kambu eegalen ma egaŋ zet zemyuŋgume zii zet
zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenmagen gilik zem
koti zemkume ekŋenaŋ Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋmagen zemkumti
winde tasain ma zemdelaŋ zenze ekmak tazingapm zemindeme mebien.
Yaŋgut an zikat kambu eek ekŋen ke an bekanaŋ. 21 An zikat kambu eek
ekŋen keyaŋ meti Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen
gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemteŋ penaŋ mamkawaŋ benik. Nin
nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpiŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ sakam kwep mamkawaŋ bemindenik. Yaŋgut geŋ
zet penaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke
mammkawaŋ bem indenik. 22 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti ewe tusum zewien,
‘Ele zemane nâne. Ningalen zii zelaŋ zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman
sasayelen ma yek?’ ”
23 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengalen tetimaeŋin ke ekmâtâti
kapigok diindoye, 24 “Ele, notnne, in mânep kanziŋaŋ ŋen taindain
beme name ekbi. Mânep palen an zimosetnaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwiyelen
kumpepeŋaŋ?”
Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobot-
naŋ kwitnaŋ Sisa egat weŋaŋmak kwitnaŋaŋ tazin.”
25 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Ele, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ amobotnaŋ
Sisayet weŋaŋ tatatnaŋ beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen bet
muluwaŋ keyepmti in ikŋaŋgat zapat mait.”
26 Kegok diindoye keyepm kan egaŋ ammak tapme ekŋenaŋ ekmagen teti-
mae mti zemkukuyelen ŋen ku mbien enenogat egaŋ ekŋengalen yaŋkwesisi
dopmaŋ zeye keyet nâmtemtem mti zetpiŋ buzak tabien.

Sadusi ekŋenaŋ am gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wawat keyet Zisasi yaŋkwesiwien
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Âpme Sadusi an notnaŋ Zisasmagen kobien. An ekŋen keyaŋ
maotnâmtemienen am gakikiŋaŋaŋ ku belek zemwabep. Kogogapmti
ekŋenaŋ koti Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesiwien, 28 “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyaŋ
meluwaŋ papiaen kapigok kuye,

‘An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ wadak ya maneti an keyaŋ nembaŋapiŋ gakinak beme
notnaŋ isikŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wati notnaŋ temaŋgalen kwitnaŋ
mwawagalen nemba ambedak.’ ” *(Zii Zet 25:5)*

29 Kegok zemti ewe tusum zewien, “Kan ŋen an ŋengat nemulatnene
7 mamkwabien. Ya yuŋinaŋ imbi wati nemunambaŋapiŋ belak gakiye.
30 Yuŋinaŋ gakime muŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wage. 31 Ya muŋinmagen
sakam kegogak sokbeme an gwalaŋ imbi kwambet ke wage. Sakam
kegogak ekŋen sambemagen ilindiŋ sokbeme nemunambaŋinpiŋ gakiwien.
32 Ekŋenmagen kegok sokbeme bam penaŋ imbi keyaŋ gakiye. 33 Kegok
sokbeme an 7 ekŋenaŋ imbi ke mkipmaŋ bewien keyepm kan am gakikiŋaŋ
belek zem mamayen wabep kan keyet imbi ke an kwiyet imbiŋaŋ penaŋ
bewe?”
34 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “An ma imbi alak takwalip
kapiyaŋ awembiŋ mambeip 35 yaŋgut an ma imbi ekŋenaŋ kululuŋgat
zapat matalip ekŋenaŋ ŋep gakikiengatnaŋ belek zem wati kululuŋen

mobep. An imbi ekŋen keyaŋ kululuŋen gwaen awembiŋ ku mambep.
36 Ma ekŋenaŋ enselnok mamti ewe ku gakiwep. Ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen
nemba matalip enenogat ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ belek zem wabien.
37 Âpme ingalen yaŋkwesisi penaŋ am gakikiŋaŋgatnan wawat keyet
yaŋaŋ nâsât nâmti mkoloen yaŋaŋ kapigok. Mosesiyaŋ am gakikiŋaŋaŋ
mambelek zemwati mama kanzizit matip keyelen yaŋaŋ msokbembeye-
len Kawawaŋaŋ didik kunduman tep tazime keyet Moses sokbemsame
Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeyeyet meluwaŋ mge ke maiŋti ku
manâmâtâlip? Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeye,

‘Geŋ alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawaŋ ma Aisakgalen Kawawaŋ ma
Zekopgalen Kawawaŋ tadnik.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

38 Wae, ek am gakikiŋaŋgalen Kawawaŋ yek. Ek am ikŋaŋ mama kanziz-
itgat zapat ombemindeye ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ maŋgeyaŋ tapmain. Am
gakiwien ekŋen ewe alik mamaip enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeinen ekŋen
alik ikŋaŋ nemboŋ tapmaip.”

39 Egaŋ kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An zikat
indanda, geŋ yaŋkwesisiyet dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ zenik!” 40 Kegok ke
sokbeme Zisasiyet yaŋkwesisi ŋen yaŋkwesisiyet kiŋgagatnaŋmak mbien.

Kilais ek Dewitgat alikŋaŋ ma eget Amobotnaŋ (Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am ekŋengat diindoye, “Am inmagengatnaŋ ŋoktik
dâsuki ŋen tageen kapigok, Kilais ek Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋaŋ etaŋ manzeip.
42 Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet zet kapi kulekiyet mti papia kwitnaŋ Sam keyet keŋan
kapigok kuye,

‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋgat pigok zeye: geŋ betn pe-
naset kwatotati tapmopmane 43 kasandine mtoindewap.’ *(Sam
110:1)*

44 Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋŋ’ zeye ke zigoset mti in ‘Dewit-
gat alikŋaŋ etaŋ tadak?’ Ke penaŋ Kilais neŋ sokbewan yaŋgut neŋ
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kogogapm Dewilaŋ zet zapat itnaŋaŋen
kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobotnaŋŋ,’ zeye eneyet neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemnemetot
amgat yomgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet toban.”

Zisasiyaŋ an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengat mama mimi kumâbâgat zeye (Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

45 Âpme am sambeyaŋ wak bemti Zisasiyelen zet tatnâme egaŋ nem-
baŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, 46 “In zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋengalen
ŋoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekŋenaŋ melakandu teepmaŋ gwaen
biminaŋgatnan baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti ilinaŋgat nâme mobot-
naŋ beme selen ma tambaŋgumen mame amnaŋ sekŋin moindendeyet
etaŋ manâip. Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen amobotnaŋgalen mundumen ŋeŋaŋ
gwaenen etaŋ mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen ekŋenaŋ meu ma soŋgom
temaŋ indame niniyelen etaŋ manâip. 47 Ma ekŋenaŋ imbi kwambetgalen
mânep milawat ma mkaŋin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kileŋ mepme
dundundu teepmaŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin beke mamimatanepeme amnaŋ ŋep
ku eegalen mambein keyepm kan delaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ zem
indomti tosaŋin bekanaŋ penaŋ mmoti indawe!”

21

Imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ tewalaŋ mânep beye (Mak 12:41-44)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mânep pelep mambeip keyet
sokŋanik tati ekme am mânep milawalinmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ
mânewin temaŋ pelewen tapeme topwemaŋge. 2 Ma egaŋ kegogak ekme
imbi kwambet bekopsat ŋenaŋ koti mânep ŋamaŋ isisikŋaŋ zut piwan peme
pelewen towege. 3 Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nembaŋaneyet zeme kopme
pigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit. Imbi kwambet
bekopsat kapiyaŋ mânep pelewen bep keyaŋ an imbi sambe notnaŋaŋ
tewalaŋ beyo bee sebemindein. 4 Am mânep milawatmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
mânewin omba penaŋ tatindainaŋgut butnaŋ bugan timti kot pelewen time
towelep. Yaŋgut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyaŋ mânepmaŋ bugan elak
kopeme pelewen towepme delaŋ zein. Mkaŋanen daenen butnaŋ ŋen ewe
ku tasain, yek penaŋ.”

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka beke kumasekbep keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye
(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanengatnaŋ toti
mepmambe nembaŋane notnaŋaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen nanzaŋ temaŋ
kwetetepmaŋ ma am Kawawaŋgat taolet mânep temaŋ bewien keyelen
miak miakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke ektemtem mti zewien. 6 Ekŋenaŋ kegok
zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekti zeip ke kan ŋengat kasa
kuku ekŋenaŋ kumasekme nanzaŋ keyaŋ mundumin katipemti lala bubuk
totemebep.”

Sisipeŋpeŋ sokbewe keyet Zisasiyaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
(Matiyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ kapigok zewien, “An zikat indanda, zenagen
ke pe zukŋan sokbewe? Ma kwilekiyaŋ mkawaŋ beme kan keyaŋ kwasâpm
ke nâwanup?”
8 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “An sambeyaŋ nâlen kwilen koti,
‘Neŋ Kilais!’ zewep ma, ‘Kan delaŋ zenze ilak kozin.’ Kegok zeme in zelin
gawepumti indamâbâpiŋ. In weyaŋ ekmâtâbep mneti indayuŋguwepgat.
9 Ma in msat temaŋ ŋengalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ msat temaŋ ŋengalen
kasa kukumak aume nâmti in keyet kiŋgagapiŋ. Enenogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
kebоŋ keyaŋ kukŋaŋgat sokbewe wa ke kan delaŋ zenze yek.” 10 Kegok
zemti egaŋ ewe tusum zeye, “Msat temaŋ ŋenmak msat temaŋ ŋenmak
meaum kweaum mbalup. 11 Ma mâkinaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kwabe ma meuyet
kambeŋ sokbewe ma nukŋaŋ ekŋen kebоŋ ke msat kataŋ sokbewe. Ma
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak sokbeme amnaŋ ke ekti kiŋgabep. Ma
kululuŋen piliŋ mamanamaŋ sokbeme amnaŋ ekti kiŋgabep. 12 Kan
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ sokbembepiŋ mme inmagen sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ
nâgât mti mimindawep ma in notnaŋ an damuŋ ekŋengat zikalinan
sesewat mkaen indatim mepme ekŋenaŋ zem indomti mka katikŋaŋ
indewep. Ma in notnaŋ msalinaŋgalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ ma amobotnaŋ egat kandaŋan matalip ekŋengat zikalinan zemindowep. Nennmak
matusuip keyepm nukŋaŋ kegok inmagen sokbewe. 13 In kegok mbewen
set katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zezapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen
sokbewe. 14 In zelen ewe mebepiŋ tati, ‘Zet zigok zewanup,’ keyet yayaŋ
mti nâmnukŋaŋ mimipiŋ 15 enenogat nen zet zenzeyelen nânâ dolakŋaŋ
indama zet zenzeyeen kanen kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ in ku mtotindewep. 16 Ma
notnaŋ in mambiwin ma noline ma sip butnaŋ ekŋenaŋ msalinaŋgalen
amobotnaŋ ekŋengat belinan beme mka katikŋan indewep. Ma in notnaŋ

indome gakiwep. 17 Ma in neŋ napmât maip keyepm am sambeyaŋ ingat
sekaŋgaŋ nâmindewep. 18 Yaŋgut neŋ indikdamuŋ mbap keyepm an ŋenaŋ
ku indowe ma kegogak ŋokzuwin ŋen ku towembe. 19 In kegok mimindame
in nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ tabewen in mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep.”

Zelusalem mka temaŋ walebe keyet Zisasiyaŋ zemkawaŋ beye (Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok tusum zeye, “In ekme kan kasa kuku an
ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ kot bembuluŋme in nâwep, ‘Oweŋ, walele-
lak sokŋan sokbesâpm,’ ke otnâwep. 21 Kegok sokbeween am Zudia msalen
talip ekŋenaŋ kunzuŋti kalaŋ dukŋan mowebep. Ma am ŋenaŋ mka
temaŋ keŋan tapmambe egaŋ ke pemti pem ŋen mebe. Ma am ŋenaŋ
mka temaŋ ganzenan talip ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ keŋan ku mobep. 22 Kan
keyet Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am yominaŋgat dopmaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ indawe.
Ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ keyet katnaŋ
sokbewe. 23 Keyaŋ sokbeween imbi keŋmak ma imbi nemba okakŋaŋmak
kan keyet ekŋenaŋ kunzunzuŋgat nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ mme ekŋenmagen
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe. Enenogat nukŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ
msalen kapi sokbewe ma Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋen kemagen ŋenzinziŋ
penaŋ nâmbe. 24 Ma am notnaŋ kasaŋineyaŋ wanamaŋ indaŋme gakiwep
ma notnaŋ msat beŋan beŋan indatim mepme keŋ titi mulup kaliŋaŋ mbep.
Ma am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan
timkwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kumasekti kegok mme ekŋengalen kan delaŋ
zeme peme tabe.”

Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ kokotnaŋgalen kan (Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kan keyet piliŋ ma-
manamaŋ sepem igak igak kasup ma eyoŋga ma wenzim ekŋenmagen
sokbewe. Ma am msat sambe kataŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sokbeme
kandadat mulup mbep ma nembu temaŋ kwisakŋaŋ ma nembu mamaŋ
temaŋ takutume kwisakŋaŋ nomti kiŋgagat omba penaŋ mbep. 26 Ma
wenzim ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ekŋen keyaŋ mundumin matokwali-
wen puluk pilik pemti mundum belakŋan tokwabep keyepm am sambeyaŋ
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm keyet nâmti kiŋgagat omba penaŋ aikbep.
27 Kegok sokbeme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ zanza palen winde temaŋmak ma
saŋga soŋga busatnaŋ temaŋ keŋan kopma nikbep. 28 Âpme kan keyaŋ
yaŋbemti sokbeween in dendaŋ tati zikalin kululuŋen ekme mobe enenogat
Kawawaŋaŋ in indatitiyelen kan ilak bududuk bein. Kegok otnâwep.”

Tep balam balamegeset nânâ aiikgalen (Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “In balam balam
tep ekŋengat otnâit. 30 Kan tep balam balam katnaŋ yaŋbemti kwapme
manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete yaŋbesâpm’. 31 Sakam tep katnaŋ kwabe kegogak
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamanamaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ sokbeme nâwep, ‘Ilak Ki-
laisiyelen zemâtâtât katnan mama kanaŋ sokŋan bein,’ otnâwep.

32 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindoma nâit am alak talip kapi ilindiŋ ku
gakimâpme kwilekiki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. 33 Âpme msat ma kulu-
luŋ asekmalut delaŋ zesâpm yaŋgut nâlen zetn delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ matap-
mambe.”

Kan delaŋ zenze sakwep kosâpm keyepm weyaŋ ekmâtâbep (Matiyu 24:34-51; Mak 13:30-37)

34 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Weyaŋ ekmâtâbep! Mneti
in amandanda ma tu kaliŋaŋ ma segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat ŋoktikŋin
temaŋ ekŋen keyet nâmkatik bemti tapmne peme kan delaŋ zenze sakwep
kobeyet weyaŋ eksemti mambep. 35 Ke sakamaŋ lelembeyaŋ kwap sakwep
makuin kebon msat sambe am ekŋenmagen sokbewe. 36 In weyaŋ ekmâtâti
Kawawaŋgat dundupeŋ tapme winde indame kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ
keyaŋ inmagen gwaŋkumepme in windebeŋ tabep. In kegok mbewen Angat
Nemuŋaŋ nâgât zikatnan ŋep tabep.”
37 Âpme kasupgat Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen tati egaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan am
mamzikat indamtan. Egaŋ kegok tapmme tambume egaŋ Olip Kalaŋan
meti mawemtan. 38 Kegok mamme msat msame am sambeyaŋ sesewat
mka teman tambuŋan penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ mkawaŋ beme nânâyelen makotemien.

22

Zudasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mge (Matiyu 26:1-16; Mak 14:1-11; Zân 11:45-53)

1 Âpme Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo kwitnaŋ ŋen Aŋgalaŋ Kendo
sokŋan sokbeye. 2 Ke sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet
zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyet nâwien. Yaŋgut amnaŋ
ndoseip nâmti kiŋgati Zisas kukuyelen setgat timabien.
3 Kegok tapmme Zuda kwitnaŋ ŋen Iskaliot Sadaŋaŋ egat keŋan towege.
Ek Zisasiyet nembaŋane 12 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ. 4 Kegok sokbeme egaŋ
sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen tipdakutum
ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋenmak met Zisas set katnaŋ zigoset atamti
ekŋengat belinan bembeyelen zemâtâtindaye. 5 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ
ekŋen keyaŋ egalen zetnaŋgat oloŋen penaŋ mti ek mânewaŋ kwititiyelen
zetik mbien. 6 Kegok mme Zudas egaŋ ekŋengalen zetik keyet ŋep zeye. Ŋep
zemti egaŋ Zisas set ŋen aikti ekŋengat belinan bembeyet kan amnaŋ ku
mambembuluŋtemien keyet nâye.

Zisasiyaŋ tu meu Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet weyayaŋgat zemindeme weyaŋbien (Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Zân 13:21-30)

7 Âpme Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo keyaŋ sokbeme kan keyet
sipsip nembaŋaŋ kumbumti nupmamaŋ yispiŋ kemak niniyelen kwitnaŋ
Aŋgalaŋ Kendo keyaŋ sokbeye. 8 Ke sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ Pita ma Zân egelaŋ
met weyayaŋ mulup mimiyelen zemâtâtidaye ke kapigok, “It meti Aŋgalaŋ
Kendo meu nimtasenupgat weyaŋ mulup mselup.”
9 Egaŋ kegok zeme nembaŋane egelaŋ yaŋkwesiwun, “Wae, Amobotnaŋ,
nit tu meu pe mka deset weyaŋselup?”
10 Egelaŋ kegok yaŋkwesimalut Zisasiyaŋ diidoye, “It nâit, it mka temaŋ
keŋan moweseluwen an ŋen menzim temaŋ tumak keyaŋ idaiksem.
Idaikme it ek mâti mka egaŋ mepme keyegak mât moweselup. 11 Ke moti
mka toŋaŋgat kapigok dunduselup, ‘An zikat indandayaŋ gâgât yaŋkwesip:
Mka keŋan nembanne Aŋgalaŋ Kendoyelen tu meu nsenup ke deset tazin?’
Kegok zeselup. 12 It kegok zemalut egaŋ mka tedukŋan mot zikat idasem.
Keyet keŋan mundum totatat ma menzim pelep ma meu bumbu munduman

ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ keyet keŋan tapme it tu meu weyeyaŋ mulup mselup. It nâlup?”
13 Zemideme egelaŋ meti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zemideye keyet kataŋ sokbeme egelaŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyelen tu meu weyaŋbun.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane tambuŋalem indaye (Matiyu 26:20-30; Mak 14:17-26; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

14 Âpme tambuŋalem niniyelen kan sokbeme Zisas ma nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ mundum totatalen totabien. 15 Ke totati egaŋ ekŋengat diindoye, “Neŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo kapiyelen tu meu inmak niniyelen eweŋan baenen nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mban ya alak tatnnup bamgat an notnaŋaŋ sindem omba penaŋ naseip! 16 Neŋ diindoma nâit, neŋ Aŋgalaŋ Kendoyelen meu ewe sek ŋen ku nimbap yaŋ maneti am yomengatnaŋ timkwat indema nâmkiŋpepe aikme mulup keyaŋ delaŋ zeme kan keyet kululuŋen gwaen tu meu ke nsakwep nimbanup.”
17 Egaŋ ke zemti okop wain tumak mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti ekŋengat zeye, “In kapi mti ilinak nit.” 18 Kegok zemti zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, neŋ wain tu ke ninipiŋ maneti bamgat Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama kululuŋen gwaen tati wain alakŋaŋ ke nsakwep nbanup.”
19 Sakam kegogak egaŋ nupmamaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti nembaŋane indamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nanaŋgat sek sesumbannok ke ingat indayap. Ke ingat indama nimti nâgât otnânâyelen nâmti indayap.” 20 Kan ekŋenaŋ tu meu nim delaŋ zeme sakam kegogak okop ikŋaŋ ke mti zeye, “Okop wain tumak kapi tususu alakŋaŋ inmak Kawawaŋmak. Sipmnaŋ tusum indeyap. Sipm tewen nâme sipmnaŋ tobe ke in yominaŋgatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.
21 Yaŋgut, nembanne, in egit! An ŋenaŋ zemnowe ke ninmak meu nini munduman kapi totazin! 22 Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtâtnaŋ set katnaŋ ke mâti gakiwap. Yaŋgut an neŋ zem nosem an kemagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe!”
23 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekŋen, an pe kwiyaŋ kogok mbe?” Kegok zewien.

An kwiyaŋ amobotnaŋ bein? (Matiyu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45)

24 Âpme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ilinak an kwiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein zemti zet mmot mtot mti mdândâwien. 25 Kegok tapmme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti diindoye, “Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen amŋin indikdamuŋ mimiyelen winde taindain. Ma an damuŋ ekŋen amnaŋ, ‘Amgalen noline,’ kwilin makuip. 26 Yaŋgut inmagen kebon keyaŋ ku sokbewe. Yek penaŋ. Âpme naman ingat tuŋguwinan amobotnaŋ an kwiyaŋ tabeen ikŋaŋgat sekŋan mtoti am kwilinpiŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan mambe. 27 An kwi ek amobotnaŋ? An mundum totatalen totati meu tatnin ke ma meu menzimen taseŋzin an ke? Ke penaŋ, an mundum totatalen totati meu tatn an ke amobotnaŋ. Yaŋgut neŋ kegogak ingalen amobotnaŋin neŋ nanaŋgat sekŋ mtoti tapmamti taindamukulem miyap.
28 Âpme kan nukŋaŋ sepem igak igak neŋmagen sokbeyeen in neŋ ku katinewien. 29 Bipm kululuŋen egaŋ am indikdamuŋ mimiyelen zetik mneyeyepm ma neŋ kegogak in indazetik mimindeyap 30 in neŋmak kululuŋen gwaen mundum totatalen totati tu meu nsakwep nimbanup

ma in mundum elimayakŋaŋmak keyet dukŋan totati Islael am maŋge 12 indikdamuŋ mbep."

Pitayaŋ Zisas bamkumpewe keyelen Zisasiyaŋ zemkawaŋ beye (Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Zân 13:36-38)

31 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ewe tusum zeye, "Saimon, Saimon, geŋ nâmbak,
Sadaŋaŋ ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin mimindikme mkatikŋaŋ bep ma tuwat
tuwat talip keyelen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpep. 32 Yaŋgut Saimon, neŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ gapmukulem mme nâmkiŋpependaŋ kaliŋaŋ tatagalen dun-
duya. Ya geŋ yomdi ke nâmkawaŋ bewanigen keŋdi gilik zeme nâlen zetn
tapmâtigulak nodine neŋ manamâtmaip ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepe bandim
mimindewanik."
33 Egaŋ kegok zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok dunduye, "Amobotnaŋ, neŋ geŋmak
mka kaliŋan meti geŋmak gakikiyelen weyeyaŋ mulup miyap!"
34 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, "Pita, neŋ gâgât zema nâmbak,
alak tambuyet sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ kukupiŋ mme geŋ nâgât sek tuk
zemkandasenik."

Kan nukŋaŋ pupuyelen sokbesâpm

35 Âpme Zisas nembaŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, "Neŋ indema msat notnaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen mebienen kan
keyet in mânep eleŋaŋ ma ele milawat wawat ma set wewet ke ku ti mebien
kan keyet in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat olalat mbien ma yek?"
Egaŋ kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Yek penaŋ, ku olabenn."
36 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "Yaŋgut alak an mânep eleŋaŋmak
ma ele milawat wawat ke tiseip. Ma an ŋen wanam teepmaŋaŋ yek
egaŋ kâlâp tâgâyelen munduŋ main ke beme kwitime wanamaŋ teepmaŋ
kwitiwe. 37 Ma neŋ diindoma nâit: Kawawaŋgalen zezapat itnaŋaŋ kapigok
zenzeŋaŋ, 'Ek zelen zem kuwep sakam aindondo am ma an kambutiti ekŋen
maindeipnok!' Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ
nâgât kukuŋaŋ ke sosok sokbemkawaŋ tabein." 38 Egaŋ kegok zeme
ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Amobotnaŋ, ndikbak, nin wanam zut tatndain."
Zeme egaŋ zeye, "Neŋ wanam kwititiyet zeya ewan wanam penaŋ
kwititiyet ku zeya. Nukŋaŋ bam sokbesâpm keyet amnaŋ zigok weyeen
mulup mimiyet nâmti zeya. Keyet wanamgat zapat ŋen ewe zenzepiŋ. Ele,
metne."

Zisasiyaŋ Olip Kalaŋan dundundu mulup mge (Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42; Zân 18:1)

39 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka temaŋ ke pemti Olip Kalaŋan mametan kegok
mepme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ mâti mebien. 40 Ke meti ekŋenaŋ ke pataŋ
zemti egaŋ ekŋengat zeye, "In kapi tati tadundumaseip mneti Sadaŋaŋ ingat
yaŋin mimindikme toweseipgat."
41 Kegok zemindemti ekŋen katim indemti amnaŋ nanzaŋ mapemezin
keyet kataŋ metati pedondomti kapigok dunduye, 42 "Bien, gitaŋgat nânâyet
nâlen nukŋaŋ kapi mâtâpesenik. Yaŋgut geŋ nâlen nânân mâbâpiŋ; geŋ
gitaŋgat nânândi mâsenik." 43 Kegok tadundume Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ
kululuŋengatnaŋ ek winde sasayelen koge. 44 Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ
gakikiyelen kan bududuk sokbeye keyepm nâmnukŋaŋ mti ewe tusum
omba windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ dunduye ma pusinaŋaŋ sekŋanengatnaŋ sakam
sipnok petak petak msalen toge.
45 Nembaŋaneyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm keyet nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ
mti ma tambu tetak takwabiengapm melugaŋ indome wem kopa bewien.

Egaŋ dundu delaŋ zemti dendaŋ wati nembaŋanemagen meti indikme tawemambien. 46 Indabutemti ekŋengat zeye, “In meluk wewepiŋ. Kaik watati dundundu mulup mit. Mneti amnaŋ koti ingat nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ mimindikseipgat.”

Zudasiyaŋ Zisas kasayet belinan beye (Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Zân 18:3-11)

47 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti tazeme an maŋge temaŋaŋ kobien. Âpme ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an Zudas ek Zisasiyet nembaŋane 12 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ egaŋ kukŋaŋgat indatim koti Zisasmagen mebien. 48 Ke kopme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Zudas, geŋ nuknuk mnesenik keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ amgat belinan nesenik, ma?”

49 Âpme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm ke ek kawaŋ bemti egat zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâmndemane nin wanamaŋ ekŋen indaŋsenup?” 50 Kegok zemti ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egalen mulup an ŋen wanamaŋ wakŋaŋ penaset sâmpeme enzaŋ galaŋ galaŋ mge.

51 Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti zeye, “Muluwaŋ bekanaŋ ke katipe!” Kegok zemti an keyet wakŋaŋ anzam tage ke taŋgume ŋep beye.

52 Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an dakutum ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas atasâgât kobien ekŋen keyet zeye, “In wanam ŋilikŋaŋ ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo keyaŋgut neŋ an kambu tititoŋ yek. 53 Neŋ inmak kasup kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan matateman ke in ku natawien. Ya alak ingalen kan neŋ natatayelen beme Sadaŋaŋ mulup bekanaŋ mamnen sosok sokbein.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas yaŋpeye (Matiyu 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Zân 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ atamti tetimet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ egalen mka keŋan wapmobien. Âpme Pitayaŋ igak bam sukwep takopmaŋge. 55 Ke koti ekme an notnaŋaŋ zet nânâ mka tuŋgupman tep mmenzime totatmambienen Pitayaŋ kot ekŋenmagen totage. 56 Ke kototapme mulup imbi ŋenaŋ tewen ke totapme ekti weyaŋ zikat memuŋ ektati zeye, “An kapi kegogak Zisasmak mamtan!”

57 Imbiyaŋ kegok zeme Pitayaŋ yaŋti zeye, “Imbi nânik, neŋ an ke ku nâmpeyap!”

58 Ya belaknik ke tati an ŋenaŋ Pita weyaŋ ekmâtâti zeye, “Geŋ kegogak Zisasiyelen maŋgeen mamanik!”

Kegok zeyeyaŋgut Pitayaŋ ewe yaŋti zeye, “Notn, geŋ zenigen ke penaŋ sukwep an ke neŋ ku nâyap!”

59 Ke tapmâti aua kwep kegok delaŋ zeme an ŋenaŋ ekti zet windeŋaŋbeŋ yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Kapi penaŋ, an kapi kegogak Zisasmak tapme ekban ma ek kegogak Galili msalengatnaŋ!”

60 Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Notn nânik, geŋ an zenigen ke neŋ ku nâmâtâlap!”

Egaŋ kegok tazeme keyegak sakokolok apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kuye. 61 Kegok kume Amobotnaŋaŋ gilik zemti Pita eksem tage. Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok mme Pitayaŋ egalen zet eweŋan dunduye ke nâmkawaŋ beyeen kapigok, “Geŋ alak sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ kukupiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât ku nâmpeyap sek tuk zesenik.” 62 Pitayaŋ zet ŋande ke otnâmti zupman kwatoti si omba penaŋ suye.

Zisasiyet pep zet msamti witikbien (Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:55-65; Zân 18:19-24)

63 Âpme an ekŋen Zisas ekdamuŋ mbien ekŋen keyaŋ pep zet msamti witikbien. 64 Kegok mti saŋgum paŋaŋaŋ zikatnaŋ kwaik pemti yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ golaŋ zenze an manzenikgat an kwiyaŋ goin geŋ ke zemane nâne!” 65 Kegok msamti zet bekanaŋ totot tototnaŋ sambe msawien.

66 Msat msame sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ Zisas wati an damuŋ sambeyaŋ ondekbienen ke aik meti yaŋkwesiwien, 67 “Geŋ zema nâne, geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋ an ikŋaŋ ombemgeŋgeŋaŋ ma an kwi?”

Kegok yaŋkwesime egaŋ diindoye, “Neŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ingat zesap beme in ku nâmkiŋpeseip. 68 Ma neŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen indayaŋkwesisap beme in keyet yaŋaŋ ku dinoseip. 69 Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm kapiyet bamen Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mundum bet penaset Kawawaŋaŋ an ikŋaŋmak tatagalen nâme matazin mundum ke windeyelen mundum ke nename totabap.”

70 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋen sambeyaŋ yaŋkwesiwien, “Keyepm geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ, ma?”

Ekŋenaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime egaŋ diindoye, “Ilin zemkawaŋ bep kelak neŋ kapimak.”

71 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin yegak zetnaŋ zem kukuyelen kelak nâmâtâtnup keyepm an ŋen egalen zet bandim mimiyelen ku aiksenup.”

23

Zisas amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Pailetmagen teti mebien (Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)

1 Âpme amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande ke nâmwati Zisas aikti amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen mebien. 2 Ke metati egat zet dâsuki ekŋenaŋ Pailetgat zikatnan ombem zewien, “An kapiyaŋ ningalen amm ekŋengat amobotnaŋ Sisamagen mânep takis ku kwititiyelen zemkulumindeye ma egaŋ ikŋaŋgat ‘Amobotnaŋ Kilais’ zeye.”

3 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Zuda maŋgeyelen Amobotnaŋ ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ egalen zet dopmaŋ gilik zeye, “Giti ke zenik kemak.”

4 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma am maŋge tabien ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ an kapi zem kukuyelen zet dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ŋen ku aigap.”

5 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zet omba moti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ Galili msat kataŋ yaŋbemti am keŋin mwapme gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen zempeme Zelusalem mka teman zemkwezin. Ma Zudia msalen kataŋ sakam kegogak tasokbein.”

Zisas amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Elotmagen teti mebien

6 Âpme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ zet ke nâmti am ekŋen indayaŋkwesiye, “An kapi Galili msalengatnaŋ, ma?” 7 Egaŋ otnâyeen Galili msat ke amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ maekdamuŋ min nâmti Zisas peme amobotnaŋ Elotmagen teti mebien. Elolaŋ kan keyet Zelusalem mka temanen kotage. 8 Ya Zisas amobotnaŋ Elotmagen tetimebien kan teepmaŋ Elolaŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat sambe ke nâmti ek eegalen maotnâmtan keyepm Zisas eegalen oloŋen penaŋ

mge. Egaŋ otnâyeyen Zisas egaŋ menok ŋen mme eegalen nâye. 9 Keyepmti
amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesisi omba penaŋ yaŋkwesiye yaŋgut Zisas-
iyaŋ egalen zet dopmaŋ ŋen ku zeye. 10 Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bum-
buyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ Elotmagen
sokŋan koti Zisas zemkukuyelen zet windeŋaŋbeŋ zewien. 11 Kegok zeme
amobotnaŋ Elot ma egalen an kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisas pep zet msamti
zet mtopepe zet zemti kâlâp teepmaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ same mundumge
sepem amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mamunduŋip keboŋ mundumpemti tetimti
amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen gilik ze mebien. 12 Tipman baenen amobotnaŋ
Elotmak amobotnaŋ Pailet egetmagen kasa kasa takwage ya kan keyet
egelaŋ notn notn pembenaŋ mbun.

Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyelen zemdelaŋ zeye
(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Zân 18:39–19:16)

13 Ke aikti kopme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ
ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma an imbi sambe zeme ondekme
14 kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In an kapiyaŋ animbi keŋin tapm yuŋgun
kegok zemti in neŋmagen aiikolo yaŋgut neŋ ingat zikalinan an kapiyet
yaŋaŋ mim egeyaŋ egalen bekanaŋ mimiŋaŋ in zem kuyoyen ke ŋen ku
aigap. 15 Ma kegogak amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ egalen bekanaŋ mimiŋaŋ ku aikti
peme ninmagen kozin. Ma an kapi nin kumann gakikiyelen bekanaŋ
mimiŋaŋ ŋen ku mge. 16 Keyepmti neŋ zema kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ witikme
belak zem pema mesem.”

17 [Âpme Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet kataŋ amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ an kwep Zuda
ekŋenmagengatnaŋ mka katikŋan tatatnaŋ ekŋen manzemindeme belak
kwawetemien.]

18-19 Âpme an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ Balabas ek am keŋin walapme Loma
gapmanmak an kasa kasa Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan ke mti an ŋen kume
gakime mka katikŋan pewien. Pailelaŋ Zisas peme belak mebegalen nâm
zemeŋgut an imbi sambeyaŋ kwizet kumti zewien, “Kume gakik. Balabas
belak peme mesem!”

20 Âpme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ Zisas belak peme mesât nâmti am ekŋengat
yaŋkwesisi kwizet paleset kuye. 21 Kegok kuye yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kwizet
dopmaŋ kapigok kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!” kwizet
kegok kuwien.

22 Kegok kume egaŋ sek ŋen ewe indayaŋkwesime sek tuk beme kapigok
zeye, “An kapiyaŋ kwileki myuŋguye? Neŋ egaŋ gakisem kapiyelen
myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen ku aigap! Keyepm witikti belak pemann mesem.”

23 Egaŋ kegok zeyeyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kwizet ewe giŋgiŋ kumti Zisas tewen
kume gakikiyelen zewien. Kwizet kegok takume amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ zelin
gawepumti 24 ekŋenaŋ nâwienen keyet kataŋ Zisas zemdelaŋ zempeye.
25 Pailelaŋ kegok mti an ekŋenaŋ belak mka katikŋan kwaselen peme
kwawewegalen an ke wekume belak zempeme kwawege. An ke gapman-
mak kasa kasa mti an ŋen kume gakime mka katikŋan pewien. Kegok mti
Zisas ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ ilin nâwien keyet kataŋ mbien.

Zisas tewen kume gakiye
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Zân 19:17-27)

26 Âpme ekŋenaŋ kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgalen tepmaŋ ikŋaŋ pume
mepmambe an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon Silini msalengatnaŋ an ke Zelusalem

mka temaŋ keyelen kimbat zupman tapmaŋge ya egaŋ Zelusalem kimbat keŋan mowepme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ aikti apitilime Zisasiyelen gakikiŋaŋgalen tep ke pumti Zisasiyet bamanen mege.

27 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme an imbi sambeyaŋ Zisas mâbien ekŋengat
tuŋguwinangatnaŋ imbi notnaŋ si zesum zesum egat tapm mepmambien.
28 Ekŋenaŋ kegok tapm mepme Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem indikti zeye, “Zelusalem
imbi, nâgât susupiŋ! Neŋ nâyawen dolakŋaŋ ilinaŋgat ma nembaŋineyet
suit. 29 Enenogat kan nukŋaŋ temaŋaŋ sokbeme amnaŋ zewep, ‘Imbi ekŋen
nembaŋinpiŋ ma imbi nemba okak ku maambelip ma imbi nemba okak
nam ku maindap ekŋen keyaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mbep.’ 30 Ma kan keyegak
amnaŋ kiŋgati

‘Kalaŋgat pigok zewep, “In epeemti ndakwatait!” ma sepem kegogak kalaŋ
isikŋaŋgat zewep, “Nin aŋgalaŋ nde!” zewep!’ *(Aizaya 2:19-20)*

31 Âpme an yomepiŋ ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ ekmagen sokbein
beme am yomtoŋ ekŋenmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe!”

32 Ma keyegak kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ an zut idatim mebien. An zut ke an
kambu titi ya Zisasmak idome gakikiyelen idati mebien. 33 Ke meti kalaŋ
kwitnaŋ Ŋokanziŋ Kalaŋ ke pataŋ zemti Zisas tewen kumasasok pemti mwat
onzempewien. Ma Zisas betnaŋ penaset ma alomset an kambu titi zut ke
tewen gakikiyelen idewien.

34 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Bien, ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
tapmip ke ku nâmâtâlip keyepm ekŋengat yomin katipe!” Egaŋ kegok zeme
kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋinaŋ sâk melakanduŋaŋ nanzaŋ bet guluk gilik mti
kwiyaŋ penaŋ tisem ke nâmti mbien. 35 Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyaŋ
dendaŋ tati taekme keyegak Zuda ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet
pep zet msamti zewien, “Egaŋ am notnaŋ maindamukulem mimindein ya
ek Kilais, Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ŋep
mukulem mpesem!”

36 Sakam kegok kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ msamti ekmagen sokŋan koti wain
tosaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ke same niniyelen ke nâmti mbien. 37 Kegok mti zewien,
“Geŋ Zuda amgalen Amobotnaŋ beme gitaŋgat sekdi mukulem mi!”

38 Âpme meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumpewien,

“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKŊENGALEN AMOBOTNAŊ.”

39 Kegok sokbeme an kambu titi zut egetmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet pep
zet msamti zeye, “Geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋ an ikŋaŋ ombemgeŋgeŋaŋ beme
gitaŋgat sekdi mukulem mti nit kegogak ndamukulem mi!”

40 Ŋenaŋ kegok zeme ŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti ŋenzinziŋ msamti zeye, “Geŋ
Kawawaŋgat kiŋgadik ma yek? Nin tuk kapi nsakwep gakikiyelen zemdelaŋ
zemndeyo. 41 Nit bekanaŋndaŋgat dopmaŋ gakisâpmilup ke ŋep yaŋgut an
kapi ek myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin, yek penaŋ.” 42 An keyaŋ kegok zemti
Zisasiyet zeye, “Geŋ Amobotnaŋ kobanigen nâgât nâmnewanik!”

43 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zeyap, alak
geŋ neŋmak kululuŋen tasenik.”

Zisasiyaŋ gakiye
(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Zân 19:28-30)

44 Âpme 12 kilok kasup sutnaŋ bembeyelen sokŋan beme msat tambumbuyaŋ pesak peme tapmeti 3 kilok gasiyet beye. 45 Kegok sokbeme saŋgum
temaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan maopem peme topmatatan ke
tuŋgupman edelet balalaŋ zemtoti butnaŋ butnaŋ beye. 46 Kegok sokbeme

Zisasiyaŋ kwizet temaŋ kumti zeye, “Bien, nâmamann gâlen belen beyap!” Kegok zemti gakiye.
47 Kegok sokbeme kasa kukuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknâmti Kawawaŋgat sesewati zeye, “Penaŋ sukwep, an kapi an kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ!”
48 An imbi sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ ke ekmâtâti kembeŋ penaŋ nâmti mkaŋinan mebekobien. 49 Âpme am Zisas egat nâmâtâbien ma imbi ekŋen Galili msalengatnaŋ Zisas mâkobien ekŋenaŋ beŋanik tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke eknâmâtâbien.

Zisas sumen mziliwien
(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Zân 10:38-42)

50-51 Âpme an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep ek Zuda ekŋengalen mka temaŋ kwitnaŋ Alimatia keyetnaŋ. Ek an dolakŋaŋ ma an kwetetepmaŋ ma ek amobotnaŋ Zisas zemkuwien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek keyaŋgut egaŋ ekŋengalen nânâ Zisas kukuyelen nâmbiliwebien keyet nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ ku mge. Egaŋ Kawawaŋ an ikŋaŋ ombem pepeŋaŋ koti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama mamkwatan. 52 Keyepm egaŋ amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen meti Zisas sekŋaŋ tewen mtoti sumen bembeyelen meti yaŋkwesime amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ ŋep nâmpeye. 53 Ŋep nâmpeme Zosewaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ tewen mtoti sâk palakŋaŋaŋ sekŋaŋ sumuŋ pemti mti met nanzaŋ kapalaŋ enzuŋ temaŋ kwaŋ pepeŋaŋ an ŋen ku bembeŋaŋ keyet keŋan mmet beye. 54 Ma kan keyet Bepmaŋ ma Sabat tagoŋgo tatagalen sokŋan koge.
55 Kegok sokbeme imbi ekŋen Galili msalengatnan Zisasmak kobien ekŋen keyaŋ Zosep mâti Zisas sekŋaŋ mepme sum deset bembeyelen ma sepem zigok pewesem ke eegalen mebien. 56 Imbi ekŋen keyaŋ ke koekti gilik zemti mkaŋinan meti wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ Zisas sekŋaŋ kumpepeyelen ke met weyeyaŋ mulup mbien. Enenogat Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mulup ŋen ku mimiyelen ilinaŋgalen zii zelaŋ zemkatik bein.

24

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage
(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Zân 20:1-17)

1 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan delaŋ zeme mseŋan Sonda tambuŋan msat tapm msame imbi ekŋen wet kelakŋaŋ weyeyaŋ mulup mbien ekŋen keyaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ ke mti sumen ke kobien. 2 Ekŋenaŋ ke koti ekme nanzaŋ temaŋ sumgalen sekekek bekek pewien ke welilim peme ganzenan metage. 3 Kegok sokbeme ek nâmti ekŋenaŋ keŋan mowebien yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ ku tapme ekbien. 4 Ke motati nâpeme mekwapme tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakanduŋit busatnaŋ temaŋmak keyaŋ ekŋenmagen sokŋan kotabun. 5 Ekŋenaŋ ke ekti kiŋgagalaŋ indatime kusumti zikalinaŋ msalen baen ektatnepeme an zut keyaŋ kapigok zewun, “In kwilekiyet mti am gakikiŋaŋgalen mundumen pi an alik walep keyet kwilekiyet taegip? 6 An in eegalen kolo ke kapi ku tazin. Egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ walep. In egaŋ Galili msalen inmak tati zezapat kapigok diindoye ke otnâit ke, 7 ‘Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ a yomtoŋ ekŋengat belen mopma tewen gwilimaŋ nowep. Ya kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet mamaen gilik zem wabap,’ kegok diindoye.”
8 An zut keyaŋ kegok zemalut imbi ekŋen keyaŋ zet ŋande ke otnâmti 9 sum katipemti mkaŋinan gilik zem meti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmmbien keyet met Zisasiyelen nemba 11 ma notnaŋgat zezapat mimindawien.

10 Imbi ekŋen zezapat nembaŋane ekŋengat kozewien ekŋen ke kwilin
Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Zoana ma Malia Zemsiyet mamaŋ ma
imbi notnaŋ ekŋen ke. 11 Kegok kozewien yaŋgut nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ
imbi ekŋen keyelen zelin nâme pepesut imbi zezet beye ma ekŋengat ku
nâmkiŋpewien. 12 [Pitayaŋ zet ke nâmti wawadak winde bemti sumen
meti sekekegen kusum toti zikatnaŋaŋ Zisasiyelen mundumanen ke egeen
saŋgum miak pewien ke etaŋaŋ tage. Ke ekti mkaŋan meti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
sokbeye keyet nânâ mulup temaŋ mge.]

Zisasiyaŋ am zut Emaus mka temaŋgalen selen idaige (Mak 16:12-13)

13 Âpme kan keyet am zut Zisas mâpmamtemien egelaŋ Emaus mka
temaŋgalen selen mkaen ke mebegalen tapmepmambun. Mka keyet-
naŋ Zelusalem mka temanen ke mebegalen mael 7 kegok mametemien.
14 Egelaŋ ke mepmambe Zisasmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet zenâ
zenâ tapmepmambun. 15 Kan egelaŋ zenâ zenâ tapmepmambunen keyegak
Zisas ikŋaŋ egegat tuŋguwidan ke patak zemti ilinsakwep mebien. 16 Ke
sokbemidame egelaŋ an ke ekbun yaŋgulak egelaŋ am ke Zisas ke ku
eknâmâtâbun. 17 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ idayaŋkwesimti zeye, “It pe kwilekiyet set
teepmaŋ pi zenâ zenâ tapmkolup?” Egaŋ kegok idayaŋkwesime egelaŋ teŋ
kindiŋ pemtati zimoselidan kembeŋ sakam ekbun.

18 Egetmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Kelopas egaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesiye,
“Notn, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen âgânen ma tugenen
da sokbeye ke geŋ ku nâmâtâdik?”

19 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Pe kwilekiyet tazenik?”

Zeme Kelopasiyaŋ zeye, “Nit kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengat-
naŋ ekmagen sokbeyan keyet tazelup. An ke golaŋ zenze an dolakŋaŋ
penaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ ma amnaŋ egat dolakŋaŋ nâmpewien enenogat egaŋ
menok temaŋ sepem igak igak mge ma zetnaŋ windeŋaŋmak zemkawaŋ
beye. 20 Kegok tapmkwapme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sese-
wat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Loma gapmangat belinan beme
gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempeme tewen gwiliman kumasasokpeme gakiyan.
21 Nin otnâwenen an ke Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am maŋge indamukulem
mimiyelen koge ke nâwenn! Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyanen keyetnaŋ
kwati alak kasup mulup mimi tuk tatnuwen kapiyegak kwitnaŋ mamana-
maŋ ŋen kegogak sokbep. 22 Ningalen maŋgeengatnaŋ imbi notnaŋaŋ
ekŋenaŋ zet alakŋaŋ dindoyo, ‘Ekŋenaŋ msat balaŋ zem topme topme
sumen melo 23 yaŋgut Zisas egat sekŋaŋ ku ego.’ Kegok sokbeme ekŋenaŋ
gilik zem koti zeyo, ‘Nin ensel ekmann enselaŋ kapigok dindop, “Zisas ek
alik tazin,” kegok zep.’ 24 Imbi ekŋenaŋ kegok kozeme ningalen maŋgeen
an notnaŋaŋ sumen ke melo ya imbi ekŋenaŋ zeyoyen kataŋ ekmâtâti Zisas
ŋen ku ekti mkaen gilik zem kolo.”

25 Kegok zemalut Zisasiyaŋ diidoye, “It ŋoktikŋitpiŋ, in golaŋ zenze an
ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ke in sewak sewak penaŋ manâmkiŋpeip! 26 In kapigok
nânâyelen Kilais an Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ ek sindem timti
gakimti set katnaŋ keyaŋ mme kululuŋen meti Amobotnaŋ kwabe.” 27 Zisas
egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Mosesiyelen papiaen yaŋbemti ma golaŋ
zenze an ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat meluwaŋ mbien keyet zemkawaŋ bemideye.

28 Ekŋenaŋ ke takotneti mka kosâgât nâwienen ke pataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ
ewe mebegalen nok mge 29 yaŋgut egelaŋ zemkulumpemti zewun, “Kop-
mane nigalen mkaen metne enenogat kasuplak towepme tambumbuyaŋ

pesak pesâpm.” Kegok zemalut Zisasiyaŋ eget idamâti egetgalen mkaen meti tabien. 30 Ke tati meu nini munduman egetmak totati Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ mtati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti meselemti eget idame 31 egelaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egetmak takoti mkawaŋ beye ke nâmkawaŋ bemti Zisas ikŋaŋ ekmâtâbun yaŋgut ke sokbemidamti keyegak galaŋ zeye. 32 Kegok sokbeme egelaŋ ilidak zenâ zenâ mti zewun, “Notn, selen daenen egaŋ nigat zet zapat tazemap ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋaŋ tazemkawaŋ bemndemap kan keyet nigat keŋŋdan tip busat penaŋ nâlut.”

33 Kegok zemti keyegak wawadak Zelusalem mka temanen gilik zemebun. Ke meti Zisasiyet nembaŋane 11 ekŋenaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmak mka keŋan ondek tapmambien ke met pataŋ zewun. 34 Ke metapmalut ekŋenaŋ egetgat kapigok diidowien, “Amobotnaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wazan ke penaŋ. Ke Saimonmagen sokbemsayan!”

35 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme egelaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe selen sokbeye keyet zemkawaŋ bewun ma nupmamaŋ meseleme Zisas eknâmâtâbun keyet zezapat mimindawien.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋanemagen sokbemindaye
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)

36 Egelaŋ ewe kegok tusumti tazemalut Zisas ikŋaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan keyegak sokbemindamti kapigok diindoye, “Keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmak taindain.”

37 Ke sokbemindame ekŋenaŋ, “We eknup,” zemti kiŋgagalaŋ omba penaŋ indatiye. 38 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme egaŋ diindoye, “In nâgât zemkandadapiŋ ma in neŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wapman keyet keŋ zut mimipiŋ! 39 In nâgât setn betn gwilim zembeŋaŋ pi egit. Neŋ nenn kapimak. In nâgât sekŋ timekti nâit. We ekŋen sesumbaŋin ma kanziŋinpiŋ. Neŋ sakam we nemboŋ yek. Neŋ sesumbann ma kanziŋmak talap ke in egit.”

40 [Egaŋ kegok zemti setnaŋ betnaŋ gwilim zembeŋaŋ zikat indeme] 41 nâmtemtem penaŋ mti keŋin oloŋenaŋ pesak peye yaŋgut egaŋ ekŋenmagen koti tage keyet ku nâmkiŋpewien keyepm egaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, “In meu notnaŋ kapi taindain ma yek?” 42 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ aŋgala zinziŋaŋ butnaŋ msame 43 ekŋengat zikalinan ke niŋge.

44 Egaŋ ke nim delaŋ zemti ekŋengat zeye, “Kan neŋ inmak takwabanen neŋ ingat zezapat kapi diindowan: Mosesiyelen papiaen ma golaŋ zenze an kwep kwep ekŋengalen papiaen ma Sam papiaen nâgât meluwaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien ke penaŋ sokbein.”

45 Ke zemti ekŋengat ŋoktikŋin mkawaŋ beme zet zapat keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbien. 46 Kegok mti ekŋengat diindoye, “Zet zapat kapiyaŋ nâgât Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zenzeŋaŋ: An Kilais, Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ ek sindem timti kume gakime kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet gakikiengatnaŋ wabe. 47 Ma nâgât kwitnnanen zet ke amnaŋ mkawaŋ beme amnaŋ nâmti yomengatnan keŋin gilik zenzeyelen ma an Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ egaŋ amgalen yomin ke katikpepeyelen Zelusalem ammagengatnaŋ yaŋbem am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenmagen sepem kegok sokbewe. 48 Ma in golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ke penaŋ sokbeme in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke eknâmmbien. 49 Âpme nenn Bienaŋ Emetak Teŋ indandayelen zetik mimindeye ke indawap. Yaŋgut in Zelusalem mka temanen kapiyegak tapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ winde indawe.”

Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kululuŋen wapmoge
(Mak 16:19-20; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)

50 Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane indatimti mka temaŋ katipemti
zupman toti Betani mka ŋande isikŋaŋ ke meti ondekindemti betnaŋ
ilizuzut mwati zet ŋande kapigok zeye, “Keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen
winde inmagen taindawe.” 51 Egaŋ zet ŋande kegok tazeme zeme keyegak
ekŋen katim indemti Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen wapmoge. 52 Kegok sokbeme
egat zemsesewati oloŋen palen Zelusalem gilik zem mebien. 53 Âpme
ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem ketati mse kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ
keŋan Kawawaŋgat manzemsesewatemien.

Zân
Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Zânaŋ meluwaŋ mge.

Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembaŋaŋneyet tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi kuye. Zemsiyet meniŋaŋ ma biwidaŋgat kwitnaŋ Zebedi (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19 ma Luk 6:12-16). Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kuyeen ikŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ esemteŋ kumti, “Neŋ Zânaŋ kuyap,” kegok ku zeye. “Egaŋ nembaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin,” kegok kuye. Zet kebon ke omba kukuŋaŋ makuwek. Egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi etaŋ ku kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ tuk ŋen kuyeyaŋ bamgat eknup.

Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ am maŋgeen kwep kwepgat kumindawien. Zânaŋ buŋam zapat kapi apapalak papia kuye. Am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋengat zapat kuye. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapi Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ kuwien keyet kateŋ yek. Egaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ deyetnaŋ kokotnaŋ ma egaŋ kuleki penaŋ mimiyet koge keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Zet ŋotekŋaŋ Zânaŋ kuyeen ŋen kapigok, Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ an peme koti am mama miminin bekananengatnaŋ gilik zemindatimti mama teŋ am indandayet zenzeŋaŋ wan ilak koti kegok mmâge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ Zângalen buŋam zapat keŋan kapigogaŋ talip:

1:1-18. Zisas eweŋan an kwi penaŋ maŋge
1:19-51. Zân an tu zulutindende egaŋ mulupmaŋ ewe tapme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembaŋanen indage
2–6 Zisasiyaŋ am tuŋguwinaŋ mulup yaŋbemti mge
7–11 Zisasiyaŋ menok notnaŋ mti an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenmak zet mdândâ notnaŋ mge
12–19 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyelen set im mege
20 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyengatnaŋ wage
21 Nembaŋaneyet zemgwatnaŋ notnaŋ mimindamti kululuŋen mowege

Zet mamaŋaŋmak keyaŋ naman am sokbeye

1 Eweŋan baen Zet egaŋ yaŋbemti Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamkwabunaŋ Zet ke Kawawaŋegak. 2 Ke tipman baen Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamti 3 Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi mme sokbemâge. Ek piŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ igak ŋen ku sokbemâge yek. 4 Zet ek mama keyet toŋaŋ egalen busatnaŋaŋ am mbusatnaŋ bemindeye.

5 Âpme busatnaŋaŋ tambu sosok keŋan mepme tambu sosogaŋ kunzuŋti mege.

6-7 Âpme an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zân. Ek msalen kapi am busatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ diindome am ilindiŋ busatnaŋ toŋaŋ Zisas egat zapatnaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zempeme koge. 8 Wa Zân ikŋaŋ am mbusatnaŋ bemindendeyet ku koge. Egaŋ belak an busatnaŋ toŋaŋ tobe keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ etaŋ manzemtan. 9 An busatnaŋ toŋaŋ keyaŋ msalen kapi sokbemkawaŋ bemti am msalen mammbusatnaŋ bemindein.

10 Ek ke eweŋan Bipmaŋmak mambunen msat kapi mme sokbeye. Ya egaŋ naman mamkwati msalen kapi amnaŋ masokbenupnok sepem sokbemeŋgut am msalengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ naman egat yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku weyaŋ eknâmâtâbien. 11 Egaŋ Zuda msalen ke mame Zuda am ma ikŋaŋgat donnotnane ma einbipmane mee penaŋ piyaŋ ek mtopemti wisat mpewien. 12 Âpme am ek notn mpemti nâmkiŋpewien ekŋen Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane

bemti mamayet indapmukulem mimindeye. 13 Wa animbi Kawawaŋgat
nemunambaŋane penaŋ bemti mamaip ke animbiyaŋ mame nemba masok-
beip sepem kebon yek. Ma angalen segat tikŋaŋaŋ ndabeme mamaip keyet
penaŋaŋ yek. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nemunambaŋane bembeyet
nâmindeme kogok ekŋenmagen sokbeye.

14 Âpme Zet egaŋ amnaŋ masokbenup keyet kataŋ sokbemti am ningat
tuŋgupmnan kapi mamtan. Mamti keŋ taoletmak ma zetnaŋ penaŋ penaŋak
zem mamti menok sepem igak igak mme amnaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ
kwep etaŋ keyet mama miminaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke ma windeŋaŋ temaŋ ke
Bipmaŋaŋ miak peme koge ke ekbenn.

15 Zânaŋ egat zetnaŋ pigok zemkawaŋ beye, “Neŋ an ikŋaŋ keyet buŋam
zapatnaŋ diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin egaŋ neŋ sebemnemti Amobot-
naŋ penaŋ bein. Msat kululuŋ ma neŋ mee pi sokbembepiŋ tapma egaŋ
tipman penaŋ baen mamkwage.’ ”

16 Egaŋ ningat tikŋaŋ manâmndein keyepmti keŋ taoletnaŋgat penaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe piyaŋ elimiak ndeye.
17 Moses egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ke aikndaye. Âpme Zisas Kilaisiyaŋgut
keŋ taoletmak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ penaŋ timtot ndaye. 18 An ŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋ sepemaŋ bugan ku ege. Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Bipmmak mamayap neŋ
egalen zet zapatnaŋ ke mkoti zemkawaŋ bemindama nâmbien.

Zân an tu zulutindende anaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zeye
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 2:1-18)

19 Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen tati sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ekŋengat kandaŋinaŋ mulup an mamaip ekŋen zemindeme Zânmagen meti
pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ pe Kilais ma an kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”

20 Zeme egaŋ keyegak ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋaŋ pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti
diindoye, “Neŋ wa Kilais yek.”

21 Zeme ekŋenaŋ naman ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Âpme geŋ an kwi? Geŋ
Ilaiza?”

Zeme egaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ ek yek.”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Âpme geŋ nin golaŋ zenze an temaŋ ŋen ninma-
gen kokogat damuŋ matatnuwen geŋ kapi?”

Zeme egaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ golaŋ zenze an ke yek.”

22 Zeme ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “Geŋ kwi penaŋ? Ze weyaŋ yaŋaŋdi
zemane nâne. Am zemndeme kotn am ekŋen keyet pe zigok met zeman
nâseip? Geŋ gitaŋgat penaŋ yaŋdi zigok penaŋ manzenik?”

23 Zeme Zânaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizaya egaŋ zet pigok
zeye keyet penaŋaŋ,

‘An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman mamti animbiyet pigok takuin, “Pi mamti
amnaŋ yomin zeme delaŋ zeme keŋin weyaŋti Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ
talit,” mandiindoin!’ ” *(Aizaya 40:3)*

24 Âpme an ekŋen Palisi ekŋenaŋ zemindeme kobienan 25 naman pigok
yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin tatnâmann geŋ, ‘Neŋ Kilais yek ma Ilaiza yek ma
golaŋ zenze an ŋen yek,’ zenik. Kegok beme geŋ kwilekiyet am tu
manzulutindenik?”

26 Zeme Zânaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ am tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap.
Âpme an ingat tuŋguwinan sokbeyeyaŋ mamain ek ke in ku maekmâtâlip.
27 An keyaŋ bamnan gwaen takozin. An bekebon beke neŋ bukabon
kapiyaŋ elewat temaŋ timpema ŋep ku bewe.”

28 Ekŋenaŋ meyaŋkwesiwienen ke Betani mka Zodan tu nembet daeset
tazinen ke mebien. Zânaŋ mka ke mamti am Zodan tuyen tu manzulutin-
demtan.

Zânaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

29 Msat msame Zânaŋ am tu zulutindemambe tati ekme Zisasiyaŋ nin-
magen takopme ekti ningat pigok dindoye, “An inde takozingat egit. An
kainde Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ yomin delaŋ
zenzeyet nâmti Sipsip Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe mambuip. Sepem kegogak
Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ takozin ke amgat belen beme msat sambe
am ningat yom delaŋ zenzeyet kume gakiwe. 30 Neŋ an keyet ilak
eweŋan pigok diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin ke Amobotnaŋ temaŋ neŋ
ewe sokbembepiŋ tapma egaŋ eweŋan tipman penaŋ baen mamkwage.’
31 Ek eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ an yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndadagat ombempeye
ke neŋ ku ekmâtâban yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ zet zapatnaŋ etaŋ zemkawaŋ
bemname neŋ Islael am in ondekindemti egat zapatnaŋ diindoma nâmti
in egaŋ kokogat weyeyaŋ mulup mti mamayet nâmti inmagen tu zululut
mulup kapi mimiyet zemneme inmagen yaŋbewan.”
32 Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ pigok dinoŋge, “Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ kulu-
luŋengatnan age sasakandenombe nemboŋ bemti ekmagen totapme ek-
banik beme an ilak ke. 33 Nen an ke eweŋan ku nâmâtâtpewan yaŋgut
Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ am tu zulutindendeyet mulup zet kapi naŋgeyaŋ pigok
dinoye, ‘Nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ toti dukŋanen tapme ekbanik beme an keyaŋ
am nâlen Emetak Teŋ ke indamâbe.’ 34 Neŋ yaŋaŋ kegok zemâtâtname
ekbangapmti muluwaŋ kegok sokbeme ekti ek ilak Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ
penaŋ elak nâmâtâpewan.”

Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembaŋane zulak zulak ilak indatiye

35 Msat msame Zânaŋ nembaŋanet zut nit ndatimti msat keyegak koti
tapmambenn. 36 Tatnepemann Zisasiyaŋ keyegak kwawepme ekti Zânaŋ
nigat pigok dinitdoye, “An zut, an da egit. Ek Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip
Nembaŋaŋ.”
37 Zeme nemba zut piwan nânâŋak keyegak Zân pemti met Zisas-
iyet baman mâti mebun. 38 Mepmalu Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem idikti pigok
idayaŋkwesiye, “An zut, it kwilekiyet napmâti takolup?”
Ndayaŋkwesime nit pigok zewelin, “Labai, (E Ibulu zet âpme ningalen
zeleset ‘an zikat indanda,’ kok zewanek.) geŋ mka pe deset mawenik.”
39 Yaŋkwesimalu pigok dinitdoye, “It kopmalu neŋ met mkan zikat idama
egit.” Zemti idati tapmetnepeme msat gasim beme ekmak ke tapmetneti
tambu sutnan gilik zemti naman mkaŋidanen kobun.
40 An zut Zânaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zeme nâmti ekmagen mebun nitmagen-
gatnaŋ nemba ŋen kwitnaŋ Endulu ek Saimon Pitayet datnaŋ. 41 Enduluyaŋ
metneti meniŋaŋ Saimon aikti pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Mesaya, kwitnaŋ ŋen
Kilais* manzeip ek ilak aiga.”
42 Kegok zemti meniŋaŋ Zisasmagen wati mepmalu Zisasiyaŋ ekti zeye,
“Geŋ Saimon Zângat nemuŋaŋ muŋ. Gâgât kwidi alakŋaŋ neŋ Sipas gayap.”
(Sipas kwit keyet yaŋaŋ “nanzaŋ”.)
43 Msat msame Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen mesât tati Pilip selen aikti pigok
dunduye, “Geŋ kopmane neŋmak medi.” Zemti wati mebun. 44 Âpme
Pilipmak Endulu muŋanet ekŋen mkaŋin kwep Besaidayetnaŋ.

---

* **1:41:** Kwit zut keyet yaŋit kapigok Kawawaŋaŋ am yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet ombempeye.

45 Metneti Piliwan Nataniel meaikti pigok dunduye, “Mosesimak golaŋ
zenze an notnaŋaŋ itnaŋaŋ baenen an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ nin yomengatnaŋ
gilik zem ndadagat ombempeye keyet zetnaŋ meluwaŋ mbien ewan pe-
naŋaŋ alak aikti ekmak tapmanup. An ke Zisas Zosepgat nemuŋaŋ Nasalet
mkaengatnaŋ.”
46 Zeme Natanieliyaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Geŋ nâmane
Nasalet mkaen bukanda kwileki dolakŋaŋ ŋen sokbewe bein?”
Zeme Piliwaŋ zeye, “Kok zenikgat kopmane met zikat gama ekbak.”
47 Zemti Nataniel wati Zisasmagen mepme Zisasiyaŋ Nataniel ekti zeye,
“An kapi Islael an penaŋ. Ek zet dâsuki ŋen ku manzein.”
48 Zeme Natanielaŋ zeye, “Zisas, neŋ pe de mama yaŋŋ nikbanangapmti
kegok zenik?”
Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Piliwaŋ geŋ ewe met gaiikpiŋ tapme geŋ tep
kwitnaŋ pik kandaŋan ke tapmane giga.”
49 Zeme nâmti egaŋ Zisas pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ penaŋ
sukwep Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ Islael am ningalen Amobotnaŋ
Temaŋ.”
50 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ geŋ tep pik kandaŋan tapmane giga
zeya keyepmti nâgât nâmkiŋpemnenik? Nânik, pi ewe belak yaŋbemti
butnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan ekdik. Âpme penaŋ penaŋ ewe bam sokbeme mamti
ekmebanik!”
51 Kegok dundumti naman nembaŋane ilinsakwep pigok diindoye, “Neŋ
zet penaŋ ŋen pigok diindoma nâit, bamgat in taekme kululuŋ gwaenen
ŋandem tapme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋmagen
motopme ekbep.”

2

Zisasiyaŋ zeme tu penaŋaŋ naman wain beme nimbien

1-2 Ke mti manepeme kasup zut bemelak Galili msalen mka ŋen kwitnaŋ
Kana manzeip ke animbi zut ŋen awembiŋ bemidesâgâti tu meu mee akume
kopme bumti Zisas mamaŋ ma Zisas ikŋaŋ ma nembaŋane nin nsakwep
ndamandame tu meu nsâgât meti 3 meu tatnepemann meuyaŋ ewe tapme
wain tu ilak delaŋ zeme Zisas mamaŋaŋ ekti pigok zeye, “Wae, ekŋen pi ilak
wain tu delaŋ zeme belak talipgat nâmbega.”
4 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋgat pigok zeye, “Maŋge, wa mulup kapi nin
tapminup yek. Nâlen mulup miminn kann ewe bam sokbemnawe.”
5 Zeme mamaŋaŋ mulup nemba ekŋenmagen meti pigok zeye, “In
tatnepeme Zisasiyaŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyet diindome zetnaŋ gawepumti
mseip.”
6 Âpme mka keyet ganzenan menzim tosiŋ temaŋ temaŋ 7 bekapi
onzemindeme matatemien. Menzim tosiŋ temaŋ kwep bekeyet tu 100
lita mee kegok makasimpemtemien. Kasimpeme tapme sesewat mkayelen
amobotnaŋaŋ set bemindaye keyet kataŋ mâti kasup kataŋ selin belin
manzulutemien. Menzim tosiŋ bekeboŋ sambe mka kataŋ mawemetan.
7 Kegogapm Zisasiyaŋ mulup an ekŋen pigok diindoye, “In tu omti
menzim tosiŋ temaŋ taliwen kapi kasime towepmâlak.” Zeme mulup an
ekŋenaŋ menzim tosiŋ temaŋ 7 pi tu omti kasime gak zemâge.
8 Omkasime delaŋ zeme pigok diindoye, “In tu butnaŋ menzim isikŋaŋ
kasimtimti met an meu damuŋ ke sait.” 9-10 Zeme omti mmepme tuyaŋ
wain beme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ wain tu ke nim ekti kapi pe desetgatnaŋ
mkolip ke ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti mulup nemba ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zeme tu

penaŋ omti mebien. Kegogapm ekŋenaŋ wain tu zigoset sokbep eyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâbien.

Kegok mme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ animbiŋaŋmak bet butewun ke zeme kopme pigok dunduye, “Ningalen set temaŋ kapigok tazin, wain tu dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke am ŋeŋaŋ indame nimti tapmeŋgut naman bam bekanaŋnik ke maindame nip. Yaŋgut geŋ kileŋ mnak wain pembenaŋ pi belak pemane tapme bekanaŋnik ŋeŋaŋ indamane niyo. Geŋ set dâsuki mti wain tikŋaŋ kapi aŋgalaŋ pemane tapmawaŋ bam mti kolip.”

11 Zisasiyaŋ mka keyet yaŋbemti menok ke mti Amobotnaŋ main keyet
yaŋaŋ am ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ beme nembaŋane nin windeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ
ekti nâmkiŋpewenn.
12 Keyetnan Zisasmak mamnotnane ma nembaŋane nin nsakwep Ka-
paneam mkaen ke tambu msasa isikŋaŋ bugan topmambenn.

Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temanen amnaŋ omkwiti kwiti tapmme indikti indapmâge

(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Topmanepemann Zuda ningalen Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo elak bududuk beye
keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman Kendo ke eksâgât mowebenn.
14 Moti ekme sesewat mka temaŋgat tambaŋgumen amnaŋ kwaweti
Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet makau ma sipsip ma sasakandanombe
mee pi time kwawepme omkwiti kwiti mti mânep sisak dukŋan bemti
omaiŋ maiŋ tapmmambien. 15 Tapmme Zisasiyaŋ indikti ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ
zime egaŋ tek timti mendeŋme katikŋaŋ beme mtati makau ma sipsip
mee pi wuwap indawitikti indamâpme kuŋkunzuŋ kwawepmâpme mânewin
timtati time mekopme sisakŋin mtati gilik zempeme weŋge. 16 Âpme am
sasakandenombe mtabien ekŋen indikti memendep mimindamti pigok
diindoye, “In sasakandenombeŋin timti toti melit. In Biengalen mka kapi
mme ingalen bemkwiti kwiti mkanok ku bek.” 17 Zisasiyaŋ moti kegok
mme nembaŋane nin Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋanen meluwaŋ pigok
miminaŋ tazin keyet otnâmbenn,
“Gâlen sesewat mkayepm ŋeŋŋ penaŋ zimetip.” *(Sam 69:9)*
18 Âpme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti pigok yaŋkwesiwien,
“Geŋ kapigok penaŋ tapminikgat pe Kawawaŋaŋ winde game egalen
windeen maminik beme geŋ menok ŋen mmane nin ekti yaŋaŋdi
ekmâtâsenup?”
19 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ keyegak pigok zeye, “In sesewat mka temaŋ kapi
asekyaloŋme neŋ naman kasup tuk keyet keŋan etaŋ timtusu tusu mti
walapma delaŋ zemâbe.”
20 Zeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ nup kan 46
bepi sesewat mka temaŋ kapi tawalatne walatne peme delaŋ zeye. Âpme
geŋ bukapiyaŋ kasup tugat keŋan etaŋ walasât zenik?”
21 Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ zet ke wa sesewat mka temaŋ keyet penaŋ nâmti
ku zeye egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋgat nâmti zeye. 22 Yaŋ maneti Zisasiyaŋ
gakiyeyaŋ gilik zem wapme kan keyet nembaŋane nin sesewat mka temaŋ
asekti walalagat zeye keyet ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋanen mu-
luwaŋ miminaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ekmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkiŋpewenn.
23 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoen mamti menok
temaŋ sepemaŋ igak igak mme am sambe ekŋenaŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet
nâmkiŋpewien. 24 Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ am sambe ekŋen bekapi notnaŋaŋ
keŋinan ŋenzinziŋaŋ tage e indik mâtâti ekŋen sambe keyet nâme notnaŋne

etaŋ ku beye. 25 Egaŋ am ŋeniyet yaŋaŋ nâsâti am ŋen yaŋkwesime ku dundume nâŋge. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am keŋin baen ekti yaŋaŋin eknâmâtâge.

3

Zisasiyaŋ Nikodimasmak zapat mbun

1 Palisi an ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Nikodimas. An beke
Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ temaŋ ŋen ek
ke. 2 An keyaŋ buzak tambuyet Zisasmagen moti pigok dunduye, “An
zikat indanda, nin gâgât yaŋaŋdi nânup. Geŋ an zikat indanda penaŋ
Kawawaŋmagengatnan kwatobanan. Âpme geŋ menok sepem igak igak
maminik kebоŋ kapi an ŋen Kawawaŋpiŋ mamti mulup kebоŋ kebоŋ ke
ŋep ku mnak.”
3 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An
ŋenaŋ nemba okak masokbeip keyet kataŋ okak ku sokbewe beme an keyaŋ
Kawawaŋmak tusumti egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋen mama keŋan ke ku
mebe.”
4 Zeme Nikodimasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Weneŋe, an temaŋ penaŋ bekeyaŋ
naman zigoset mamaŋgat keŋan toweti naman nemba okak sokbewe?”
5 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ naman pigok dunduye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep pigok
zema nâmbak: An ŋenaŋ tuyaŋ ma Emetak Teŋmagengatnaŋ mama alakŋaŋ
ke ku tiwe beme an keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keŋan
ŋep ku mebe. 6 Amgalen mamaen masokbep ekŋen amgat sepem. Âpme
Emetak Teŋaŋ ammagen mulup mme mama teŋ matip ekŋen Kawawaŋgat
zapat mambeip. Ekŋen ke Emetak Teŋgalen am penaŋ. 7 ‘Geŋ neŋ sokbembe
alakŋaŋ sokbembe,’ keyet zema geŋ nâmane nukŋaŋ penaŋ kumbek. 8 Tâgâ
ek belak kileŋ ke kumbume kwisakŋaŋ etaŋ kume manânup. Âpme geŋ pe
deset yaŋbemti met deeset mamezin e ku manânik. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ am
ŋenmagen mulup mme mama teŋ matin ekmagen Emetak Teŋaŋ tâgâyaŋ
mulup maminok mamin.”
9 Zeme Nikodimasiyaŋ nâmti zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem saye, “Pe
zigok penaŋ mti alakŋaŋ sokbembeyelen nâmti zet kapi tazenik?”
10 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ Nikodimas pigok dunduye, “Geŋ Islael am ekŋengalen
an zikat indanda temaŋaŋ zet kapi zema geŋ kwilekiyet nâmane nukŋaŋ
taben? 11 Neŋ penaŋ pigok diŋgoma nâmbak: Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe
Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtname nâmban keyet zapatnaŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ am-
magen mulupmaŋ kawaŋan sosok mamme egap keyet zapatnaŋ diindoma
in sambeyaŋ ningalen zet ke nâme ewe pepesut beme ku manâmkiŋpeip.
12 Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msalen sosok masokbemâpme egip kapiyet palen
bemzema in ku manâmkiŋpeip. Âpme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen
gwaen masokbemezin keyet palen bemzema in zigok ŋep nâwiek? 13 An
ŋenaŋ kululuŋen gwaen moti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke ku ege. Angat
Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kululuŋengatnan toban keyepmti kululuŋen gwaen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ wein e nâmâtâpma delaŋ zemâzin.
14 Itnaŋaŋ Moses egaŋ msat tuŋgupman nombe weŋaŋ aenaŋ weyaŋti
tep palen kwasim pemti mwat onzempeme tapme ekbien. Sepem kegogak
Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ ke tep palen palak palak masasok neme wema nomti
mwat onzemneme tapma ekbep. 15 Amnaŋ neŋ nikti nâmkiŋnemti mama
kanzizit aiikgat kegok mbep. 16 Kawawaŋ egaŋ msalen am sambe ingat
gogot penaŋ mamimindein keyepmti egaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ kwep penaŋ
ke ketalasimti msalen peme toge. Keyepmti am neŋ nâmkiŋnewep ekŋenaŋ

walelepiŋ; mama kanzizit tiwep. 17 Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ neŋ msalen
neme toban ke wa am yominaŋgat dopmaŋ indandayet nâmti ku neme
toban. Neŋ am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet Bipmnaŋ zemneme
toban.
18 An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ manâmkiŋnein beme yomaŋgat
dopmaŋ ku tiwe. Âpme an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ ku
manâmkiŋnein ek yomaŋgat dopmaŋ ilak titiyet damuŋ matazin. Elak
egaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋnenepiŋ mamm keyepmti sepem
kegok sokbemsawe. 19 E yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti tosa mgasik kapi tiwe. An
ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋ msalen kapi sokbeme buŋam zapatnaŋ ekŋenmagen
mepme nâmtiŋgut ekŋenaŋ bamkumpemti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ
mti tambusosogat zapat mambeip. 20 An ŋenaŋ yom mamin beme egaŋ
busatnanen mopma yomm sosok sokbesem zemti busatnaŋgat makiŋgazin.
21 An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti maŋgawepumti main egaŋ busat-
naŋgat ku makiŋgazin. Âpme egaŋ busatnanen mopme busatnaŋaŋ mama
miminaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke sosok mamkawaŋbein.”

Zânaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

22 Ke maneti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin ndatime Zelusalem mka pemti
Zudia msat butnaset ŋen meti mambenn. Ke met ekŋenmak mamti animbi
tu mazulutindemtemenn. 23 Âpme Zân egaŋ kegogak mka ŋen kwitnaŋ
Enon zeme ke Selim msaleset tu sambe penaŋ matatan ke mamti am tu
manzulutindemtan. 24 [Kan keyet Zân ewe mka katikŋan pepepiŋ tapme
egaŋ belak mamti mulup ke mamtan.]
25 Zângalen nembaŋane Zudayetnaŋmak Zuda an ŋenmak tu zululugat
26 mdândâmti Zângat nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zânmagen meti pigok dun-
duwien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ an ŋen Zodan tu nembet daeset tapme zikat
ndamane ekbenn an keyaŋ alak am tu tazulutindeme am sambe pi ekmagen
etaŋ ondek mepmâpme delaŋ zein.”
27 Zeme Zânaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “An ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup ŋen
zemdelaŋ zem sasapiŋ mme egaŋ mulup belak keŋan galak ku mamin.
28 ‘Neŋ Kilais yek, neŋ belak Kawawaŋaŋ an keyet zapatnaŋ zenzeyet
ŋeŋaŋ zemneme koti zema nâmbien. Âpme in zet ke eneyet sakwep
penaŋ kandabien.’ 29 An ŋeniyet imbi zapat zempepeŋaŋ an keyaŋ imbi
keyet apmaŋ penaŋ. Yaŋ egaŋ imbiŋaŋ kemak bet butemti keŋ oloŋen
mme notnane ekŋenaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti ekmak tusumti ilinsakwep oloŋen
mamip. Keŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ kebоŋ ke sokbemnanayelen kan elak alak
penaŋ kapi sokbemnain. 30 Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme
kopme nâlenaŋ naman uluk zemti towebe.
31 An ŋen msalen kapiyetnaŋ sokbembeŋaŋ egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
msalen kapiyetnaŋ etaŋ ekti manzein. Âpme an kululuŋen gwaengatnan
tototnaŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapiyet Amobotnaŋaŋ tazin. 32 Egaŋ
kululuŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tazin keyet zapatnaŋ zemeŋgut am
ekŋenaŋ nâme dâsuki beme ku nâmkiŋpewien. 33 Âpme an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ ke
nâmti mamkitik pein beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ an zet penaŋ penaŋaŋ
zemti main, e nâmâtâpewep. 34 Kawawaŋaŋ an zempeme toge an keyaŋ
koti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋbein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen
Emetak Teŋaŋ winde omba penaŋ same egalen windeen mulup mamin.
35 Bipmaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ egomti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi egaŋ damuŋ
mimiyet betnanen bemâge. 36 Âpme an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ke
manâmkiŋpein beme mama kanzizit eweŋan msalen kapiyegak yaŋbemti

masokbemsain yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ egalen zet ke ku gawepuwe beme mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Am kebon ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen welili eweŋanak msalen kapiyegak masokbemindain."

4

Zisasiyaŋ Samalia imbi ŋenmak zapat mbun

1 Zisasiyet zapatnaŋ Palisi ekŋengat pigok kot zeme nâmbien: Zisasiyaŋ
am tu tazulutindein eyaŋ Zânaŋ am tu zulutindeye ekŋen indasebemindeye.
2 (Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ am tu ku zulutindeye nembaŋane nin etaŋ am tu
zulutindewenn.) 3-5 Amnaŋ Zudia msat pemti Galili msalen mesât Samalia
msat tuŋgupmaset beke tapmetne metne Galili msalen mapataŋ zemtemien.

Âpme Zisasiyet zet sambe kegok tazeme nâmti egaŋ nin nembaŋane
ndatime Zudia msat pemann tapme Galili msalen gilik zemti mesât Samalia
msaleset beke tapmetne metne mka ŋande ŋen kwitnaŋ Saika zeme ke
pataŋ zewenn. Mka ke Zekowaŋ nemuŋaŋ Zosep msat saye keyet ganzenan
matatan. 6 Msat keyegak Zekowaŋ tu pusak timpeyeyaŋ maomnimtemien.
Âpme Zisasiyaŋ set teepmaŋ kotne kotne tinsutnan penaŋ beme sebetnaŋ
sukŋaŋ beme tu pusak solonan ke moti totapmaŋge.

7-8 Ke tot tagom tati nembaŋane nin zemndeme mkaen tu meu kwitim
tisât mepmann Zisasiyaŋ igak tu pusagen ke totati ekme Samalia imbi ŋenaŋ
tu osâgât menzimaŋ kwindiŋti kot tuyen osât tapmme Zisasiyaŋ ekti pigok
yaŋkwesiye, "Geŋ tu bugan bemti namane nimbi."

9 Kegok yaŋkwesime imbi keyaŋ pigok dunduye, "Islael ammak Samalia
am nin zapat zenâ zenâ kwep ku mammnup. Yaŋ geŋ eneyet koti tuyet
nâgât tatnayaŋkwesinik?"

10 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, "Kawawaŋaŋ geŋ kwileki ŋen taolet
gasât tapm ma neŋ an tuyet tadiŋgoyap nâgât yaŋŋ nânâpiŋ keyepmti
tapminik âk nâmti ze nayaŋkwesimane neŋ tu zikatnaŋ kwapeŋ matazin
keyetnaŋ gama nimbek."

11 Zeme Samalia imbi keyaŋ pigok zeye, "Amobotnaŋ tu kapi pusak beŋan
penaŋ baen mambemtimkwatnup. Âpme geŋ tu oo menzimdi ŋen ku tagain
ke geŋ tu zikatnaŋmak e deset tazinaŋ omti nasenik? 12 Ningat sokŋ Zekop
egaŋ tu pusak temaŋ kapi timpeye. Mti ikŋaŋ ma nemuŋane ma sipsip ma
makauŋane ekŋenaŋ tu kwep kapi manimzulutemien. Âpme geŋ Zekop
ek sebempemti naman tu dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ŋen zikatnaŋmak makozin ke
desetgatnaŋ aikndasâgât tazenik?"

13 Samalia imbi keyaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, "In tu kapi
ometnimti ewe tuyet mti mene mene mamekotomnip. 14 Âpme nâlen tu
tazeyap ke am ŋen sama nimbe beme egaŋ tuyet ŋen ewe ku atotoyelen. Neŋ
tu sawap ke keŋanen baen tu yeeŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ zikatnaŋmak penaŋ kwati
telepgat tati mama aiksame mambe."

15 Zeme Samalia imbi keyaŋ pigok dunduye, "Amobotnaŋ, geŋ tu tazenik
ke namane nimti tuyet ŋen ewe atotopiŋ mamambap. Mti tuyen pien mene
mene mamekolap e alakŋaŋ ŋen ewe ku mekobap."

16 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, "Geŋ meti apdimak wati kolit."

17 Zeme imbi keyaŋ zeye, "Neŋ apmpiŋ; belak mamayap."

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, "Geŋ, 'Neŋ apmpiŋ,' e penaŋ zenik. 18 Yaŋgut
geŋ an 5 ekŋenmak mamkwati asekindemkwabanan. Ya alak pi ŋen
wapmanik ke gitaŋgat apdi penaŋ yek keyepmti geŋ, 'Apm yek,' zet e penaŋ
zenik."

19 Zeme imbi keyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋŋ alagati neŋ gâgât
yaŋaŋdi nâyap. Geŋ Kawawaŋmagen golaŋ zenze an ŋen penaŋ. 20 Âpme
geŋ nânik, ekŋen yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ kalaŋ kapiyet dukŋan motati
Kawawaŋgat mandundum samtemien. Âpme Zuda am ingulak Zelusalem
mka teman ke tati Kawawaŋgat mandundum saip.”
21 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Imbi, neŋ pigok zema nâmbak, in kan
ke penaŋ sokbeme kalaŋ kapiyet ma Zelusalem mkaen met ondekti Bien
ku dundum sawep. 22 In keyet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ; belak ek masesewatsaip.
Âpme Islael am ningut egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti maminup. Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda
am ningat tuŋgupmnangatnaŋ an ŋen am yomengatnaŋ gilik ze ndatitiyet
peme kokogat zenzeŋaŋ 23 kan kelak alak kapi sokbem tazin. Âpme
egalen am maŋge penaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋinaŋ penaŋ Emetagalen set esemteŋ
penaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ mamti Bien dundum sawep. Bienaŋ am ekŋen
keboŋgat nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. 24 Kawawaŋ ek an enzililiŋaŋ mamain
keyepmti amnaŋ ek sesewatsasâgât mbep beme ekŋengalen sesewawalin
ke keŋinan baenengatnaŋ kwapme mama mimiŋin esemteŋ penaŋ kemak
tati sesewatsawep.”
25 Zeme imbiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Mesaya ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Gilik ze-
leset Kilais makuip egaŋ sokbemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet yaŋaŋ
zemkawaŋ bemndandayet zenzeŋaŋ e neŋ nâyap.”
26 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “An e sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ elak neŋ
kapi tati zet tadiŋgoyapmak.”
27 Kegok tazeme zemelak nin nembaŋane ilak meu kwitim timti koti ek-
mann Zisasiyaŋ Samalia imbi kemak zapat tapmme ekti nâmtemtem mbien.
Mti imbiyet, “Geŋ pi kwileki tapmnik?” ma Zisasiyet Samalia imbiyet, “Zet
kwileki tadundumann?” mee ke idayaŋkwesisâgât mbennaŋgut nâmann
ŋep ku beme belak pemann tage.
28 Âpme imbi piwan tu menzimaŋ mee piwan peme weme belak windem-
bemti mkaen meti am pigok diindoye, 29 “In kopme neŋ Zuda an ŋen
kotazingat met zikat indama egit. An keyaŋ nâlen yomm sambe bepi
sosok zemkawaŋ bem namâlep. An ke Kilais sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ wa
ke mene?”
30-31 Zeme nâmti am bee ilinsakwep Zisasmagen kosât ewe selen takopme
kan keyet nembaŋane nin pigok zewenn, “An zikat indanda tu meu bugan
niya!”
32 Âpme egaŋ ningat zeye, “Neŋ tu meu sepemaŋ ŋen tatnain e in kunâip.”
33 Kegok zeme nâmti nemba nin nnak pigok zenâmbenn, “Am pe kwiyaŋ
meu mkot same niwaŋ?”
34 Tazemann ndikti pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ Bienaŋ mulupmaŋ mimiyet
zemneme toban keyepmti egalen mulupmaŋ mdelaŋ zesap keyaŋ tu me-
unok penaŋ bein. 35 In pigok manzeip, ‘Meu muluwen ondemann kwati
eyoŋga zulak zulak beme meu penaŋ masokbein.’ Yaŋgut neŋ pigok
diindoma nâit, in teŋ zemwati mulup egit muluwen meu penaŋ sokbembe
temaŋ ilak alak kapi sokbein. 36 Âpme an ŋenaŋ mulup mti keŋanen mapein
kemak am nusi mti penaŋaŋ maakumtin. Egelaŋ ilisakwep muluwit keyet
tosaŋaŋ timti oloŋen temaŋ mbalup. Sepem kegogak an nâmkiŋpepemak
ŋenaŋ an ŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ dunduye. Âpme naman
ŋenaŋ mukulem mme yomengatnan keŋan gilik zemti kululuŋen mobotgat
zapat bemti main keyepmti an zut keyaŋ muluwidaŋgat tosaŋaŋ ilizuzut
timti oloŋen ilisakwep mbalup. 37 Âpme nin set kapigok maminup: An

ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ mti maondein. Âpme an ŋenaŋ mukulem mti nusi kayak mti penaŋaŋ timti time maŋge kwep mamozin. 38 Âpme neŋ in nâlen muluwen meti mulup nembanne indamukulem mti ekŋenmak ilinsakwep meu penaŋ akum time temakwep mobogat nâmti zemindeyapgat melit."

39 Tazeme Samalia imbi piwan meti animbi sambe ekŋen pigok di-indoye, "Neŋ yom kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwaban piwan egaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti namâpme delaŋ zep." Zet kegok zeme nâmti am sambeyaŋ ek nâmkiŋpewien. 40 Keyepmti Samalia am ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti ekŋenmak mamayet yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ nâme ŋep beme nin meti ekŋengalen mkaen kasup zuletaŋ nsakwep mambenn.

41 Ke met mamti zet zapatnaŋ diindome am sambe penaŋaŋ ewe tusumti Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpewien. 42 Mti imbi Zisas ŋeŋaŋ met aige ek ke pigok dunduwien, "Nin ŋeŋaŋ geŋ zet zemane nânnaŋ pi ilak nin penaŋ dem-busekŋanen zetnaŋ penaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpenup. An kapi penaŋ Kilais msat sambe am nin pi yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiwe."

Zisasiyaŋ gapmangalen amobotnaŋ ŋengat nembaŋaŋ ŋen zawalen tapme mme alik beye

43 Âpme Zisas nembaŋane nin kasup zut pi Samalia am ekŋenmak ke maneti naman gilik zemti Galili msalen mebenn. 44 Mesât mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok zeye, "Golaŋ zenze an ŋen ikŋaŋgalen mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋanen ke tapme ikŋaŋgalen maŋge ŋeneyaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti egat nâme mobotnaŋ ku mambein." 45 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane nin meti Galili msalen pataŋ zemann Galili msalen animbi ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mti ndazemtetime mkaen mobenn. Nin Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman baen met mamti ekmann Zisasiyaŋ menok notnaŋ mme ekbenn keyepmti Zisas ekti ndazemtetime mobenn.

46 Ke nin moti keyetnan mane mane naman Kana mka msalen tu zeme wain beye mka keyegak met pataŋ zewenn. Âpme Kapaneam mka keyet gapmangalen amobotnaŋ ŋen maŋge egat nemuŋaŋ zawat nukŋaŋ penaŋ mti mawemtan. 47 Âpme Zisasmak nin Zudia msalengatnan ewe Galili msalen kopmann zeme nâmti amobotnaŋ piwan Kana mka msalen meti nembaŋaŋ gakisât penaŋ tapmme koge keyepmti Zisasi wati mebegat yaŋkwesim nâŋge. 48 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, "In kapi neŋ menok ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalinan mamanamaŋ sokbeme ekti zetn nâmkiŋpesât maâip."

49 Zeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ pigok zeye, "Amobotnaŋ Zisas, nemban gakisemmagat kopmane sakwep medi."

50 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, "Nemundi ilak alik beingat ŋepgat gitak met!" Zeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ Zisasiyet zetnaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mege. 51 Selen tapmepme sisiliŋ nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ek aiksâgât selen metaikti pigok dunduwien, "Nemundi alik bep."

52 Zeme egaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, "Kan zukŋan penaŋ alik bep?"

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Saŋenen kasup sutnaŋ teman penaŋ tapme kan keyet zawatnaŋ yek bep." 53 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ yaŋaŋ pigok nâmâtâge. Kan keyet penaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zemnemti pigok zep, "Nemundi ilak alik bep." Ke nâmti mam ip don notnane zemâtâtindame nâmti ilinsakwep Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpewien.

54 Zisasiyaŋ Zudia msalengatnan Galili msalen sek zut meti menok ke mme sek zulak beye.

5

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen Betesda tu lemunan weyaŋpeye

1 Ke manepeme Zuda am ekŋengalen kendo temaŋ ŋen beme Zisas-
iyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mege. 2 Âpme Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet
keŋan tu lemunan temanik ŋen sipsip set tokwakwat manzemtemien keyet
solonan matatan. Âpme tu lemunaŋ keyet nembet nembet mka mzalaŋ
5 walapeme matatan. Ma Zuda ekŋengalen zelinaset tu keyet kwitnaŋ
Betesda makumtemien. 3 Âpme mzalaŋ keyet keŋanen am zawatmak ma
am zikalin beŋaŋ ma am setnaŋ wesiŋ ma selin belin wesiŋ bembeŋaŋ
sambeyaŋ ke wemti tu titok mme ekti towewegat damuŋ matatemien.
4 Ke tatnepeme kan notnaŋgat tu lemunan keyet palen Kawawaŋgalen
enselaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ tot titok mme ekti an kwiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ
mapalamti totan egaŋ sakwep sekŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mambemtan. 5 Âpme an
ŋen setnaŋ betnaŋ wesiŋ yaŋ kan teepmaŋ nup kan 38 pi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
windeŋaŋ bemti towepme egaŋ olapme beme belak ke kwesiŋ matatan.
6 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an ke kan teepmaŋ penaŋ matatan ke ekti kembeŋ penaŋ
mti yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nânik ma yek?”

7 Zeme an wesiŋ keyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, an notn dolakŋaŋ penaŋ
kwiyaŋ tu titok mme sakwep nambepeme tu keŋan towebak? Nen towesât
ewe wati tiktik takuma an ŋenalak sakwep palam tu lemunan toti ilak alik
mambein.”

8 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ sindi ambepelet timti met.” 9 Zeme
keyegak an keyaŋ wawadak Zisasiyet nânâpiŋ belak sinaŋ ambepeleti
mkaŋan mesât mege kasup keyegak Sabat tagoŋgo kan tapmambien.
10 Keyepmti Zuda amobotnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an dolakŋaŋ beye ke selen
aikti egat pigok dunduwien, “Alak Sabat tagoŋgo kan sutnan milawadi
ambepeleti wati kodik ke set dolakŋaŋ penaŋ yek.”

11 Zeme egaŋ pigok diindoye, “An weyaŋnep egaŋ pigok dinop, ‘Geŋ wati
sindi ambepelet timti met.’ ”

12 Zeme nâmti an keyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An wati sindi ambepelet met
diŋgop an ke geŋ kwitnaŋ nâmtadik?”

13 Yaŋkwesime an sekŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ Zisas daŋan ku nâmâtâge. E
eneyet am sambe penaŋ tabien keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ sakwep am tuŋgupmaset
enzilimege.

14 Yaŋ ke maneti Zisasiyaŋ an ke sesewat mka temanen tapme aikti
aŋkeŋoo zet pigok dunduye, “Geŋ sekdi ilak dolakŋaŋ bep. Keyet geŋ
bekanaŋ ŋen mbanikmagat eksemti mamambanik. Mineti nan nukŋaŋ
temaŋ penaŋ ŋen dukdan mobeyet.”

15 Zeme an piwan Zisas weyaŋ ekmâtâti met Zuda amobotnaŋ pigok
diindoye, “An weyaŋnewan kwitnaŋ Zisas.” 16 Zisasiyaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo
kan sutnan penaŋ an ke weyaŋpeye keyepmti Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
Zisasiyet nâme ŋep ku beme kan keyet yaŋbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet
zetnaŋ mbien. 17 Ŋenzinziŋ mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Bienaŋ am
tagoŋgoŋepiŋ indamukulem mammin âpme neŋ sepem kegogak mamiyap.”

18 Âpme Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen Sabat tagoŋgo kan
sutnan weyaŋpeye keyet ma Kawawaŋgat nâgât Bipm penaŋ nit mulup
tagoŋgoŋepiŋ mamilup zeye keyepmti ŋeŋin penaŋ zime kume gakikiyet
zewien.

Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas mulup sambe mimiyelen winde betnan beye

19 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet pigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâit: Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ keŋnaŋgalak mulup ku mamiap. Neŋ Bienaŋ mulup mme ekti keyegak mamiap. 20 Âpme Bienaŋ Nemuŋaŋ neŋ ke manigoin keyet mti mulup mamiap kataŋ egaŋ weyaŋ zikat name mamiap. Yaŋ mulup mma maegip ke etaŋ yek. Temaŋ penaŋ ewe zikat name mma in ekti nâmtemtem penaŋ mbep. 21 Bienaŋ am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip. Keyepmti Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kegogak an ŋen gakikiengatnan mma wasât mbawen ŋep mma wabep. 22 Âpme Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ am mama titiyet ma walelet keyet zelin ku zemdelaŋ zewe. Mulup ke Bienaŋ nâgât betnnan etaŋ beme delaŋ zeye. 23 Keyepmti amnaŋ Bipmnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwalip sepem kegogak Nemuŋaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwabep. An ŋenaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm ku mwabe beme egaŋ Bipm zemneme koban an keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ kegogak ku mwabe.

24 Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit: An ŋenaŋ nâlen zet kapi nâmti An zemneme toban ek nâmkiŋpewe beme an keyaŋ walelet ku aikbe. Egaŋ msalen kapiyegak gakiki ma yom dopmaŋ titi set e pemti mama kanzizit elak tiyeyaŋ mamain. 25 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: Kan alak tatnuwen kapiyet keyepmti am mama mimi bekanaŋgalen seleset mâti mamaip ekŋenaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ nâlen zet nâmti nâmkiŋpewep beme naman mama kanzizit aikbep. 26 Bien ek mama keyet ŋotekŋaŋ âpme Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kegogak mamayet ŋotekŋaŋ bembeyet Bienaŋ nâmneŋge. 27 Neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋ amgat zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup ke mimiyet zemdelaŋ zemneŋge. 28 In neŋ zet zeyap keyet nâme setnaŋ ku mimiyelenok ku besem. Kan ŋen besâpmnen am zaimen am tawep ekŋenaŋ kwizetn nâmti wapmâpme delaŋ zewe. 29 Âpme am mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ mti mambien ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizit titiyet oloŋen palen wapmâbep. Âpme am mama mimiŋin bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ yominaŋgat dopmaŋ timti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towesât bembesipeŋ wapmâbep.

Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ mamsokbein

30 Neŋ nanaŋgat keŋŋnaŋgalak mulup ke ku mamiyap. Bipmnaŋgalen zet keyet katnaŋ am mama mimiŋinaŋgat kataŋ zet muluwen indemti dopmaŋ esemtaŋak mutumindawap. Ke wa nenaŋgalen zet yek An zemneme koban egalen zet gawepumti mbap.

31 Neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ nenak zema in nâme penaŋ ku mambein. 32 Nâgât yaŋŋ Bipm Kawawaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemnein keyaŋ penaŋ bein. 33 In Zân an tu zululut an ekmagen yaŋkwesime egaŋ zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ilak ke zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmbien kemak. 34 Wa Zânaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye ke nâgât kwizet buŋamm temaŋ bembeyet nâmti yek. In nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâti neŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizitgalen set ke mâti mebegat diindoye. 35 Zân an tu zulutindende egaŋ lam temaŋnok bemti in mbusatnaŋ bemindeme sokŋan in kan isikŋaŋ bugan ke ekti belak etaŋ egowien. 36 Âpme nâgât yaŋŋ bee Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ manzemkawaŋbein. Ek ke wan Zân kebon yek. Ek windeŋaŋ sepemaŋ igak penaŋ. Egaŋ neŋ mulupm ke mimiyet zemneme koban. Mulup ke mima mulup keyaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ e sosok mamimsokbemnein. 37-38 Bienaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ in ilak zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmnembien. In ekmak dopmaŋ ek dopmaŋ ek ku mamip ma egaŋ indik tati zet ikŋaŋ esemteŋ penaŋ diindome ku manâip. Âpme in naman neŋ egaŋ zemneme koti egalen zet manzemkawaŋ beyap mee pi ku manâmkiŋpemneip. 39 In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen zet kapigok tazin

ke mainŋti yaŋaŋ maomkakalimti nâip. Zet keyet keŋan mama kanzizit aiksenup zematimaliwaŋ zet keyaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ manzemâtâtindainen mama kanzizit neŋmagen titiyelen. 40 Âpme in neŋmak tusum mamti mama kanzizit titiyelen e ewe wisalagak mamip.

41 Âpme wa neŋ amnaŋ sekŋ mmobotgat am tuŋgupman belak motati ku manzeyap. 42 Neŋgut ingat yaŋaŋin elak nâma delaŋ zein. In keŋinan Kawawaŋ gogot penaŋ ku mampeip. 43 Neŋ Bienaŋ ikŋaŋgat munduman zemneme toban keyaŋgut in neŋ ku nâmkiŋpemneip. Âpme an ŋenaŋ igak nânâŋak koti neŋ an kebon kebon zemeŋgut in an ke sakwep manâmkiŋpeip. 44 Mti ilinak notnaŋaŋ notnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat notnaŋaŋ notnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat mmamti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. Kebon ke ingat kwizet buŋamin zigok mwabe? Naman in zigoset nâgât nâmkiŋpemnewep? 45 In nâgât pigok ku nâseip egaŋ Bipmaŋmagen meti nin zemndowe neŋ egok ŋep ku mbap. In Mosesimagen mawetekummaip keyepmti Mosesiyaŋ Bipmagen zemindowe. 46 Egaŋ zet kuye ke nâgât kuye. Yaŋ in Mosesiyelen zet penaŋ nâmkiŋpewiek ze elak nâgât nâmkiŋpenewiek. 47 In Mosesiyaŋ zet kuye ke ku nâmkiŋpewien keyepmti naman neŋ zet manzeyap, kapi zigoset nâmkiŋpewiek?”

6

Zisasiyaŋ an 5000 bepi tu meu indame nimbien (Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zeme delaŋ zeme Galili tundua kwitnaŋ ŋen Taibilias manzemtemien tundua ke somti nembet daeset mebenn. 2 Mepmann animbi sambe ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ animbi zawatmak ma wesiŋ mee pi taweyaŋindeme ekmambiengapmti keyegak ndamâti mebien. 3 Âpme Zisasmak nin nembet moti ndatimti kalaŋ dukŋan gwaenen moti totapmambenn. 4 Kan keyet Zuda am ekŋengalen Aŋgalaŋ Kendo sokŋan beye.

5 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ kwaweti weme indikti egaŋ Pilip pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Pilip, am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ kapi nupmamaŋ desetgat penaŋ kwitimti am sambe kapi indamann nseip?” 6 (Zisasiyaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zigok msap e nâmtati,” Pilipgat belak tetipem ege.)

7 Âpme Piliwaŋ wa penaŋ penaŋ zep mene zemti pigok zeye, “Nin mânep 200 Kina bukapiyaŋ meu kwitimti am maŋge temaŋ bekapi indamann isiksik bugan munzuti nseip mene.”

8 Zeme Zisasiyet nembaŋaŋ ŋen Endulu Saimon Pitayet datnaŋ egaŋ Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, 9 “Zisas, anemba ŋenaŋ nupmamaŋaŋ 5 ma aŋgalaŋaŋ zut etaŋ eleŋan weti tapme ekti aikolap. Âpme am sambe kamendepmaŋ bekabon bekapi bukapi zigok munzutindamann ŋep benak?”

10 Zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ ningat pigok dinndoye, “In am ekŋen zemindeme sutnakwep totalit.” Zeme nin am zemindemann kwaŋ sinaŋ yati gwilelaŋ totabien an 5000. Âpme imbimak nembamak ekŋen ku indamakukuŋaŋ. 11 Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ ke mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mutumti am tapmebienen indaye. Mti aŋgala sepem kegogak meselemti am kalaŋti indamepme nimâbien. 12 Meu nimkiŋgapme temepme Zisasiyaŋ ningat pigok dinndoye, “Nime meu butnaŋ totemelep e belak wemti walesemmagengat akume maŋge kwep molak.” 13 Âpme nin nupmamaŋ 5 etaŋ bukapiwan Zisasiyaŋ mme sambe beme nimwiaŋme butnaŋ temege. Pi timti tise 12 kapi wepme gak zeye.

14 Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ menok ke mme ekti pigok zewien,
“Kawawaŋmagen golaŋ zenze an temaŋ msalen pi sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ
kelak an ikŋaŋ kapimak!” 15 Zemti Zisas atamti amobotnaŋin onzempesâgât
tazenâme egaŋ wak kambu nâmti nâme ŋep kumbeme igak buzak kalaŋan
mowege.

Zisasiyaŋ tundua paleset mege (Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16-17 Msat ilak gasi penaŋ beme nembaŋane nin nnak tundua ganzenan
toti waŋga ŋen mti Kapaneam mka msalen daen mesât nâmti towebenn.
Towepmann msat tambuyeyepmtilak Zisas ke tapme nnak waŋga ŋen mti
mebenn. 18 Tapmepmann tâgâ omba penaŋ kumbume tundua mamaŋ
omba penaŋ takume ekmambe tapmepmambenn. 19 Nin waŋgaen moti ilak
beŋan daen tu sutnan* kegok tapmepmann Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋangatnan toti
nembu paleset ninmagen sokŋanik tapmepme nin ekti, “Wa! we eknup,”
zemti kiŋgabenn.
20 Kegok mmann ndikti kwizet kumti zeye, “Neŋ nen takolapgat in ku
kiŋgalit.” 21 Zemti met pataŋ zeme nin betnamann waŋgaen molak zem
tapminepeme waŋgayaŋ ilak msat mesât nâmti mebiennen ke met sakwep
metage.

Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet timabien

22 Animbi sambe ekŋenaŋ tundua nembet daen tatnepeme msat msame
zewien, “Saŋen tambuyet waŋga kwewetaŋ tapme ekmenn elak Zisaspiŋ
nembaŋaneyaŋ etaŋ moti mepme indikmen.” 23 Kegok zemti tatnepeme
waŋga notnaŋ Taibilias mkaesetgatnan Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgat
wisikŋ zeme tu meu sambe sokbeme amnaŋ nimwianbien keeset kot pataŋ
zemâbien. 24 Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas ma nin ndatimati naman waŋga keyet
moti Kapaneam mka msalen meti tokwat ndatimabien.
25 Timat meti met ndaaikti Zisasiyet zewien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ
zukŋan tu nembet daengatnan kopmanan?”
26 Yaŋkwesime zet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep zema nâit:
Neŋ menok windeŋaŋbeŋ inmagen mamiyap keyet nâmkiŋpemnemti ku
kolo yek. In meu sambe penaŋ aikindama nimti ekmien keyepmti nâgât
tatokwatnatimalip. 27 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ walebe keyet mulupmaŋ ku
mbep. Mama katikŋaŋ keyelen meu keyet mulupmaŋ weyaŋ mbep. Mama
katikŋaŋgalen meu ke Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ neŋ indandayet Kawawaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ nâmneme ŋep beme zemdelaŋ zemneŋge.”
28 Zeme zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin mulup pe ziboŋ ke
mmann Kawawaŋaŋ ningat nâme dolakŋaŋ bewe.”
29 Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, “An Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme koge ke
nâmkiŋpewep keyaŋ muluwin ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ bein.”
30 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zet pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ pe menok ziboŋ penaŋ
mmane ekti nâmkiŋpemgewanup? Ma geŋ pe mulup ziboŋ penaŋ mbanigat
tazenik? 31 Nin yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman meu piŋan mamti
meuŋin kululuŋengatnaŋ topme nimti mambien. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ mamaiŋ nânup, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ meu kulu-
luŋengatnaŋ aikindame manimtemien.’ ”
32 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ diindoma nâit:
Moses egaŋ meu kululuŋengatnaŋ penaŋ ke ku indaye. Mosesiyaŋ Bien
Kawawaŋgat dundume Bienaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ meu ke belak sekŋin etaŋ

* **6:19:** mael tuk ma zulak zulak

bandim mimiyet maindamkwatan. Âpme alak meu penaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ am indapmukulem penaŋ mimiyet nâmti kululuŋengatnan peme toti alak ingat tuŋguwinan kapi tazin. 33 Meu kululuŋengatnaŋaŋ toti am mama maaikindain ke Kawawaŋmagen meu penaŋ elak kapi tazin."

34 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Amobotnaŋ, geŋ meu zenik ke nin mandamambanik."

35 Zeme dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, "Mamayelen meu elak neŋ kapimak. Am ŋenaŋ neŋmagen wetekumti mambe beme egaŋ meuyet ku mbe. Ma am ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egaŋ kegogak tuyet ku atowe. 36 Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit: in neŋ zikalinaŋ ke niktiŋgut ewe ku manâmkiŋpemneip. 37 Bienaŋ am nâmindeme neŋmagen makolip ekŋen ke neŋ ŋep ku zemindema mebep. 38 Neŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnan toban e wa msalen kapi nanaŋgat nânânnaŋgat etaŋ mamayet ku toban. An zemneme toban egalen zet gawepumti keyet kataŋ mamayet toban. 39 Bienaŋ am nâmdelaŋ zemti nâlen belen bemindeye. Ekŋen ke maneti walelet aikbiekmagengapm neŋ indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mti maneti bam kobawen ekŋen ke ilindiŋ gakikiengatnan mamaen mkwatindewap. An zemneme toban egalen nânâ ilak zeya kegok. 40 Am neŋ nikmâtâti manâmkiŋpemneip ekŋen bam gakikiengatnan mwat indema mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ bewep. Biengalen nânâŋaŋ kegok penaŋ tazin."

41 Zisasiyaŋ "Neŋ meu kululuŋengatnaŋ" zeye keyepmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nâme bekanaŋ beme zet mmot mtot sambe penaŋ mbien.

42 Mti pigok zewien, "Zisas pi mamaŋ bipmaŋ Zosep ma Malia e nâmidenup. Âpme naman egaŋ zigoset neŋ kululuŋengatnan kwatoban pi tazein?"

43 Zemti ilinak zet ŋunuŋ ŋunuŋ tapmmepme Zisasiyaŋ indikti pigok diindoye, "In zet ŋunuŋ ŋunuŋ peme talak. 44 Nâip, an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak neŋmagen kokot ke ŋep ku tazin. Bienaŋ an ke nâmpemeŋgut ŋep neŋmagen kokogalen. Âpme neŋ an neŋmagen kobe ke maneti bam kokot kananen koti gakikiengatnan mwat pewap. 45 Golaŋ zenze an egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ mbien,

'Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ am sambe ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindawe.'
(Aizaya 54:13)

Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Biengalen zet ke nâmti keyet kataŋ mambe egaŋ neŋmagen kobe. 46 An ŋeŋaŋ Bien sepemaŋ bugan ku ege yek penaŋ. Neŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnan toban neŋ etaŋ gulak nâmpeyap. 47 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: An ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit tiwe. 48 Mamayelen meu e neŋ. 49 Yeŋsokŋine ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman mamti meuŋin meu kululuŋengatnaŋ manimtemien yaŋgut gakimâpme delaŋ zeye. 50 Âpme meu kululuŋengatnan kwatoge ke an ŋenaŋ nimbe beme egaŋ ŋep ku gakiwe. 51 Mama keyelen meu kululuŋengatnan toge elak nen kapi. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ meu kululuŋengatnan totot naŋ ke nimbe beme ek mama kanzizit mameti mambe. Sesumban keyaŋ meunok bein ke msat sambe am indama nime keyaŋ mama kanzizit aikindaweyet indawap."

52 Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ke nâmti ilinak ŋenzinziŋ mti zewien, "An kapiyaŋ zigoset ikŋaŋgat sesumbanaŋ munzut ndame nin niniyet tazein?"

53 Tazenâme Zisasiyaŋ indikti pigok diindoye, "Neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ pigok zema nâit: In nâgât sesumbann ma sipm ke ku nimbep beme in mama kanzizit ku tiwep. 54 An ŋenaŋ nâlen sip sesumbann nimbe beme egaŋ mama kanzizitgat zapat bemti mame neŋ kobawen ek gakikiengatnan

mima wabe. 55 Nâlen sip sesumbann ke tu meu nemboŋ penaŋ 56 keyepmti
an ŋenaŋ nâgât sipm sesumbann ke nimbe beme egaŋ neŋmak tusuwe.
Âpme neŋ ekmak tususu dolakŋaŋ mti mambalup. 57 Bien Kawawaŋ ek
mama toŋaŋ egaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toban. Neŋ ekmak mamayap keyepmti
neŋ mama kanzizit timtalap. Kegogapm an ŋenaŋ neŋ natnimbe beme
egaŋ nâgât pembenaŋnnaŋgat mti mama kanzizit timti mamambe. 58 Meu
kululuŋengatnan toge wa e yeŋsokŋineyaŋ msat tuŋgupman mamti meu
manimtemien sepem keboŋ yek. Ekŋenaŋ meu ke timti manimkwa-
temienaŋgut gakim mâbien. Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâlen meu zeyap kapi nimbe
beme egaŋ gakikipiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mambe."
59 Zisasiyaŋ Kapaneam sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tazemzikat
indametneti ikŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ kapi zeye.

Am notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet nâme wisat beme bamkumpemti mebien

60 Am notnaŋ ek mâti mamtemien ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmti pigok zewien,
"Zet kapi pe zeme nâmann keŋŋ penaŋ ku bein. Zet keboŋ ke an kwiyaŋ ŋep
apumti zenak?"
61 Zemti wisat zet mme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinan baen indikmâtâti pigok di-
indoye, "In zet zeya keyet nâme keŋin penaŋ ku beme wisat mnemti
mesât tatnâip! 62 Âpme in tati ekme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ gilik zemti
naman mundumnan maneti tobanen keyegak mowepma in ke ekti pe
zigok nâmbep? 63 Nin mambipmmagen masokbenup ke ekŋenaŋ mama
msat palen kapi mamayelen mme masokbenup keyaŋgulak Kawawaŋgalen
Emetak Teŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen keŋnan mam mme sokbein.
Keyepmti neŋ zet zeya ke Kawawaŋgalen zet in mama indandayelen ke
diindoya. Âpme an ŋenaŋ zet ke nâmkiŋpewe beme egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ
mama kanzizit ke same mamambe. 64 Âpme inmagen am notnaŋaŋ
zet keyet nâme penaŋepiŋ beme ku nâmkiŋpeyo." (Zisasiyaŋ am zet
zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kapi bamkumpewep ma maneti bam an zemkuwe e
mee eweŋanak indikmâtâpme mamamtemien keyepmti egaŋ zet kegok
diindoye.) 65 Mti zet butnaŋ ŋen pigok tusum zeye, "Neŋ kegogapmti
eweŋan pigok diindoya an ŋen Bienaŋ keŋaŋ mim eleŋ beleŋ bembepiŋ
mme egaŋ igak nânâŋak nâlen ŋep ku kobe."
66 Zeme kan keyet am notnaŋ ekŋen Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekŋenaŋ
ewe mâti mamayet wisat mti bamkumpemti mepmâbien.
67 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 12 nin pigok ndayaŋkwesiye, "In am
notnaŋaŋ tapmelip kegogak nemti mesât tatnâip?"
68 Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, "Amobotnaŋŋ, nin geŋ gemti
naman kwimagen mebanup? Mama katikŋaŋ titiyelen zetnaŋ geŋ etaŋ
manzemâtâtndamane nânup. 69 Nin geŋmak mamti pigok manânup geŋ
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ teŋ penaŋ e nâmgemti manâmkiŋpemgenup."
70 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ nin pigok dinndoye, "Neŋ nemba in 12 kapi indatima-
mayap yaŋgut ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ ŋen Sadaŋmak mamain." 71 Egaŋ
Zudas Saimongat nemuŋaŋ Iskaliot mkaengatnan keyet nâmti zeye. Zudas
ke nemba 12 ninmagengatnaŋ an ŋen ilak ke. Yaŋ maneti an keyaŋ Zisas
zemkuwe.

7

Zisasiyet meniŋane ekŋenaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewien

1 Zelusalem mka teman Zuda amobotnaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume
gakikiyet zeme nâme Zisasiyaŋ ilinaŋgalen msalen Zudia ke mebepiŋ Galili

msalen mka isisikŋaŋ sambe tokwati mulup mamtan. 2 Âpme Zuda am
ekŋengalen mka mzalaŋ isikŋaŋ walati Mzalaŋ Kendo keyet weweyelen ilak
sokŋan beye. 3 Âpme Zisas ikŋaŋgat meniŋane ekŋenaŋ koti pigok dun-
duwien, “Geŋ Galili msalen pien mamti menok sepem igak igak maminik
kegogak Zudia msadan gwaen meti mmane amdine ekŋenaŋ gikbep. 4 An
ŋenaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ tisât nâmti mulup enzilimti ku mamin. Geŋ
mulup kegok msât yaŋbewanangat sosok sokbemti mulup mmane am msat
sambe ekŋenaŋ gikmâtâbep.” 5 Meniŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpepepiŋ
mtopemti zet kegok zewien.

6 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In Zelusalem mka teman moti mulup
e ma e msâti kileŋ belak mamolip. Âpme neŋgulak ke mobotgalen kan
ewe ku beingapmti talap. 7 Am ekŋenaŋ in belak ekŋengat kandaŋinan
zet nânâŋ mame zigogat ekŋenaŋ kasa mimindawep? Neŋgulak ekŋengat
myuŋguŋguŋin zemkawaŋ bemindama keyepmti neŋ kasa kasa mamim-
naip. 8 In Kendoyet ŋepgat ilinak Zelusalem mka teman mowelit. Âpme neŋ
ke mobogalen kan ewe ku beingapmti sakwep ku mosap.” 9 Kegok zemti
Galili mkaenak tage.

Zisasiyaŋ Mzalaŋ Kendoyet Zelusalem mkaen mege

10 Tapme ekŋenaŋ pemti mepme egaŋ igak bam meti am keŋan buzak
buzak tatokwapmaŋge. 11 Âpme Kendo beme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ am
indayaŋkwesimti zewien, “Zisas ek de tazin zenâit?”

12 Indayaŋkwesime am sambe ekŋenaŋ egat zapatnaŋ omba mezem
kozem mme palakŋaŋ beye. Mme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An ke an
dolakŋaŋ.”

Âpme notnaŋaŋ naman pigok zewien, “Yek, an ke am keŋin mme
mayuŋgumtemezin.” 13 Amnaŋ Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋengat kiŋgati zet sosok
sosok ku zewien.

14 Âpme Kendo tapmetnepeme sutnateman bemeŋgut Zisasiyaŋ sesewat
mka temanen moti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan zemzikat indame 15 Zuda
amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem temaŋ mti zewien, “An kapi ningalen zii
zet zikat indanda anne ekŋengat kandaŋinan ku maŋgeyaŋ egaŋ zigok mti
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋgalen yaŋaŋ kapi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tazemâtâzin?”

16 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ diin-
doyap kapi wan nanaŋgat keŋnnaŋgalak yek. An zemneme koban ekmagen-
gatnaŋ timti tazeyap. 17 Âpme an ŋenaŋ zet kapi Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ ma
nenmagengatnaŋ nâsât mbem beme egaŋ eleŋ beleŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen
zet ke gawepumti neŋmagengatnaŋ ke ŋep nâmâtâbe. 18 An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat
etaŋ nâmti mulup mbe beme egaŋ belak ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ etaŋ
mwabe. Mme neŋ An zemneme toban egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwasât toban
wa neŋ zet ke dâsuki ku manzeyap. Zet penaŋ penaŋak zemti kwizet
buŋamaŋ mamwapeyap. 19 Mosesiyaŋ zii zet mtotindaye ke inmagengatnaŋ
an ŋenaŋ ke ŋeselak penaŋ gawepume delaŋ penaŋ ku manzein. Âpme in
naman neŋ zii zet ku maŋgawepuyap zemnome gakikiyet pi manzeip?”

20 Zeme am sambeyaŋ pigok zewien, “Geŋ kwiyaŋ gosât manzein? Geŋ
penaŋ keŋdanen we bekanaŋaŋ totapme zet kileŋ kileŋ tazenik.”

21 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kanen menok
temaŋ kwep mma ekbien keyepmti in nikti nâmtemtem omba penaŋ
mamimneip. 22 Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, Mosesiyaŋ in nemuŋine sekŋin
butnaŋ antim indendeyet zemindeme mamip yaŋgut ke Mosesiyaŋ ikŋaŋ
set ke ku yaŋbeye; ingat yeŋsokŋine ekŋenaŋ yaŋbewien. Yaŋ mulup ke

mamkwatne kwatnelak alak pilak nemba sokbembeŋin mâti Sabat tagoŋgo kanen eyo mamip. 23 In Mosesiyelen zii zet ke gawepumti Sabat tagoŋgo kanen eyo nemuŋine sekŋin butnaŋ maantip. Âpme neŋ an wesiŋ ŋen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen sekŋaŋ mma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye keyet naman kwilekiyet nâgât ŋenzinziŋ mbien? 24 In zet nâmâtâtâpiŋ belak kileŋ ku manzemambep. In weyaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâlit. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen nânân dolakŋaset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋak manzemti mamiap."

Zisas ek penaŋ Kilais Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ toge zemti zem usulabien

25 Âpme Zelusalem mka mtoŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, "An damuŋ ekŋenaŋ an kusât manzeiwan an ikŋaŋ kapi manze egit. 26 Egaŋ zet sosok penaŋ am sutnan penaŋ kapi tazeme amobotnaŋnne ekŋenaŋ ekti eneyet ku zemkulumpeip? Ekŋenaŋ ek ilak Kilais e sosok ekti keyepmti belak nâmpeme tati tazein mene? 27 Nin an kapiyelen mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ŋep nânup. Âpme Kilais kobe ek nin yaŋaŋaŋ ma mkaŋaŋ mee ŋep ku nâmpewanup."

28 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke tati am ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ di-indomambe nâme kegok zeme nâmti bim ŋandeŋaŋ mwati pigok diindoye, "In nâgât yaŋŋ penaŋ zigoset koban ke ku nâmâtâlip. Neŋ nenak keŋŋ naŋgalak ku toban. An zet penaŋ penaŋak manzein An keyaŋ zemneme toban nâip. Âpme in An ek ku nâmâtâpeip. 29 Neŋ ikŋaŋmak manepema zemneme toban keyepmti neŋ egat nâmâtâpeyap."

30 Kegok zeme ŋeŋin zime wati mka katiŋan met pesât nâmbien yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kanaŋ beye e ewe ku koge keyepmti atatayet belin nukŋaŋ beme peme tage. 31 Âpme am notnaŋ sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpemti pigok zewien, "Kilais egaŋ koti menok sepem igak penaŋ mbe zenzeŋaŋ elak an kapiyaŋ set kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee mme delaŋ tazein."

Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgalen gilik zemti mosât zeme ekŋenaŋ kadatbien

32 Am ekŋenaŋ zet kusuŋ kasak tapmme Palisi ekŋenaŋ nâmti met sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmak zenâmti sesewat mka temaŋgalen antipdakutun zemindeme Zisas wati met mka katikŋan pesât mebien. 33 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, "Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi inmak maneti bam gilik zemti naman An zemneme koban ekmagen mowebap. 34 Âpme in neŋ natimabep yaŋgut ŋep ku naikbep. Neŋ met mambawen ke in ku kobep."

35 Kegok zeme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ pigok zemti ilinak zenâ zenâ mbien, "An kapi pe deset buzak penaŋ mepme nin timabanupgat tazein? Ma ek pe Glik msalen Zuda am notnane ekŋenmagen met enzilim mamti ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ dâsuki ke Glik am diindosâgât mene nâmti pigok tazein? 36 'In natimati ŋep ku naikbep ma mebap ke in ku kobep,' zet kebon ke yaŋaŋ penaŋ zigogat nâmti tazein?"

Zisasiyaŋ Emetak Teŋgat yaŋaŋ zeye

37 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Mzalaŋ Kendo ilak tat delaŋ zesât mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ mawaŋ kokogat dundusât towepme Zisasiyaŋ tuŋguwinan watati zet memendepmaŋmak pigok zeye, "Am ŋen tuyet maatoin beme egaŋ nenmagen koti tu nimbe. 38 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen tu ke Emetak Teŋgat nâmti zet zemak zemak miminaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, 'An ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egat keŋanen tu am mama maaikindain keyaŋ an keyet keŋanen zikatnaŋmaknok kwati

kwesiŋ matapmambe.' " 39 Zet kegok tazin keyepmti am Zisas nâmkiŋpewien
ekŋengat Zisasiyaŋ pigok zetik mimindaye, "In kapi tapme neŋ kululuŋen
mundum elimiakŋaŋmak keyet keŋan gilik zem moti Emetak Teŋ zempema
inmak totmambe."
40 Am ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti ilinak Zisasiyet pigok zemebien, "An kapi
penaŋ golaŋ zenze an nin egat kokogat damuŋ matatnuwen ilak kapi."
41 Âpme am notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, "An kapi penaŋ Kilais Kawawaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ ombempeme kokogat zeye."
Zeme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, "Kilais ek Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet
zenzeŋaŋ? 42 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet pigok zenzeŋaŋ,
'Kilais ek amobotnaŋ Dewitgat sokŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ Dewitgalen mka
ŋotakŋan Beteleem sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ.' " *(Maika 5:2)*
43 Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zet kegok zemti ilinak kalaŋbien. 44 Mti am notnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ Zisas atamti met mka katikŋan pesât mbienaŋgut belak peme tage.

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas ku nâmkiŋpewien

45 Âpme sesewat mka temaŋgalen antipdakutum zemindeme mebien
ekŋenaŋ naman belak etaŋ gilik zemti Palisi ma sâpe sâpe bumbu
ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mepme indikti ekŋenaŋ pigok in-
dayaŋkwesiwien, "In zigogat Zisas wawapiŋ belak pi kolip?"
46 Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Egaŋ zet manzein kegok ke an
ŋenaŋ zet kebоŋ penaŋ ŋen ŋep ku zenzeyelen keyepmti nâmtemtem mti
ku atan kotnup."
47 Zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ pigok diindowien, "In egaŋ keŋin kegogak
myuŋgup mene wa kapi? 48 In ekme sâpe sâpe bumbu ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ
ma Palisi an ninmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat zetnaŋ ŋen nâmkiŋpeme
ekbien? 49 Am ek mâti tapmaip ekŋen ke Mosesiyelen zii zet kapi ku
weyaŋ manâmâtâlip keyepmti am ekŋen ke maneti bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ
indawalebe."
50-51 Âpme Palisi an ekŋengat tuŋgupwinangatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Nikodi-
mas. An keyaŋ itnaŋaŋ tambuyet moti Zisasmak zapat mbun. Ek keyaŋ
notnane ekŋengat pigok zeye, "In nin an ŋen yomaŋmak ma yek keyet
yaŋaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ belak etaŋ gakikiyet zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyet zetnaŋ
ŋen zii zelen meluwaŋ miminaŋ ŋen ku tazin."
52 Zeme notnane sambe ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, "Geŋmak ek msalit
Galili kwepgapmti m aŋgalaŋ pemti tazenik? Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet
meluwaŋ itnaŋaŋ miminaŋ ke weyaŋ maiŋti keyet nânâ mulup omba
mbegen An Kawawaŋaŋ ombempeye ke sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ke Galili
msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ekbek." 53 [Mti ondedagen zet mmot
mtot mti belak kalaŋti ekŋenaŋ mkaŋinan mekopme Zisasiyaŋ Olip Kalaŋan
mowege.

8

Imbi set kileŋ mamaŋaŋ ŋen wati Zisasmagen mebien

1-2 Zisasiyaŋ Olip Kalaŋan ke mopmanepeme msame toti sesewat mka
temanen mowepme am sambe penaŋaŋ ek ekti ekmagen met pende pende
tapmme egaŋ ke totati Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tadiindome
3 kan keyet Palisi ma an zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ imbi ŋen set
kileŋ mame ekti wati met am tuŋguwinan onzempemti Zisasiyet zewien,
4 "An zikat indanda, imbi kapi apmaŋ pemti met set kileŋ manepeme
ekti wati gâlen kotnup. 5-6 Imbi ekŋen kaboŋ kapi nin nanzaŋ timti

indomann gakikiyet Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zemâtâtndaye." Ekŋenaŋ, "Nin yaŋkwesimann Zisasiyaŋ zet zigok ŋen zeme ekti wati zelen met pesenup," zemti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, "Amobotnaŋ imbi kapi zigok msasenup ze zemane nâne?"

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kusum tati betnaŋ yuyaŋ msalen baen meluwaŋ takumaŋge. 7 Âpme ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ penaŋ mme egaŋ nâmtage tageyaŋ yek bemeŋgut teŋ zem wat indikti pigok diindoye, "Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋen yomepiŋ kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ main egaŋ yaŋbemti imbi kapi nanzaŋaŋ kukŋaŋgat kumeŋgut in sambeyaŋ kummeti kume gakisem." 8 Zemindamti egaŋ ewe kusum toti msalen baen betnaŋ yuyaŋ meluwaŋ takumaŋge.

9 Âpme ekŋenaŋ ilinak pe an kwiyaŋ yaŋbem kume ekti kusenup zemti meek koek mbienaŋ yek beme an penaŋ penaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti pakpak kwep kwep toti kwawet mme eyetnan am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tapmetne metne peme delaŋ zemâge. Âpme imbi kemak Zisasmak ilidak etaŋ tabun. 10 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ teŋ zem wati ekme imbi piwan igak tapme ekti zeye, "Am gosâgât kot tapmmo ekŋen pi wan de melo? An ŋenaŋ tati geŋ ku gonak?"

11 Zeme imbiyaŋ pigok zeye, "Amobotnaŋ, am pi kunzuŋ mepme delaŋ zep."

Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "Neŋ kegogak yomdaŋgat dopmaŋ ŋen ku zemgoŋgoyelen. Geŋ mepmamti set kileŋ mama manik ke pemane tabe."]

Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye

12 Âpme kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan tati am zet ŋen pigok diindoye, "Neŋ msat sambe bekapiyelen taŋam keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ napmâti mamambe beme egaŋ tambusosok keŋan ku mambe. Ek nâlen busatnaŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ bempeme egaŋ ekmâtâti mama dolakŋaŋ mambe."

13 Kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, "Pi gitiyegak yaŋaŋdi dinndonik kapi nâmann penaŋ ku bein."

14 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, "Neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ zeyap kapi penaŋepiŋ ku bein. Neŋ deyetnaŋ koban ma maneti naman deeset mebap e nâmâtâtati tazeyap. Âpme in ke ku nâmti belak kileŋ tazeip. 15 In neŋ zet zeya keyepmti ilinaŋgalen nânâŋinaŋ ma mama miminjin mamimkwalip ke nâmti keyet kataŋ zet muluwen neip. Âpme neŋ am zet muluwen nenak ku pepeyelen. 16 Neŋ kwileki ŋeniyet am ŋengat zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zesâti esemteŋ penaŋ zemdelaŋ zempewak. Neŋ am zet muluwen indendeyet mulup e nenak etaŋ ku mamiyap. Bien zemneme koban egaŋ napmukulem mnemeŋgut nilisakwep ŋep mimiyelen. 17 Ilinaŋgalen zii zelinan zetgat yaŋaŋ kapigok tazin,

'An zulaŋ an ŋeniyet yaŋaŋ kok kok main zemalu amnaŋ nâme penaŋ mambein.' *(Zii Zet 17:6; 19:15)*

18 Âpme neŋmak Bipm zemneme toban nit nilisakwep nâgât yaŋŋ bandim mti manzemkawaŋbein keyepmti neŋ nanaŋgat zema zetn penaŋ mambein."

19 Zet kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwien, "Bipdi pe deset tapme tazenik?"

Zeme pigok diindoye, "In nâgât yaŋŋ ku maekmâtâlip keyepmti Bipm kegogak ku manâmâtâpeip. In nâgât nâmâtâbiek ze Bipm kegogak nâmâtâpewiek."

20 Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ mânep bembe boŋgis matatan mka keŋaŋ keyet keŋan tati am zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tadiindometneti zet kapi

zeye. Keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ ek wati mka katikŋan met pesât nâmbienaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kanaŋ beye e ewe ku beye keyepmti atatayet belin nukŋaŋ beye.

In neŋ Bienmagengatnaŋ koban ke in ku nâip

21 Mti Zisasiyaŋ ewe pigok tusumti diindoye, “Neŋ indemti mepma in
natimapme yek beme bekanaŋin msekpeŋ gakiwembep. Neŋ meti mambap
ke in ŋep ku kobep.”
22 Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “ ‘Neŋ mebap ke in ku kobep,’
kegok ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet nâmti tazein? Ikŋaŋ sekŋaŋ waleti gakisâgât
mene nâmtazein?”
23 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In msat kapiyelen am. Âpme neŋ
kululuŋen gwaengatnaŋ wan neŋ msat kapiyetnaŋ yek. 24 Keyepmti
neŋ eweŋanak pigok diindoya in yomin melesiŋ maneti gakiwep. In
neŋ Kilais mayap ke ku nâmkiŋpemnewep beme in maneti yomin sekpeŋ
gakiwembep.”
25 Zeme nâmti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Âpme geŋ kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”
Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ilak yaŋŋ zemkawaŋ bemindama nâmâlo
kemak. 26 Neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋ sambe weme ekti ŋep zemindondoyelen
yaŋgut belak ekpemti mamayap. An zemneme toban egaŋ keyet zet es-
emteŋ zemti dopmaŋ mutumindawe. Âpme neŋ belak zetnaŋ zeme eknâm
mban ke etaŋ msalen kapi mamti am sambe kapiyet sosok manzemkawaŋ
bemindayap.”
27 Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgat zapatnaŋ kegok diindome amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
ku weyaŋ nâmâtâbien. 28 Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ tusumti ewe pigok diindoye,
“In Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tewen nâmti mwat onzemnemtiŋgut neŋ Kilais
keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâbep. Neŋ wa mulup mamiyap kapi nanaŋgat
windeyet mamiyap yek. Bienaŋ zet zemâtâtneŋge keyet kataŋ zet am
manzemâtâtindayap. 29 An zemneme toban ek neŋmak mamain. Âpme neŋ
mulup sambe zemti mma egaŋ manigoin keyepmti egaŋ ku manemezin.”
30 Zet kegok zeme am sambeyaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâme penaŋ beme
nâmkiŋpewien.

An ŋenaŋ bekanaŋ mbe beme keyet kandaŋan meti mambe

31 Âpme Zuda am Zisas nâmkiŋpewien ekŋen keyet pigok diindoye, “In
neŋ zet diindoyap keyet katnanen mamti nemunambanne penaŋ bewep.
32 In nâlen zet ke mâti keyet kataŋ mame keyaŋ bekanaŋgalen kikitek ke
elaŋgemindeme neŋmak tusumti belak lala mambep.”
33 Âpme am notnaŋ Zisasiyet ku nâmkiŋpewien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti
zet dopmaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Nin Abalaamgat nemunambaŋane nin
an kwiyaŋ ndaŋgalaŋti kandaŋan ndeme matatnupgapmti geŋ ningat, ‘In
kikitekŋin e kwalet indema belak lala mambep.’ Pi zenik?”
34 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok diindoma
nâit. An ŋen yom mamimambe beme an ke yomgat kandaŋan meti egat
sisiliŋ muluwetaŋ mamimambe. 35 Sisiliŋ an egaŋ amobotnaŋ egalen
mkaen kwesiŋ matazin keyaŋgut nemuŋaŋ yek. An keyet nemuŋaŋ
penaŋaŋ kelak ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ. 36 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ
neŋ yomgalen kikitek keŋan mamti sisiliŋ mulup mamip ke kalutindewap
beme in belak lala penaŋ mambep. 37 In Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane e neŋ
nâmindeyap. Keyepmti neŋ zet diindoma zetnnaŋ belak ingat sekŋinan mot
kumti gwalalaŋ kumti matozin keyepmti in neŋ nosât manzeip. 38 Neŋ

Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat name ekban keyet zapatnaŋ mandiindoyap. Âpme in biwineyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat indawien ke mamip."

39 Zeme pigok dunduwien, "Ningat bipm Abalaam."

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, "In Abalaamgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ mambiek ze Abalaamaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋan mamamtan keyet sepem mamambiek. 40 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaŋ kapi mandiindoma in naman nâme dâsuki beme nosât mamip. Abalaamaŋ muluwaŋ bekanaŋ kebon ke ŋen ku mge. 41 In biwinaŋgalen set mâti mamip."

Âpme ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, "Nin an ŋenmagengatnaŋ ku sokbewenn; Kawawaŋ ek ningat Bipm penaŋ."

42 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, "In Biwin Kawawaŋ ze in Egaŋ neŋ zemneme toban keyepmti in neŋ ŋep notn mnewiek wa neŋ nanaŋgat keŋnaŋ galak etaŋ ku toban Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toban. 43 In zigogat penaŋgapm keŋ katik mmame neŋ zetn zema keŋinan ku matowezin? Ma zigogat neŋ zet zema wakŋin ku mambeip? 44 In biwin Sadaŋ keyepmti egaŋ zemâtâtindame egalen nânâen mulup mamip. An ke eweŋan am indawalelet mulup mgeyaŋ ewe mamimkwazin. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet bamkumpeye keyepmti egat keŋanen zet penaŋ zenze ke ŋen ku matazin. Ek zet dâsuki zenze keyaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ beyeyepm ek an dâsukitoŋ ma zet dâsuki zenze ke bipmaŋ ek. 45 In egat kandaŋan meti mamaip keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ kapi diindoma in ke nâmti zetn ke ku manâmkiŋpeip. 46 Inmagen an ŋenaŋ nâlen yomm ŋen zemkawaŋ bemname nâsap? Neŋ an teŋ penaŋ mamayawaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kapi diindoma in kwilekiyet penaŋ zetn ku manâmkiŋpeip? 47 Am Kawawaŋgat zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ manâip. Âpme in Kawawaŋgat zapat ku mamaip keyepmti in zetnaŋgat wisat mamip."

Abalaamak Zisasiyet zet zenzeŋaŋ

48 Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti sawien, "Nin kegogapmti manzenup Samalia an geŋ kapi we bekanaŋaŋ keŋdan tapme zet kileŋ kileŋ tazenik."

49 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, "Neŋ we bekanaŋaŋ keŋŋ ku mimyuŋguin. Neŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mamwapeyap. Âpme ingulak neŋ niktalati selaŋ nime belakŋaŋ penaŋ mambeyap. 50 Wa neŋ nanaŋgat kwizapatn temaŋ bembeyet nâmti mulupmaŋ ku mamiyap. Nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwati zenze mulup ke An ŋenaŋ mbe. An ke zemdelaŋ zenze anaŋ mbe. 51 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, An ŋenaŋ nâlen zet gawepumti mim mambe beme ek gakikiyelen set ku aikbe."

52 Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, "We bekanaŋaŋ keŋanen tazin zet e penaŋ tazenup! Abalaam gakiye ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋen sambe kegogak gakimâbien. Âpme geŋ na zet pigok tazenik, 'An ŋenaŋ nâlen zet kapi gawepumti mambe beme egaŋ ku gakiwe.' 53 Bipm Abalaam temaŋ bepiwan gakiye. Âpme geŋ bukapiyaŋ ek sebempesâgât zenik? Golaŋ zenze an sambe bepi kegogak gakime delaŋ zemâge. Âpme geŋ ziboŋ penaŋgapm kok zemti gitaŋgat sekdi omba penaŋ mmodik?"

54 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, "Neŋ nanaŋgat sekŋ mmopma ŋep penaŋ ku benak. Bipm in egat, 'Kawawaŋŋ,' manzeip egaŋgut nâgât kwizet buŋamm mamwazin. 55 In ek ke ku maweyaŋ nâmâtâpeip âpme neŋgut ek manâmâtâpeyap. Neŋ zigok dâsuki ke ek ku nâmpeyap zesap e mtilak in nemboŋ an dâsukitoŋ besapgat. Neŋ egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti keyepmti zetnaŋ

maŋgawepuyap. 56 Biwin Abalaam ke neŋ kopma niknikgat keŋaŋ seŋme
muluk kaik matatan. Yaŋ nen koban kapiyet belak sesepmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ
zikat same ekti keŋ oloŋen penaŋ nâŋge.”
57 Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Geŋ ewe anemba nup kandi 50
bembepiŋ bukapiyaŋ Abalaam zigoset ekbanan?”
58 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ Abalaam
ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme mambanaŋ ewe mamamkwalap.”
59 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋin zime nanzaŋ timti kusât mme egaŋ buzak
am keŋan keŋanset sesewat mka temaŋ pemti zupman toweti mege.

9

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ mamkeŋ sokbembeŋaŋ weyaŋpeye

1 Zisasiyaŋ kunzuŋ toti nembaŋane ndatime nsakwep selen tapmetneti
selen ke an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ mamkeŋ kebon sokbembeŋaŋ aikbenn.
2 Aikti nin Zisas pigok yaŋkwesiwenn, “An zikat indanda, an kapi kwiyelen
yomgat zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ kapi mamkeŋ sokbeye mamaŋ bipmaŋ egetgalen
yomgat ma nemba kapi ikŋaŋgalen yomgapmti kapigok sokbeye?”
3 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “Wa ke mamaŋ bipmaŋgalen yomgat
ma ikŋaŋgalen yomgapmti kegok ku sokbeye. Kawawaŋgalen winde ke
ekmagen sokbemkawaŋ bembeyet ek kebon sokbeye. 4 Nin an zemneme
koban egalen mulup ewe kasup tapme kapiyet tapmmambanup. Yaŋ kan
ŋeniyet msat tambuwe beme ilak mulup mimiyet setnaŋ yek bewe. Zet
kapiyet yaŋaŋ pigok zemâtâpma nâit: Nin ewe alik mamti kan kapiyet An
zemneme toban egalen mulup mbanup. Maneti gakiwanup beme egalen
mulup ŋen ku mimiyelen. 5 Neŋ msatgalen busatnaŋgapmti neŋ msalen
kapi mamamti am mambusatnaŋ bemindeyap kegok mti am ŋoktikŋin
mkawaŋ bema ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ manâmâtâlip.”
6 Kegok zemti zawagaŋ msat wasekpemti lelimâpme bakŋaŋ beme mk-
wati zikat sâkŋanen witiliwaŋ zulutpemti pigok zempeye, 7 “Geŋ meti
Siloam lemuŋan ke zimosedan witilip kapi zulupmane kwawesem.” (Siloam
zet keyet yaŋaŋ Zempeme mege). Âpme an piwan meti zimosetnaŋ tuyen
zuluti zikatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ beme mkaŋaŋ gilik zemti kopme 8 am notnane
ma am notnaŋ mânep milawatgat mawekumindame ektemien ekŋenaŋ ekti
ilinak dopmaŋ yaŋkwesim yaŋkwesim mti zewien, “An kapi selen totati nin
mânep milawatgat mawekumndain wan an kapi?”
9 Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An ikŋaŋ kapimak,” zeme notnaŋaŋ,
“Yegat,” zemti,
“An kapimak ŋenmak egat sepemit kwepgat.”
Kegok zeme an ikŋaŋ keyaŋ pigok zeye, “Nenen mânep milawatgat
mawekumindayap kemak.”
10 Zeme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ zigok mti zikadi ekdak?”
11 Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, “An ŋen kwitnaŋ Zisas an keyaŋ za-
wakŋaŋmak msatmak lumaŋti zikatn sâkŋan gwaen kaput nemti pigok
dinop, ‘Geŋ Siloam tu lemuŋan meti witilip zulupmane melak’ zemnep.
Âpme neŋ meti zikatn sâkŋanen witilip kaputnep ke zulupma mepme zikatn
pembenaŋ beme ega.”
12 Kegok zeme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An ke deset tazin ke geŋ nânik?”
Yaŋkwesime zeye, “An ke pe deset tazin ke neŋ ku nâyap.”
13 Âpme am ekŋenaŋ an zikatnaŋ ege ke Palisimagen wati me-
bien. 14 Zisasiyaŋ an zikatnaŋ zawakŋaŋmak msatmak lumaŋti zikatnaŋ

weyaŋpeye ke Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mge keyepmti wati mebien. 15 Mepme
Palisi an ekŋenaŋ ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ zikadi pe zigok mti
ekdak?”
Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, “Neŋ msalaŋ zikatnan zulutneme met tuyen
zuluti zikatn ega.”
16 Zeme Palisi ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, “An zikadi
weyaŋpeye ek Kawawaŋgalen mulup an yek. Keyepmti nin Sabat tagoŋgo
kanen ke tapmann egaŋ tagoŋgo sutnan penaŋ mulup mip.”
Zeme notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, “Ek a yomtoŋ mamanak ze egaŋ mulup
keboŋ ke zigok mnak?” Kegok zemti ilinak zet mmot mtot mbien.
17 Mti an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ weyaŋpeye ek sek tuk ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien,
“An zikadi weyaŋgep an keyet geŋ zigok nâmpenik?”
Yaŋkwesime egaŋ pigok zeye, “An ke neŋ nâmpema golaŋ zenze an ŋen
bein.”
18 Âpme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an kapi pe zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ kapuk
sokbeye. Zemti keŋ zut mbienaŋ yek beme mamaŋ bipmaŋ idazemtetime
kopmalu pigok idayaŋkwesiwien, 19 “Nemuŋit kapi ilak penaŋ zikatnaŋ
beŋaŋ sokbeye? Ek zigok mti zikatnaŋ egap ke it bugan nâlup?”
20 Idayaŋkwesime mambipmanelaŋ pigok zewun, “Ek nigat nemunit
penaŋ okakŋanak zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ sokbeye e nit ŋep nâlup. 21 Yaŋgut naman
zigok mti zikatnaŋ egap ma an kwiyaŋ zikatnaŋ weyaŋpep ke nit ku nâlup.
Ek ilak an temaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmâtâtâtnaŋmak keyet ikŋaŋ
weyaŋ yaŋkwesime diindome nâit!” 22-23 Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet
kapigok zemkatik bewien. An ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet Kilais zewe beme ek mâpman
paset zupman belakŋan mebe zewien keyepmti mamaŋ bipmaŋ egelaŋ
Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋengat kiŋgati zet pigok zewun, “Ek ilak semem delaŋ
zenzeŋaŋgat ikŋaŋ yaŋkwesime yaŋaŋaŋ diindome nâit!”
24 Zemalu ekŋenaŋ an zikatnaŋ bekanaŋ weyaŋpeye ke ewe zeme kopme
pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zapadi penaŋ penaŋak
zemane nâne. Nin an weyaŋgep keyet yaŋaŋ nânup an ke an yomtoŋ.”
25 Zeme an keyaŋ pigok diindoye, “An ke an yomtoŋ ma yek ke neŋ yaŋaŋ
ku nâmâtâlap. Yaŋgut neŋ eweŋan zikatn beŋaŋ mamtemanaŋ egaŋ mme
zikatn ekman e penaŋ nâmtalap.”
26 Zeme ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Pe sepem zigok penaŋ mti zikadi mme
ekmanan?”
27 Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet elak diindoma nâyo e ewe
ku nâmâtâlo. Eneyet zet ewe ikŋaŋ keyegak diindoma nânâyet tat-
nayaŋkwesip? In egat kandaŋan meti egat nembaŋane bembeyet nâmti
tatnayaŋkwesip?”
28 Zeme kwelatnaŋ kumti zewien, “Egat nemuŋaŋ elak geŋ kapimak
ningut Mosesiyet nembaŋane. 29 Moses ek Kawawaŋaŋ zet dunduye e nin
nâmtatnup. Âpme an ke deeset sokbemti mulupmaŋ tapm kozin ke nin ku
nâmpenup.”
30 Zeme an keyaŋ zet pigok gilik zemindaye, “In an zikatn weyaŋnep
egat sokbembeŋaŋgat kanda zenze mulup mme neŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ
mimindeyap. 31 Kawawaŋaŋ am yomtoŋ ekŋengalen dundunduŋin ku
manâin ke nin nânup. Egaŋ am kwizet buŋamaŋ mamopeip ekŋen etaŋ
manâmindein. Egaŋ ikŋaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ ke amnaŋ mimiyet nâmbiliwege.
32 Nin msat kululuŋ sokbembeŋangatnan alak pi tatnup pi an ŋenaŋ am
zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpepeŋaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ ŋen ku manânup yek

penaŋ. 33 Keyepmti an ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ ku kodak ze mulup kegok
ke igak zigoset mnak?”
34 Zeme pigok dunduwien, “An bekanaŋ yomdimak mamkwabananaŋ
ewe mamanik geŋ bukaboŋaŋ nin kapi set zikat ndasât tazenik?” Kegok
zemti sesewat mkaengatnan zempeme zupman toti mege.
35 Zempeme paset zupman mege zapat ke amnaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ
tapmmepme Zisasiyaŋ wak kambu nâŋge. Keyepmti an ke selen aikti pigok
yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ egat nâmkiŋpenik ma yek?”
36 Âpme an keyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zenik ke an kwi ze zikat namane
ekti ŋep nâmkiŋpempewi!”
37 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ zet tadiŋgoma tatniknik an elak
neŋ kapimak.”
38 Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ penaŋ nâmkiŋpemgeyap.”
Kegok zemti tot pedondom samti sesewatpeye.
39 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ am yaŋaŋin mimsokbembeyet msalen
toban keyepmti am notnaŋ zikalin beŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zikalin dolakŋaŋ ekbep.
Âpme am zikalin ekti mamaip ekŋenaŋ zikalin naman beŋaŋ bewe.”
40 Kegok zeme Palisi am ekmak ilinsakwep tabien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti
pigok zewien, “Zeme nin mee kogok zikatn beŋaŋ nâmndenik?”
41 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In an zikalin beŋaŋ mamambiek ze in
yominpiŋ mamambiek. In ilinaŋgat, ‘Nin an zikatn beŋaŋ yek,’ manzeip
keyepmti in yominmak mamaip.”

10

Zisas ek sipsip damuŋ dolakŋaŋ

1 Zisasiyaŋ zet ŋen pigok zeye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep pigok diindoma
nâit, An ŋenaŋ sipsip ekŋengalen kimbalen towesâgât egaŋ set penaŋ
tapme kimbat dukŋaŋ belakŋaset aŋgosomti towebe beme an ke kambutoŋ
ma an sage kuku toŋaŋ kegok zewanup. 2 An ŋenaŋ set tokwakwaleset
meti sipsip ekŋenmagen mebe beme an ke sipsip toŋaŋ penaŋaŋ mowezin
nâmpewanup. 3 Mopme setokwakwat damuŋ egaŋ ek sipsip toŋaŋ penaŋ
e ekmâtâti kwalet peme moti sipsip kwilinan kwilinan indakumtetime
toŋinaŋgat bim ŋandaŋaŋ nâmti ekmagen kopme indatimti zupman baen
matowezin. 4 Ikŋaŋgat zapat ke indatimti zupman toti mepme ekŋenaŋ
bim ŋandaŋaŋ nâmti ekmâti mamâmelip. 5 Ekŋenaŋ an bimŋandaŋin
mamanamaŋ ekŋen ku maindamâti melip. Ekŋenaŋ bimŋandaŋin sepemaŋ
igak ke nâmti makiŋgakunzuŋip.”
6 Zisasiyaŋ am ningat nâmti bemzenze zet sipsip palen bemti zeme am
ekŋenaŋ pe bemzenze zet kapi yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet zein ke ku nâmâtâbien.
7 Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ kapigok zeye, “Neŋ
penaŋ sukwep penaŋ diindoma nâit, sipsip ekŋengalen setokwakwat e neŋ.
8 Neŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapma am tetimaemae ŋeŋaŋ sokbemti inmagen
kobien ekŋen an kambu titinok mamti zet dâsuki, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an
zempeme kosât zetik mge nen kapi,’ zemti mambien keyepmti nâlen am
ekŋenaŋ zelin ku mâbien. 9 Âpme neŋ amgalen sekekek keyepmti am ŋenaŋ
neŋ nâmkiŋpemneinen ek aŋgalaŋ pewap. Neŋ ekŋen indikdamuŋ mimin-
dema mamambep. 10 Âpme an kambu titi ekŋenaŋ belak buzakset moti
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kumsagat mti sipsip mee kileŋ indomkumti notnaŋ buzak
kambu indatimti mesâgât makolip. Yaŋgut neŋ sipsip ekŋen indadamuŋ
dolakŋaŋ mimindema ekŋenaŋ kakanemuŋ mamti mamobep.

11 Âpme neŋ sipsip toŋaŋ penaŋ keyepmti ekŋenmagen kwileki ŋen
sokbeme ekŋengapmti ŋep gakiwap. 12 Mme sipsip damuŋ belak tosayelak
etaŋ nâmti mamin ek toŋaŋ penaŋ yek keyepmti mulup wisat palen tapneti
ekme tam zupmaŋ ŋenaŋ sipsip indim nsât kwindiŋ kwapme ekti sipsipgat
yayaŋ mimipiŋ ketalat indemti yayaŋaŋgat kunzuŋme tam zupmaŋaŋ
kwati indimâpme makalaŋ mekolip. 13 Ek sipsip damuŋ penaŋ yek keyepmti
egaŋ sipsip ekŋengat yayaŋ mimipiŋ kiŋgati makunzuŋzin. 14-15 Neŋ sipsip
ekŋengat toŋin penaŋ mamayap keyepmti Bienaŋ nâgât mama mimin-
naŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ nâmnein mme neŋ kegogak egat nâmâtâpeyap.
Sepem kegogak neŋmak sipsip maŋganne nin dopmaŋ nâm dopmaŋ nâm mti
maŋga kwep mamanup. Keyepmti kwileki ŋen sipsipmagen sokbeme neŋ
sipsip ekŋengapmti maman ŋep ketalasiwak. 16 Âpme neŋ sipsip maŋganne
notnaŋ ewe maip wa ekŋen kimbat kapiyet keŋangatnaŋ yek. Neŋ ekŋen
ke eyo indakakalima kot neŋmak kapi mamti bimŋanden nâme delaŋ zeme
sipsiwaŋ maŋga kwep tapme nenn kwep indadamuŋ mbap.

17 Neŋ maman ketalasimti gakiwap ya naman gilik zem wati maman ke
naman tiwap keyepmti Bien Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât nâmneme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ
mambein. 18 An ŋenaŋ nânâŋak neŋ kileŋ nome ku gakiwap neŋ nen
nâmâtâtati mamann ketalasiwap. Ya naman gilik zemti wawagalen winde
ke tatnain. Bipmnaŋ neŋ kegok mimiyet nâmneŋge.”

19 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zeme nâmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme
ilinaŋgat bet wanok zet mmot mtot mbien. 20 Mti am sambe penaŋaŋ
pigok zewien, “An kapi we bekanaŋaŋ keŋaŋ mme yuŋgume zet kileŋ kileŋ
tapmme in eneyet momtati zetnaŋ taweyaŋ nâip?”

21 Âpme naman am notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, “An ŋen we bekanaŋaŋ keŋan
tapme zet dolak dolakŋaŋ kaboŋ kapi ŋep ku zenak. Ma an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ
mee ŋep ku weyaŋpenak.”

Zuda am notnaŋaŋ Zisas ek Kilais ku nâmkiŋpewien

22 Zelusalem sesewat mka kambuk mme belakŋaŋ bembeŋaŋaŋ Omzuluti
mme kambuk bembeŋaŋgalen Kendo ke nup kan kataŋ matakwatemien.
Yaŋ nup kan kataŋ Kendo ke mawalam keŋan masokbein. 23-24 Âpme
Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋaŋ ŋen Solomon zeme keyet se-
tokwakwalen ke mebe kokot tapmme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ tokwat bembuluŋ
tati pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ eneyet yaŋaŋdi sosok penaŋ zemkawaŋ
bembepiŋ mmane nin gâgât weyaŋ ku manâmâtâtnup? Geŋ penaŋ Kilais,
an Kawawaŋaŋ ombemgeŋgeŋaŋ beme yaŋaŋdi weyaŋ zemâtâtndamane
nâne!”

25 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ diindoma in ku
manâmkiŋpemneip. Neŋ Bipmnaŋgalen windeyet mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ
mamiyap keyaŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toban ke
mammsokbemnain. 26 Âpme in nâlen sipsip maŋganne penaŋ bemti ku
mamaip keyepmti zetn ku manâmkiŋpeip. 27 Âpme am nâlen sipsip maŋga
bemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ bimŋanden nâmti neŋ manamâpmaip. 28 Keyepmti
neŋ mama kanzizit indama walelepiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mamambep.
Ekŋen ke nâlen belengatnan am ŋenaŋ ku indamenzemtimti mebe yek
penaŋ. 29 Am ekŋen ke Bipmnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâlen belen mamayet naŋgeyepmti
mame ikŋaŋ maindadamuŋ min. Ek windeŋaŋ igagen penaŋ keyepmti am
ekŋen ke an ŋenaŋ nâlen belengatnan ku indamenzem tiwe. 30 Bienmak nit
keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mulup mamilup.”

31 Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme nanzaŋ ambepelet
timti kusât mbien. 32 Mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ mulup dolak
dolakŋaŋ sambe penaŋ Biengalen windeen mamima egip. Âpme in mulup
mamiyap ke mulup ziboŋ ke ekme bekanaŋ beme nanzaŋ timti nosât
tapmip?”
33 Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Wa geŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ maminik
keyet mti gosât ku tapminup. Giti zet mobotnaŋ mti geŋ am nin nemboŋak
yaŋgut, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋ,’ tazenik keyepmti gosât pi tapmnup!”
34-36 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen
pigok zenzeŋaŋaŋ tazin, Kawawaŋaŋ an zemdelaŋ zenze an mamkwabien
ekŋengat pigok zeye, ‘In mulup kegok mamip enenogat in Kawawaŋ
nemboŋ.’ Kawawaŋgalen zet sambe ke tapmezin ke anaŋ nin ku omen-
zaŋpepeyelen yek penaŋ. Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ
mimiyet zemdelaŋ zemneme msalen kapi toban keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat
Nemuŋaŋ zema in eneyet egaŋ set ku mimiŋ mti Kawawaŋ mtopemti
sek mmobot zet tazein manzeip. 37 In mulup mamiyap kapi ekme Bipm-
naŋgalen kataŋ ku mambein beme zetn kapi bamkumpeme ŋep bewe. 38 Âk
ekme mulupm Kawawaŋaŋ mnak keyet kataŋ mamiyap wa zet manzeyap
etaŋ yek. Mulupm mamima egip keeset eyo ekti Bienmak nit keŋ kwep
bemti mulup mamilup e ndik mâtâbep.”
39 Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋin penaŋ zime wati mka katikŋan pene
zeminepeme yumbemindemti toti mege.
40 Meti Zodan tu nembet daen Zânaŋ am tu itnaŋaŋ manzulutindemtanen
ke meti mamtan. 41 Ke meti mame am sambeyaŋ ekmagen koti pigok
zewien, “Zânaŋ menok ŋen ku mme ekbenn. Âpme Zânaŋ an ikŋaŋ
kapiyet nâmti zet sambe zemâge ke an kapimagen penaŋaŋmak etaŋ
tasokbemâzin.” 42 Zemti am sambeyaŋ egat nâmkiŋpemâbien.

11

Lasalus gakime bewien

1 Betani mka msalen ke an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Lasalus ek zawat
temaŋ penaŋ mti tapme ipmanet Maliamak Mata egelaŋ ke tati mamom-
tatemun. 2 Lasalusiyet ipmaŋ Malia kapiyaŋ maneti bam Amobotnaŋ
Zisas gakikiŋaŋgalen kan bududuk beme wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ
penaŋ piyaŋ ek setnanen zulutpemti ŋoksinaŋaŋ kaput pewe. 3 Lasalusiyet
ipmanet zut keyaŋ iwitdaŋgat yayaŋ mti Zisasmagen zet pigok bemalu
mege: “Amobotnaŋ, nodi penaŋ Lasalus piwan zawat temaŋ tapm weingat
kot eksenik.”
4 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Zawat keyet penaŋaŋ wa gakiki
sokbembeyet yek. Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ egalen kwizet buŋamaŋ msalen
pien palakŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat onzempepeyet
kegok sokbein.”
5 Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus ipmanet Matamak Malia ekŋen kemak notn notn
dolakŋaŋ mti mamtemien. 6 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zapat ke nâmpemti mka
keyegak kasup zut pi ewe tage. 7 Yaŋ msame wati Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane
ningat pigok zeye, “Kame naman Zudia mkaenak gilik zemti metne.”
8 Zeme nin pigok dunduwenn, “An zikat indanda, geŋ alagati kanda
manepemane nanzaŋaŋ gosâgât mme kunzuŋti kotn yanaman keyegak
gilik zemti mesâgât tazenik?”

9 Yaŋkwesimann pigok dinndoye, “Pi ewe tambuŋanak mulup mimiyelen
kan ewe teepmaŋ tazin. An ŋen kasupgat zikatnaŋ ekmâtâti mepme
kwileki ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ ŋen ku mawalezin. 10 An ŋenaŋ tambuyet mamezin
beme egaŋ busatnaŋ ku tazingapmti tambusosokgat pumpem pumpem olat
metiŋgut tep palen ma nanzaŋ palen mee sekŋaŋ mawalezin.”
11 Kegok zemti zet ŋen ewe pigok tusumti ningat zeye, “Notn Lasalus ek
zawat mti muluk tawein yaŋ neŋ meti butema wasem.”
12 Zeme nembaŋane nin pigok zewenn, “Amobotnaŋ, egaŋ zawat mti
muluk tawen beme ikŋaŋ ŋep alik bemti wabe.”
13 Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus penaŋ gakiye ke met mme wawagat nâmti zeye. Âpme
nemba nin nâmann zawat mti muluk tawenaŋ met buteme wasem kok
nâmti zewenn. 14 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ naman pigok weyaŋ zemkawaŋ bemn-
daye, “Lasalus ek tambumbu tuk weŋge yaŋ neŋ meti butema ewe wasem.
15 Neŋ zawat zapatnaŋ nâmban yaŋgut kapiyegak mamann gakiyan. Âpme
neŋ ekmagen mulup mma in ekti nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ aikbep keyepmti
nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. Ele kame nin ilak ek eksât metne.”
16 Âpme ninmagengatnaŋ nemba ŋen kwitnaŋ Tomas kwitnaŋ ŋen Glik
zeleset Didimas makumtemien ke ningalen zeleset nemba pepet kok ze-
wanek. Egaŋ nin pigok dinndoye, “Kame nin sambe bepi nsakwep ekmak
mepmann ndome gakimâbanup.”

Zisas ek gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet toŋaŋ

17 Zisasmak nin ewe kainde maman Lasalus met beme kasup zulak
zulak pi sumen weme egaŋ bam mege. Keyepmti kwapataŋ zemann am
ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Lasalus ilak tugan bewen.” 18 Betani mka ke beŋan
penaŋ yek; Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik. (Mail zut mee kegok
mamekotemien.) 19 Keyepmti Zuda am sambe ekŋenaŋ Matamak Malia iwit
gakime ambembesi mimidesât mepmâbien.
20 Âpme Matayaŋ Zisasmak nin kotnup zeme nâmti weneŋaŋ ke tapme
egaŋ windembem toti selen meti ndaige. 21 Kegok mti Zisasiyet pigok
dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kapi mambek ze ipm ku gakinak. 22 Yaŋgut
alak pigogat geŋ kwileki ŋeniyet nâmti bipdi dundum samane egaŋ keyet
penaŋaŋ ŋep mamgain.”
23 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ yayaŋ ku mi, ipdi Lasalus ek ŋep
gilik zemti wasem.”
24 Zeme nâmti Matayaŋ pigok zeye, “Maneti bam kan temanen gilik zemti
wabe e ŋep nâyap.”
25 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet
ŋotekŋaŋ neŋ keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme gakiwe
yaŋgut neŋ ŋep mamaŋaŋ ewe gilik zemsawap. 26 Ma am ŋen ewe sekŋaŋ
melesiŋ mamti neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egaŋ gakikipiŋ mamambe. Geŋ
neŋ zet zeyap kapi ŋep nâmkiŋpenik?”
27 Zeme Matayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ,
msalen kapi totogat buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ elak geŋ kapi e penaŋ
nâmkiŋpemgeyap.”
28 Zet kegok zemti met weneŋaŋ Maliayet zeme kopme igak buzak pigok
dunduye, “An zikat indanda ilak kotati gâgât tazein.” 29 Zeme Maliayaŋ
nânâŋak wati sakwep Zisasmak nin tabenen mege. 30 Nin mka set biman
baen tati Mata zempeme kwapme ewe keyegak totapmambenn. 31 Zeme
nâmti Maliayaŋ mka keŋangatnan sakwep wawatnak toti mepme Zuda am

ekmak ambembesien tapmambien ekŋenaŋ wa sumen daen susât mezin mene zemti mâti kwatopmâbien.

32 Âpme Maliayaŋ windembemti mka set biman baen toti ndikme tapmmann Zisas pedondom samti pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kapi tabek ze ipm ŋep ku gakinak.”

33 Zemti sume Zuda am ek mâti mebien ekŋenaŋ ek mukulem mti ambembesi temaŋ mbien. Tapmme Zisasiyaŋ indikti keŋaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ beme siyaŋ bimaŋ soye. 34 Some pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In sekŋaŋ pe denen bemien?”

Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, kopmane meti sumaŋ zikat gaman ekbak.”

35 Met zikat same ekti Zisasiyaŋ siap ulu alep timti suye.

36 Sume Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ekti zewien, “An pi an kapimak notn notn penaŋ mti mamalup keyepmti egat tasuin egip.”

37 Âpme notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An kapi an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye keyet zapatnaŋ mekopme nâmbenn. Kogogapm an kapi sakwep kodak ze Lasalus kapi ŋep weyaŋpeme alik tadak.”

38 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ keŋaŋ ewe bekanaŋ penaŋ beme sum sokŋan penaŋ mebenn. Lasalus gakime sekŋaŋ mti met miŋa keŋan wepemti nanzaŋ temaŋ ŋen wilili peme met einzuŋaŋ bekek tage. 39 Keyet mti Zisasiyaŋ sumpemti pigok zeye, “In nanzaŋ temaŋ kapi kwanzepeme kaiŋan melak.”

Zeme an gakiye keyet mâŋaŋaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, tambumbu zulak zulak ilak sumen tapme tozin yalak pi sek sesikŋaŋ tapein pi zigogat nanzaŋ kwanzempepeyet tazenik.”

40 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ zet daen diŋgoya e nâmane betetnaŋ bein. Geŋ belak nâmkiŋpem nemane neŋ Kawawaŋgalen winde keyet penaŋaŋ mma sokbeme eksenik.” 41-42 Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nanzaŋ temaŋ bepiwan kwanzepeme mepme Zisasiyaŋ zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ dundundun kan kataŋ nâmti manamukulem mnik keyepmti wisikŋ diŋgoyap. Neŋ am maŋge sambe talip ekŋen kapiyaŋ neŋ giti penaŋ zemnemane koban keyet yaŋaŋ ekmâtâtâtgat mulup msât tati diŋgoyap.” 43 Kegok zemti kwizet temaŋ pigok kuye, “Lasalus, geŋ pien kwatot!” 44 Zeme am gakikiŋaŋ piwan banisiyaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ kwasim pepeŋaŋ ma ŋokŋaŋ saŋgum meselem zempewien melesiŋ kwatopme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In banisiyaŋ betetak temaŋ mpepeŋaŋ e kwalet pemti peme melak.” Zeme kwalet pewien.

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempewien

45 Âpme Zuda am sambe Maliayet ipmaŋgat siyet kobien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ am sambe notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ mme ekti nâmkiŋpempewien. 46 Âpme notnaŋaŋ belak Palisi ekŋenmagen meti Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme watage keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindawien. 47 Minindame nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ma Palisi egat kandaŋan mambien ekŋenaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ indazemtetime kot ondekme pigok diindowien, “An kapi muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ omba penaŋ am sutnan tapmmezin kapi zigok msawanup? 48 Nin nâmti belak nâmpemti mamann am sambe bepi ekmagen met tusumâpme delaŋ zeme Loma amobotnaŋ manndadamuŋ min egaŋ ekme ŋep ku beme ningalen sesewat mka temaŋ pi kumasek yaloŋti aminne eyo indom yalom bep!”

49 Ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Kaipas ek kan keyet sâpe
sâpe bumbu sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin mamtan. An keyaŋ pigok diindoye,
“In sambe bekapi keŋinpiŋ penaŋ! 50 Nin am sambe bekapi waleletgat zapat
etaŋ bemâpmann ŋep ku bewe keyepmti an kwewaŋ ningat dopm gakimti
am sambe pi ma nin mee eyo ndamukulem mbe.” 51 Zet ke belak ikŋaŋgat
keŋaŋgalak ku zeye. Kawawaŋaŋ zet ke keŋanen beme zemkawaŋ beye.
Nup kan keyet egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin mamtan
keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ beye.
Zisas ek penaŋ Zuda am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet gakikiyet
zenzeŋaŋ. 52 Wa ke Zuda am ekŋen etaŋ indamukulem mimiyet etaŋ ku
gakiwe. Egaŋ gakimti am Kawawaŋgalen maŋge msat kataŋ mamanup nin
bepi ondekndeme maŋga kwep bemti mamambanup.

53 Âpme Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kan keyet yaŋbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet
zetnaŋ mbien. 54 Âpme Zisas Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mineti gakikiŋaŋ
temaŋ ewe tapme sutnateman kume gakinakmagengapmti Zuda msalen
sosok penaŋ ku maŋge egaŋ nin msat tuŋgupman keyet ganzenan mka ŋen
kwitnaŋ Epalaim zeme ke met mamtemenn.

55 Zuda am ekŋengalen Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoŋin ke sokŋan beme mka
isisikŋaŋ am sambe ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka teman yominaŋgat nâmti
Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe busâgât eweŋanak ŋeŋaŋ mepmâbien. 56 Meti Zuda
am ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanen motati Zisas zimosetnaŋ timati ilinak
met zenâm kot zenâm mti zewien, “An kapi pe Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet kapi
kopme eksenup manze weyaŋ zeme nâne.” 57 Zeme Palisi an ma sâpe sâpe
bumbu ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet pigok am zemkabem indawien, “Zisas kopme
ekti ningat kot sakwep zemsokbemndaseip. Mme nin an ke wati met mka
katikŋaŋ pesenup.”

12

Lasalusiyet weneŋaŋ Malia egaŋ Zisas wet sesik dolakŋaŋaŋ zulutpeye

1 Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tatagalen kasup 6 ewe tapme Zisasmak nin Betani
mkaen mebenn. Nin mka ke Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet
motabenn. 2 Zisasmak nin mepmann ekti notnane ekŋenaŋ tu meu weyaŋ
bume mopme ambepeleti met Matayelen mkaen tapme am zeme moti
Zisasmak nin Lasalusmak totapmann Matayaŋ tu meu timti kalop bem
ndame nimbenn. 3 Ke tati tatnimann Maliayaŋ wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ
penaŋ tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ makwitimtemien ke nukŋaŋaŋ temaŋ
pi mkoti keyaŋ Zisasiyet setnan mulapme topme zulutpemti ŋoksinaŋaŋ
kapupeye. Âpme mka keŋaŋ tapmambenn bee wet sesik dolakŋaŋ bepiyaŋ
pimpemti tage. 4 Âpme nembaŋane ningat tuŋgupmnaŋgatnaŋ Zudas ek
Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ nemba keyaŋ maneti Zisas bam zemkuwe. 5 Egaŋ
nâmti pigok zeye, “Wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kaboŋ kapi
belak mti met bemann amnaŋ 300 Kina ndame mti am bekopsat ekŋen
indawenek ze ŋep benak!” 6 Egaŋ wa mânep ke timti am bekopsat penaŋ
indasât nâmti ku zeye. Egaŋ ningalen mânep ele nemuŋŋ ke mmamti mânep
ndame mwatpemti mânep butnaŋ buzak kambu matim makumkwitim
nimtan keyepmti ndame wanok kok mbak nâmti zeye.

7 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In imbi kapiyet zet sambe zenzepiŋ.
Egaŋ wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke neŋ sekŋ kapi zulutneinen maneti gakima
nabembeyet nâmti kwitimti beme matazin yaŋ alak kapi zulutnein. 8 Am

bekopsat sambe ekŋen bepi inmak msalen kapi kan teepmaŋ ewe mamambep mme neŋ inmak kan teepmaŋ ewe ku mambap.”
9 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen ke met Lasalusmak mame Zuda am
ekŋenaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti Zisasmak Lasalus an Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan
mme wage an ke eyo ilisakwep idiksâgât kobien. 10-11 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ
Lasalusmageset sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen bamkum indemti Zisas mâti
mepmâbien. Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmak
Lasalus ilisakwep idome gakikiyet zetnaŋ zewien.

Zisas Zelusalem mka teman mowepme kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabien (Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Msat msame am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tasâgât
Zelusalem mka kopmâbien ekŋenaŋ zet pigok nâmbien: Zisas ewe selen
baen takozin zeme nâmti 13 ekŋenaŋ niwet sinaŋ mee pi mutum timti
Zisasmak nin selen baen ndaiksâgât mepmâbien. Met ndaikti kwizet
buŋamaŋ mwati kwizet pigok kumebien,
“An kapi Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zempeme kozingat Kawawaŋgat
kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatpene! Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Islael am
ningalen Amobotnaŋ kapi keŋ sewakŋaŋ mpen.” *(Sam 118:25)*
14 Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ
Zisasiyaŋ doŋki nembaŋaŋ ŋen aikti keyet dukŋan totati moge.
15 “Am Zaion mka temaŋ talip in ku kiŋgalit. Amobotnaŋin ilak kozin. Egaŋ
doŋki nembaŋaŋ ŋeniyet dukŋan mot totati ingalen kozin.” *(Zekaraia 9:9)*
16 Nembaŋane nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke ekbennaŋgut yaŋaŋ ku
nâmâtâbenn. Yaŋ bam Zisasiyaŋ gakimti kululuŋen mundumaŋ saŋga
soŋgaŋaŋmak keyet keŋan ewe mowepme nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen
zet keyet yaŋaŋ eknâmâtâti pigok otnâmbenn, “O, an pi sesewatpewenn ke
meluwaŋ pi mimiŋaŋ keyet kataŋ penaŋ msawenn.”
17 Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wapme am sambe tati ekbien
ekŋenaŋ meti am notnaŋ zet zapat mimindame 18 am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ
zapat ke nâme delaŋ zeye keyepmti ekŋenaŋ selen meti Zisas aikbien.
19 Aiksâgât selen mepmâpme Palisi ekŋenaŋ indikti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti
zewien, “Nin belak zet mulup etaŋ tapmmann am sambe bepi ilak ekmagen
met tusume delaŋ zemâzin!”

Glik am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas eksâgât mebien

20 Zuda am Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman Kawawaŋ sesewatsasât mopmâbien kan keyet Glik am notnaŋaŋ kegogak Kawawaŋ
sesewatsasâgât koti tapmambien. 21 Yaŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ Pilip Galili msat
keyet mka ŋen Betsaida keyetnaŋ ekmagen meti zewien, “An notn, nin Zisas
eksâgât nâmti kotnup.”
22 Zeme Piliwaŋ met Enduluyet zeme wati ilisakwep Zisasmagen meti
“Glik am notnaŋ giksât kolip,”
23 zemalu Zisasiyaŋ nâmti zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ kwizet
buŋamaŋ mwat peme amnaŋ eegalen temaŋ ilak daŋgoin. 24 Neŋ zet penaŋ
pigok zema nâit, nin saŋgom alik kwewetaŋ sumuŋti kasiŋen bemann
e ikŋaŋ kwep keyak matazin. Yaŋ msalen met ondemann moti penaŋ
bilimak sambe mapein. 25 Âpme an ŋenaŋ msalen kapi mamti nâgât kwizet
buŋamnaŋgapmti mamaŋaŋ ketalasiwe beme bam mama kanzizit tiwe.
Âpme am ŋenaŋ nâgât kwizapatnnaŋgat mti mamaŋaŋ ketalat ku pewe
beme bam an ke walelet aikbe. 26 Am ŋenaŋ nâlen sisiliŋ nemba besât

nâmbe beme neŋ mambawenak napmâpmeti mulupm mti mambe. Am ŋenaŋ nâlen mulup mti mambe beme Bienaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwapewe.

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

27 Pi gakikiyelen kan soknan penaŋ kopme nâmti keŋŋ sindem penaŋ bein.
We, ne pe zigok msap? ‘Bien, geŋ kan bewanan kapi sebem neneyelen
zesap ma zigok?’ Wa kegok yek, sindem kegok ke titiyet msalen kapi toban.
28 Keyepmti Bien, geŋ ŋepgat nukŋaŋ beke pemane nâgât palen mopme
keyaŋ gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwabe!”

Zeme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet pigok sokbeye, “Geŋ mmane nâgât kwizet
buŋamm msalen ke palakŋaŋ beyeyaŋ ewe mmane omba penaŋ palakŋaŋ
bem mekobe.”

29 Âpme am sambe ninmak tapmambenn ekŋenaŋ kwisak ke nâmti
zewien, “Kululuŋ kwisak kun.”

Zeme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ Zisas zet tadun-
duin.”

30 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Wa zet ke nâgât mti ku
zep. Ingat mti kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ke sokbep. 31 Pi ilak msalen am
Kawawaŋaŋ zelin nâmti keyet dopmaŋ mutumindandayelen kan bein.
Keyepmti msalengalen mama mimi mgasik keyelen toŋaŋ Sadaŋ ilak
mkutupeme wembe. 32 Âpme neŋ tep palen palak palak wema nomnemti
mwatonzemnewep kan keyet msat sambe am ekŋenaŋ zapatn ke nâmti
neŋmagen kot tusumti mambep.” 33 Ke Zisasiyaŋ gakiki zigok gakiwe keyet
zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye.

34 Zeme nâmti am tabien ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Nin Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok maeknup, Kilais ek msalen koti gakikipiŋ kwesiŋ
kwesiŋ mamambe. Âpme naman geŋ eneyet pigok zenik, Angat Nemuŋaŋ
ek tewen kumti mwatonzempewep. Geŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ ke pe an kwiyet
penaŋ nâmti tazenik?”

35 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem diindoye, “Nâlen
taŋamm busatnaŋaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan kan isikŋaŋ bugan busatnaŋ bemti
tabe. Tapme in taŋam soknaset ke ekti mebep. Mineti in tambusosok
temaŋaŋ indasumuŋme keyet keŋan mebepmagengat ek titiwep. Geŋ tam-
busosok kiŋkiŋaŋ keŋan mebegen set ŋep ekmâtâti ku mebek. 36 Keyepmti
taŋamm busatnaŋ toŋaŋ neŋ ewe kapi yagak tapma in nâgât nâmkiŋpemti
nâgât nemunamban penaŋ bewep.” Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok dinndomti buzak
pak zemti met enzilim mebenn.

Zuda am notnaŋaŋ Zisas ku nâmkiŋpewien

37 Zisasiyaŋ am zikalin palen penaŋ menok sepem igak igak mme
ekbienaŋgut am sambe penaŋaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewien. 38 Bee golaŋ zenze an
Aizayayaŋ eweŋan baen zeye keyet kataŋ amnaŋ mbien. Egaŋ pigok zeye,
“Amobotnaŋ, am pe kwiyaŋ penaŋ ningalen zet nâmkiŋpewe? Ma Amobot-
naŋaŋ am pe kwi penaŋmagen menok mme windendi temaŋ ke
ekbep?” *(Aizaya 53:1)*

39 Amnaŋ Zisas ku nâmkiŋpewien keyet zetnaŋ eweŋan golaŋ zenze an
Aizayayaŋ iknaŋak zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye,

40 “Am ekŋenaŋ zet zapatn nâmti nâme belakŋaŋ mambein
keyepmti am ekŋen keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ekti yaŋaŋ
nâmâtâbiekmagengapmti Amobotnaŋaŋ zikalin ma keŋin mee pi
mme bubep pemâge. Mineti ekŋenaŋ eknâmâtâti keŋ gilik zenze
aikme weyaŋindenakmagengapmti kegok mge.” *(Aizaya 6:10)*

41 Golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ zet zeye kapi egaŋ Zisasiyelen mulupmaŋgat
windeŋaŋ bam kwabe beke ektati egat zetnaŋ kapi zeye.
42 Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpewien. Yaŋgut
nâmkiŋpepenn sosok zemkawaŋ bemann Palisi ekŋenaŋ ndiksokbemti paset
zupman ndamâpme towebanupmagen zemti buzak mamtemien. 43 Ma am
ekŋenaŋ zapatn nâmti mme kwizapatn totot naŋ bewemagen zemti nâme
nukŋaŋ beye. Mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatpepeyet nâme
totot naŋ beye.

Zisasiyelen zetnaŋaŋ bam zemndowe

44-45 Zisasiyaŋ zet pigok bekap penaŋ zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ neŋ nikmâtâti
nâmkiŋpemnewe beme wa neŋ etaŋ yek an zemneme toban ek eyo ekmâtâti
nâmkiŋpempewe. 46 Neŋ kululuŋgatnan msalen kapi am mbusatnaŋ be-
mindesâgât toban. Âpme am ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egaŋ
tambusosogengatnan nâlen busatnanen kwabe. 47 Am ŋenaŋ zetn nâmti
wisat mti bamkumpewe yaŋgut neŋ keyet dopmaŋ ku sawap. Neŋ wa am
yominaŋgat dopmaŋin indandayet msalen kapi ku toban am yomengatnan
gilik zemti indatitiyet toban. 48 Âpme am ŋenaŋ neŋ bam kumnemti
zetnnaŋgat wisat mbe beme bam zet mulup temanen tabe. Zet zema
wisat mamin zet kapiyaŋ ikŋaŋ kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat zet muluwen peme
tati ekbe. 49 Wa neŋ zet kapi nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak ku manzeyap. Bien
zemneme toban egaŋ ikŋaŋ zenzeyet zemâtâtnaŋge keyet kataŋ penaŋ
manzemkawaŋ beyap. 50 Neŋ zetnaŋ ikŋaŋ kapiyaŋak am mama kanzizit
maaikindain e nâmkiŋpemti keyepmti egalen zet ke ikŋaŋ zemâtâtnaŋgenok
esemteŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap.”

13

Zisasiyaŋ ningat setn zulutndeye

1 Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tatagalen kasup kwep ewe tapme Zisasiyaŋ pigok
nâŋge, “Olak, neŋ msat kapi pemti Bipmmagen mobogalen kan ilak
bududuk penaŋ bein,” nâmti ammak nin ek nâmkiŋpemti ekmak oloŋkati
oloŋen palen mamamtemenn keyepmti ningat kembeŋ temaŋ penaŋ
nâmndeye.
2 Zisas ma nembaŋane nin tambume tu meu nsâti mot ondektati tatnneti
pemann Saimongat nemuŋaŋ Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ ek Sadaŋaŋ
Zisas zemkukuyet zet kelakŋaŋ mpeye. 3 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok nâŋge,
“Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi nâgât betnnan beye. Âpme neŋ
ikŋaŋmagengatnan toban yanaman ewe gilik zemti naman ikŋaŋmagennak
mowebap.” 4 Ke nâmtati egaŋ meu nini mundumengatnan wati kâlâpmaŋ
teepmaŋ sakŋangatnaŋ bee gulupeme weme taot mti pemanen kwasim-
pemti 5 tu pelewen kasime topme mti yaŋbemti nembaŋane nin sambe
setn palakŋaŋ zulutndemti taot pemanen zampeye ke mti takaput nde-
mepmaŋge. 6 Tapmmetneti Saimon Pitamagen koti setnaŋ zulupesâpme
egaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ eneyet neŋ bukapiyet setn penaŋ pi
zulutnesenik?”
7 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ muluwaŋ tapmiyap kapiyet yaŋaŋ
penaŋ alak kapi ku nâmâtâdik bamgegut o nâgâek piwan yaŋaŋ pigogapmti
tapmnemaŋge e nâmâtâbanik.”
8 Âpme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Yek penaŋ, geŋ nâgât setn zululupiŋ!”
Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ sedi ku zulutgesap beme geŋ neŋmak
tususunit ewe ku tabe.”

9 Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, kegok beme setn etaŋ yek,
betn ma ŋokŋ mee temakwep zulutne!”
10 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Amnaŋ tu zuluti bam belaknik meti
kot witilip selinan etaŋ zuluti matalip. In sambe kapi yompiŋ kwetetepmaŋ
etaŋ bemâbien. Âpme tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an kwewaŋ kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ
ku mamain.” 11 Egaŋ an zemkuwe egat nâmti keyepmti pigok zeye, “In
sambe kapi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ yek; an kwep bekanaŋ.”
12 Setn zulut mepme delaŋ zeme kot kâlâpmaŋ ewe mim munduŋti
met munduman tot tagom tati pigok dinndoye, “In neŋ selin zulutindeya
kapiyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâip? 13 In nâgât Amobotnaŋŋ ma An zikat indandan
manzeip e ŋep nâmnemti manzeip. 14-15 Âpme neŋ Amobotnaŋin ma An zikat
indandaŋin manâmneip neŋ alak selin zulutindema egip sepem kegogak
in ilinak ŋenaŋ ŋengat setnaŋ zulutpem ŋenaŋ ŋengat setnaŋ zulutpem
mammambep. 16 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, sisiliŋ nemba ŋenaŋ
Amobotnaŋaŋ sebempemti egaŋ mobotnaŋ ku mamain ma amobotnaŋ
ŋenaŋ nemba ŋen mulup zet manzempeme mezin beme nemba mamezin
keyaŋ an mulup zet masain ke ŋep ku mamtopein. 17 In zet kapi dinndoma
nâyo keyet kataŋ penaŋ mbep beme in set ke ekme dolakŋaŋ beme oloŋen
mbep.
18 Neŋ zet kapi zema in sambe ilinsakwep ku indati mâzin. Neŋ in sambe
kapi nenn nâmti indati mâban. Âpme kwep ŋen bekanaŋ e nâmtiŋgut waban
keyepmti ekmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok tazin ke
katikŋaŋ bewe,
‘An neŋmak meu pelep kwep nilut egaŋ neŋ zemnowe.’ *(Sam 41:9)*
19 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi penaŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme neŋ eweŋanak
diindoyap keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât palen tasokbeme ekti pigok
nâmbep. ‘O, Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zeme nâmbenn wan penaŋaŋ ilak alak
kapi sokbemsame eknupmak,’ nâmbep. 20 Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep pigok
zema nâit, am ŋenaŋ neŋ an ŋen zempema kopme egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
dolakŋaŋ mimindawe beme wa ekŋen mimindanup zemti neŋmak Bien
zemneme koban nit eyo keŋ taolet minndawe.”

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ zemkuwe keyet zemkawaŋ bemindaye

(Matiyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zeme delaŋ zeme Zudasiyaŋ alak zemnosem e nâmti
keŋaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ beme nembaŋane nin pigok zem sokbemndaye,
“Neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ zema nâit, ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ ŋenaŋ neŋ
zemnosem.”
22 Zeme nâmti nembaŋane nin weŋŋ mepme nnak meek koek mti pe
kwiyet nâmti zein zemti nâpemann mekwapme tabenn. 23 Âpme nemba
ninmagengatnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambemtan nemba
keyaŋ Zisasiyet solonan penaŋ totapmaŋge. 24 Keyepmti Saimon Pitayaŋ
nemba keyet zikat petaŋ mti zeye, “Kwiyet nâmti tazein ze belaknik
yaŋkwesimane ningat zeme nâne.”
25 Âpme neŋ uluŋzemet Zisasiyet wakŋanen bemti pigok yaŋkwesiwan,
“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zet kapi ninmagengatnaŋ kwiyet nâmti tazenik? Ze
zemane nâne.”
26 Yaŋkwesima Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinoye, “Neŋ meu tuŋanen nupmamaŋ
pema topme olek sama nsem an keyet nâmti tazeyap.” Kegok zemti nupma-
maŋ peme topme mkwati Saimongat nemuŋaŋ Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ

ke same mti niŋge. 27 Nime nime keyegak Sadaŋaŋ keŋanen toti keŋaŋ
mme yuŋgume delaŋ zeye. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ keŋdan
kwileki msâgât tatnânik elak sakwep meti miya!” 28 Zisasiyaŋ Zudas zet
kegok tadundume nemba nin tabenn nin Zisasmak Zudas egelaŋ zet eneyet
tazelup ke ku nâmbenn. 29 Keyepmti nemba notnaŋaŋ pigok otnâmbien Zu-
das ek ningalen mânep egaŋ mandamuŋ min keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ Kendoyet
meu nim tabanupgat nâmti meu met kwititiyet mene ma am bekopsat ŋen
mânep met sasayet tazempein mene nâmti tapmambenn.

30 Âpme nupmamaŋ Zisasiyaŋ Zudas olek same nim pemti keyegak tambu
sutnan toti mege.

31 Zudasiyaŋ toti mepme mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin pigok din-
ndoye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ alak nukŋaŋ palen mopma keyaŋ kwizet
buŋamm temaŋ tisowap. Âpme nâgât paleseti Kawawaŋgalen kwizet
buŋamaŋ kegogak temaŋ bemesâpm. 32 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Angat Ne-
muŋaŋ neŋ kwizet buŋamm ammagen mpalakŋaŋ beme neŋ egat kwitnaŋ
kegogak mwat onzempewap. Kelak belaknik penaŋ kapi sokbeme eksâip.
33 Nembanne, neŋ inmak kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi etaŋ tasâpmnup. Âpme
bamgat in neŋ tokwati natimapme bewe. Âpme neŋ zet Zuda an damuŋ
diindowan keyegak naman ingat diindoma nâit, ‘Neŋ mebap ke in ŋep ku
kobep.’ 34 Kegogapm neŋ zii zet alakŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: In ilinak
ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot mti gogot palenak mambep. Neŋ
in gogot mimindemti indatimamkolap sepem kegok in ilinak mti mambep.
35 In kegok mti dolakŋaŋ mame am ekŋenaŋ in nâgât nembanne mamaip e
sosok nâmâtât indewep.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas zemkandatpesem keyet zemkawaŋ beye (Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Âpme Saimon Pitayaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe deset
mebanik?”

Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ mebawen geŋ keyegak ŋep ku
kobanik bamgulak ŋep kobanik.”

37 Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pigogat neŋ ku gapmât
kokogat zenik? Neŋ gâgât mti geŋmak meti maman ŋep ketalasiwap nânik!”

38 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât mti neŋmak meti sekdi
ketalasi sâgât zenik? Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak, tambu sutnan
sakokolok kwitnaŋ ewe kukupiŋ tapme geŋ sek tuk zemkandat newanik.”

14

Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen mebegalen set damuŋ bein

1 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin pigok dinndoye, “In nâgât kembeŋ temaŋ
mti keŋinaŋ yayaŋ temaŋ ku mit in belak Kawawaŋmak nit nsakwep
nâmkiŋpemndemti windemak talit. 2 Bienaŋ mamainen gwaen mka sambe
sambe penaŋ wemezin e ku tatnak ze neŋ met mkaŋin weyaŋpepeyet
zetnaŋ kapi ku diindowak. 3 Neŋ pi meti mundumin beke weyaŋne
weyaŋne pema delaŋ zemeŋgut naman gilik zemkoti indatima nsakwep
meti neŋmak ke mamambanup. 4 Neŋ mebap in mka set ke nâip.”

5 Zeme Tomasiyaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe deset
mebanik? Nin zet tazenik kapi ku weyaŋ nâmâtâtnup keyepmti nin pe set
zigoset gâlen ke kwabanup?”

6 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Set ma zet penaŋ ma mama keyet toŋaŋ neŋ. Neŋ kandat nemti ŋenaŋ igak set belakŋaset Bienmagen ŋep ku mobogalen. 7 In eweŋanak baen mamkwabennen ke nâgât Kilais kegok nâmâtât nembiek ze Bipmnaŋgat kegogak ŋep nâmâtâpewiek. Yaŋ alak pi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nâgât palen kwapmâsâpm ke ekti Biengat yaŋaŋ ŋep ekmâtâsâip.”
8 Kegok zeme Piliwaŋ pigok zeye, “Geŋ Bipdi ke de ze zikat ndamane nin ekti nâmann delaŋ zeme oloŋen palen mambanup.”
9 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Pilip, neŋ kan teepmaŋ bepi inmak mamkwaban pi geŋ ewe yaŋŋ ku niknamâtâtnik? Am ŋenaŋ neŋ maniknâmâtâzin beme egaŋ Bien maekmâtâzin. Âpme geŋ zigogat pigok nayaŋkwesinik, ‘Geŋ Bipdi ke de tazin ze zikat ndamane ekne’? 10 Bienmak nit kwep mamamti napmukulem mme mulup mamiyap pi Pilip, geŋ ewe ku manndikmâtâdik? Neŋ zet sambe mandiindoyap ke wa nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak ku manzeyap. Bienaŋ neŋmak mamti zet keŋŋnaŋ bemneme manzeyap. 11 Bienmak nit kwep mamalup manzeyap. In zet ke penaŋ nâmkiŋpewep. Neŋ zelaŋ etaŋ zema nâme zet dâsukinok besemagengat mulup sambe mamiyap beke ekti penaŋ nâmkiŋpemnembep. 12 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, am ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egaŋ neŋ mulup mamiyap kaboŋaŋ ŋep mbe. Ya wa ke etaŋ yek egaŋ neŋ mamiyap ke sebempemti sambe mmebe. Neŋ Bienmagen mobap keyepmti am ekŋen ke winde indamti indamukulem mimindema ekŋenaŋ mulup kegok mbep. 13-14 In neŋ nâmkiŋpemnemti nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki ŋeniyet nâmti dundum name neŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ŋep maaikindamambap. Kegok mma Bienaŋ nâgât paleset kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ temaŋ tiwe.

Zisasiyaŋ Emetak Teŋ peme totogat zetik mge

15 In nâgât gogot mti mamambep beme in nâlen zetn manzeyap kapi maŋgawepup. 16 Keyepmti neŋ moti Bipmnaŋgat zema egaŋ ingat mukulem miminjin ŋen peme toti inmak kwesiŋ kapi mamti maindamukulem mmambe. 17 Zet penaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kapi am msalen nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ belak kileŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku tiwep. Ekŋenaŋ ek ku ekbien ma keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâip. Âpme ingut egat yaŋaŋ nâip keyet mti ingat keŋinan mame in egat yaŋaŋ nâmpeip.
18 Neŋ gakimti indemti mebet katikŋaŋ penaŋ ku mebap; Neŋ bam ewe gilik zemti inmagen kobap. 19 Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi tapmoti gakimti naman wabap. Âpme am msalen belak kileŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku nikbep. Âpme ingut ŋep nâmkiŋpemnemti mamaip keyepmti nikbep. Neŋ mama kanzizit ke indama timti mambep. 20 Neŋ gakikiengatnan wabap kan keyet Bienmak nit kwep penaŋ bemti mambalup ma neŋ kegogak inmak kwep bemti mambanup. Keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep mamaŋinaŋ ekmâtâbep.
21 Am ŋenaŋ nâlen zeomkalili sambe kapi nâmti gawepumti nâgât kandaŋnnan meti nâgât gogot mimnewe beme Bipmnaŋ an ke kegogak gogot mpewe. Âpme neŋ an ke gogot mpemti yaŋŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bem sama nâmâtâtnembe.”
22 Kegok zeme nâmti Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ keyet opmaŋaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwilekiyet yaŋaŋdi am sambe bepi aŋgalaŋ indemti nin etaŋ kapi zemkawaŋ bem ndasâgât etaŋ pi zenik?”
23 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik saye, “An ŋenaŋ neŋ gogot mnewe beme egaŋ nâlen zet nâmti ŋep gawepuwe. Âpme Bipmnaŋ ek gogot penaŋ mpewe keyepmti Bienmak nit nsakwep ekmagen koti ekmak

mamambalup. 24 Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâgât wisat nâmnembe beme egaŋ zigoset
zetn nâmti ŋep gawepuwe. Zet sambe mandiidomkwapma nâip ke wa
nenaŋgalen ŋoktikŋnaŋgat etaŋ yek. Bien zemneme toban ekmagengatnaŋ
ke timti mandiindoyap.

25 Nenn ewe inmak kapiyak mamti zet kapi mandiindoma nâip. 26 Âpme
neŋ moti zema Bienaŋ mukulem miminjin Emetak Teŋ ke zempeme egaŋ
toti nânâ dolakŋaŋ sambe sambe zikat indamâbe. Mti neŋ zet diindoma in
notnaŋ kandapmâbien mee pi ewe mbutem indame nâmbep.

27 Neŋ indemti mesât tati betziŋŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ke indayap
wa ke am belakŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamimindaip kebon yek nenaŋgalen keŋ
sewakŋaŋ penaŋ ke keŋinan bemindeyap. Keyepmti neŋmagen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe sokbeme ekti in keŋin yayaŋ temaŋ kwapme ku
kiŋgabep. 28 Neŋ ŋeŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâyo, ‘Neŋ indemebawaŋ met
maneti bam ewe inmagen gilik zemti kobap.’ In keŋin neŋmagen penaŋ
bempemti mamambiek ze neŋ Bien an windeŋaŋbeŋ ekmagen mobap zema
nâmti oloŋen temaŋ mbiek. 29 Pi ewe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme
eweŋanak tadiindoyap keyepmti in tati ekme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât palen
ke sokbeme ekti zet tazema nâip kapi nâmkiŋpewep. 30 Neŋ zet sambe
teepmaŋ ku diindosap msat kapiyelen damuŋ Sadaŋ ek ilak kokogalen
bududuk penaŋ min. Egaŋ neŋ ŋep ku mtot neneyelen. 31 Neŋ Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ
zemâtâtneye keyet kataŋ Bien gogot msamti zetnaŋ gawepumti mulup
sambe kapi mmepma msalen am sambe kapiyaŋ nikmâtâpmâbep. Keyet
wapme ilak mka pi pemti metne.

15

Zisas ek wain tep yaŋaŋ nemboŋ

1 Neŋ wain tep yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ âpme wain mulup keyet toŋaŋ Bi-
enaŋ ikŋaŋ bein. 2 Keyet mti mulupmaŋ mmeti ekme betnaŋ ŋen neŋmagen
om mebetnaŋaŋgut penaŋaŋ pepepiŋ tapme ekti maantimpeme mezin.
Âpme naman betnaŋ ŋen ekme penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ maelikzin beme egaŋ
weyaŋ betnaŋ bekanaŋ notnaŋ eleŋgem time topme tati penaŋaŋ sambe
maelikzin. 3 In neŋ zet diindoma zetn nâmti nâmkiŋpemti ilak kwetetepmaŋ
bemti neŋmagen tusumâbien. 4 Keyet mti in neŋmak tususuŋin dolakŋaŋ
mme neŋ inmak tususu kegogak dolakŋaŋ mti mamambanup. Âpme wain
tep betnaŋ ŋen pemanen daen tususupiŋ belak igak tuŋgupman anzam tati
penaŋaŋ igak ŋep ku maelikzin. Egaŋ tep penaŋmak daen tusum tatiŋgut
penaŋaŋ maelikzin. Âpme in kegogak neŋmak tususupiŋ mambep beme in
penaŋin dolakŋaŋ zigoset elikbe?

5 Wain tepmaŋ bee neŋ mme sinaŋ betnaŋ e in keyepmti am ŋen neŋmak
tususunit kwep tabe beme am kemagen penaŋaŋ omba elikmâbe. In neŋ
nemti ilinak etaŋ anzam tati kwileki ŋen pembenaŋ ku aikbep. 6 An ŋen
neŋmak tususuŋaŋ tapme keyet penaŋaŋ ku sokbein beme neŋ tususunit ke
eleŋgem pewe. Âpme wain betnaŋ eleŋgem time towemti aŋgasimti memuŋ
bem weme timti tewen time moti manzin ek sepem kegogak msawep. 7 In
neŋmak tususuŋin kwep tapme zetn gawepumti mambep beme in kwileki
ŋeniyet nâmti dundum nawep beme neŋ keyet penaŋaŋ msokbewap.
8 In ammagen mulup mme am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe sokbemâbep beme
set keyeset am ekŋenaŋ in nâgât nemunnambanne penaŋ mamti mulup
mamip e indikmâtâti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ omba penaŋ mwabep.

9 Âpme in neŋmak tususuŋin matazin keyepmti in am sambe gogot mami-
mindeip keyepmti neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindeyap sepem kegogak
Bien Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ gogot penaŋ mamnain. 10 Âpme neŋ Biengalen
zet sambe bee gawepumti mamiap keyepmti Bienaŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ
mamnain. In sepem kegogak nâlen zetn sambe gawepumti mambep beme
neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mimindewap.

11 Âpme neŋ oloŋen palen mamayap keyepmti in neŋmak pepep bemamti
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeya kapi kegogak mbep beme in neŋ mamayapnok keŋ
oloŋen palen mamambep. 12 Neŋ ingat zemâtâtât zet ŋen kapigok diindoma
nâit, neŋ in gogot mamimindeyap sepem kegok in ilinak ŋenaŋ ŋengat
gogot mti mamambep. 13 An ŋenaŋ am notnaneyet mti mamaŋaŋ kileŋ
ketalasiwe beme an keyet nâma amgat gogot omba penaŋ mamimindein
kegok nâmpewap. 14 In mulup zet diindoyap keyet kataŋ mâti mme neŋ
indikma nâgât notnne penaŋ bewep. 15 Neŋ ingat sisiliŋ nembanne ewe ku
zeyap neŋ ingat notnne penaŋ zeyap. Sisiliŋ an egaŋ amobotnaŋaŋgalen
keŋanen zet zigok tazin ke ku manzeme nâinaŋgut Bienmagengatnaŋ zet
sambe timti toban bee in sambe diindoma nâmâbien keyepmti neŋ ingat
nâma notnne penaŋ mambemâzin. 16 In neŋ ku nabien; neŋ in neŋmak
mamayet indati zemindema meti muluwin dolakŋaŋ mme penaŋaŋ sambe
sokbemti wemti kwesiŋ tatagalen keyet diindowan. Keyepmti in met mulup
mimamambe kwileki ŋeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen Bien dundum same
egaŋ indamukulem mimindewe. 17 Neŋ zemâtâtât zet ŋen pigok diindoma
nâyo keyegak ewe zema nâit, in ilinak ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot mti mamambep.

Zisas nembaŋane ekŋen mulup mme sisipeŋpeŋ mimindewep

18 In mulup tapmim mepme am ekŋenaŋ indik talati mtoindewep beme
in nenn mamimname egip keyet otnâmbep. 19 In am ekŋen kemak
tusumti mambiek ze ekŋenaŋ kasa kasa ŋep ku mimindawiek. Neŋ in
am kapiyet tuŋguwinangatnan indatimti set ŋen zikat indama ilinaŋgalen
set itnaŋaŋ ke bamkumpemti nâlen mama mimi mâti mamip. Keyet mti
indiktalati mtoindewep. 20 In neŋ zet ŋen pigok diindowan e nâip, ‘Sisiliŋ
nembayaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ ŋep ku manak.’ Keyepmti
am ekŋenaŋ neŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimnawien sepem kegogak in mimindawep.
Ma am notnaŋaŋ nâlen zet gawepuwien sepem kegogak am notnaŋaŋ
ingalen zelin ŋep gawepuwep. 21 Am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ neŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toti mulup mamiap ke ekŋenaŋ ku nâmâtâlip.
Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ in neŋmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in omba penaŋ
mtoindewep. 22 Neŋ msalen kapi toti am ekŋen ke zet zapatn kapi ku diin-
dowan ze zet kapiyaŋ yomin sosok ku mkawaŋ bem indenak. Pi zemkawaŋ
bewan keyepmti yomin sosok mamimkawaŋbein. Kwileki ŋenaŋ yomin ke
ŋep ku aŋgalaŋpepeyelen. 23 An ŋenaŋ neŋ niktalati mammtotnein beme
egaŋ Bien kegogak mammtopein. 24 Neŋ am tuŋguwinan menok temaŋ
temaŋ amnaŋ ku mimiyelen ke mamkolap ke ku mbak ze ekŋenaŋ nâgât
ŋenzinziŋ mti yom temaŋ ku aikbiek. Pi neŋ yomin mimsokbema yomin
ke ekmâtâtiŋgut ekŋenaŋ naman nâgâek mtopenup zemti Bien kululuŋen
main ek eyo mammtopeip. 25 Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an zet ŋen kapigok
zenzeŋaŋ ke penaŋaŋ masokbein,

‘Ekŋenaŋ yompiŋ belak tuŋgupman penaŋ ŋenzinziŋ msamti mammtopeip.’
(Sam 35:19; 69:4)

26 Neŋ mulupgat indamukulem miminjin Emetak Teŋ Bienmak mamain ke
moti zempema toti egaŋ Bien Kawawaŋmak nigat yaŋŋ weyaŋ zemkawaŋ

bem indame nâmâtât ndewep. 27 Âpme neŋ in indatimti mulup yaŋbemti
mkopma nikbien keyet zet zapatn am zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmâbep.

16

1 Mineti amnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ ŋen mimindame nâmkiŋpepeen
sukŋaŋ bewepmagat zet eweŋanak tipman baen pigok diindowan. 2 Am
ekŋenaŋ in Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen mebegat zemkulu-
mindemti pase zupman indewep ma kan ŋen beme am ekŋenaŋ nin
Kawawaŋgalen mulup penaŋ tapminup zemtati mamti in indome gakiwep.
3 Ekŋenaŋ Bienmak nigat yaŋŋ ku weyaŋ manâmâtâlip keyepmti sepem
kegok mimindawep. 4 Neŋ zet eweŋanak kapi tadiindomkwapma nâip
keyepmti manepeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kebоŋ sokbemindame ekti zewep.
‘O, Amobotnaŋaŋ zet dindoye walak penaŋaŋ piki sokbemndain,’ zewep.
Zet kapi ilak kan teepmaŋ tipman baen mamkwabennen ke ku diindowan.
Pilak Bienmagen mobogalen kann bududuk beme nâmti keyepm tadiin-
doyap.

Emetak Teŋgalen mulup kapigok mam

5 Pi neŋ An zemneme toban ekmagen mobogalen kan bududuk penaŋ
beme mosât tapmma inmagen ŋenaŋ pigok ku nayaŋkwesin, ‘Geŋ pe deset
mebanik?’ 6 Neŋ indemesât zet kapi zema keyepmti in belak kembeŋaŋ
keŋin bemisikme belak zelinpiŋ talip. 7 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ
mobap ke ingat mti mobap. Âk neŋ ku mobap beme mukulem mimiŋin ke
ŋep ku todak keyepmti neŋ moti ek zempema tobe. 8 Âpme egaŋ koti am
msalen kapi yominaŋgat yaŋaŋ zikat indawe ma egaŋ mama mimi teŋ ke
yaŋaŋ zikat indawe ma yominaŋgat dopmaŋ zemindondo keyet yaŋaŋ zikat
indawe. 9 Âpme ekŋenaŋ yominaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok ekbep ekŋenaŋ neŋ ku
manâmkiŋpemneip keyaŋ yomin bein. 10 Ekŋenaŋ mimyuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat
nâme ŋep mambein. Kulekiyet neŋ Biengalen melap yaŋgut in ewe neŋ ŋep
ku nikbep. 11 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋgalen yominaŋgat dopmaŋ zemindondo
keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâip. Kwilekiyet msalengalen damuŋ Sadaŋ ek eweŋan
zemkuye.

12 Zet kebоŋ kebоŋ ke diindondoyelen sambe penaŋ timtalap yaŋgut
alak kapigogat sambe diindoma zigok ambepeleseip. 13 Emetak Teŋaŋ
tobe kan keyet egaŋ Kawawaŋ an zet penaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ
zemâtâtindamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyelen set zikat indame nâmâtâbep.
Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋanegak etaŋ ku zewe. Nen
zemâtâtsama nâmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbemâbe keyet zapatnaŋ
diindowe. 14 Zet ke nâgât keŋŋnaŋgatnaŋ timti zemkawaŋ beme nâgât
kwizet buŋammnaŋ msalen palakŋaŋ penaŋ bemti mekobe. 15 Bienmagen
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin keyet toŋaŋ neŋ keyepmti neŋ zet pigok eweŋan
diindoya, Emetak Teŋaŋ nâlen keŋnanengatnaŋ zet timti in diindowe.

Zisasiyaŋ met maneti naman gilik zemti ndatisât kobe

16 Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin kapi delaŋ zeme mepma in neŋ natimati
ilinak mame neŋ met belaknik bugan mamti naman gilik zemkopma
nikbep.”

17 Kegok zeme nin nnak sek putuŋ pitiŋ mti zewenn, “An kapi zet kapi
pe yaŋaŋ zigogat nâmti pigok pi zein? ‘Kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin ke delaŋ
zeme mepma natimabep yaŋ met belaknik maneti naman ewe gilik zemti
inmagen kopma nikbep.’ Naman zet ŋen pigok zep, ‘Neŋ Bienmagen
mobap?’ ” 18 Kegok zemti ewe sakwalamti zewenn, “An kapi, ‘Pe kan isikŋaŋ

bugan tazin,' tazein kapi kwilekiyet nâmti tazeinaŋ? Ke nin yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâtnup!"

19 Zem mbenaŋ yek beme Zisas yaŋkwesisâgât tapmmann Zisasiyaŋ ndik mâtâti zeye, " 'Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin ke beme mepma natimabep. Ya naman met kan isikŋaŋ bugan tati naman gilik zem kopma nikbep,' zeya keyet in zenâmti nayaŋkwesisât tapmip? 20 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ nome gakima in nâgât si kembeŋ temaŋ tapmme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbep. In kembeŋ palen ke manepeme neŋ bam gilik zemti indatisât kopma nikti oloŋen temaŋ mbep. 21 Imbi ekŋenaŋ nemba sokbesâpme sek sindem omba penaŋ timti keŋin sindem mambein. Yaŋ bam nemba sokbeme nembaŋaŋ ke ekti sindem titiŋaŋ ke nâme betetnaŋ beme keŋ oloŋen temaŋ mamip. 22 Âpme in sepem kegogak kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi in si kembeŋ mti mambep. Manepeme neŋ mamaen gilik zem wapma nikti naman keŋ oloŋen penaŋ mbep. Keŋ oloŋen kebоŋ ke am ŋenaŋ ku menzemmbe.

23 Neŋ Bienmagen mobap kan keyet in kwileki ŋeniyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ nâsâgât ŋen ku nayaŋkwesiwep. Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâit, in kwileki ŋeniyet olati Bien dundum same egaŋ nâgât pembenaŋnaŋgapmti kwilekiyet olati wekuwep ke indawe. 24 Neŋmak tusumti mamkwabien kan keyet in kwileki ŋeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen Biengat ku yaŋkwesiwien. Yaŋ alak pi in nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki ŋengat olati Biengat yaŋkwesime egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep indame olalapiŋ timamti oloŋen palenak mambep.

Zisasiyaŋ Sadaŋgalen winde sambe kume topmoge

25 Neŋ zet sambe diindomkwaban ke belak bemzenze zet etaŋ diindomkwaban. Maneti bamgat neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ewe ku diindowap neŋ Biengat yaŋaŋ belak sosok zemkawaŋ bemti zemâtâtindama nâmâbep. 26 Kan keyet in nâlen bembeŋaŋ keyepmti nâgât kwitnanen Biengat gwaen dundum same neŋ ingat munduminan tati Biengat manzemtemanok ewe ku zewap. 27 Neŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnan kwatoban e in nâmkiŋpemnemti nâgât gogot penaŋ mamimneip keyepmti Bienaŋ ingat sepem kegogak gogot penaŋ mamimindein. 28 Neŋ Bien pemti msalen pien inmagen kwatoban yaŋ pi naman in indemti kululuŋen Bienmagen gilik zem mowebap."

29 Kegok zeme nin nâmti pigok dunduwenn, "Geŋ alak pi bemzenze zet ŋen zenzepiŋ sosok belak zemâtâtndamane nâmâtâtnup. 30 Keyepmti nin gâgât pigok nâmgenup geŋ an ŋenaŋ gayaŋkwesisipiŋ mme geŋ gitiyegak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe beeyet yaŋaŋ manâmâtâpmane delaŋ zein. Keyepmti geŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnan tobanan e nâmkiŋpemgenup."

31 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, "Kapi zema in alakŋatiŋgut nâmkiŋpemneip? 32 Kan belaknik penaŋ kapi in neŋ nemti kunzuŋti mkaŋinan me enzilim kot enzilim msâip. Ke nem mekopme neŋ nenak etaŋ ku tabap Bienaŋ namukulem mti neŋmak tabe. 33 In neŋmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamayet nâmti zet sambe bee diindomkwala. In msalen kasa kasa mimindame keyet keŋaŋ nâmisim mamaip. Âpme nenn msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ sambe kapiyelen windeŋaŋ mtopemâban."

17

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ekŋengat nâmti dunduye

1 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme
mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, gakiki kann ilak bududuk penaŋ bein. Kan
keyet geŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwapmane neŋ naman gâgât kwizet
buŋamdi mwabap. 2 Kawawaŋ, geŋ msalen am sambe bekapi ilindiŋ neŋ
indadamuŋ mimiyet nâgât kandaŋnnan yaloŋ indemti indadamuŋ mimiyet
winde nawanan. Mti am geŋ gitaŋgat zapat penaŋ ombem indewanan
ekŋen ke neŋ mama kanzizit indawap. 3 Amnaŋ mama kanzizit ke yaŋaŋ
kapigoset mti matip: geŋ Kawawaŋ penaŋ mamanik ma Zisas Kilais
neŋ nemane toban am ekŋenaŋ yaŋnit kegok penaŋ nâmâtâtndemtiŋgut
mama kanzizit ŋep tiwep. 4 Geŋ mulup mimiyet zemnemane tobanaŋ
mulup bepi mmetne metne pema msalen kwizet buŋamdaŋ palakŋaŋ
bemti tazin. 5 Bien, msat kululuŋ ewe ku sokbeme neŋ eweŋan geŋmak
mamti kwizet buŋamm temaŋmak mamamteman. Sepem kegogak pi ewe
gilik zemti geŋmagen kwapma kwizet buŋam ke ewe namane timti gâgât
monzalamdanen mamambap.
6 Msalen am sambe penaŋ kapiyet keŋan am gitaŋgat zapat ombe-
mindewanan ekŋen ke nâlen belen beindewanan ekŋenmagen kwizapadi
ilak zemkawaŋ bemindama nâmti mkatikbemâpme delaŋ zeye. 7 Mti
ekŋenaŋ neŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamiyap ekŋen kapi winde
geŋmagengatnaŋetaŋ matimiyap elak ekŋen sambeyaŋ eknâme delaŋ pe-
naŋ zemâzin. 8 Zet sambe nawanan e diindoma delaŋ zeye. Ekŋenaŋ penaŋ
nâmkiŋpeip neŋ geŋmagengatnan koban. Ma geŋ nemane koban.
9 Keyepmti neŋ geŋ am gitaŋgat zapat ekŋen ke nâgât belen bewanan
ekŋen keyet etaŋ nâmti pigok dundum gayap. 10 Am sambe geŋ nâlen
belen bemane maindadamuŋ miap pi toŋaŋ nilizuzut belup ya am ekŋen
kapiyaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm ŋep mwatnewep. 11 Âpme neŋ msalen
pien kwesiŋ penaŋ ku mambap ilak geŋmagen kwakwagalen kan bududuk
bein. Âpme amdine ekŋen bekakan nâlen belen bemane maindadamuŋ
mkwalap pi ewe msalen kapi kwesiŋ mamambep. Keyepmti Bien, An
teŋ mamanik, geŋ kwileki ŋenaŋ mto indeweyet indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ
mimindemane mambep. Âpme ekŋenaŋ gâlen winde ke sosok ekmâtâti
keŋ kwep bemti kume kwaopme mambep. Nit keŋ kwep bemti mamalup
sepem kegogak 12 neŋ ekŋenmak mamayap. Kan kapiyet neŋ gâlen windeen
zet zapadi dolakŋaŋ kapi zemti mkatikŋaŋ bemindewan keyepmti ekŋen
sambe penaŋ ku walebien. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke
katikŋaŋ bembeyet an kwewetaŋaŋ set tetakŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme mmetneti
mme pilik zeme teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat beye. 13 Neŋ ilak geŋmagen
kokogat kann bududuk beme keyepmti neŋ ekŋengat yayaŋ mimindemti
dundum gayap. Geŋ indamukulem mimindemane oloŋen palen mambep
nen mamayap sepem kegogak. 14 Âpme neŋ zedi zemâtâtndama ekŋenaŋ
ke nâmti neŋmak tusume mamanup keyepmti am ninmak tusumti ku
mamaip ekŋenaŋ nsakwep ŋenzinziŋ minndamti mamtot ndeip. 15 Wa
neŋ geŋ msalen kapiyetnan indatimti mobogat nâmti ku dundum gayap.
Mneti Sadaŋgalen windeyaŋ mtoindewemagengapmti geŋ indapmukulem
mimindemane mamayet nâmti dundum gayap. 16 Neŋ msat kapiyet
zapat ku mamayap sepem kegogak ekŋen kapiyaŋ msat kapiyet zapat ku
mamaip. 17 Geŋ gitaŋgat zedi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ keyaŋ keŋin mmane
kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ yomgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ ke
bamkumpemti gâgât zapaletaŋ mamambep. 18 Geŋ neŋ msalen pien zedi
penaŋ sukwep penaŋ ke zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemnemane toti mamiyap
kegogak ekŋen bekakan kapi neŋ zemindema msalen kapi ammagen zedi

ke tim mebep. 19 Neŋ ekŋenaŋ gâlen zedi teŋ penaŋ kapi nâmti gâgât kandaŋdan penaŋ kokogat nâmti indamukulem mimiyet keŋŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin.
20 Ya wan neŋ ekŋengat etaŋ nâmti ku dundum gayap ekŋenaŋ kapi mamti zedi timepme am notnaŋaŋ zelin nâmti nâgât nâmkiŋpemnemti mambep ekŋengat eyo nâmti dundum gayap. 21 Bien, neŋmak geŋmak keŋ kwep bemti gogot palen mamalup sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ nitmak tusumti ilinak keŋ kwep bemti gogot palen mame am notnaŋ gâlen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ bamkumpemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ geŋ giti neŋ zemnemane toban ke penaŋ nâmkiŋpemnewep zemti dundum gayap. 22 Geŋmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ ilinak keŋ kwep bemti mamambep. Geŋ neŋ nigomti kwizet buŋamm temaŋ nambanan sepem kegogak neŋ ekŋen kegogak indikgomti kwizet buŋamin mamwalap. 23 Geŋmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak neŋ ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti mamanup. Kegogak ekŋenaŋ ilinak keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mambep. Sepem kegok mti mame am gâlen zet bamkumpemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ ke ekti penaŋ geŋ giti zemnemane toban ma geŋ gogot mnemti ekŋen eyo gogot mamimindanik e nâmâtâbep.
24 Bien, geŋ am indamakumti nâgât betnnan bewanan. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ neŋ kwabap keyegak kwabep. Mti ekŋenaŋ geŋ msat kululuŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ mnemti kwizet buŋamm temaŋ nawanan kwizet buŋamm temaŋ ke ekmâtâbep. 25 Bien, An teŋ penaŋ mamanik, am sambe msalen pi wemelip ekŋen bepiyaŋ gâgât yaŋdi eweŋan ku nâmbien neŋ kwep gâgât yaŋdi nâmgeyap. Keyepmti geŋ am ekŋen ke nânâŋin mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ neŋ geŋmagengatnan toban e nâmâtâtnewep. 26 Neŋ am ekŋen kemagen zet zapadi zemâtâtindawan yaŋ pi ewe manzemâtâtindamelap. Keyet geŋ nâgât gogot mamimnenik sepem kegogak ekŋengat gogot mimindewanik.”

18

Kasayaŋ Zisas met atawien

1 Zisasiyaŋ dundundu kegok dundumepme delaŋ zeme wati nin ndatime mka pem toti met Kidolon tu somti tu nembet daen olip mulup temaŋ matatanen ke mobenn. 2 Mulup keyet keŋan Zisasiyaŋ ninmak kan kataŋ ke meti maondaktemenn keyepmti Zudasiyaŋ mulup set ke nâme delaŋ zein. 3 Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ ke mepme Zudasiyaŋ meti zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ an kasa kuku ma sesewat mkayelen an tipdakutum mee pi zemindeme Zudas Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ nembaŋaŋ wati mamtan egaŋ ikŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti indatime ŋelip sage timti tambuyet taŋam koŋti koŋti piyaŋ Zisas wasâgât kopmâbien. 4 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am kasayaŋ koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mnamâseip e nâme delaŋ zeye keyepmti ekŋenaŋ takopme kopme egaŋ keeselak ekŋenmagen sokŋan meti pigok zeye,” In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”
5 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien,” Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ ek tatimatnup.”
Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Ne toka kapi talap.” 6 Zeme ekŋenaŋ weŋin mepme tikande kande meti toindomâge. 7 Mme Zisasiyaŋ ewe indayaŋkwesiye, “In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”
Indayaŋkwesime zewien, “Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egat tatimatnup.”
8 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ pi talap,” tazeyap pe tatnâip ma yek? In neŋ tatnatimalip beme nembanne indondopiŋ; nen kwep

natamti napmelit. 9 Sepem kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat dunduyeen
keyet penaŋaŋ sokbem katik beye, “Nemba akum namane maindadamuŋ
mkwalap ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ku walege.”
10 Âpme Saimon Pitayaŋ Zisasiyepmti gembo pitakŋanen yuŋmamaŋge
pi sakwep seŋkwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egalen sisiliŋ nemba ŋen
kwitnaŋ Malakas zeme ke ek wakŋaŋ penaset sâmpeme mege. 11 Kegok
mme Zisasiyaŋ Pita pigok dunduye,” Geŋ gembondi sakwep mti mkaŋan
wepe. Bienaŋ neŋ sindem temaŋ kapi titiyet zemneŋge pi alak geŋ naman
bekek nesât tapmnik?”

Zisas wati Anas egalen mkaen mebien

12 Zemti tapme am ek wati kosât mebien ekŋenaŋ Zisas atamti betnaŋ
tegaŋ zampemti wati mebien. 13 Ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ Kaipasiyet tatnaŋ Anas
ekmagen wati mebien. Kaipas egaŋ nup kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an
sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ mamayet ombempeme mamtan. 14 Kaipas
an keyaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen ondedagen tati zet kapigok zeye, “Zisasiyaŋ
tapme nin nukŋaŋ temaŋ aikbanupgat nin ek kwep kumann gakime
dolakŋaŋ mambanup.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas zemkandat peye

15 Saimon Pitamak notnaŋ kwep ŋenmak Zisas zet muluwen wati mepme
mâti eksât mebun. Nemba ŋen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen
ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ keyaŋ egat nâmpein keyepmti Zisas wati egalen mka keŋan
mopme mâti keyegak mowege. 16-17 Âpme Pitayaŋgut igak paset zupman
baen tati notnaŋ mebun ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin
temaŋ egaŋ nâmpein keyepmti egaŋ nâmtalati met imbi sekekek damuŋ
keyet zeme nâmti Pita set kwalet peme keŋan kwapme imbi keyaŋ Pita
sepemaŋ ekti yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ kapi an kandayet nembaŋaŋ ŋen tagigap.”
Yaŋkwesime Pitayaŋ yaŋti zeye, “Geŋ pe kwiyet tazenik ne pi ka yegat.”
18 Kegok zempemti mulup an ma kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ tâgâyet mti tep
bume zime bembuluŋti kât tapmambienen ke mot wanzaŋgum tati tep kât
tapmaŋge.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin temaŋaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesisi sambe tayaŋkwesimaŋge

19 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ keyaŋ
Zisasiyet nembaŋane nin zigoset indatiye ma egaŋ zet zibon zikat in-
dammge pe zigok penaŋ manzein kebon kebon keyet yaŋaŋ nâsâgât
tayaŋkwesimaŋge. 20 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ am sambe
ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ma Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen ma
am ondedakŋin tema temanen sosok belak zetn zemzikat mti mkawaŋ
bemeban. 21 Âpme geŋ nâgât pi eneyet tatnayaŋkwesinik? Am sambe zet
mandiindoma nâip ekŋen ke indayaŋkwesimane zet pe zigok mandiindoyap
e ekŋenaŋ zeme nâmbak.”
22 Kegok zeme an tipdakutum damuŋ mti tapmambien
ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ bepalaksat naŋgumaŋ somti zeye, “Geŋ sâpe
sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ kapi zet kebon ke eneyet
dundunik?”
23 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ an ke ekti pigok zeye, “Neŋ zet bekanaŋ ma pembenaŋ
zeya ze yaŋaŋ weyaŋ zemane nâmti tapmaŋgut nowek. Geŋ belak kileŋ
etaŋ eneyet nonik?”

24 Zeme Anasiyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin
mulupmaŋ temaŋ delaŋ zeme belak pemti mamtan keyepmti Zisas betnaŋ
ewe zapeŋ ke tapme zempeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen
ŋeŋaŋin alakŋaŋ tatnaŋ Kaipas ekmagen wati mebegat zemindeye.

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet sek ŋen ewe ku nâmpeyap zeye

25 Âpme Pitayaŋ ewe tep ke kâpmambe tapme am notnaŋaŋ ekti
yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ kapi pe an kandayet nembaŋane ekŋengat
tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ ŋen geŋ kapi ma zem tatnânup?”

Âpme egaŋ zeye, “Neŋ yek penaŋ.”

26 Zeme Pitayaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu ŋeŋaŋgat mulup anaŋ ŋen wakŋaŋ
sâmpeye keyet notnaŋaŋ ekti zeye, “Geŋ saŋenen ekmak ilinsakwep mu-
luwen daen mamane gikman pi.”

27 Zeme Pitayaŋ yaŋti zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ egat ku nâyap.” Zeme zeme
keyegak pepup apmaŋaŋ yaŋbemti kâkâkâââk kuye.

Zisas wati naman amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen mebien

28 Tambuyet pi Kaipasiyelen mkaen ke zet mulup mti tapmetnepeme
msame watoti naman Loma amobotnaŋ Pailet Zelusalem mkaen matatan
ekmagen wati meti ilin penaŋ amobotnaŋ Pailet egalen mkaen ku mobien.
Ekŋenaŋ puk nâmti mbien, “Nin Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyen tu meu niniyelen kan
sokŋanik bein kapi egalen mkaen mopmann ŋep ku besem.” Kegok nâmti
zupman baenak kot tabien. 29 Ekŋenaŋ wakoti belak tambaŋgumen baen
tapme indikti Pailelaŋ mka keŋangatnan toti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In an
ke pe yom zigok mme wati kotalip?”

30 Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An kapi bekanaŋ ku mnak ze nin
wati geŋmagen kapi ku kobenek.”

31 Zeme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ pigok diindoye, “In ilinaŋgalen zii zelin tazin
keyet kataŋ nâmtati zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zempeit.”

Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin am ŋen zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zemti
kumann gakikiyet ku nâmndendeŋaŋ.” 32 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti
Zisas Loma amobotnaŋgat betnan beme Zisasiyaŋ maneti bam tep palen
nomti masasoknewep zeye zet ke penaŋ sokbeye.

33 Âpme Pailelaŋ mkaŋaŋ keŋan motati Zisas zemandame mopme pigok
yaŋkwesiye,” Geŋ penaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ manze zemane
nâmbi?”

34 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Zet ke am notnaŋaŋ zeme nâmti zenik ma
gitaŋgat keŋdaŋgalak nâmti tazenik?”

35 Zeme Pailelaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Zuda an keyepmti nâgât tatnayaŋkwesinik?
Zet ke gitaŋgat amdine ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋdine ekŋenaŋ geŋ
zigok mmane gikti gati nâlen pi kolo?”

36 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Wa neŋ Amobotnaŋ msat kapiyetnaŋ yek. Neŋ
Amobotnaŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnaŋ. Neŋ msat kapiyelen Amobotnaŋ
mambak ze neŋ aminne zemindema ekŋenaŋ nadamuŋ katikŋaŋ mtapme
Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku natamti kobiek.”

37 Zeme nâmti Pailelaŋ zeye, “Âpme geŋ Amobotnaŋ temaŋ ŋen geŋ
bekapi?”

Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Giti zenik kemak! Neŋ zet penaŋ
ŋotekŋaŋ kapi zemkawaŋ bembeyet nâmti msalen kapi toti am mamaen
sokbewan. Am zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ kapiyet yaŋaŋ manâmâtâlip ekŋenaŋ
nâlen zetn manâip.”

38 Zeme Pailelaŋ nâmti pigok zeye, “Zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke pe kwilekiyet
nâmti tazenik?”
Kegok zemti ewe tambaŋgumen toti Zuda am pigok diindoye, “Neŋ
ankaŋgwayelen yomaŋ ŋen ku aigap. 39 Keyepmti neŋ ilinaŋgalen set tazin
keyet kataŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo kataŋ am mka katikŋanen tatatnaŋ an ŋen
ilin zeme nâmpema zupman makwawezin keyet kataŋ zeme neŋ Zuda
ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin kapi belak zempema totogalen nâip?”
40 Âpme ekŋenaŋ kwizet ŋak ŋak temaŋ mti zewien, “Wa ek yek. Bal-
abasiŋgut belak zempemane tolak!” Balabas egaŋ Loma gapman mtoin-
deme keyepmti ekŋenaŋ wati mka katikŋaŋ mepewien.

19

Amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempeye

1 Amgat zemiŋgeyaŋ yek beme gilik zem mka keŋan wapmoti Zisas
kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zemti kasa kuku an zemindeme sindiwaŋ
witikti 2 sepmeŋ muŋguŋti ŋokŋanen peme topme kâlâp teepmaŋ ŋamaŋ
piyaŋ munduŋpeme tapme 3 zimosetnan met ondektati kwizet kaliaŋ
temaŋ msamti mbien ke pep mtiyepm zewien, “Geŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen
Amobotnaŋ kan teepmaŋ telepgat penaŋ mamambanik.” Zemti bepalaksat
neŋguman taiwien.
4 Âpme Pailet egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmagen ewe toweti zeye, “Neŋ an
kaŋgwa yomaŋ penaŋ timapma bemeyepmti watotindesât totdiindoyap.
Keyepmti in ilin nâmti talip keyet kataŋ msaseip.” 5 Zemti mot Zisas ek
sepmeŋ tekŋaŋ ŋokŋan kwasim pewien ma kâlâp ŋamaŋ teepmaŋ munduŋ
pewien mee bee melesiŋ watoti Pailelaŋ zikat indamti zeye, “In an bukapi
ekti kembeŋ bugan mip ma yek?”
6 Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen ma amiŋine sambe ekŋenaŋ
kwizet ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!”
Kume Pailelaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti indaye, “Neŋ yomaŋ ŋen ku
aiga keyet in ilin nâipnok wati met tewen kume gakik!”
7 Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “An keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat, ‘Neŋ
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ,’ zemti mobotnaŋ mamm. Ma zii zetnnan an
mobotnaŋ kebon ke indome gakikiyet zenzeŋaŋ. Keyepmti an Kawawaŋgat
zet mobotnaŋ mamin kapi kume gakisem.”
8 Zeme Pailelaŋ zet mobotnaŋ mamm zewien ke nâmti kiŋgage. 9 Mti
Zisas ewe mka keŋan gilik zem wapmoti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ pe
mkandi ŋotekŋaŋ pe deset?” Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ dopmaŋ gilik
zemsasapiŋ; 10 belak etaŋ tapme Pailelaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ zetn
dopmaŋ ŋen eneyet ku gilik zemti nanik? Neŋmagen winde zemdelaŋ zema
tewengoŋgoyelen ma belak zemgema mebegalen tatnain ke ku nâmnenik?”
11 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât zetn zemdelaŋ zenze keyet
winde Kawawaŋ kululuŋen gwaen mamain egaŋ gaye keyepmti geŋ nâgât
zetn zemdelaŋ zesâpmnik. Belak ze geŋ nâgât zetn ŋep ku zemdelaŋ zewek.
Mme am nati kot gâlen belen neyo ekŋengalen yominaŋ gâlen sebempein.”
12 Pailelaŋ zet ke nâmti set ŋen aikti Zisas belak zempeme kwaweweget
zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kwizet kaliaŋ kumti zewien, “Geŋ an ke belak
zempemane mesem beme damuŋdi temaŋ Sisa ekmak Loma mka ŋotakŋan
tazin ekmak tususundi ku tabe. An ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ nen kwep zemti
amobotnaŋ Sisa mimtopewe beme Sisayaŋ ekmak kasa kasa mbe.”

13 Pailelaŋ zet ke nâmti egaŋ Zisas wati zupman baen toti egaŋ zemdelaŋ
zenze munduman mototage. Mundum ke nanzaŋaŋ weyaŋti kwetetepmaŋ
mpepeŋaŋ keyepmti Ibulu zeleset Gabata makumtemien. 14 Kan ke ilak
Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo saŋen ŋokŋan tatagalen beye keyepmti zet mulup ke
tapmimetnepeme tinsutnan penaŋ beme Pailelaŋ Zuda am pigok diindoye,
“In Amobotnaŋin wa piyet egit!”
15 Zeme ekŋenaŋ kwizet kaliaŋ temaŋ kumti zewien, “An ke kumeŋ gakik,
kumeŋ gakik, tewen kumasasokpeit!”
Âpme Pailelaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, “Ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin
kapi neŋ tewen kumasasokpepeyet nâmti tazeip?”
Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pailetgat pigok zewien, “Wa
nin amobotnaŋŋ zutmak yek. Nin amobotnaŋŋ Sisa kwewetaŋ.”
16 Am sambeyaŋ zet sambe ke mme ekti Pailelaŋ nâme ŋep kumbeme
Zisas nâmisimti tewen kumasasokpepeyet zemdelaŋ zempeye.

Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien

17 Zemdelaŋ zempeme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ Zisas tep palen bemkukuye-
len tepmaŋ bee ikŋaŋ mesame pumti Golgata kalaŋan mowebien. “Golgata”
ke Ibulu ekŋengalen zeleset makuip âpme ningalen zeleset ŋokaset Kalaŋ
kuwanek. 18 Ke wapmoti tewen kumasasok pewien. Zisas tuŋgupman
kumpemti an zut nembet nembet gakikiyet kogogak kumindewien. 19 Âpme
Pailelaŋ zeme Zisas kuwien tep keyet dukŋanen gwaen meluwaŋ kapigok
kumpewien,
“ZISAS NASALET MKAENGATNAŊ ZUDA AM EKŊENGALEN AMOBOTNAŊ.”
20 Zisas kumpewien msat keyet sokŋan bee Zelusalem mka ŋande temaŋ
ke matatan. Âpme Amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ zeme meluwaŋ ke Ibulu ekŋengalen
zeleset ma Glik ma Latin zeleset kumpeme tage. Âpme amnaŋ setemamen
mekoti zet ke maiŋnâmbien. 21 Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ
ekŋenaŋ ekme ŋep ku beme Pailetgat pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ, ‘Zuda am
ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ kegok eneyet kumpenak.’ Yegat, asekti naman
pigok kumpe, ‘An kapiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat pigok manzein, “Neŋ Zuda ekŋengalen
Amobotnaŋ.” ’ ”
22 Zeme Pailelaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ zet ilak kumpeya ewe asekti naman
sepem ŋen ewe ku kusap.”
23-24 Âpme an kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme sekŋanen
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ gulum m timti maŋge zulak zulak beme tapme ikŋaŋgat
ikŋaŋgat toŋaŋ toŋaŋ tiwien. Âpme kâlâpmaŋ keŋaŋgatnaŋ teepmaŋ
keŋgut ku seliliŋaŋ keyepmti pigok zewien, “Pi mineti mendelepmann kileŋ
besemagengat kopme nin nanzaŋ guluk gilik mti an kwiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kwasem
beme egaŋ kâlâp ke mti mesem zemti kegok mbien.” Sepem kegok mme
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ pigok miminaŋ tazin keyet kataŋak
beye,
“Ekŋenaŋ sekŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ gulum m timti toŋaŋ toŋaŋ tiwien.
Âpme kâlâp teepmaŋ keŋaŋgatnaŋ ke nanzaŋ guluk gilik mti an
ŋeŋaŋ kwage egaŋ mge.” *(Sam 22:18)*
25 Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme Zisas ikŋaŋgat mamaŋ ma mawenenaŋ
Malia Kolopasiyet imbinaŋ ma Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ imbi ekŋen
keyaŋ Zisasiyet kembeŋ nâmti met tep mwatonzempewien kandaŋan tati
ekpeme mopme tapmambien. 26 Tapmann Zisasiyaŋ nâgât gogot pe-
naŋ mamtan kegogapm mamaŋmak nit tapmalu ndikti mamaŋgat zeye,
“Maŋge, nemundi kemak mamambalup.”

27 Zemti neŋ nikti zeye, “Geŋ mamdi talup kapimak mamambanik.” Âpme
ke tatneti kwawesâti neŋ Zisasiyet mamaŋ wati mkannanen meti ekdamuŋ
mpema mamamtan.

Zisas tewen anzamtapmetneti gakiye

28 Zisasiyaŋ tewen ke anzam tati gakikiyaŋ keŋaŋ minzilim kopme nâmti
pigok nâŋge. Mulup msalen mkoban ewan ilak alak delaŋ zein. Zemti
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin ke penaŋaŋ bembeyet
zet pigok zeye, “Neŋ tuyet penaŋ miyapgat tu ŋen omti name nimbi.”
29 Âpme ekŋenaŋ menzim ŋen wain tu akŋaŋ penaŋ pi kasim pepeŋaŋ ke
ekti yembem notnaŋ timti takaset dukŋan gwaen tegaŋ ŋeliwen zampemti
peme menzim keŋan ke towepme mkwati peme mane mane dembusekŋan
mot olaŋme ke ululuk niŋge. 30 Wain tu akŋaŋ penaŋ ke nimti zeye, “Ilak
msalen mulup mimin delaŋ zein.” Kegok zemti gakimti ŋokŋaŋaŋ gwak
zemtoge.
31 Kan ke Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tatagat kan sokŋanik penaŋ beye keyepmti
Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Pailetgat pigok zewien, “Saŋenen tagoŋgo kanen am
sekŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ tep dukŋanak ku tabep.” Zeme Pailelaŋ an kasa kuku
ekŋenaŋ am ekŋen ke met selin kasetnaŋ kume etume anzam tati gakime
sekŋin timti met indabembeyet nâmindeye. 32-33 Âpme kasa kuku an
ekŋenaŋ meti an zut bekanaŋ mimi Zisasmak idowien. Eget ke met
ŋen setnaŋ kasetnaŋ kume etume met ŋen setnaŋ kasetnaŋ kume etume
Zisasmagen koti ekbienalak ek ilak gakim weŋgeyepmti setnaŋ kasetnaŋ
ku kume etuye. 34 Belak kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ ŋeliwaŋ gatnaneset omti
ŋelip seŋkwapme sipmak tumak lumaŋ tobun. 35 Neŋ sokŋan ke tati
ekma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke nanaŋgat zikatn palen sokbeme ekban keyepmti
zet kapi kumti indayap. In zet kapi nâme penaŋ sukwep penaŋ bewe.
36 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin
ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyet nâmti sokbemmâge,
“Ekŋenaŋ kanziŋaŋ ŋen ku kume etuwe.” *(Sam 34:20)*
37 Naman zet itnaŋanen keyegak zet ŋen pigok tazin,
“Ekŋenaŋ ŋeliwaŋ omti seŋme amnaŋ zikalin gwalalaŋ ek ekbep.” *(Zekaraia 12:10)*

Zisas sekŋaŋ mâtâpmtoti met sumen bewien

38 Âpme Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnaŋ an ke Zisasiyelen maŋge yaŋgut
sosok sokbemti mama Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nikmâtâti mka katikŋan
met newepmagen zem meti buzak enzilim mamtan. An keyaŋ Zisas sekŋaŋ
mti met bembeyet Pailet yaŋkwesime ŋep bembeyet nâmpeme met Zisas
sekŋaŋ mâtâtosât mege. 39 Met mâtâtoti tobeme tapme Nikodimas an
tambuyet buzak moti Zisasmak zet zenâmbun an keyaŋ bam mâti mege.
Egaŋ mesâti wet am sekŋin mme sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mapein ma keyaŋ am
sekŋin mme sambumbupiŋ kwesiŋ matazin ke mti mege keyet nukŋaŋaŋ
50 kilo mee kegok. 40 Meti Zosep mukulem mme egelaŋ Zisas sekŋaŋ Zuda
ilin am gakime sekŋin miak indemti maindabemtemien keyet kataŋ wet
sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ zulutpemti sâk satnaŋaŋ weyaŋ sumuŋpemalu tapme
besât luanzamti mebun. 41 Zisas kuwien msat keyet nembet daeset tep
belak mulup ŋen matatan ke nanzaŋ temaŋ ŋen eweŋan am bembeyet nâmti
kakalimpepeŋaŋ ke am ŋen ku indabembeŋaŋ belak etaŋ matatan. 42 Âpme
Zuda am ekŋen ilak tagoŋgo kan tatagat kan bududuk penaŋ beye keyepmti
egelaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ sakwep mâtâpmti sokŋan ke met bempemti kobun.

20

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wage

1 Sonda tambuŋan penaŋ msat ewe sasat takume Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ keyaŋ Zisas sekŋaŋ eksâgât meti ekme an zulaŋ nanzaŋ temaŋ ŋen wilili pemalu met enzuŋ bekek tage e naman wililipeme kaiŋan met tage. 2 Kegok ekti egaŋ weŋaŋ mepme windembem mane mane Saimon Pitamak neŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâgât gogot mamtan ninmagen meti zeye, “An zut, Amobotnaŋ sekŋaŋ piwan ewande ŋen mmelo mme neŋ sumen daen meti ekma yek bep!”

3 Kegok zeme Pitamak neŋmak nâmti am sumen daen eksât mebelin. 4 Windembem mane mane Pita ewe sewak sewak tapmepme neŋ sakwep windembem met sumen pataŋ zewan. 5 Meti keŋan baen ku toweban. Belak zupman baen tati bim kekesimti saŋgum satnaŋ etaŋ baen tapme ekban. 6 Âpme Pitayaŋ bam met pataŋ zemti keŋan keim toweti saŋgum satnaŋ kwasimpewien kwep weme ege. 7 Ma ŋokŋanen sâk kwasim pepeŋaŋ e kegogak weyaŋ mutumti igak bempepeŋaŋ tapme ege. 8 Âpme neŋ kegogak keŋan toweti nilisakwep kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ekmâti pigok nâmkiŋpewan. Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ wasât zeme nâmban walek penaŋ kapi wati melep. 9 Mme nemba notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wawagat zetnaŋ meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ ku nâmbien. 10 Ke ekti egelaŋ belak weŋit mepme am zaimengatnan kwakwadak mkaen mebun.

Zisasiyaŋ Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ sokbemsaye

11-12 Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ keyaŋ naman met sum ganzenan ganzenan ke tokwat sumti mgeyaŋ yek beme met bimkekesimti zikatnaŋ sum keŋan baen ekpeme mepme Kawawaŋgalen ensel zut kâlâwit satnaŋ satnaŋaŋ miakpewun piyaŋ Zisas peme wengeen ke ŋenaŋ setnaŋaŋ weŋgeeset ŋenaŋ ŋokŋaŋaŋ weŋgeeset totapmambun. 13 Egelaŋ imbi ke ekti zewun, “Imbi, geŋ pe kwilekiyet nâmti tasunik?”

Âpme egaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ nnaŋgalen sekŋaŋ pi ewande ŋen mmepme munduman timapma beme tasuyap.”

14 Kegok zemti gilik zemti wa belakŋan zem Zisas ikŋaŋ ege yaŋgut kapi Zisas ke ku ekmâtâge. 15 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Imbi, geŋ pe kwilekiyet tasunik?”

Zeme imbi keyaŋ wa mulup kapiyet damuŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mene tazin zemti pigok dunduye, “An sum damuŋ, geŋ mene an sekŋaŋ kapi mti ewande ŋen met benak beme zemane nâmti met mkobi.”

16 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ Malia pigok dunduye, “Malia!”

Zeme nâmti Maliayaŋ eleŋ zem kwat Zisas ekti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Laboni!” (Zet keyet yaŋaŋ An Zikat Indanda.)

17 Zemti endilipemti atasât mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ kot sekŋ timakmakpiŋ! Neŋ Bienmagen ewe mobopiŋ talapgat! Geŋ notnne ekŋenmagen meti pigok diindo, ‘Neŋ nin sambeyet Bipmmagen ma nin sambeyet Kawawaŋmagen mowebap.’ ”

18 Zeme nâmti Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ keyaŋ sakwep windembemti Zisas ikŋaŋgat nembaŋane ninmagen meti pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ Amobotnaŋ ekti kolap!” Zemti zet dunduye ke dinndomâge.

Nemba ekŋenaŋ mka keŋan ondek tatnepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ sokbemindaye

19-20 Âpme Sonda tambuyet nin mka kwep ŋeniyet mot ondek tati Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋengat kiŋgati setn kili kili penaŋ kekti tapmann Zisasiyaŋ belak tuŋgupmnan ke petak zem kwatati pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ wembe.” Kegok zemti betnaŋ zembeŋaŋ nembet nembet ma gatnanen zembeŋaŋ ke zikat ndaye. Âpme nin Zisas ekti keŋŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme tabenn. 21 Âpme ewe pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ wembe. Bienaŋ neŋ zemneme toti inmagen mulup mban kegogak neŋ in muluwen mebegat zemindeyap.” 22 Kegok zemti indakumbumti zeye, “In Emetak Teŋ tit. 23 In am yomin zemzulutindewep beme yomin penaŋ yek bewe. Âk am notnaŋgat yomaŋ tatagat nâmpewep beme yomaŋ ke kaliŋaŋ tabe.”

Tomasiyaŋ Zisas ege

24 Âpme Zisas nembaŋane 12 ninmagengatnaŋ nemba ŋen kwitnaŋ Tomas ek keyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Didimas manzemtemenn, ningalen zeleset, nemba pepet kegok zewanek. Egaŋ ewande ŋen mame Zisasiyaŋ nemba notnaŋ etaŋ sokbemindaye. 25 Keyepmti nemba notnaŋ nin Zisas sokbemndame ekbenn nin zewenn, “Nin Amobotnaŋ sokbemndame ekŋ.”

Zemann Tomasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ nen penaŋ betnaŋ palakŋan gwilim zembeŋaŋ ke ma gatnanen ŋelip zembeŋaŋ ke betnaŋ atam ektiŋgut zelin kapi nâma penaŋ bewe.”

26 Zemti mamotnepeme Sonda ŋen beme naman Tomasmak nsakwep mka keŋaŋ ŋengat ondekti mka wanok setnaŋ keŋaset kili kili kekpemti tapmambenn. Tatnepemann Zisasiyaŋ ewe tuŋgupmnan pataŋ zem kwatati pigok zeye, “Keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmagen wembe.” 27 Zemti Tomas pigok dunduye, “Geŋ zewanangat betn zembeŋaŋ pi timak ekbak ma betdaŋ daen pemane mepme ŋelip zembeŋaŋ timak nâmbak. Mti keŋ zut ewe mimipiŋ; penaŋ nâmkiŋpemne.”

28 Zeme Tomasiyaŋ atam ekti zeye, “Geŋ penaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ ma Kawawaŋŋ!”

29 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ natimak ekti keyepmti nâmkiŋpemnenigat. Âpme am neŋ sepem eekpiŋ belak manâmkiŋpemneip am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme oloŋen palen penaŋ mamambep!”

30 Zisasiyaŋ ewe msalen pien mamti menok sepemaŋ igak igak sambe penaŋ nembaŋane ningat zikatnnaŋ mamimkwapme ektemenn. Sambe bee papiaen pi ku kuma delaŋ zemâge. 31 Bugan pi kumpepeŋaŋ pi ilak kapigogapmti kukuŋaŋ. In sambeyaŋ maiŋnâmti Zisas ek Kilais ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ ke nâmkiŋpepeyet bugan kapi kumpewan. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ zet kapi maiŋnâmti egat nâmkiŋpewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit aikbe.

21

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 7 sokbemindaye

1-3 Mamoti Zisas nembaŋane 7 ke nin kapigok: Saimon Pita, Tomas kwitnaŋ ŋen Nemba pepet, Natanael Galili mkaengatnaŋ ma Zebediyet nemulatnenet ma nembaŋane zut nit ewe Taibilias tundua ganzenan met ondek tapmmann Saimon Pitayaŋ nin pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ aŋgalayet timasât tapmiap.” Zeme nin nsakwep meti waŋgaen moti meti tambu tetak pi mulup temaŋ mti aŋgala ŋen ku atawenn.

4 Ke tapmimetnepemann ilak msaye. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ gambibik palen
daen tapmame ekbenn. Yaŋgut nin an ke Zisas ke ku nâmâtâpewenn. 5 Mme
Zisasiyaŋ ndikti kwizet pigok kuye, “An ekŋen da, in aŋgala ŋen mandayo
ma yek?”

Ndayaŋkwesime nin zewenn, “Yek, ŋen ku mandann.”

6 Zeme pigok dinndoye, “In eleŋgolamin mti naman waŋga ganzenan
bet penaset peme topme aŋgala omba mandait.” Zeme nin eleŋgolam mti
waŋga nembeleset pemann towepme aŋgalayaŋ totne totne eleŋgolam bepi
gak zem tapme eleŋgolam mandamann kwasâgât teŋteŋ penaŋ siwenn.

7 Âpme neŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ mambemtan keyaŋ Pitayet
pigok zewan, “Pita, an kanda ilak Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ tazin nânik.”
Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ nânâŋak kâlâpmaŋ mti biman kaikti tuyen palam
toti tukutumti tu paleset zelelaŋ mege. 8-9 Âpme waŋga bugan nembu
sutnanik daen 100 mita mee kegok tage keyepmti nemba notnaŋ nin waŋga
mme kaiŋan mopmann eleŋgolam aŋgala melesiŋ mandapemann kaiŋanik
motapme gambibik palen gwaen moti ekmann tep kwetnanen aŋgala ma
meu mee piyaŋ tazimaŋge.

10 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “In aŋgala tiyo e notnaŋ pienen mti kolit.”

11 Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ waŋgaen moti eleŋgolam tekŋaŋ pi kwaleti
eleŋgolam aŋgala melesiŋ mandamti katikŋan mot peme weŋge. Keŋanen
bee aŋgala temaŋ temaŋ penaŋ 153 bekapiyaŋ tabien yaŋgut eleŋgolam
tekŋaŋ ku etiye. 12 Mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “In aŋgala ke tapme
pien kot meu timti nit.”

Zeme nin ilak Amobotnaŋ elak nâmpewenn keyepmti nin, “Geŋ pe an
kwi?” kegok ke ku yaŋkwesiwenn. 13 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kot totati aŋgalamak
meu tewen tapmaŋge ke timti kalaŋ ndame nimbenn.

14 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati nin sek zut ilak sokbemndaye yalak kan
piyet sokbemndame sek tuk bein.

Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pita sek tuk kapi yaŋkwesiye

15 Nin meu ke ndame nimann delaŋ zeme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pita pigok
yaŋkwesiye, “Saimon, Zângat nemuŋaŋ, nodine ekŋenaŋ nâgât keŋin
temaŋ penaŋ bemti gogot mamimneip. Âpme geŋ nâgât zigok penaŋ
manâmnenik?”

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât gogot omba penaŋ mamiyap
elak ŋep nâmnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ nâlen sipsip maŋge maindadamuŋ mmam-
banik.” 16 Kegok zemti ewe keyegak sakwalamti zeye, “Saimon, Zângat
nemuŋaŋ, geŋ penaŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ maminik?”

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât gogot penaŋ mamimgeyap e
nâmnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ sipsip maŋganne maindikdamuŋ mmam-
banik.”

17 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ewe sakwalamti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Saimon, Zângat
nemuŋaŋ, geŋ penaŋ nâgât gogot mamimnenik?”

Egaŋ zet sepemaŋ kwep ke yaŋkwesime sek tuk beme Pitayaŋ nâmti keŋaŋ
bekanaŋ penaŋ beme zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet
yaŋaŋ nâmane delaŋ manzein. Neŋ gâgât gogot mamimgeyap e kegogak
nâmnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ sipsip maŋganne kapi maindikdamuŋ mmambanik. 18 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ pigok diŋgoma nâmbak, geŋ nembaengatnan mamkwabanan yaŋ ewe mamobanik pi bitimdi giti zamti set deset ma deset mesâti giti nâmtati mamepmambanik. Yaŋ maneti an penaŋ bewanik kan keyet geŋ bedi etaŋ mwapmane am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ bitimdi zamgemti geŋ mesât ku nâmbanigen ke gaik mebep.” 19 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti Pitayaŋ zigok gakiwe keyet zet bimbim zet zeye gakikiŋaŋ sepemaŋ igak keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mim wawagat zeye. Zet kegok dundumâti pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâlen nemba penaŋ kwati mamambanik.”

20 Âpme Pitayaŋ gilik zemti ekme Zisasiyaŋ neŋ nemba ektikŋaŋ mampemtan keyaŋ egegat bamidan penaŋ mepma nikbun. Neŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoen meu tatnimambenn kan keyet neŋ Zisasiyet wakŋan bemti pigok yaŋkwesiwan, “Amobotnaŋ, pe kwiyaŋ geŋ zemgowe?”

21 Neŋ bamidan taidamâtmepma Pitayaŋ nikti Zisas pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, nemba kapi bam amnaŋ zigok msame gakiwe?”

22 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Egaŋ ewe alik mame neŋ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geŋ zet keyet eneyet tatnayaŋkwesinik? Geŋ nâlen nemba penaŋ kwati mamambanik.”

23 Âpme am Zisas nâmkiŋpemti mamtemien notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti Zângat pigok zemyuŋguwien, “Nemba kapi ku gakiwe.” Wa Zisasiyaŋ ek gakikipiŋ telepgat mamambe keyet nâmti ku zeye.

Pitayaŋ yaŋkwesime keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Egaŋ ewe alik mame neŋ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geŋ zet keyet eneyet tatnayaŋkwesinik?”

24 Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke eknâm mima delaŋ zemâge keyepmti zet sambe beke papiaen kapi weyaŋ zemâtâti kumâti peyap. Keyepmti nin zet meluwaŋ kumpeye kapiyet nâmann penaŋ penaŋak bein.

Zânaŋ zet kapigok zemdelaŋ zeye

25 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwage sambe bee ilindiŋ papiaen kuma topmâdak ze papia ŋotekŋaŋ sambe penaŋ sokbemâdak.

Nembayelen Muluwin
Zisasiyet nembaŋaneyaŋ egalen buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ timet timkot mbiengalen zapatnaŋ kukuŋaŋ

Kawawaŋaŋgalen Zet Zapat kapi kwitnaŋ Nembayelen Muluwin. Zet zapat kapi Luganegak kuye. An sepem kwep buŋam zapat ŋeŋaŋ kumsaye keyegak zet zapat ŋen kapi kogogak kumsain. An keyet kwitnaŋ Tiopelas. An keyet yaŋaŋ ku nânup yaŋgut Lugaŋ zet zapat kapi kogogak kume an kwep keyelenegak mezin. Zet notnaŋ zet zapat kapiyet keŋaŋ tazinen an zet zapat kukuŋaŋ kapiyaŋ ilinsakwep mamti mulup mimiŋaŋgapmti zet zapat esemtaŋ penaŋ kumâge. Zet ŋen zeyeen kapigok, “Nsakwep msat ke pemti met ke kwabenn.” Ek ikŋaŋ ilin sekwewegak mamtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:10-17; 20:5; 21:18; 27:1–28:16). Zet kapiyet keŋaŋ makunikgen zet zeya ke ilak eknik.

An ekŋen kapiyaŋ Zisasimak mambien keyepmti kwilin Zisasiyelen nembaŋaŋe kogok zenzeŋaŋ. Âpme zet zapat kapiyet keŋan makusâpmnigen an ekŋen keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bewien keyet zetnaŋ omba penaŋ tazin. Zet Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8 keyet penaŋ zet zapat kapiyet omba penaŋ makumnânik. Tuŋgupmaŋ kwepgatnaŋ 28 delaŋ zeinen zet kapigok ŋep maiŋnâsenik: Emetak Teŋgalen winde ma mulupmaŋgalen yaŋaŋ ma Emetak Teŋaŋ an Kawawaŋgalen zet timamti zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet indakumtetitiŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timmet zempalakŋaŋ bemâbien ma ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temanengatnaŋ timmet timkot mme msat kataŋ palakŋaŋ bemâge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Nembayelen Muluwin zenup kapiyet keŋan talip:

1:1–5:42 Dapmelaŋge kukŋaŋgat yaŋbembeŋaŋgalen zezapatnaŋ
6:1–9:31 Dapmelaŋge ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋ sokbembeŋaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ
9:32–12:25 Pitayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti naman Zuda am mama kemak bukŋen zemyuŋguŋguŋaŋ
13:1–14:24 Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ timti set ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbem megeyelen zet zapat
15:1-41 Dapmelaŋge ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ondekek ŋeŋaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ ondekbien
16:1–18:23 Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timti set mepme sek zut beye
18:24–21:14 Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ timti set mepme sek tuk beye
21:15–28:31 Pâl atamti peme Loma mkaen zelen tasâtmege

Zisasiyaŋ moti Emetak Teŋ zempeme totogat zetik mge

1-2 Tiopilas an notn, neŋ eweŋan tipman baen papia kum gawan ke Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas winde same egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti ombemindendeŋaŋŋane nânâ zikat indamkwage keyet Zapatnaŋ ma mulupgat yaŋaŋ

zikat indamti msat kataŋ mekoti mulupmaŋ mimiyet mulup belinan bemindemti kululuŋen mowege keyet zapatnaŋ kum gama ekbanan. 3 Âpme
Zisas amnaŋ sindem sameti kume gakime bewienaŋ bamgat gilik zem wati
kasup 40 kegok ewe msalen kapiyegak mamti Ombemindendeŋaŋŋane
kan sambe sokbemenzilimimindamti maŋge. Mneti ekŋenaŋ pe penaŋ
wageyaŋ main ma yek kegok zemti keŋ zut mbiekgapmti egaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ
zemkawaŋ bem indamti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet
zapatnaŋ kegogak diindoye. 4 Âpme kan ŋengat ondek tati Zisasiyaŋ
Ombemindendeŋaŋŋaneyet zeye, “In Zelusalem mka temaŋ kapi ku peme
tapme mebep. In kapiyak tatnepeme neŋ eweŋan kwileki ŋen Bienaŋ
indandayet zetik mge keyet zapatnaŋ zema nâmbien ke sokbemindawe.
5 Nâip, Zânaŋ am tu etaŋaŋ manzulutindemtan yaŋ kan belaknik kapi
mamopme Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ ingat keŋinan bemindewe.”

Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋen mowege

6 Zisasiyaŋ Ombemindendeŋaŋŋanemak Olip kalaŋan mot ondek tati
Ombemindendeŋaŋŋaneyaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ
alak Islael am maŋge ndaondak ndemti ningalen Amobotnaŋŋ temaŋ
bemane nin Itali msalen amobotnaŋ Loma mka teman tazin egat kandaŋan
ewe ku tabanup?”
7 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mme
sokbembeyelen windeŋaŋ tasainaŋ kanaŋ beye ke ewe tazingat in eneyet
keyet tatnayaŋkwesip yaŋgut ke ingalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yek. 8 In belak
kapi tatnepeme Emetak Teŋaŋ kopme in ke time winde indame nâgât
zet zapat zenze an bemti Zelusalem mkaen ma Zudia msalen mka sambe
tapmezinen ma Samalia msalen mka sambe tapmezinen ma msat sambe
zet zapatn zempalakŋaŋ beme pelelaŋ bem mekobe.”
9 Zisasiyaŋ zapat kegok diindomti tapme Kawawaŋaŋ mme Zisasiyaŋ eleŋ
beleŋ bemti kululuŋen mopme Ombemindendeŋaŋŋane ekŋenaŋ ektitipeŋ
tatnepeme zanza ŋenaŋ koti utuk kekme eekpiŋ mbien.
10-11 Mopme ekŋenaŋ kululuŋen gwaenegak ektitipeŋ tatnepeme keyegak
an zut melakanduŋit satnaŋaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbem tati zewun, “Galili
mkaengatnaŋ an, in kwilekiyet zikalin kululuŋen gwaenen negak ekpeme
mowepme talip? Zisas in taekme indemti kululuŋen mowelep ek maneti
sepemaŋ keboŋak ewe gilik zemkopme ekbep.”

Zudayet munduman Matiasiyaŋ tatagat ombempewien

12 Kegok zeme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Olip Kalaŋ ke katipemti Zelusalem mkaen
gilik zemti mebien. Olip Kalaŋaŋgatnan Zelusalem mkaen mametemienen
set tuŋgupmaŋ ke maeliŋaŋ butnaŋ etaŋ mametemien. 13 Meti Zelusalem
mka temanen pataŋ zemti mot mundumin matatemien keyegak an kwilin
kapigogaŋ motabien:

Pita,
Zân,
Zems,
Endulu,
Pilip,
Tomas,
Batolomiyu,
Matiyu,
Zems, Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ,
ma Saimon, itnaŋaŋ an maŋge Zilot ekŋenmak maŋge ekmak
Zuda, Zemsiyet nemuŋaŋ an kegogaŋ tapmambien.

14 An ekŋen ke ma Malia Zisasiyet mamaŋ ma imbi notnaŋ ma Zisasiyet meniŋane ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti dundundu mulup kan kataŋ omteŋ mamkwatemien.
15-16 Kan kataŋ kegok maondak metne peme bamgat ondedak ŋengat am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak 120 kegogaŋ tapme Pitayaŋ ondedagen ke watati zeye, “Dapmeniŋŋne, eweŋan tipman baenen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Zudasiyaŋ Zisas kasa ekŋen zemsokbemindame atawep keyet zet zapatnaŋ Dewit zemsokbemsame zemkawaŋ beye keyet penaŋaŋ ilak sokbeme ekbenn ke. 17 Zudas ek ningalen maŋgaengatnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ mulup ninmak mimiyelen nâmti ombempeyeyaŋgut egaŋ kileŋ beye.”
18 (Keyepmti egaŋ myuŋguŋguŋaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ ke timti msat kwitiye. Msat ke kwitimti msatnanen ke met anzamti diliŋ zem tokumti kambakŋaŋ epeeme tipmaŋ wiselepmaŋ âlâk zemti zupman kwawege. 19 Kogok mme Zelusalem mka temanen am sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ Zudasiyet zapatnaŋ ke nâmti msat keyet kwitnaŋ ilinaŋgat zelinaset Akeldama zewien, zet ke ningalen zeleset gilik zewanegen, Sip Sombem kegok benak).
20 Âpme Pitayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋaŋ Sam papiaen zet tazin ke mti pigok zeye,
“ ‘Mkaŋaŋ ŋepgat belak tabe an ŋenaŋ ke ku tabe.’ *(Sam 69:25)*
Âpme Sam ikŋaŋ keyegak zet ŋen pigok tazin, ‘Mulupmaŋgut an ŋenaŋ toŋaŋ bemti mbe.’ *(Sam 109:8)*
21-22 Keyepmti nin Zuda egat munduman an ŋen Zân tu zululut anaŋ mulup mge keyetnaŋ yaŋbemti kwat Zisas Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen wati moge. Kan tuŋgupmaŋ ke ninmak mamkwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee ekmâtâpme delaŋ zemâge. An keboŋ aikmann ninmak mamti Zisas wawatnaŋgalen zet zapat kapi zemkawaŋ bewe.”
23 Pitayaŋ kegok zeme an zut idaikbien. An ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep Balsabas manzemtemien ma ikŋaŋ keyak kwitnaŋ ŋen Zastas ma an ŋengat kwitnaŋ Matias. 24-25 Idaikidemti dundundu mulup mti zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ am ningat keŋŋnaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâdik. Keyepmti geŋ an zut kapiyet nâmane an kwiyaŋ Zuda an mama mgasik mâti metneti keyet dopmaŋ timti gakiye. Egat munduman tati egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup zet ndaye ke mimiyet nânik beme aik ndamane eksenup.” 26 Kegok dundumti ekŋenaŋ takaset zut teepmaŋ ŋen pemkwepmaŋ ŋen mti butnaŋ baen aŋgalaŋ tati butnaŋ etaŋ zenzelim peme kwatapme Matiasiyaŋ teepmaŋ seŋ mge keyepmti egaŋ Zudasiyelen mundum ke time Ombemindendeŋaŋ ewe 12 munduminan egaŋ kwapme kegok beye.

2

Pentikos Kendoyet Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnan toge

1-2 Nup kan kataŋ Pentikos Kendoyet Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timti buluŋ belaŋ mmekoti mambemtemien ke beme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ mka keŋaŋ kwepgat ondek tatnepeme keyegak kululuŋengatnan tâgâ kwisaknok temaŋ penaŋ kumtoti ekŋenaŋ mka tabienen ke kwisakŋaŋaŋ bemisik tage. 3 Kwisak kokume ekbienaŋ taŋam nambalam keboŋaŋ am tabien kataŋ ekŋenmagen pelelaŋ beme tapmâge. 4 Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinanen bemisik indemti zet sambe keŋinan bemindeye kataŋ yaŋbemti zet ŋen ŋenaset zemâbien.
5 Âpme Zuda am sambe mulupgapmti msat sambe mekoti mamtemien ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋan mamamtemien. Ekŋenaŋ kendo keyet koti keyegak tapmambien. 6 Yaŋ Emetak Teŋ toge kan keyet am

ekŋen keyaŋ tatnâme kwisak temaŋ takume pe kwilekiyaŋ tapm zemti weŋin mepme kwaweti ekme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ indame ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tazeme am sambe keyaŋ nâme zelinan esemteŋ tazeme nâmâtâpmâbien. 7 Meluwaŋ mamanamaŋ kegok mme ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem temaŋ mti zewien, “An ekŋen zet ŋen ŋenaset tazeip an ekŋen kapi Galili msalengatnaŋ etaŋ. 8 Nin msat kataŋ met ambesomti ekŋengalen zet nâwenn zet keyegak ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat kapi zigoset nâmti zeme nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zein. 9 Nin bepi msat sambe kapigogatnan kopmobenn: Palitia, Midia, Elam Mesopotamia msalengatnaŋ, Zuda, Kapadosia, Pontas, Esia, 10 Pilisia, Pampilia, Izip ma Libia msat ilindiŋ ke Sailini msat keyet sokŋanik. Ninmagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ Loma mka temaŋgatnan kopmâbien. 11 Ma Zuda am penaŋ ma am Zuda maŋgaen tususuŋaŋ ma notnaŋaŋ Kilit ma Alebia msat sambe keyetnan kopmâbien. Kawawaŋaŋ an ekŋen kapimagen menok temaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ am sambe nin bepi ninaŋgat zetnnaset Kawawaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ pi zemâtâtndame tuluŋ telaŋ penaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtnup.” 12 Ekŋenaŋ ke ku weyaŋ ekmâtâti nâmtemtem mti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ zigoset sokbein?”

13 Mme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zet kanzowak mti zewien, “Ekŋen tu katikŋaŋ niyoyaŋ keŋin kileŋ beme zet kilom kilom tazeip.”

Pitayaŋ am ekŋengat zet zeye

14 Âpme Ombemindendeŋaŋ 11 ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep watati Pitayaŋ am sambe penaŋ tabien ekŋengat kwizet kumti pigok diindoye, “Zuda am notnne ma amkup notnaŋ koti Zelusalem mkaen tadik, in wakŋin weyaŋ beme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tasokbein kapiyet yaŋaŋ zema weyaŋ nâit. 15 In nâme nin kapiyaŋ tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋŋ kileŋ tabein mene kegok otnâmndeip. Yaŋgut yek. Pi ewe tambuŋan 9 kilok etaŋ pimak. 16-17 Muluwaŋ kapi sokbembeyelen Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Zoel egaŋ kapiyet eweŋan baenen Kawawaŋaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zeme nâmti meluwaŋ kapigok mge,

‘Kan bududuk beme neŋ nemunambaŋine ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet timti zemkawaŋ bemâbep. Ma nembaŋine zomolim notnaŋ ekŋen zikalin mitima meluwaŋ mamanamaŋ notnaŋ ekbep ma ailip ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ kieset zikat indama ekbep ma Emetakŋ Teŋ msat sambe am keŋinan bemisik indewap. 18 Ma kan keyet sisiliŋ animbinne ekŋen Emetakŋ Teŋaŋ keŋinan mulat indema ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet indama zemkawaŋ bemâbep. 19-20 Neŋ kululuŋen ma msalen menok notnaŋ kapigok mma sokbemâbe. Msalen tep temaŋ zime kasak temaŋ kwaikbe ma am sipmaŋ kileŋ mulapmebep ma kululuŋen neŋ kasup zikatnan mma sopsop kuwe ma eyoŋga zikatnaŋaŋ ŋamaŋ sip nemboŋ beme Amobotnaŋaŋ kopme oloŋen mimi keyet kanaŋ ke bewe. 21 Kegok sokbeme an ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat kwitnanen dunduwe beme egaŋ aŋgalaŋpewe.’ *(Zoel 2:28-32)*

22 Islael am notnne, in zet kapi tatnâme zema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ mulup same egaŋ inmagen menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mzikat indamkwapme ekmâtâbien. 23 Ewaŋan tipman baen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ke mimiyelen nâmâtâtpeye keyet kataŋ inmagen sokbeme in an bekanaŋ mimi penaŋ ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ tewen

kumasasok peme tati gakiye. 24 Yaŋgut gakikiyelen windeyaŋ ku atam tage.
Kawawaŋaŋ mme gilik zem wati gakikiyelen nukŋaŋ sambe beye gaipeme
weŋge. 25 Keyet Dewilaŋ eweŋan Zisasiyet zetnaŋ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye,
‘Neŋ Amobotnaŋ ekma zimosetnnan kwesiŋ matazin. Egaŋ nâgât betn
penaset tazingapmti kwilekiŋen nukŋaŋaŋ ku naikbe. 26 Egaŋ
neŋ gakikiengatnan mme wapma mama kanzizit nanayet zetik
mneŋgeyet webem mayap. Keyepmti neŋ nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ
beme zetn oloŋen palen manzeyap. 27 Geŋ ek ketalatpemane am
gakikiŋaŋ mundumen ku tabe. Ma geŋ Nemundi Teŋ ek pemane
gakimti sekŋaŋ msalen ku sambuwe. 28 Geŋ mama kanzizitgalen set
zikat nawanan. Âpme gâgât monzalamdan neŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ
mbap.’ *(Sam 16:8-11)*

29 Notnne, neŋ yeŋŋ sokŋ Dewit egat zet pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bema
nâit. Ek ilak itnaŋaŋ gakime bewien yaŋ bewien ke am zaimaŋ sosok
tapme maeknup. 30 Ek golaŋ zenze an mamkwapme Kawawaŋaŋ egat zetik
mpemti kapigok zemkatik bempeye. In sokdine ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen
aikma egaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋ mundumm ke tiwe. 31 Ke nâmti eweŋanak
tipman baen Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti wabeyet zetnaŋ pigok zeye,
‘Kawawaŋaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan peme wemti sekŋaŋaŋ ku
sambuwe.’ *(Sam 16:10)*

32 Zet keyet kataŋ Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin
Zisas walep elak penaŋ ekmâtâbenn. Keyet zapatnaŋ kapi manzemkawaŋ
benup. 33 Egaŋ wati moti Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset moti tapme
Kawawaŋaŋ Zisasiyet Emetak Teŋ peme totogat zetik mpeye keyet kataŋ
Emetak Teŋ peme toti ninmak tati mulup mme in alak egat yaŋaŋ kapi
sokbeme egip. 34-35 Dewit sekŋaŋ melesiŋ kululuŋen ku moge yaŋgut zet
belak kapigok etaŋ zeye,
‘Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋgat pigok dunduye, “Kot betn penaset tot
tapmane neŋ kasandine maŋge kwep bemindema geŋ windeŋin
mtoindewanik.” ’ *(Sam 110:1)*

36 Keyepmti Islael am in pigok nâmkatik beseip, in Zisas an yomengatnan
ndatitiyet koge an ke tep palen kume gakiye. Kilais ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ alak
mtati Amobotnaŋ onzempeme tazin.”

37 Pitayaŋ zet kegok zeme amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti Pita ma ombemindendeŋaŋ an notnane notnaŋ pigok indayaŋkwesiwien, “Notnne, nin zigok
penaŋ mmann ŋep penaŋ besem?”

38 Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok diindoye, “In kwep kwewaŋ bekananjin eknâmti
yomengatnaŋ gilik zemti Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti egat kwitnanen tu
zulutme Kawawaŋaŋ ingat yomin katikpewe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ in
Emetak Teŋ taolet m indawe. 39 Ilin ma nemunambaŋine ma am msat sambe
tapmelip kapi Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ nâmti ekmagen kobep kataŋ
egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ indandayet zetik mpeye ke indawe.”

40 Pitayaŋ zet kegok diindomti ewe tusumti golaŋ zet pigok diindoye, “In
am myuŋguŋguŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen peme tapme keŋin gilik zemti kobep.
Am bekanaŋ ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ indawaletbe nâip!” 41 Kegok zeme kasup
keyegak am 3000 mee kogaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ nâmti
nâmkiŋpeme tu zulutindeme Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋenmagen tusuwien.

Am nâmkiŋpepemak ondedakŋin ma mama mimiŋin kwep dolakŋaŋ wemkwage

42 Âpme am ekŋen kapi ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet
zapat dolakŋaŋ mandiindom kwatemien. Mti keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti

tambuŋalem niniyet ma dundundu mulup mimiyet mene mene maondaktemien.
43 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengat palesetgatnaŋ menok sambe penaŋ mgeyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem palen mamkwabien. 44 Am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee temakwep apalak tim nimwiaŋ wiaŋ mmamkwabien. 45 Ma ekŋenaŋ msalin mkaŋin ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee ketalasime amnaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ mânep indame timti ondek bemti naman ilinagak olat zeme kataŋ kalaŋ indame matimtemien. 46 Ekŋenaŋ tambu misa kataŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman ilindiŋ maondaktemien. Ondekpemti naman kalaŋti mka ŋen mka ŋen mekoti meu time kwawepme ilindiŋ kalaŋ kumnimti oloŋen palen tati tambuŋalem manimetemien. 47 Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kegok mkwati Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsamkwapme am notnaŋaŋ ke egomti ekŋenmagen tusumti nâmkiŋpepe aikme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen maŋgeen ke matusum indemtan.

3

Pitamak Zânaŋ an setnaŋ bekanaŋ ŋen weyaŋpewun

1 Kan ŋeniyet Pitamak Zân egelaŋ 3 kilok dundundu kanaŋ beme Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman dundundu mulup msât mowebun. 2 Âpme an ŋen setnaŋ wesiŋ mamkeŋ keboŋ sokbembeŋaŋ an ke notnaneyaŋ tambu msa luaen luenzamti kot Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet “Setokwakwat Dolakŋaŋ” manzemtemien keeset peme tati ekme am sambeyaŋ sesewat mka temanen mobot totot mme indikti mânep milawatgat mawekumindamtan. 3-4 An keyaŋ tati idikme Pitamak Zân egelaŋ sesewat mka teman mowesât mmalu idikti kegogak mânep milawatgat idawekume egelaŋ ek eksememuŋ mtati Pitayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ pien ndikbak!” 5-6 Mme an setnaŋ bekanaŋ egaŋ wa kwileki ŋen nasâpmilup mene zemti eleŋzemoidikme Pitayaŋ egat zeye, “Nit mânep milawat mene ŋen ku tatndain. Kwewetaŋ tatndain ke gasâpmilup. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egat kwitnanen zeyapgat wati met!” 7-8 Kegok zemti betnaŋ penaset betname setnaŋ ŋandoŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ beme sakwep eleŋ beleŋ bemti wat mutututi mebekokot mti egetmak ilinsakwep sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moti set mamaŋaŋgat oloŋen mti palam mobot totot mti Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpeye. 9-10 Âpme an keyaŋ set tapmamti Kawawaŋ tasesewatsame am sambeyaŋ ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Sesewat mka temaŋ ‘Sekekek Dolakŋaŋ’ manzeip ke totati mânep milawatgat ndawekumti matazin wa an ikŋaŋ kapimak zemti nâmtemtem mbien.”

Pitayaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ diindoye

11-12 An keyaŋ Pitamak Zân egetmagen met ilinsakwep mka keŋan ŋen kwitnaŋ Solomon makumtemien ke mame amnaŋ indikti buluŋ bililiŋ ilinsakwep ekŋenmak ke met ondektati nâmtemtem temaŋ mti tapme Pitayaŋ am ke indikti pigok diindoye, “Am in kapi kwilekiyet an wesiŋ dolakŋaŋ bep keyet ektemtem mti nit ŋandem tatndigip? Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ndaŋgat windenidaŋgat ma teŋ mamanndaŋgat mamaŋaŋ ku aiksalut. 13 Nit yeŋsokŋne Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop mee ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ mwat onzempemti winde temaŋ saye. An ke in zemkumti kasa kuku an ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ wati amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen mepme egaŋ yomaŋ ŋen ku aikti belak zempeme

mebegalen mgeyaŋgut in zekaŋkaŋ mti kume gakikiyet zewien. 14 In An
Teŋ ma Kwatetepmaŋ ek bamkumpemti amobotnaŋ Pailetgat kwizet kaliaŋ
kumti an bekanaŋ am indom enzilili ke nâmpeme inmagen totogat zewien.
15 Mti in An mama toŋaŋ ek kume gakiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengat-
nan mme gilik zem wage. Nin an keyet zet zapatnaŋ manzempalakŋaŋ
benup. 16 Keyepmti nit Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ winde ndame nit nâmkiŋpepemak
tati ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen an kapi mmalu dolakŋaŋ bemti ingat zikalinan
tapme taegip kapi.

17 Notnne, neŋ ŋep nâmindeyap in ma amobotnaŋine in Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ
ku nâmtiyepm ek yomepiŋaŋgut belak kegok msawien. 18 In meluwaŋ
ke mme Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze anane ekŋengat zeme ekŋenaŋ Kilais
sindem nâmeti gakikiyet zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ papia itnaŋanen meluwaŋ
mkwabien ke penaŋaŋmak beye. 19 Keyepmti in yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik
zemti Kawawaŋmagen kopme egaŋ mama miminjin bekanaŋ ke katikpemti
gilik zemindatime in sek welelaŋin kwawepme mambep. 20 Zisas Kilais
ke Kawawaŋaŋ ninmagen peme kokogat ombempeye. Yaŋ maneti zem-
peme ninmagen kapi toge. 21 Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgalen mowegeen keyegak
mame Bipmaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ pi asekti naman alakŋaŋ mme sokbemâbe
keyet zetikŋaŋ eweŋan golaŋ zenze anane teŋ zemindeme ekŋenaŋ keyet
zapatnaŋ esemteŋ zemkawaŋ bemâbien. 22 Golaŋ zenze an ekŋen keyet
tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ ŋen Moses egaŋ zet kapigok zemsokbeye,

‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ inmagengatnaŋ nolin ŋen mwat onzempeme
egaŋ neŋ golaŋ zenze an mamayap keyet kataŋ mamti zetnaŋ
zeme nâmti gawepuwep. 23 Golaŋ zenze an keyelen zetnaŋ am
notnaŋaŋ gawepumti ekmagen ku tusuwep beme Kawawaŋgalen
maŋgeengatnan zemindeme zupman meti walelet aikbep.’ *(Zii Zet
18:15, 19)*

24 Âpme eweŋan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an Samuel ma notnaŋ egat
bamaŋ mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ kan kapi sokbembeyet zetnaŋ papiaen
meluwaŋ mkwabien. 25 In golaŋ zenze an ekŋengat nemunambaŋine in
kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋin Abalaamak tususu mti egat zetik pigok
mpeye ke toŋaŋ in bewep. Kawawaŋaŋ egat pigok zeye,

‘Neŋ gâlen maŋgaengatnaŋ an ŋen egat pembenaŋgapmti msalen am
sambe talip ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindawap.’
(Sokbembe 22:18)

26 In kapiyepm Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan nâmâtâti Nemuŋaŋ Zisas zempeme
kot msalen kapi sokbeye ke in ŋeŋaŋ mama mimi bekananengatnan
indapmukulem mti gilik zemindatitiyet kegok mge.”

4

Pitamak Zânmak mka katikŋan idewien

1-3 Pitamak Zânaŋ ke tati animbi zet kegok diindomambe tapmalu
sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen ma Zudayelen sesewat mka temaŋgalen
an tipdakutum ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ
kopmâbien. Ekŋenaŋ kotati ekme Pitamak Zânaŋ Zisasiyaŋ wage ma am
gakikiŋaŋaŋ wabep keyet zapatnaŋ animbi sambe tadiindom kwapmalu
ekŋenaŋ keyet nâme ŋep ku beme indatimti zemidosât nâmbienaŋgut msat
gasi beyeyepmti belak idatimti met mka katikŋan sekek idewien. 4 Yaŋgut
am egetgalen zet nâmti notnaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepe aikti Zisasmagen tusume am
nâmkiŋpepemak sambe penaŋ temakwep 5000 mee kogok beye.

Pitayaŋ an damuŋ ekŋengat monzalaminan Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

5-7 Msa msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an
damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ meti sâpe sâpe bumbu
an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ Anas ma egalen maŋgaengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ma Kaipas
ma Zân ma Aleksandia ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnaŋ ekŋenmak temak-
wep Zelusalem mka teman ondekti Pitamak Zân tuŋguwinan onzemidemti
pigok idayaŋkwesiwien, “It winde kwiyaŋ ma kwiyet kwitnanen ma
meluwaŋ zigok penaŋ mti an wesiŋ kapi mmalu dolakŋaŋ beyan?”
8-9 Idayaŋkwesime Pitayet keŋanen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet same zelin dop-
maŋ pigok gilik zemindaye, “Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋŋne ma sese-
wat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋŋne in nit awesiŋ ke zigok penaŋ mti
mmalu dolakŋaŋ bep keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ nâsâgât ndayaŋkwesimti talip.
10 Keyepmti nit zemkawaŋ bemalu in ma Islael am ilinsakwep yaŋaŋ
nâmâtâlit. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ e in tewen kumasasok peme
gakime bewien. Yaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ naman gakikiengatnan mme wageyaŋ
main. Egat kwitnanen an wesiŋ kapi sekŋaŋ mmalu dolakŋaŋ beyanaŋ
kapi tapme taegip. 11 An Zisas keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen baen
meluwaŋ kapigok miminaŋ tazin,

‘Mka walalat an ekŋenaŋ tepum ŋen bekanaŋ zemti peme mewŋgeyaŋ alak
tepum keyaŋ mka tepumaŋ kaliŋaŋ penaŋ bemti mka atam tazin.’
(Sam 118:22)

12 Kawawaŋaŋ msalen an ŋenaŋ am ŋen yomengatnan gilik zemti indati-
tiyet winde ŋen ku saye. Egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup ke mimiyet nâmti ek etaŋ
saye.”
13 Zet kebon kebon etaŋ tazemalu am tabienaŋ nâmti zewien, “An
zut kapiyaŋ nânâ mka temanen ku mebun. Zisasmak belak mamtemu-
naŋgut nânâ kaboŋ kapi deeset tiwunaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ pi nâmtalati tazelup.”
Zemti nâmtemtem penaŋ mbien. 14 Âpme ekŋenaŋ an setnaŋ bekanaŋ
weyaŋpewun ke egetmak ilinsakwep tapme indikti zet dopmaŋ ŋen gilik
zemindandayet nâme ŋep ku beme peme tage. 15 Kegok zemti tabienaŋ
yek beme eget zemideme zupman towepmalu ilinak tati pigok zenâ zenâ
mbien, 16 “An zut kapi zigok mimidasenup,” zem zenâwien? “Egelaŋ menok
ke msokbemalu Zelusalem mkaen animbi sambeyaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ ilak
nâme delaŋ zep keyepmti nin ŋep ku iyaŋ indendeyelen bein.” 17 Zem
mbienaŋ yek beme zewien, “Yegat mulup ewe tusum mmalu am sambeyaŋ
nâmbepgapmti nin zemkiŋgagat zet zemann egelaŋ keyet kiŋgati Zisasiyet
kwitnaŋ ewe ku mpalakŋaŋ bewalup.”
18 Kegok zemnâmpemti naman idazemtetime mka keŋanenak mowep-
malu pigok zewien, “It am ŋen ewe Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ ŋen ku zemzikat
indawalup.” 19 Kegok zeme Pitamak Zân egelaŋ zewun, “Nit zet kapi
zemalu ilin opem nâit. Ingalen zet gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zet peŋ
pemalu toweme keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nigat nâme zigok bewe? 20 Nit Zisasiyet
mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ sambe be ekmâtâpmalu delaŋ zeye. Keyepmti kwiza-
patnaŋ kapi belak atam pemalu ku tabe.” 21 Egelaŋ kegok zemalu an ŋeŋaŋ
ekŋenaŋ zemkiŋgagat zet notnaŋ ewe tusumdiidomti belak ideme toti
mebun. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ ke ekti Kawawaŋgat sesewatsawien
keyepmti an temaŋ temaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ kwindemti an zut ke kwileki ŋen
ku miidawien. 22 An wesiŋ Pitamak Zânmak menok temaŋ egat palen mti
weyaŋpewun. An ke nup kanaŋ 40 sebempein.

Am nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ dundundu mulup katikŋaŋ mbien

23 Pitamak Zânaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ katikideme egelaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak
am nolitne ekŋenmagen koti ondedagen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat
mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zewien keyet zapatnaŋ
mimindawien. 24 Âpme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋin ondek kwep bemti
Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduwien,

“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kululuŋ msat ma nembu temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
sambe mamaŋaŋmak wemezin kapi mmane sokbem mâge. *(Kisim
Bek 20:11; Sam 146:6)*

25 Geŋ ningat yeŋsokŋ Dewit mulup andi Emetakdi Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m eleŋ
beleŋ beme zet kapigok zeye,

‘Zigogat am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat
ŋenzinziŋ mti kusât tapmip? Ma pe kwilekiyet am ekŋen kapiyaŋ
ondekti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋepiŋ kapi msâgât tazenâip?
26 Msalen an damuŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma
Nemuŋaŋ Kilais egetmak âsâgât keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâ tapmip.’
(Daniel 9:24)

27 Dewilaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ amobotnaŋ Elotmak amŋane Islael ekŋenmak
am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋmak amobotnaŋin Pailet ekŋenaŋ mka
temaŋ kapi temakwep bemti Kawawaŋ geŋ Zisas mulup andi teŋ ke pe-
mane am yomengatnan ndatitiyet ombempemti zempemane koge ek kume
gakikiyet mulupmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mbien. 28 Geŋ eweŋan baen mulup
andi kemagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sokbembeyet zemkabewanan keyet
kataŋ sokbemsaye. 29 Yaŋ alak pi naman nin Zisas mâti mamann amnaŋ
ningat kasa tapminndaip keyet Amobotnaŋ geŋ kasa keyet keŋan winde
ndamti ndamukulem mmane nin kiŋgagapiŋ gâlen zet zapadi dolakŋaŋ
kapi ammagen windeŋambeŋ zemkawaŋ bemann zet zapadaŋ palakŋaŋ
bewe. 30 Kawawaŋ, geŋ mulup andi teŋ, Zisas egat mti winde ndamane nin
am zawatmak ekŋen mmann alik bewep ma nemundi Zisas egat kwitnanen
nin menok yaŋaŋ igak igak mbanup.”

31 Kegok dundum delaŋ zeme mka ondek tapmambienen ke titok temaŋ
mti mekwapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am tabien bee keŋinan
topme ekŋenaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ eleŋ belaŋ bemti zet zapat dolakŋaŋ am keŋan
windeŋambeŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemebien.

Nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin apalak timambien

32 Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ ondekti keŋ kwep bemti mi-
lawalin mee toŋan toŋan ku timamkwabien ekŋenaŋ milawalin belak
apapalak timamkwabien. 33 Kegok taindame ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ
Zisas gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ am ekŋengat
zemkawaŋ bewien. Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat tuŋguwinan
Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ bemisik tage. 34 Ekŋenmagen ŋenaŋ ola olat
palen ku maŋge. Ekŋenaŋ msalin mee tage ke an ŋenaŋ kwitime mânep
ke mti met ombemindendeŋaŋ an ekŋengat belinan mambemtemien.
35 Âpme ekŋenaŋ ke timtati am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋengat olati kot zeme kataŋ
milombiŋinanengatnan ke timtati maindatemien.

36 Âpme kan keyet an ŋen Zosep ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ Ba-
nabas manzemtemien. (Banabas kwit keyet yaŋaŋ, An Zemgwatnaŋ Mimi.)
An ke Liwaiyelen maŋgeengatnaŋ msatnaŋ Saipalasiyetnaŋ. 37 An keyaŋ
msatnaŋ an ŋeniyet zeme kwitime mânep ke mti kot ombemindendeŋaŋ
ekŋengat belinan beye.

5

Ananiasmak imbiŋaŋ Sapila egetgalen zapat

1 Awembiŋ zut ŋen mamamtemun apmaŋ kwitnaŋ Ananias imbiŋaŋ
Sapila egelaŋ kegogak msalit butnaŋ ŋen tosayet zemalu amnaŋ kwitiwien
2-3 yaŋgut mânep piwan timti imbiŋaŋmak zenâmti keŋ kwep bemti mânewit
butnaŋ enzilim pemti butnaŋ etaŋ apmaŋaŋ mti met ombemindendeŋaŋ
ekŋenmagen beme Pitayaŋ mânep ke ekti zeye, “Ananias, geŋ kwilekiyet
Sadaŋaŋ keŋdi myuŋgume mânep msadaŋgat tosaŋaŋ tinak ke butnaŋ
buzak enzilimpemti butnaŋ etaŋ mti kot Emetak Teŋ tatetipenik? 4 Geŋ
msadi kegok nâmti belak pemane gitaŋgat zapat tadak. Ma an keyaŋ msadi
kwitime mânepdi giti timti kwilekindi ŋen msât nâmti mbek piwan? Geŋ
kwilekiyet mânep ekti keŋdi puŋpuŋ mme kegok mnak. Geŋ wa nin ku
tetindenak; Kawawaŋ tetipenak nânik!” 5 Zet kegok zeme Ananiasiyaŋ
nâmti keyegak tokutumti gakime am notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ekti kiŋgabien.
6 Âpme an zomolim notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ moti egat sekŋaŋ sâgaŋ sumuŋti
met am sumen bewien.
7-8 Ke mti belaknik tatnepeme Ananiasiyet imbiŋaŋaŋ apmaŋgat zapat
nânâpiŋ belak kwawopme keyegak Pitayaŋ egat zeye, “Msatgalen mânep
kapi etaŋaŋ apdaŋ mti kobep?”
Zeme imbiŋaŋaŋ zeye, “Ilak buke etaŋ keyalak ke mkobepmak.”
9 Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Abdimak it kwilekiyet Emetak Teŋ tetipepeyet keŋit
kwep belut? Nemba zomolim set tokwakwalen talip ekŋen kaimaŋ abdi
mmet beyo yaŋ geŋ kegogak gapmet beseip!” 10 Kegok zeme imbiwan
setnaŋ kandaŋan ke tot gakiweme an nemba zomolim tabien ekŋenaŋ mka
keŋan kwati sekŋaŋ mti apmaŋ bewien keyet solonan mebewien. 11 Kegok
mme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak maŋge ma am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti
zemkiŋgagat omba penaŋ mbien.

Ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ menok sambe mkwabien

12-13 Ombemindendeŋaŋmak am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep be-
mti sesewat mka temaŋ keŋaŋ ŋen Solomon manzemtemien ke maon-
daktemien. Mti tokwati am tuŋguwinan menok sepem igak igak mme
ekti am notnaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ beme
ekŋenmak tususâgât manâmtemien yaŋgut Zuda amobotnaŋ notnaŋgat
makiŋgatemien. 14 Yaŋgut mulup ke ewe tusum mmepme animbi sambe
penaŋaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpemti ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengalen maŋgeen omba
penaŋ metusumâbien. 15 Âpme ombemindendeŋaŋ an ekŋenaŋ menok
sambe mme kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ mekopme nâmti keyepm am ekŋenaŋ
noline zawat sek sindemak indaluanzam timti Pitayaŋ kasuwen kwawepme
weŋaŋaŋ ekŋengat paleset kwawepme dolakŋaŋ beseip zemti ekŋen set
ganzenan sin yaŋgemindeme toti selen dombem tapmebien. 16 Âpme
Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik mka tapmege keyet am sambe penaŋ
ekŋenaŋ kegogak noline zawat sek sindemak ma we bekanaŋaŋ keŋinan
tatatnaŋ indatimti kopme Pitayaŋ weyaŋindeme dolakŋaŋ bemâbien.

Ombemindendeŋaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawien

17-18 Mulup dolakŋaŋ kegok tapm mepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe
ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma notnane Sadusi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep ombe-
mindendeŋaŋ ekŋengat nâmbekambemindemti keyegak wati met indatamti
mka katikŋan meindeme 19-20 tatnepeme tambu sutnan Kawawaŋgalen en-
selaŋ toti set kwaletindemti zupman indatimtoweti zeye, “In meti sesewat
mka temaŋ keŋan moti animbi mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapiyet zapatnaŋ ewe

tusumti diindoseip.” 21 Ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti toti met
tambuŋan penaŋ sesewat mka temanen moti animbi zezapat diindomâbien.
Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma notnane ekŋenaŋ
Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ kopme ondektati ombe-
mindendeŋaŋ zelen indendeyet nâmti zet beme mekopme an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ
zemindeme mka katikŋaŋ meti ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen indatim kopme
amobotnaŋ zimoselinan tati yaŋaŋin zenzeyet nâmti zemindeme mebien.
22 Am indatisât mebien ekŋenaŋ mka katikŋaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋen
ilinsakwep damuŋ mti tapme moindaikti mka katikŋaŋ set mâtâti keŋan
moti ekme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen ŋen ku tabiengapmti meti zewien,
23 “Nin met pataŋ zemti set damuŋ ekŋen bee nsakwep sekekek kaliŋaŋ
tapme ekti set mâtâti moekmann ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋan ku
talo.” 24 Zet kegok zeme nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin
ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen antipdakutum ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ekŋenaŋ
ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwawabien ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem temaŋ
mbien. 25 Tazem timatnepeme an ŋenaŋ pataŋ zemkwati zeye, “An in mka
katikŋan met kek indeyo ekŋen piwan kwawaloyaŋ sesewat mka teman
daen moti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tadiindoip.” 26 Zeme nâmti
sesewat mka temaŋgalen damuŋ mimi egat ŋeŋaŋinaŋ an notnaŋ ndatime
sesewat mka temanen meti nin mot ekŋengat zet zenepemann amnaŋ
nanzaŋaŋ ndoseipmagen zemti kiŋgapeŋ met ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen
zesewak sewak mimindemti indatkobien.

Ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ an damuŋ temaŋ temaŋ ekŋengalen ondeda-gen tati zet kiŋgagapiŋ zewien

27 Indatim koti amobotnaŋ ondedagen indat koindeme ekŋengat
tuŋguwinan tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ŋeŋaŋinaŋ pigok
indayaŋkwesiye, 28 “Nin an kapiyet kwit zapatnaŋ am ekŋenmagen
zempalakŋaŋ ku bembeyet zemkulumindewan. Âpme in Zelusalem mkaen
am zapat ke ewe zempalakŋaŋ bemti an Zisas ke kuwien e nin kukuŋaŋnok
manzemndoip.”
29 Zeme Pitamak ombemindendeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik
zem zewien, “Nin amgalen zet gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zet kulumann
ŋep penaŋ ku bewe. 30 In Zisas tewen kumti masasokpeme gakiye yaŋgut
yeŋsokŋnemak ningalen Kawawaŋaŋ buteme wageyaŋ ewe alik mamain.
31 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ mme wapme wapmoti ikŋaŋgat betnaŋ penaset
Amobotnaŋ peme tati Islael am yomengatnan keŋŋ gilik zemann ndatitiyet
mulup zet eyo saye. Keyepmti Islael amnaŋ Zisasmagen yom zemkawaŋ be-
mann egaŋ yomm katimndendeyet damuŋ matazin. 32 Nin zet tazenuwen pi
wa kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sokbemâpme eknâmâtâben ke manzemkawaŋ
benup. In Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mame Kawawaŋaŋ Emetakŋaŋ
Teŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti tewalaŋ indaye egaŋ in zet sambe kapi
zemkawaŋ bemindame kegogak ekmâtâbep.”
33 Zet kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti keŋin bekanaŋ penaŋ beme
ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen indome gakikiyet zenâ zenâ mbien.

Gamalieliyaŋ notnane notnaŋ zemkulumindeye

34 Amobotnaŋgalen ondedak keyet keŋan an ŋen Gamaliel ek an zii zet
zikat indanda. An ke am sambeyaŋ nâmpeme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambem-
tan. Egaŋ watati, “Ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen belaknik zemindeme zupman
baen towewegat,” zeye. 35 Zeme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen zemindeme
towepme ilinak tati amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat zeye, “In an ekŋen kapi

kwileki ŋen mimindasâgât nâseip beme weyaŋnâmâtâtati mseip. 36 Itnaŋaŋ tipman baen an ŋen kwitnaŋ Teudas egaŋ wati, ‘Neŋ amobotnaŋ,’ zem mme am 400 kegogaŋ ekmagen met wetekumti manepeme an ke kume amŋane ekŋenaŋ kalaŋ mekopme ondedak nin takwage ewan yek beye. 37 Ya naman bam an ŋen Zuda zeme ke Galili mkaengatnaŋ egaŋ gapmanan am kwilin bemtiti mulup mge kan keyet am notnaŋ Zudayaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme koti ek mâti meti amobotnaŋ notnaŋ mtoindesâgât mme ekŋenaŋ ek kegogak kume gakime maŋgeŋane ekŋen indomkume kalaŋ mekobien. 38 Keyepmti in am ekŋen kapi indondopiŋ belak indeme talit. An ŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti tapm beween mulup tabep kapiyaŋ ŋep towembe. 39 Âk Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ beme tapmip beme in m aleme yek bewe. Mneti nin Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat kasa mbanupmagengat eksewanup!”

40 Kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep beme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen ewe indazemtetime mopme sindiwaŋ indomti Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ ewe tusumti ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindemti zemindeme 41 toti met Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋgapmti katikŋaŋ bemtati sindem ma sakambuk time keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep beyeyepmti oloŋen mti 42 kan kataŋ sesewat mka temanen ma am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen mka kataŋ ondekmeti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ ewe zempalakŋaŋ bemebien.

6

An 7 indaombemindeme ombemindendeŋaŋ indamukulem mti segeset mulup mbien

1 Kan keyet am nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge temaŋ penaŋ sokbemti mambien keyepmti am Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋenaŋ zewien, “In am zet Ibulu manzeip in kan kataŋ meu ma milawat makalaŋkuip kataŋ ningalen kwambet notnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku maweyaŋindeip.” Kegok zemti zetnaŋ belaknik bugan sokbeye. 2 Keyepmti ombemindendeŋaŋ 12 ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋen ondekindemti zewien, “Nin segalen bandimgat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zenze mulup pemann toweme ŋep ku bewe. 3 Keyepmti notnne, in ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an nânâŋinmak ma an kwizet buŋamin dolakŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan bemisik matazin. Ekŋen keboŋ indik mâtâti an 7 indaikti kopme nin segalen bandim mulup maminup kapi ekŋengat belinan bemann ekŋenaŋ mbep. 4 Âpme nin dundundu ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat ammagen zemzikat indanda mulup etaŋ mbanup.”

5 Zet ke zeme nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep beme an 7 kapigok indaikbien:

Stiwen ek an nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ ma keŋanen Emetak Teŋaŋ bemisik matatan.
Ek ma Pilip
ma Polokolasimak
Naikena
ma Taimonmak
Pamenas
ma Nikolas an kapi Antiok msalengatnan egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmak eweŋan kot tusumti am nâmkiŋpepemak bewien an ekŋen kegok indaikbien. 6 Mti an ekŋen kapi ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen indatimepme ekŋenaŋ belin ŋokŋinan bemti dundum indemti mulup ke belinan bemindewien.

7 Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ meti Zelusalem am m eleŋ beleŋ
bemindeme Zisas nembaŋane ekŋenmagen tatusumepme sambe penaŋ
beye ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe aikti
ekŋenmagen metusumâbien.

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Stiwen zet muluwen pewien

8 Stiwen ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma windeyaŋ bemisik
tapme am sambe tuŋguwinan menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge. 9 Kegok
mme Zuda am notnaŋ msalin yaŋaŋ pemti Silia ma Aleksandia ma Silisia
ma Esia msalen met mamaŋaŋaŋ koti sesewat mka ŋen kwitnaŋ “Am
Lala” ekŋengalen manzemtemien ke kot tusumti mamamtemien ekŋen
keyaŋ yaŋbemti Stiwenmak zet mmot mtot mbien. 10 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen
Emetak Teŋaŋ Stiwen nânâ dolakŋaŋ same zet tazemaŋge keyepmti an
notnaŋaŋ egalen zetgat windeŋaŋ ŋep ku mtopepeyelen sepem tabemaŋge.
11 Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ zet dâsuki notnaŋ bemzenzeyet zet ke-
lakŋaŋ buzak set mimindeme ekŋenaŋ zet dâsuki pigok zewien, “Penaŋ, nin
tatnâmann egaŋ Mosesimak Kawawaŋ egetgat zet mobotnaŋ tapmmaŋge.”
12 Ekŋenaŋ kok zemti am notnaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ
notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin walapme
ekŋenaŋ zelin nâmti kot Stiwen wati ondedak temanen mebien. 13 Ekŋenaŋ
am notnaŋ Stiwengat bemzenze zet notnaŋ zenzeyet zemindeme ekŋenaŋ
ondedagen meti sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet notnaŋ sambe Stiwengat ewe pigok
zewien, “Kan sambe an kapiyaŋ sesewat mka kapiyet ma Mosesiyelen zii
zet zemtalalat zet manzeme eknup. 14 Nin tatnâmann egaŋ zet ŋen ewe
pigok zeye, ‘Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ bekapi
kumasek muti Mosesiyaŋ mama mimi notnaŋ zikat ndaye ke egaŋ mguluk
gilik mme naman sepemaŋ ŋen bewe,’ ” kok zeye. 15 Âpme am notnaŋ
amobotnaŋ ekŋenmak ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋenaŋ Stiwen
zimosetnaŋ ekme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋengalen zimoselin kebоŋ beme
weyaŋeksememuŋ mtapmambien.

7

Stiwenaŋ amobotnaŋ ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋengat zikalinan zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

1 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ Stiwengat pigok yaŋkwesiye,
“Amnaŋ gâgât zet sambe tazeip kapi penaŋ ma dâsuki ze zemane nâmbi?”

2 Yaŋkwesime Stiwenaŋ pigok zeye, “Bipnotnne, neŋ pigok zema nâit.
Yeŋsokŋ Abalaamaŋ ewe Alan mka msalen mebepiŋ Mesopotamia msalen
mame busatnaŋ toŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sokbemsamti pigok dunduye,

3 ‘Neŋ msat ŋen zikat gama geŋ amdine ma msadi kapi katikpemti ke
mepmambanik.’ *(Sokbembe 12:1)*

4 Zemti zempeme Abalaamaŋ nâmti keyet kataŋ Kalidia msat ke pemti
met Alan mkaen matatan. Mka ke Silia msat keyet keŋan tazin. Ya ke
met manepeme bipmaŋ e gakime naman Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme mka ke
pemti msat ŋen kot tiye yaŋ msat timpeye keyegak nin matatnup. 5 Wa
msat ke egat penaŋ ku saye ma msat butnaŋ bugan ku ketalasim saye
yek. Egaŋ nembaŋepiŋ maŋge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ maneti msat ke ekmak
nembaŋane indandayet zetik mimindeye. 6 Mti Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen ewe
kapigok dunduye,

‘Iŋsokdine ekŋenaŋ nup kan 400 pi msat tuŋgupman belak mamti amgat
sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ mti ola olat palen ma sek sindem palen mambep.’
(Sokbembe 15:13)
7 Mti Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye,
‘Am maŋge kwiyaŋ sisiliŋ mulup an etaŋ indatimti mambep ekŋen ke neŋ
dopmaŋ mutumindamti gilik zemindatima koti msat kapi mamti neŋ
etaŋ sesewatnamti mambep.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:12)*
8 Kok zemti egaŋ Abalaamak tususu mge keyet piliŋaŋ Abalaamgat ne-
muŋaŋ ŋen sokbeme sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet zempeye keyepmti Abalaam
manepeme nemuŋaŋ Aisak sokbemtapme kasup 8 beme Aisakgat sekŋaŋ
butnaŋ antimpeye. Âpme Aisakgat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeme Aisagaŋ Zekop
sakam kegogak mpeye. Yanaman Zekopgat nembaŋane 12 sokbewien
ekŋen bee Zekowaŋ sakam kegogak etaŋ mimindeye.
9 Âpme yeŋsokŋne an 12 keyaŋ meniŋin isikŋaŋ Zosep biwinaŋ gogot
penaŋ mampemtan keyepmti ekpeŋpeŋ mpemti an ekŋenmagen beme
mânep indamti Izip msalen wapmeti sisiliŋ an peme mamtan 10 yaŋgut
Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak tati nukŋaŋ sambe keyet keŋan mukulem mti nânâ
dolakŋaŋ same mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ mme Izip am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ
Palaoyaŋ egomti nâmpeme ikŋaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ damuŋ mti Izip
amgalen amobotnaŋ eyo mamtan. 11 Kan keyet meuyet kambeŋ temaŋ
Izip msalen ma Kenan msalen sokbem weme yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ meuyet
penaŋ timabien. 12 Kegok tapme Zekowaŋ nâme amnaŋ Izip msalen meu
tapme takwitip kegok zeme nâmti nembaŋane zemindeme meu kwitisât
Izip msalen mebien. Met kwitimti kot e nime delaŋ zeme 13 naman
sekŋan ewe mepme meniŋin Zosewaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ datnaneyet zemâtâtindame
amobotnaŋ Palao egaŋ Zosepgat sipbutnane nâmâtâtindeye. 14 Âpme Zose-
waŋ datnaneyaŋ met biwin Zekop aiikokogalen zeme ekŋenaŋ met biwin
aikti amŋane notnaŋ indaaikti kobien ekŋen am 75 kogaŋ 15 koti Izip msalen
ke maneti Zekowaŋ gakiye. Âpme Zekopgat nemuŋane ningat yeŋsokŋne
ekŋenaŋ ewe Izip msalen keyegak maneti kegogak gakimâbien. 16 Gakime
iŋsokŋine ekŋenaŋ indatim met Sikem msat Abalaamaŋ am sumgat nâmti
Emo ekŋengalen msat butnaŋ ŋen kwitiye ke maindabemtemien.
17 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet kanaŋ daŋgome Islael
am ekŋenaŋ Izip msalen omba penaŋ 18 sambeleŋti mame Izip amobotnaŋ
alakŋaŋ ŋen sokbeye keyaŋ Zosewaŋ mamti mulup dolakŋaŋ mkwage keyet
yaŋaŋ 19 kandati ningat yeŋsokŋne ekŋenmagen meluwaŋ mgasik penaŋ mti
zeme mulup temaŋ penaŋ mamtemien. Âpme amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ
yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ nemuŋine indatimti met zupman indeme gakikiyet
zemkatik bemindeme nemba an timti met tuyen matimemetan. 20 Kan
keyet Moses nemba okak sokbeye ek sek sepemaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Âpme
maman bipmaŋaŋ eyoŋga tuk pi mkaŋinan ke buzak enzilimpeme tapme
matatemien. 21 Tapmetneti met suasembeen peme weme tuyen mebeme
Palaoyet nambaŋaŋaŋ metneti aikti nemba ke mkot toŋaŋ bemti ekdamuŋ
mme 22 bugan sememe Izip am ilinaŋgalen mama miminŋinaŋgalen nânâ
ke ma zet zemusuwewet zenze ke zemzikat sam mme egaŋ zet zemâtâti
mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ mkwage.
23 Mosesiyaŋ ke manepeme nup kan 40 mee kok beme Islael am notnane
bugan meindidigalen 24 nâmti indiksât selen tapmetneti ekme Izip an
ŋenaŋ Islael an ŋen takume ekti Mosesiyaŋ notnaŋ Islael ke mukulem
mpemti Izip an bee kume gakiye. 25 Mti Mosesiyaŋ Islael am maŋgeŋene

kapiyaŋ kapigok nâip nâŋge. Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât pembenaŋ nnaŋgapmti gilik zemndatiwe. Nâip nâŋge yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kegok ku nâmbien. 26 Naman mise ŋen ewe indiksâgât meti ekme Islael an zulaŋ ilidak taâmalu idikti idasubemti zeye, ‘In sip kwewaŋ kwilekiyet taâlup?’ 27 Zeme an aŋkuk ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti mge egaŋ notnaŋ takumaŋge e peme tapme Moses âtâpeme mepme ŋenzinziŋ msamti zeye, ‘Geŋ kwiyaŋ nin ndadamuŋ mti zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mimiyet zemgeye? 28 Geŋ saŋen Izip an ŋen kumane gakiyan ewan alak naman neŋ nâmane gakikiyet nâmti kot tazenik?’ 29 Kegok zeme nâmti Mosesiyaŋ Izip amobotnaŋ egaŋ zapat kapi nâmti nowemagen zemti kiŋgati Midian ekŋengalen msalen kunzuŋmet ke mamti imbiŋaŋ msat keyetnaŋ wati mame nemuŋanet yumuŋ zut sokbewun.

30 Egaŋ Midian msalen ke meti nup kan 40 kegok mame delaŋ zeme kan tuŋgupmaŋ keyet Sainai Kalaŋ kandaŋan msat tuŋgupman am piŋan ke mame Kawawaŋgalen enselŋenaŋ tep ŋotekŋan tep tazime keyet keŋaset sokbemsaye. 31 Mosesiyaŋ tep ke tazime yaŋaŋ ekmâtâsâgât nâmti mululumti sokŋan tapmetnepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ Mosesiyet pigok dunduye, 32 ‘Moses, neŋ yeŋsokdine Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ.’ Zeme Mosesiyaŋ zet ke nâmti kiŋgati sebelaŋ diŋdiŋ mti mot eegat nâmtemtem mti belak kusumti tage. 33 Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye,

‘Geŋ msat imti tadik ke kambuk penaŋ keyet setwewedi gulumm. 34 Neŋ
Izip msalen aminne sisipeŋpeŋ mimindame sek sindem temaŋ palen
tati si kembeŋ mname nâmti indamukulem msât kwatolap. Keyet geŋ
wati Izip msalen meti indatim kot.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:7-10)*

35 Kawawaŋaŋ zet kegok zeme Mosesiyaŋ kiŋgaga e yaŋaŋ kapigogat. Egaŋ Izip msalen daen mame Islael am ekŋenaŋ ek kiŋgati zewien, ‘Geŋ kwiyaŋ ningalen amobotnaŋ ma damuŋ temaŋ geye?’ Zeme kunzuŋti koge an ke naman tep ŋotekŋan tep tazime Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ tep keŋan sokbemsame ke ekti kusumtapme Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am ekŋengat amobotnaŋin onzempemti zempeme meti Islael am ŋeŋaŋ bemindemti indatim kokogat mege. 36 Izip msalen meti indatimkosât tati Izip msalen menok sepemaŋ igak igak mme amobotnaŋ Palaoyaŋ ekti kiŋgatindeme selen indatimeti nup kan 40 pi Nembu Ŋamanen ma msat tuŋgupman mee pi menok sepem igak igak mti indatimti koge. 37 Kopmambe Mosesiyaŋ Islael am pigok diindoye, ‘Bam Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tuŋgupmnaŋgatnaŋ notn ŋen mti onzempeme neŋ golaŋ zenze an mayapnok mambe.’ 38 Âpme Mosesiyaŋ indatimti met msat tuŋgupman ondekindeme tapme egaŋ ikŋak Sainai Kalaŋan mowepme ensel egaŋ zet zapat dunduye. Mme Mosesiyaŋ zet mamaŋaŋmak ke nâmtimtoti nin dindome nâmâtâbenn.

39 Yaŋgut yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zetgat wisat mti bamkumpemti nânâŋinaŋ gilik zemti naman Izip msalen mesâgâlak manâmtemien. 40 Âpme Mosesiyaŋ kalaŋan ke moti ewe ke mame Islael am ekŋenaŋ Elongat zewien, ‘Geŋ ningat kawawaŋ ŋen weyaŋnda. Mosesiyaŋ Izip msalengatnan ndatim kot msat tuŋgupman pi kilom ndemti deset melep e nin ku nânupgat geŋ ke mimndamane keyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemndame naman gilik zemti Izip mkaenak mebanup.’ 41 Zeme egaŋ makau nembaŋaŋ weŋaŋ ŋen ke betnaŋaŋ weyaŋpeme weme bepmeluwaŋin ke ekti oloŋen mti sâpe sâpe bum samti age silik temaŋ msawien. 42 Mobotnaŋ kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ indikti pigok nâmti bamkumindeye. Ekŋenaŋ kasup eyoŋga ma wenzimgat ŋep sesewatsasayelen nâmti kegok mge. Muluwaŋ kebon keyet golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am ekŋengat zet pigok zeye ke mtati Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok mge,

‘Islael am, in msat tuŋgupman nup kan 40 mambien kan keyet in sipsip ma
makau kumti sâpe sâpe ke nâgât buwien? 43 In kawawaŋin nopiom
Mâlok ek sesewatsamti egalen sesewat mka mzalaŋ walalatnaŋ ke
luaŋzamti mamaip. Ma in kawawaŋin wenzim Lepan ke sesewat-
samti egat weŋaŋ weyaŋpeme weme luaŋzamti mamaip. Keyepmti
neŋ zemindema Babilon mka temaŋ ke sebempemti naman beŋan
daen mebep.’ *(Aizaya 63:10; Zelemaia 19:13; Amos 5:25-27)*

44 Eweŋan yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman mamtemien ke ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ penaŋgalen sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke gapum mamti egat masese-watsamtemien. Mka mzalaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Moses sokbemsamti mka mzalaŋ zigok walalagalen keyet weŋaŋ zikat samti zemâtâtsaye keyet kataŋ walabien. 45 Bam yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ biwine ekŋenmagen sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke mgapumti Zosuayaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme kasaen mepme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ indamukulem mti kasaŋine indamâpme mepme msat kapi indaye. Âpme sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke matakwatnepeme Dewit amobotnaŋ sokbeye. 46 Âpme Zekopgalen Kawawaŋaŋ Dewit keŋ sewakŋaŋ mpeme nâmti Kawawaŋgat sesewat mka ŋen walalagat nâmti Kawawaŋgat yaŋkwesiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmpeye. 47 Maneti bam Dewitgat nemuŋaŋ Solomonaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ke walage.

48 Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Penaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ sesewat mka amnaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan ku matazin. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok zeme golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mge, 49 ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zein, “Kululuŋ ke nâlen mundumm penaŋ ke tati msalen belak setnnaŋ etaŋ maimtalap. Keyepmti in nâlen mka pe sepemaŋ zibоŋ penaŋ walabep? Ma neŋ mundumm zibоŋanen penaŋ tot kâtnâm tabap? 50 Neŋ betnnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku mban ma?” ’

51 In an keŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet wakŋinaŋ nânâ nâmtiŋgut keŋinan penaŋ ku mambeip. Mti itnaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mamtemienok in Emetak Teŋaŋ inmagen mulup msâpmme in kan kataŋ belak maâtâpeme mezin. 52 An Teŋ toŋaŋ sokbembeyelen zet golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ manzemkwatemien ekŋenmagen ŋen aŋgalaŋ pewien? Sokŋine ekŋenaŋ an kebоŋ sambe penaŋ indomwalet mkwabien. Yaŋ maneti an ikŋaŋ ke sokbeme am in kapiyaŋ kume gakiye. 53 In Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ensel ekŋenaŋ indawien ke nânâ nâmtiŋgut makuluip nâip!”

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Stiwen nanzaŋaŋ kume gakiye

54 Stiwenaŋ zet kegok diindome an ŋeŋaŋ ondedagen tabien ekŋenaŋ tiwin kwasime egat ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ mbien. 55 Mme Stiwen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋanen bemisikme zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋ keŋan Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tapme 56 ekti zeye, “Kululuŋen gwaen egit! Neŋ kululuŋ ŋandeme Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ am mamaen sokbeye egaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tapme egap!”

57-60 Kegok zeme am sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ wakŋin bekekti zet oyak oyak temaŋ mti wati ekmagen windembemti met âtâpeme mebe kokot mti tetimti Zelusalem mka temaŋ solonan baen topemti an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kolowin sakŋaŋgatnaŋ gulumti an zomolim Sâl egat kandaŋan bempeme tapme ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti nanzaŋ mâtâti kume an notnaŋaŋ indamukulem mti kume egaŋ kusumtati Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ Zisas, geŋ nâlen emetakŋ mi!” Kegok zemti tot pedondom tati kwizet temaŋ penaŋ kumti zeye, “Geŋ an ekŋen tatnoip kapiyelen myuŋguŋguŋin katipe.”

Kegok zemti wembekatnaŋ topme gakime Sâlaŋ ke tati ekti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. Âpme sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ gilik zem meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ egat zapatnaŋ met zeme nâŋge.

8

Sâlaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat kasa mimindaye

1-2 Âpme an notnaŋ Zisasiyelen mama mimi mâti mamtemien ekŋenaŋ nâmtalat meti Stiwengat sekŋaŋ mti am sumen mmet bemti ambembesi temaŋ mbien. Kan keyet penaŋ yaŋbemti am nâmkiŋpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamtemien ekŋen kasa kasa mimindame ekŋenaŋ kalaŋti Zudia ma Samalia msalen mekopme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ etaŋ Zelusalem mkaen matatemien.
3 Âpme Sâl egaŋ seteteknaŋ palakŋaŋ beme ŋeŋaŋ bemti animbi nâmkiŋpepemak indawaleti ekŋengalen mka kataŋ moti indatime kwawepme mka katikŋaŋ timet maindemtan.

Piliwaŋ Samalia msalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ am zemkawaŋ bemindaye

4 Kegok mti am nâmkiŋpepemak indamâpme ekŋenaŋ msat sambe lala bubuk mekoti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ msat sambe zemkawaŋ bemâbien.
5 Âpme Piliwan Samalia am ekŋengalen mka ŋande temaŋ ŋengat pataŋ zemti am Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindame
6 am sambe ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti tikŋaŋgat mbien. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamanamaŋ mti 7 am we bekananjinmak sambe tabien ekŋen we bekananjin indapmâpme am keŋangatnan kwati ŋakŋak mti kunzuŋbien ma am sambe notnaŋ selin belin wesiŋ mee pi mme dolakŋaŋ bemâbien. 8 Keyepmti mka keyelen am ekŋenaŋ Pilipgat oloŋen mti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabien.
9 Âpme mka temaŋ keyet keŋan an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Saimon egaŋ ke mamti aŋkambuk mulup nup kan sambe penaŋ mamtan. Mti egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmoti, “Neŋ amobotnaŋ mayap,” zeme animbi sambeyaŋ egat nâmpeme mobotnaŋ mambemtan. 10 Egaŋ kegok mme amobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Saimongat zetnaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ beme zewien. “An kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen Winde Temaŋ manzeip ke timti mamin.” 11 Âpme egaŋ aŋkambuk mulup nup kan sambe penaŋ mti mamkwage keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ egat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambemtan. 12 Kegok mti manepeme Piliwaŋ met pataŋ zemti animbi sambe Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet yaŋaŋ ma Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmti nâmkiŋpepe aikme tu zulutindeye. 13 Âpme Saimon egaŋ kegogak zet nâmkatik bemti nâmkiŋpepe aikme tu zulutpeme Pilipgat kandaŋan mame Piliwaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamanamaŋ mme ekti nâmtemtem mamtan.
14 Âpme Samalia am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat nâmti mkatik bewien keyet zapatnaŋ Zelusalem mka teman ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mepme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Pitamak Zân zemideme 15 Samalia msalen mepataŋ zemti am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋmak bembeyet nâmti Amobotnaŋgat dundum sawun. 16 Tipman baenen ekŋenmagen Emetak Teŋaŋ ku toge belak Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpeme egat kwitnanen tu etaŋ zulutindewien. 17 Keyepmti ombemindendeŋaŋ zut egelaŋ belit ŋoknjinan bemti dundumalu Emetak Teŋaŋ tot keŋinanen bemisikme 18 Saimon an keyaŋ tati ekme ombemindendeŋaŋ zut keyaŋ amgat belit ŋoknjinan bemti dundumalu amnaŋ Emetak Teŋmak tabeme

indikti egaŋ winde ke kwitisât met mânepmaŋ timti egetmagen koti zeye,
19 “It winde tapmilup ke neŋ namalu neŋ kegogak am notnaŋ betnnan
ŋokŋinan bema Emetak Teŋmak bewep.” 20 Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok gilik
zemsaye, “Geŋ nâmane Kawawaŋgalen taolet takozin kapi mânewaŋ ŋep
kwititiyelen bein? Keyepmti geŋ mânepdi tipeŋ teziŋ ŋande towebanik!
21 Geŋ ŋoktik bekanaŋ kegok nânik keyaŋ nitmak tusumti mulup kaboŋ kapi
ŋep ku mimiyelen. Kawawaŋaŋ ŋoktikdi kegok tazin ke ekti nâme bekanaŋ
bein. 22 Keyepmti geŋ otnânândi bekanaŋ taotnânik ke pemane tapme
keŋdi gilik zemti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum samane egaŋ nânândi
bekanaŋ keyelen yom katipewe. 23 Geŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ keboŋ
keboŋ keyaŋ keŋdanen gak zemti tazin keyepmti nit mulup dolakŋaŋ kapi
tapmmalu geŋ ndikti eyak penaŋ tapmmane gigup.”

24 Zemalu Saimonaŋ egegat zeye, “Ililagak nâgât mti Amobotnaŋgat
dundumalu egaŋ napmukulem mneme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zelup keyaŋ
neŋmagen ku sokbemâbe.”

25 Egelaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ egetmagen mulup zigok mge keyet zapatnaŋ
ma Amobotnaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Samalia am zemkawaŋ
bemindamalu delaŋ zeme Zelusalem mka teman mesât mepmambe sele
selen mka isisikŋaŋ notnaŋ indaikmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
diindom diindom piyaŋ mebun.

Itiopia msalengatnaŋ an ŋen Piliwaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemsaye

26 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel egaŋ Pilipmagen koti zeye, “Geŋ wati
toti Zelusalem mkaengatnan Gaza mkaen mesât mamelip set keeset mâti
mesenik.” 27 Zeme nâmti Piliwaŋ set ke metneti selen an ŋen Itiopia
msalengatnaŋ aige. An ke Itiopia imbi mobotnaŋ Kandasi egalen mânep
ekdamuŋ mamtan. Egaŋ Zelusalem mka teman Kawawaŋgat sesewat
mulup met mti 28 gilik zemti mkaŋan mesât kalisiŋan mototati mepmambe
29 golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen meluwaŋ ke tapmaiŋ mepme Emetak Teŋaŋ
Pilip zempemti zeye, “Geŋ kalis tapmezin kainde met aikti an kemak melit.”
30-33 Zeme Piliwaŋ winde bemti met sokŋan ke meti nâme an keyaŋ golaŋ
zenze an Aizayayaŋ papia pigok kuye ke tapmaiŋ maŋge,

“Ekŋenaŋ sipsipnok kume gakikiyet wati kolip. Ekŋenaŋ sipsip zupmaŋ
eleŋgesâti wati kopme kwitnaŋ ku makuin sepem kegogak an ke
wati kopme egaŋ yeye ŋen ku mge. Ekŋenaŋ omba penaŋ mtopemti
zetnaŋ esemteŋ zemdelaŋ zenzepiŋ belak kume gakiye keyepmti nin
egat iŋsokŋane ŋen ku mamame indiknup.” *(Aizaya 53:7-8)*

Âpme Piliwaŋ zet ke nâmti yaŋkwesime, “Zet ke maiŋti zigogak penaŋ
nâmti zenzeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ bugan tatnânik?”

Yaŋkwesime an keyaŋ pigok zeye, “An ŋenaŋ zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ ku
zemâtâtname neŋ nenak etaŋ zigoset yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbak? Keyet kwati
neŋmak kapi totati zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ zemâtâtnamane nâmbi.”
34 Zemtetime motapme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ Pilip pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ
zemane nâmbi an papia kuye kapi ikŋaŋgat nâmti kuye ma anŋengat nâmti
kuye?”

35 Yaŋkwesime Piliwaŋ golaŋ zenze an keyelen zet ke mtati Zisasiye-
len Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kemak pepep bemti zemkawaŋ bemsame
36 mepmambe amobotnaŋ keyaŋ zeye, “Tu pi tazingat geŋ neŋ tu zu-
lutneneyet nâmane ŋep beme zulutnesenik?”

37 [Zeme Piliwaŋ zeye, “Geŋ Zisas Kilais ilak penaŋ nâmkiŋpenik beme
zenik kegok ŋep mimiyelen.”
Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ e ŋep
nâmkiŋpeyap.”]
38 Zemti mulup anaŋ zeme kalis atam tapme Pilipmak amobotnaŋaŋ
tuyen toweti Piliwaŋ tu zulutpemti 39 ilisakwep kaiŋan kwati keyegak
Amobotnaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Pilip wati mepme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ Pilip
ŋen ku ege. Mti egaŋ setnaŋ mesâgât nâmti kogeen ke mâti keŋ oloŋen palen
mege. 40 Âpme Pilip wapmeti Azotus mka msalen met peme egaŋ mka temaŋ
notnaŋ ke tokwapmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom diindom meti
Sisalia mka msalen met pataŋ zeye.

9

Sâliyaŋ keŋaŋ gilik zeye

1 Âpme Sâlaŋ am Amobotnaŋ Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekŋen indikti
timti indapmâtindome gakikiyelen mulupmaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mamimtan
keyepmti egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ekmagen meti 2 zemâtâtât
papia ŋen same mti Damaskas mkaen Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka
isisikŋaŋ kataŋ meti animbi Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen set alakŋaŋ mâti
maip ekŋen indatimatimti kokogat yaŋkwesime sâpe sâpe bumbu aniyaŋ
zemâtâtât zet kapigok kumsaye. An ma imbi ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas-
iyelen mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapi mâti maip beme egaŋ ŋep indatimti belin
zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen indatim kobe.
3 Kegok kumsame mti Damaskas mka sokŋanik mepme kululuŋengatnaŋ
busatnaŋ temaŋ penaŋaŋ toti egat palen mbusatnaŋ bemti tage. 4 Kegok
mme egaŋ msat palen tot kutum wemti tati nâme zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye,
“Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet neŋ napmât giŋgiŋ penaŋ mti nawalesât mulup-
maŋ temaŋ tapmnik?”
5 Zeme Sâliyaŋ pale kaim wepeŋ tati yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwi?”
Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Zisas, geŋ napmât giŋgiŋ mti nawalesât
maminik kapimak. 6 Keyet geŋ wati mka temaŋ daen mepmaneŋgut bam
an ŋenaŋ mulupdi zigok mbanik ke zemâtâtgame nâmbanik.”
7 Âpme Sâlmak am notnaŋ mebien ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ ke ekti weŋin
mepme zetpiŋ belaŋ diliŋ zem tati nâme zet ke sokbeye yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ am
penaŋ ke ku ekbien. 8 Âpme Sâlaŋ wati zikat eksâgât olapme am notnane
ekŋenaŋ betnamti Damaskas mkaen mebien. 9 Ke mepeme kasup tuk pi
zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ piyaŋ tu meu mee ninipiŋ; belak mawemtan.
10 Âpme Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Ananias zeme ke egaŋ
Damaskas mkaen ke matatan. An keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ kie kienok sokbe-
msamti Ananiasiyet pigok kuye, “Ananias!”
Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ pine talap.”
11 Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati Set Teŋ manzeip keeset
meti Zudayelen mkaen moti an ŋen Tasas mkaengatnaŋaŋ dundundu
mulup tapmgat moti aiksenik. An keyet kwitnaŋ Sâl. 12 Egaŋ tati geŋ kie
kienok gikme geŋ ekmagen meti bedaŋ ŋokŋanen bemane zikatnaŋ ewe
dolakŋaŋ beme ekmâtâlep.”
13 Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok dundume nâmti Ananiasiyaŋ ke nâme nukŋaŋ
beme zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, am sambe ekŋenaŋ an keyet yaŋaŋ pigok
manzeme nâyap. Egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen amdine geŋ gapmâtmaip ekŋen
ke egaŋ sambe penaŋ maindawalezin. 14 An ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an

ŋeŋaŋaŋ nâmpemti papia same mti Damaskas mka temaŋ pien animbindine geŋ sesewatgamti mandundumganup. Nin setn betn zamti mka katikŋaŋ ndatimti mesât kozan."
15 Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, "Geŋ ŋepgat met an ke nen mulup an aikman. Egaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma amobotnaŋine ma Islael am ekŋenmagen meti zemkawaŋ bemnewe keyet geŋ met ekti zikatnan weyaŋpe. 16 Âpme nenn egaŋ kwizet buŋamm mmamti sek sindem tiwe keyet set zikat sama ekbe."
17 Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ mka zemâtâtpeye ke esemteŋ met aikti mka keŋan moti betnaŋaŋ Sâl ŋokŋanen bemti zeye, "Sâl notn bekan, Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ selen baen sokbemgame ekdak. Egaŋ neŋ kot zikadi mma ewe eegalen zemneme kolap. Egaŋ geŋ zikadi ekti Emetak Teŋmak bembeyet tazein." 18 Zeme keyegak zikatnaŋ keŋangatnan aŋgala galaŋaŋ pâpmaŋ nemboŋ piyaŋ doloŋ zem topme zikatnaŋ weyaŋ ekti wati zeme Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutpemti 19 bam tu meu same nimti windeŋaŋ timti 20 keyegak Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka sambe meti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemti pigok zeye, "Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ."
21 Kegok zeme nâmti amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti zewien, "An kapiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen daen an kwitn kapi kumti sesewatsame egaŋ indom walet mammnaŋ naman pien koti kegogak animbi kwit keyegak kumti masesewatsaip. Ekŋen kapi belin zamtimti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen indatimti mesât koge e wa an ikŋaŋ kapi manzeegit?"
22 Yaŋgut Sâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke windeŋaŋbeŋ zemti amgat Zisas ek Kilais keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ diindomti zemâtâpme am Zuda Damaskas mkaen matatemien ekŋenaŋ zet ŋen dundunduyet olati ŋeŋin penaŋ zime 23 ekŋenaŋ ilinak ondedak mti Sâl kume gakikiyet zemtâwien. 24 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti tambuyet ma msayet mka temaŋ keyet set biman baen damuŋ mtati Sâl topme kusenup zemti tapme egaŋ zapalin ke nâŋge.
25 Kegok mme Sâlgat notnane Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ tambusutnan buzak Sâl suasembeen weti kimbat enzuŋaset tegen timtati peme âlâlâlâŋ zupman baen toweti mege.

Sâlaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mege

26 Sâl egat yaŋaŋaŋ manâmtemien keyepmti egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen gilik zem meti am Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ekŋenmak ondeksât mme ekŋenaŋ egat nâme Zisasiyet kasa mamm wan an kapi nâmbien keyepmti ek kiŋgatpeme
27 Banabasiyaŋ Sâl tetimti ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti Amobotnaŋaŋ Sâl Damaskas selen sokbemsamti zet dunduye ma Sâlaŋ Damaskas mkaen moti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ zemâtâge keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindame ekŋenaŋ nâmâtât peme 28 ekŋenmak ke tati egaŋ Zelusalem am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen ondedakŋinan kan kataŋ meti Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ manzempalakŋaŋ bemtan.
29 Mti Zuda am Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋenmak Sâlmak zet zapat dolakŋaŋgat zet mmot mtot mti Zuda Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋengat ŋeŋin zime set ŋen aikti Sâl kume gakikiyet nâmbien. 30 Âpme am notnane notnaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti Sâl wati Sesalia mka teman topeme Tasas mkaen mege.
31 Âpme Zudia ma Galili ma Samalia msalen am Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ maŋge mambien ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋaŋ ku sokbeye keyepmti ekŋengat tuŋguwinan sewakŋaŋaŋ weme Emetak Teŋaŋ indapmukulem mimindeme nâmkiŋpepeen gweŋ gweŋ kumti Amobotnaŋgat kandaŋaŋegak mambien.

Âpme Am notnaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme ekŋenaŋ kot am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenmagen tusume indama kume omba penaŋ beye.

Pitayaŋ Lida mkaen an wesiŋ ŋen mme dolakŋaŋ beye

32 Pitayaŋ msat kataŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mandiindom metneti
Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ Lida mka msalen mamtemien ekŋenmak kegogak met
mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoye. 33 Egaŋ mka keyetnaŋ an ŋen
kwitnaŋ Inias ek setnaŋ wesiŋ bembeŋaŋaŋ nup kan 8 pi egaŋ set mee
bugan mebepiŋ belak mkaen milam mawemtan. 34 Yaŋ Pitayaŋ an ke
meekti pigok dunduye, “Inias Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ benik keyet
geŋ wati sindi weyaŋ kutumbe.” Zeme egaŋ keyegak pututuk zemwati
sinaŋ bekan kutum bemti mebe kokot mge. 35 Pitayaŋ muwaŋ kegok mme
Lida am ma Selon am ekŋenaŋ an wesiŋ wati mepme ekti Amobotnaŋ
Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpewien.

36 Âpme naman Zopa mka msalen imbi ŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak mamtan
kwitnaŋ Tabita kwitnaŋ ŋen Glik zeleset Dokas makumtemien. Egaŋ kan
kataŋ am sambe bee keŋ taolet mimindamti am bekopsat notnaŋ ola olat
palen mamtemien ekŋen indapmukulem mti maweyaŋindemtan. 37 Âpme
Pitayaŋ ewe Lida mka msalen keyegak mame kan keyegak imbi keyaŋ
zawat temaŋ mti gakime tuyaŋ sekŋaŋ zulutpemti met mka keŋan sakŋan
gwaen mopeme weŋge. 38 Âpme Zopa mka ke Lida mka keyet sokŋanit
matatan. Keyepmti Zopa am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Pita Lida mkaen
kotazin zeme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Zopa an zut zemideme meti Pitayet zewun,
“Lida am ekŋenaŋ nit geŋ gaikti sakwep mebegat zemndeme gaikmesâgât
kolup.” 39 Zemalu Pitayaŋ milawatnaŋ bekan mutuweti egetmak Zopa
mkaen mebien. Met pataŋ zeme keyegak wati Dokas mka keŋaŋ ŋen
tedukŋan gwaen peme weme tapmambien ke wati mopme imbi kwambet
sambe ekŋenaŋ Pita bembuluŋtati Dokasiyaŋ alik mamti kâlâwin teepmaŋ
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sambe selim indamâge ke zikat samti si kun-
dundu tapmmambien. 40 Mme Pitayaŋ am ekŋen ke zemindeme zupman
towepmâpme igak tot pedondom tati Kawawaŋgat dunduye. Dundum
delaŋ zemti zimosetnaŋ imbi gakikiŋaŋ tage keeset ekti zeye, “Tabita wat!”
Zeme imbi gakikiŋaŋaŋ belak zemti Pita waekme 41 Pitayaŋ met betname
am nâmkiŋpepemak ma imbi kwambet ekŋen indakumtetime kwapmâpme
Dokas mme alik beye ke zikat indame ekti oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbien.
42 Âpme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ Zopa animbi sambe bee nâme delaŋ zeme
am sambe penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgat nâmkiŋpewien. 43 Mme Pitayaŋ an
ŋen Saimon soŋgom sekŋaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ maweyaŋtan an
keyelen mkaen kan teepmanik mawemtan.

10

Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ Konelias sokbemsaye

1 Sisalia msalen Loma an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Konelias. Ek kasa kuku
an 100 ekŋengalen an damuŋin. Ekŋen keyet amnaŋ “Itali ekŋengalen kasa
kuku an” manzemtemien. 2 Koneliasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ
beme ek mâti mamtan. Keyepmti egalen mkaen animbi mamtemien
ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtemien. Âpme Konelias
egaŋ ikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mene mene penaŋ mandundum samtan. Mti
Zuda animbi bekopsat notnaŋ indapmukulem omba penaŋ mamimtan.
3 Koneliasiyaŋ kegok mamimkwatnepeme kan ŋeniyet Kawawaŋgalen ensel

ŋenaŋ gasiyet 3 kilok keyet kie kienok sokbemsamti egat kwitnanen kumti zeye, “Konelias!”
4 Zeme Koneliasiyaŋ ensel ekti weŋaŋ mepme eksememuŋ mtage tageyaŋ yek beme yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, zigok ze zemane nâmbi?”
Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Taolet mimindi ma dundundundi Kawawaŋmagen ilak mopme nâp. 5 Keyet geŋ an ŋen zempemane Zopa mkaen meti an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon ma ikŋaŋ keyegak kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita manzeip ke wati koti kapi koseip. 6 An ke opmaŋ Saimon soŋgom sekŋaŋaŋ milawat weyeyaŋ egalen mkaen tazin. An keyelen mka nembu ganzenan penaŋ baen matazin.” 7 Kawawaŋgalen ensel egaŋ kegok zemti galaŋ zemepme Koneliasiyaŋ mulup anenet zut ma kasa kuku an ŋen mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mmamti egaŋ Koneliasmak ilizuzut Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mamamtemun. 8 An ekŋen ke zeme kopme zet weyaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti Pita wasâgât Zopa mkaen mebien.

Pitayaŋ kie kienok muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ ŋen ege

9 Ekŋenaŋ selen ke tapmetne peme tambume tambuyet eyo tusumti tapmetne metnepeme msat msame met Zopa mkaen pataŋ zewien. Âpme Pitayaŋ kan keyegak tambuŋan dundundu mulup msâgât mka dukŋan gwaen mowege. 10 Opmaŋgat imbiŋaŋaŋ meu ewe tabume Pitayaŋ mowege keyepmti egaŋ meuŋaŋgat wiselepmaŋ alaŋaŋ beme kan keyet kie kienok kwileki ŋen pigok sokbemsame ege. 11 Kululuŋ gwaen ŋandeme saŋgum temaŋ wakŋaŋ zulak zulak piyaŋ kululuŋ keŋangatnan peme Pitamagen âlâlâlâŋ piyaŋ toge. 12 Saŋgum keyet keŋan zit sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyaŋ misik tapme toge. 13 Âpme zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Ele Pita, geŋ wati ekŋen kapi kumaŋti ni.”
14 Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kaboŋ kapi niniyet zemkulumneneŋaŋ keyepmti ŋep ku kumaŋti nsap.”
15 Zeme zet ewe pigok sokbeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ bein ke geŋ keyet mgasik zenzepiŋ.” 16 Muluwaŋ kegok sokbemsame sek tuk beme ekme beewan naman gilik zemti melesiŋ kululuŋenagak mowege.
17 Âpme Pitayaŋ muluwaŋ kie kienok ege keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet nânâ mulup temaŋ tapmme kan keyegak Koneliasiyaŋ am zemindeme kobien. Ekŋenaŋ Saimon Pitayet timati amgat mezeme mka zemâtâtindame nâmti met egalen mkaen setokwakwalen tati 18 zewien, “Saimon Pita mka kapi tazin ma yek?”
19 Âpme Pitayaŋ ewe muluwaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâsâgât nânâ mulup temaŋ tapmmepme Emetak Teŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “Pita nânik, an tugaŋ baen gâgât kot tatimalip. 20 Keyet geŋ totindaikti taŋga taŋgandi kutum weti ekŋenmak mebegat nâmane nukŋaŋ beme nâmtemtem ku msenik. An ekŋen ke nenn zemindema gaiksâgât kolo.” 21 Âpme Pitayaŋ gwaengatnan toti sekekek mâtâti ekŋenmagen zupman toweti zeye, “An in kapiyaŋ nâgât tatnatimapmo? In kwilekiyet kolo ze zeme nâmbi?”
22 Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ Konelias ek Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mama teŋ mame Zuda am ekŋenaŋ egat nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. Ek Kawawaŋgalen ensel teŋ egaŋ geŋ gati egalen mkaen mepmann geŋ zapat dundumane nânâyelen dundume nâmti zemndeme geŋ gaiksâgât kotnup.” 23 Kegok zeme nâmti Pitayaŋ an ekŋen ke mkaen indatim moti timbum mulunti indatime wembienaŋ msame wati mesât mme Zopa am nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pitamak an tuk kobien ekŋenmak ilinsakwep mebien. 24 Ekŋenaŋ Sisalia msalen mesât

tapmetnepeme msat tambume tambuyet eyo metnepeme msame msayet meti Sisalia mkaen patan zewien. Âpme Koneliasiyan am sipbutnane kwep ma am notnane notnan zeme kopme ewenanak ondekti eknengat posi tapmambien. 25 Keyepmti Pitayan set kwaleti mka kenan mopme Koneliasiyan kandanan soknanik met pedondom samti zemsesewatpeye. 26 Âpme Pitayan pigok dunduye, “Konelias wat! Nen kegogak gen nemboŋ mkaengatnaŋ amnegak.” 27 Pitayaŋ ekmak zet zenâmambe ilisakwep mka kenan motneti am sambe tapme indikti 28 Pitayaŋ eknengat pigok diindoye, “In Zuda am nin am notnaŋ belaknaŋ eknenmak metati zapat zenâ zenâ mimi ma eknenmagen metatat keyet zemkatik bembenaŋ tazin ke ilin nâip. Yangut neŋ Kawawanaŋ kie kienok sokbemnamti an ŋeniyet bekanaŋ ŋep ku zenzeyelen dinomti zemneme inmagen kapi kola. 29 Keyepmti in nâgât zet beme mege ke nâmti inmagen kokogalen nâmtemtem ku mban. Keyepmti in yanaŋ eneyet nazemtetiyo ze zeme nâmbi?”

30 Zeme Koneliasiyaŋ dunduye, “Neŋ muluwaŋ ŋen pigok sokbemname ekti manepema kasup ilak tuk mezin keyet zema nâmbak. Ne gasiŋeniyet 3 kilok mee kok beme dundundu mulup tapmma an ŋen melakanduŋaŋ satnaŋ penaŋ puyuk peyak piyaŋ sokbemnamti 31 pigok dinoyan, ‘Konelias, Kawawanaŋ dundundundi ma taolet mimindi ke ekti gâgât nâmgeme dolaknaŋ penaŋ bein. 32 Keyepm geŋ Zopa mkaen am zemindemane an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon Pita ke tetim koseip. An ke opmaŋ Saimon soŋgom seknanaŋ milawat weyeyaŋ egalen mka nembu ganzenan ke mawein kegok zemâtâtnap.’ 33 Keyepm neŋ an tuk kapi zemindema geŋmagen kopmien. Âpme geŋ zetn gawepumti kodak keyepm neŋ gâgât nâma dolaknaŋ bein. Kawawaŋgat zimosetnaŋ ondekti tatnupgat geŋ Amobotnanan zet zigok zemkawaŋ bem game timti kodak ze zemâtâtndamane nâsenup.”

Pitayaŋ Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ Penaŋ diindoye

34 Zeme Pitayaŋ yaŋbemti pigok zeye, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ am segeset nâmndeme mobototot ku mambein ke nâmkiŋpeyap. 35 Yaŋgut msat sambe am kwi eknenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kandanan meti mama mimi teŋ penaŋ mti mamaip. Am eknen keyet Kawawanaŋ tiknaŋ manâmindein. 36 Am sambe nin kapiyelen Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Zisas Kilais ek nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋmak mama sewaknaŋ mmamayet Kawawanaŋ iknaŋ keyet zetnaŋ Islael am ninmagen zemkawaŋ bemndaye e in nâmtalip. 37 Zânaŋ am tu zuluti Kawawaŋmak tusumti mama keyet yanaŋ diindom kwage. Keyet seknan gwaen Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen yaŋbemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nuknaŋbeŋ mpeme keyetnan Zudia msat sambe bee eyo palaknaŋ bemekoge. 38 Âpme Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ ek Kawawanaŋ winde ma Emetak Teŋ same egaŋ Zuda mka kataŋ mekoti am keŋ taolet mimindaye ma Sadanaŋ am mme wesiŋ bembenaŋ ma am notnaŋ keŋin mme yuŋgume mamtemien eboŋ eboŋ e Sadaŋ mâpme mepme mme dolaknaŋ bewien. Kawawanaŋ ekmak tati mukulem kegok mme mulup temaŋ temaŋ sepem kegok mk-wage. 39 Âpme Zuda am ningalen msalen ma Zelusalem mka temanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge ma zet zemkwatnapeme Zuda am eknenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mti tep palen kumasasok peme gakiye ke nin ekmâtâbenn. 40 Âpme seknaŋ sumen met beme sumen ke kasup tuk wenepeme bamgat Kawawanaŋ mme gilik zemti wati sokbemndam galaŋ mkwage. 41 Wa ke am belaknaŋ eknenmagen penaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye. Egaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati am zapatnaŋ dolaknaŋ zenze am Kawawanaŋ ewenan ndaige nin etaŋ sokbemndame nin ekmak meu nimti zenâ zenâ kwep mbenn. 42 Âpme

Kawawaŋaŋ ek mmoti am gakikiŋaŋ ma alik mamanup ningalen zemdelaŋ zenze an onzempeye. Egaŋ mosâti nin ikŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ ke nin am msat kataŋ zemkawaŋ bemindandayet mulup zet ndamti moge. 43 Âpme am ŋenaŋ egat nâmkiŋpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ egat pembenaŋgat mti yomin zulutindewe. Ewaŋan golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet kegok zemkwabien."

Koneliasiyelen maŋge ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋ tiwien

44 Pitayaŋ zet kegok diindomambe tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ toti am nâmti tapmambien ekŋengat keŋinan gak zemti tage. 45 Âpme Zuda am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ Zopa mkaengatnan Pitamak mebien ekŋenaŋ ekme Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen eyo Emetak Teŋ indame 46 ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande igak igak zemti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwat zemsesewatpeme ekŋenaŋ indikti nâmtemtem temaŋ mbien. 47 Âpme Pitayaŋ zeye, "Nin ilak Emetak Teŋ timti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulubenn keyepmti am ekŋen kapi kegogak Emetak Teŋ ilak tiyo. Âpme nin naman kwilekiyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zululugat aŋgalaŋ indesenup?" 48 Kegok zemti Konelias ikŋaŋ ma amŋane ekŋen bee Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme Pita aŋgalaŋme kasup mulup mimi notnaŋ pi ekŋenmak ke ewe tati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomkwage.

11

Pitayaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat diindoye

1 Ombemindendeŋaŋ notnane notnaŋ ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Zudia msalen mambien ekŋenaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ eyo Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti mkitik zewien keyet zapatnaŋ mme nâmbien. 2 Keyepmti Zuda am nâmkiŋpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamti am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyet zet windeŋaŋ mamimtemien ekŋenaŋ Pitayaŋ am ekŋen ke sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ belak indemti gilik zemkopme ekti nâme ŋep ku beyeyepmti Pita mtopemti pigok zewien, 3 "Geŋ kwilekiyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ ku antitiŋaŋ ekŋengalen mkaen met mamane ekŋenaŋ tu meu kileŋ game mti manimtemanan."

4 Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe am ekŋen kaindemagen sokbemindaye keyet yaŋanen baengatnan yaŋbemti pigok zemâtâti zemkawaŋ bemindaye. 5 "Neŋ Zopa mkaen dundundu mulup tapmma kie kienok Amobotnaŋaŋ muluwaŋ kapigok zikat name ekban. Kuleki ŋen saŋgum temaŋ kebоŋ busiliŋaŋ zulak zulak piyaŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnan âlâlâlâŋ neŋmagen totapme 6 ne keŋan baenen weyaŋ ekbanen keyet keŋan soŋgom didikŋaŋgatnaŋ sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyaŋ keŋan beke misik tapme ekban. 7 Âpme neŋmagen zet ŋen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, 'Pita, geŋ wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋan tazin ke tim aŋti ni!'

8 Âpme neŋ zet ke nâmti zewan, 'Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemkulumneneŋaŋ ma bekanaŋ kebоŋ ku maniap, yek penaŋ.'

9 Kegok zema kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋen ewe kapigok sokbeme nâmban, 'Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ bein ke geŋ ku zemtalat.' 10 Zet kegok sek tuk zeme nâma naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ beewan gilik zemti sembe melesiŋ kululuŋen mowepme 11 keyegak an ŋen Sisaliayetnaŋaŋ an tuk kapi zemindeme neŋ naiksâgât mka neŋ matatemanen ke kot tapme 12 Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât pigok dinoye, 'Geŋ toti am kot talip ekŋen kemak mebegat nâmtemtem ku msenik.' Kegok zeme neŋ toindikti ekŋenmak

mesât mma am nâmkiŋpepemak an 6 ekŋenaŋ napmât meti nsakwep kasa
kuku an ŋeŋaŋ Konelias egalen mkaen mowepmann 13 egaŋ zapat kapigok
dinndoye, ‘Nâlen mkaen Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ kwati pigok dinop.
Geŋ am zemindemane Zopa mkaen meti an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon Pita ek
wati kopme 14 egaŋ zet zeme nâmti geŋ ma maŋgendine in nâmkiŋpepe
aikme Kawawaŋaŋ in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’ 15 Âpme neŋ Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomambe tapma eweŋan Emetak Teŋ ninmagen
toge sepem kegogak ekŋenmagen topme 16 neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ekti
Amobotnaŋaŋ zet pigok zeye ke otnâmban, ‘Zânaŋ animbi tu etaŋ zulutind-
eye âpme neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan bemisikindewap.’ 17 Keyepmti nin
Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ
bemindamann egaŋ nin Emetak Teŋ ketalasim ndaye sepem kegogak egaŋ
Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ ketalasim indame neŋ bukaboŋaŋ zigok Kawawaŋgat
zemkulumpewak.”
18 Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâme penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat
zemsesewatpemti pigok zewien, “Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbe-
mbeŋaŋ ekŋen kegogak yomengatnan keŋ gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizit
keyet toŋaŋ bembeyet eyo tatnâmindein.”

Antiok mka teman Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beye

19 Stiwen kuwien kan keyet am nâmkiŋpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mam-
bien ekŋenaŋ ke ekti sekŋin zime msat kataŋ kalaŋti kileŋ mekobien.
Notnaŋaŋ beŋaŋ Pinisia msalen mepmâbien ma notnaŋaŋ Saiplas msalen
mepmâbien ma notnaŋaŋ Antiok mka teman mebien. Kegok mekoti
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Zuda am eweŋan meti msat ke ma-
maŋaŋ ekŋenmak ilinak etaŋ zenâ zenâ mti mamamtemien. 20 Yaŋgut
am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ Saiplas msalen ma notnaŋ Sailini mka teman
Zuda am nâmkiŋpepemak mambien notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Antiok mka teman
meti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen kegogak Zisasiyelen Zet Za-
pat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindome 21 Amobotnaŋgalen windeyaŋ ekŋenmagen
sokbemindame am sambe penaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepe aikti Amobotnaŋmagen
tusumâbien.
22 Keyet zet zapatnaŋ Zelusalem mka teman met pataŋ zeme nâmti
Banabas zempeme egaŋ Antiok mka teman meti 23 indikme Kawawaŋgalen
keŋ taoletnaŋ ekŋenmak tapme indikti nâme dolakŋaŋ beme keŋinaŋ
Amobotnaŋmagen ewe kaliŋaŋ bemtatagat nâmti animbi sambe zemgwat-
naŋ mimindeye. 24 Banabas ek an dolakŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ temaŋ ma
Emetak Teŋaŋ egat keŋan bemisik matatan. Keyepmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ zeme am sambe penaŋaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpepe aikti Amobotnaŋmagen
ewe tusumâbien.
25 Âpme Banabasiyaŋ Talasas mkaen Sâl eksâgât meti 26 meaikme ilisak-
wep gilik zemti Antiok mkaen koti Antiok mkaen animbi nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ
sambe ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ke nup kan kwep mamti am Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom zikat indam mammtemun. Âpme kan keyet am
Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti kwilin Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ke
kuwien.
27 Kan keyet golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ
katikpemti Antiok mkaen kobien. 28 Âpme golaŋ zenze an kobien ekŋengat
tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Agabas. Ek Emetak Teŋaŋ zet keŋanen
bempeme egaŋ ondedak temaŋ ŋeniyet motati msat sambe kambeŋ temaŋ
sokbewe keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindoye. Yaŋ maneti Loma amobotnaŋ
Kolodiasiyaŋ maŋge kan keyet zetnaŋ zeye keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeye.

29 Keyepmti am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Zudia am nâmkiŋpepemak noline
indamukulem mimiyet zenâmti 30 am kwep kwewaŋ mânewin taindaye
kataŋ sepem minok ondek bemti Banabasimak Sâl zemideme egelaŋ mânep
ke timti Zudia msalen am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋine mam-
bien ekŋenmagen mmebun.

12

Elolaŋ Pita mka katikŋan mepeye

1 Âpme Elolaŋ yaŋbemti am notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak indom walet mti
notnaŋ belak mka katikŋan timet indeye. 2 Elolaŋ zeme kasa kuku an
ekŋenaŋ Zems Zângat datnaŋ ek wanam kukŋaŋbeŋaŋ omeseleme gakiye.
3 Egaŋ muluwaŋ mgasik kegok mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ set keyet nâme
dolakŋaŋ beme indikti keŋin wapme Pita kegogak Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet
atamti mka katikŋan mepeye. 4 Pigok nâmti mepemti kasa kuku an 16
kapi indeme damuŋ mammtatemien. Ke tapme nin Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo
kapi tapmann delaŋ zeme naman keyegak tusumti Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ
Manimtemien Kendo ke yaŋbemtati keyet kuma gakiwe zemti wati mepeye.
5 Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Pita mka katikŋanen
mukulem mpepeyet dundundu mulup mene mene mkwabien.

Pitayaŋ mka katikŋaŋgatnan kwatoge

6 Elolaŋ Pita wati zelen onzempepeyelen kanaŋ saŋen nokŋan tapme
tambu keyet kasa kuku an zulaŋ nembet nembet tati damuŋ katikŋaŋ
mmalu egetgat tuŋguwidan sen katikŋaŋ zulaŋ zampepeŋaŋ beye melesiŋ
tawemaŋge. Âpme kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ setokwakwalen baen
damuŋ katikŋaŋ mti tapmambien. 7 Âpme keyegak Amobotnaŋgalen ensel
ŋenaŋ mka keŋan ke belak sokbemtapme busatnaŋaŋaŋ mka keŋaŋ bee
mbusatnaŋ bemti tage. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel keyaŋ Pita butemti zeye,
“Pita, sakwep wati dendaŋ tat!” Zeme Pitayaŋ dendaŋ pututuk wapme
setnaŋ betnaŋ sen katikŋaŋaŋ zampepeŋaŋ ewan belak puluk pilik pemti
topmâge. 8 Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geŋ
bitimdi weyaŋ zamti set wewedi weti melakanduŋdi teepmaŋ mti pemane
topme napmât kot.” 9-11 Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye kegok mti Amobotnaŋgalen
ensel ke mâti ilisakwep kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ setokwakwat ŋeŋaŋ
gwaen damuŋ mti tapmambienen ke topmalu set ikŋaŋ dâlâŋ zeme toti
met namaŋ sekekek ŋen towepmalu e kegogak ikŋaŋ belak dâlâŋ zeme
toti eyetnan met kimbatgalen sekek aen temaŋ ke mepmalu belak ikŋaŋ
etaŋ ŋandeme zupman baen toti mka temanen mebun. Amobotnaŋgalen
enselaŋ Pita wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmege ke Pitayaŋ nâme kapi penaŋ
tapmiap ma belak kie kien tapmiap mene kegok otnâŋge. Selen metneti
Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egaŋ galaŋ zemti mepme Pitayaŋ keyegak keŋaŋ teŋ
peme nâmti pigok nâŋge, “Penaŋ sukwep pi neŋ nâmâtâlap. Amobotnaŋaŋ
ensel ŋen zempeme toti egaŋ Elotgalen belengatnan ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ
neŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mnasâgât mimien keyetnan naŋgalaŋti na-
tozin.”
12 Egaŋ kegok otnâmti keŋaŋ yayaŋ kwapme met Zângat mamaŋ Malia
egalen mkaen memoge. Am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe ekŋenaŋ egalen mkaen
ke ondek tati Pitayet nâmti dundundu mulup tapmmambien. 13 Âpme
Pitayaŋ moti setokwakwat zupmaset baen kwat set toŋtoŋ takume mulup
imbi nemba kwitnaŋ Loda egaŋ am pe kwiyaŋ set toŋtoŋ kwatakuin zemti
eksâgât koti 14 Pitayet zet ŋandaŋaŋ nâmti segeyak mti set kwalelepiŋ belak

mka keŋan gwaen meti am notnaŋ tabiengat pigok diindoye, “Pitawan kolewaŋ kamba tazin.”
15 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Keŋdi kileŋ beme tazenik! Pita pi mka katikŋan daen tazin.”
Zeme egaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Penaŋ sukwep ek kamba kotazin.”
Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Bati ke ensel ŋenaŋ mene kotapme ekti kotazenigat.”
16 Âpme Pitayaŋ ewe set toŋtoŋ giŋgiŋ kupeŋ tapme ekŋenaŋ meti set kwaleti ekti weŋin mepme zezebaŋbaŋ omba mbien. 17 Âpme Pitayaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet temaŋ temaŋ ku zenzeyelen nâmti belak belaŋ sesepmaŋ mti zemkulumindeye. Mti egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mka katikŋaŋgatnan gilik zemti aŋgalaŋ peye keyet zet zapat mimindamti zeye, “In meti Zems (Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ) ekmak am notnane notnaŋgat zet zapat kapi met miindaseip.” Kegok zemindemti toti naman msat butnaset ŋen mege.
18 Âpme tambuŋan penaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ wati Pitayet ekme yek beme weŋin mepme zewien, “Ege! Pita pi zigoset melep?” Zemti tokwatimabienaŋ yek beme zet beme 19 Elotmagen mepme egaŋ nâmti kasa kuku an notnaŋ ewe zemindeme Pita aiikgalen tokwat timabienaŋ yek beme kasa kuku an 16 Pita damuŋ mti tabien ekŋen met indatimti zet muluwen met indeme zet zesât olabiengapmti Elotgat mezeme egaŋ zemdelaŋ zemindeme Pitayet munduman ekŋen ke indome gakiwien. Elolaŋ Zudia msat pemti Sisalia mka msalen topmaneti gilik zem kokogat nâmti towege.

Amobotnaŋ Elot gakiye

20 Kan keyet Elolaŋ Taia ma Saidon animbi ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mimindeye. Keyepmti animbi sambe mka keyetnaŋ ekŋenaŋ temakwep bemkoti meluwaŋ damuŋaŋ Balastas ekmagen mot zet zemti ŋenzinziŋ kapi yek bembeyelen nâmti egaŋ indatimti amobotnaŋ Elotmagen mepme zelin weyayaŋgat nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mpewien. E yaŋaŋ kapigogat ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen msalen ke meti meu makwitimtemien keyepmneti egaŋ setnaŋ bekekme olati meuyet gakiwanupmagen zemti yayaŋ mti muluwaŋ kegok mbien.
21-22 Âpme Elolaŋ yaŋkwesisiŋin keyet dopmaŋ gilik zemindandayet nâmti kan bemindaye ke daŋgome amobotnaŋgalen miak miak sopmaŋ ke mti amobotnaŋgalen mundumen mototati zet tadiindome am sambe ekŋenaŋ kaliaŋ temaŋ kumti zewien, “Zet kapi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ manzein keyet kataŋ penaŋ tazein.” 23 Kegok zemsesewatpeme Elolaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme mopme Kawawaŋgat nâme tototnaŋ beye keyepmti kan keyegak Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egaŋ nâmbekam bempeme binaŋ keŋanen imkume gakiye.
24 Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ palakŋaŋ bemti msat kataŋ mekoge.
25 Âpme Banabasimak Sâl egelaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mulup zemidendeŋaŋ ke mmalu delaŋ zeme egelaŋ Antiok mkaen mesât mti Zân Mak ek wati ilinsakwep mebien.

13

Banabasimak Sâl Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet zemideme mebun

1 Antiok dapmelaŋge keyet keŋan golaŋ zenze an ma an zikat indanda kapigogaŋ mambien: Balabas ma Simion an sopmaŋ makumtemien ma

Lusias Sailini mkaengatnaŋ ma Manaen ekmak amobotnaŋ Elotmak egelaŋ
ilisakwep zenzelim mamti same mbun ma Sâl am ekŋen kogaŋ ke mamti
mulup mamtemien. 2 Ekŋen keyaŋ meu zemkulumpemti Kawawaŋmagen
keŋin ondek bemti sesewatpemti tapmambien. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ
ekŋengat zeye, “In Banabasimak Sâlmak ideme egelaŋ neŋ mulup mimiye-
len nâmti zewan ke met mbalup.”
3 Ekŋenaŋ meu zemkulumpemti dundundu muluwen an zut eget ke
Kawawaŋaŋ mulup keyet ombem idep nânâyet tati eksokbemti belinan
ŋokŋidan atamti mulup ke mimiyet zemgwatnaŋ mimidamti ideme mebun.

Saipalas msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

4 Emetak Teŋaŋ zemideme egelaŋ meti Selusia mkaen toweti waŋga ŋen
mti msat nembu tuŋgupman tageen kwitnaŋ Saiplas ke meti 5 egelaŋ mka
ŋotakŋan Salamis ke mot pataŋ zemti Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka
tapmege kataŋ meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bewun.
Zânaŋ eget idamukulem mti ilinsakwep mulup mbien.
6 Ekŋenaŋ msat ke meti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zempemalu mane
mane nembet daen mka ŋen Papos ke pataŋ zemti mka keyetnaŋ Zuda
aŋkambuk ŋen aikbun. Kwitnaŋ Bal Zisas an keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat, “Neŋ golaŋ
zenze an” kogok manzemtan. 7 An keyaŋ msat keyelen gapman ŋeŋaŋ kwit-
naŋ Selegias Pâlas an kemak notn notn mmamtemun an ke nânâŋaŋ temaŋ
penaŋ. Amobotnaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ Banabasimak Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ dundumalu nânâyet nâmti idazemtetime kobun. 8 Yaŋgut
aŋkambuk Bal Zisas kwitnaŋ ŋen Glik zeleset Elimas makumtemien an
keyaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ egaŋ Sâlmak Banabas egelaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke zemalu nâme penaŋ ku bembeyelen timyape yape zet
notnaŋ dunduye. 9 Yaŋgut Sâl kwitnaŋ ŋen Pâl manzemtemien an ke
Emetak Teŋgalen windeyaŋ keŋanen misik tapme Elimas zikat memuŋ
ektati zeye, 10 “Sadaŋgat nemuŋaŋ, geŋ mama teŋ keyet kasa mpemti
am tetimaemae omba mimindamti Kawawaŋgalen zet pi imkwatamane
belakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. Geŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ ke geŋmagen omba
penaŋ gak zem tazin nânik! 11 Keyepmti alak Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ
betnaŋaŋ zikadi enzuŋgeme beŋan besem. Âpme geŋ kasup ŋen eekpiŋ
mane pemane kan sambe mebe.”
Pâlaŋ zet kegok zeme keyegak sakwep zanza keboŋaŋ tot Elimasiyet
zikatnaŋ bekekme tambusosok beme Elimas zikatnaŋ eksât olage. Mti,
“An ŋen aikma napbetnamti set zikat name mebi,” zemti olati bemanzat
mege. 12 Muluwaŋ kegok sokbeme gapman an ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ Amobotnaŋ
Zisasiyelen windeŋaŋ temaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem temaŋ mti Zisasiyelen zet
keyet nâme penaŋ beme Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpeye.

Pâlmak an notnaŋ Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mka teman mulup mbien

13 Pâlmak am notnaŋ ekmak mebien ekŋenaŋ Papos mka ke peme tapme
waŋga ŋen mti Pampilia msalen Pelga mka temanen ke mebien. Âpme
Zânaŋ ekŋen katikindemti igak Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti koge. 14 Âpme
ekŋenaŋ Pelga mka ke peme tapme naman Pisidia msalen meti Antiok
mkaen ke mulup mti manepeme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ke beme Zuda am
ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen motati ekme 15 ekŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma
golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet kuwien ke maiŋ mepme delaŋ zeme sesewat
mka keyet ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl ma amŋane mototabien ekŋengat pigok
indayaŋkwesiye, “Notnne, in animbi kapi zemgwatnaŋ mimindendeyelen

zet ŋen mti talip beme kwatati diindome nâit.” 16 Zeme Pâlaŋ wati
belaŋ sesepmaŋ mti zeye, “Islael am ma am notnne Zuda maŋgeen ku
sokbembeŋaŋ in Kawawaŋgat masesewatsaip, in wakŋin weyaŋ bemti
tapme zet kapi zema nâit. 17 Islael am ningalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ yeŋsokŋne
ekŋen ikŋaŋgat zapat penaŋ indaombemindeye. Yaŋ ekŋenaŋ Izip msalen
lueŋ mamti omba penaŋ sokbem sambeleŋti mame Kawawaŋaŋ Kenan
msalen indatimti kosât tati egaŋ Izip amobotnaŋ Palaomagen menok sepem
igak igak mme ekti kiŋgatnâmindeme Izip msat pemti mebien. 18 Selen
msat tuŋgupman indatim kopme ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ msamkobienaŋgut
egaŋ sewakŋan mti indadamuŋ mamimkotnepeme nup kan 40 bepi set
tuŋgupman ke delaŋ zeye. 19 Kan keyet Kenan msalen am maŋge 7 bepi
Kawawaŋaŋ indaasekti ekŋengalen msat ke yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat indame
ekŋenaŋ msat ke toŋaŋ bemti mame 20 nup kan 450 kegok delaŋ zeme
keyet baman gwaen Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze an notnaŋ indaaikme
ekŋenaŋ mamti amgat zelin nâmti maindamusuwat indemkwatnapeme
golaŋ zenze an Samueliyaŋ sokbemti mulupmaŋ mkwage. 21 Zuda
maŋge ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋin ŋen aiikgat zeme Kawawaŋaŋ Benzamin-
galen maŋgeengatnaŋ an ŋen Kis egat nemuŋaŋ Sâl ek aikindame egaŋ
Amobotnaŋ mulup mti indamamkwatnepeme nup kan 40 pi delaŋ zeye.
22 Yaŋgut naman Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zempemti mundumanen Dewit ek
nâmpeme amobotnaŋ tapme zeye,

‘Neŋ Zesiyet nemuŋaŋ Dewit ek ekma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme keyepmti
amobotnaŋ mamayelen nâmti aiga. Egaŋ nâlen ŋoktik ke mâti keyet
kataŋ mulupmaŋ mbe.’ *(1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23, 26, 28; 16:1, 13)*

23 Kawawaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ Dewit egat sokŋaŋ ŋen sokbemti Islael animbi
sambe yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet Islael am zetik mimindeye keyet
penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kot sokbeye. 24 Eweŋan Zisasiyaŋ mulupmaŋ ewe mimipiŋ
tapme Zân tu zululut anaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti Islael am ekŋen mama mimiŋin
bekanaŋ ke katikpemti keŋ gilik zenze aikme tu zulutindendeyet zetnaŋ
windeŋaŋbeŋ diindom kwage. 25 Zânaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zempeye ke
mmepme ilak delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk beme am pigok indayaŋkwesiye,
‘In nâgât nâme kwi mambeyap? Wa in nâme neŋ an ŋen kokogalen damuŋ
mamip ke bein? An ikŋaŋ ke ewe bam daen takozin an bekeboŋ beke neŋ
bukaboŋaŋ elenn sama time ŋep ku bewe.’

26 Ip notnne Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane ma notnne Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbe-
mbeŋaŋ Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip ingat pigok zema nâit, an yomengatnan
gilik zemndadagat zenzeŋaŋ e ninmagen sokbembeyet nâmti zenzeŋaŋ.
27 Yaŋŋ an ke sokbeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ma an ŋeŋaŋine ekŋenaŋ
an yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet koge elak an kapi kegok nânâpiŋ
ma ekŋenaŋ kâtnânâ kendo kataŋ golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ an kapiyet
meluwaŋ miminaŋ mamaiŋ kwatnup ke an kapi e nâmâtâtâpiŋ belak etaŋ
ekandatpemti kume gakiye. Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet
meluwaŋ mbien bee penaŋaŋmak etaŋ bemâge. 28 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ an
keyelen myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen gakikiyelen kataŋ ku aikbien yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ
egat ŋenzinziŋ etaŋ mpemti amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ zemdelaŋ zeme kume
gakikiyet zekaŋkaŋ penaŋ mbien. 29 Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ an
kapi muluwaŋ kapigok msameti kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ eweŋan meluwaŋ
mkwabien keyet kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ tewen kumasasokpewienaŋ mâtâpmti
am sumen met bewien 30 yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am sumengatnan mme gilik
zemti wage. 31 Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ ekmâti Galili msalengat-
nan Zelusalem mkaen mebien. Ekŋen kemagen Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan

gilik zem wati sokbemenzilim sokbemenzilim mamkwatan. Am ekŋen keyaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ am diindom kwabien. 32-33 Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ peme totogat zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋaŋ elak ningalen kanen kapi Nemuŋaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage keyepmti Banabasimak nit inmagen kapi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke mti koti tazelup. Keyet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ Sam tuŋgupmaŋ zut keyet keŋan meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

‘Geŋ Nemunn penaŋ alak neŋ gâgât Bipdi penaŋ beyap.’ *(Sam 2:7)*

34 Zisas gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wageyaŋ ŋen ewe gakimti ku sambuwe. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ keyet zet kapigok zeye,

‘Neŋ Dewitmagen zetik mban keyet penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ in indamâbap.’ *(Aizaya 55:3)*

35 Naman Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ Sam ikŋaŋ keyegak pemaŋ ŋen naman pigok zein,

‘Geŋ Andi Teŋ ek kileŋ pemane msalen ŋep ku sambuwe.’ *(Sam 16:10)*

36 Amobotnaŋ Dewitgat yaŋaŋ pigok nânup. Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen am mambien ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zempeye ke ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mmeti gakime sekŋaŋ mti yeŋsokŋ notnaŋ indabewien mundum keyegak mebeme sekŋaŋaŋ msalen ke sambuye. 37 Yaŋgut Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem wage. Ek sekŋaŋ msalen ke ku sambuye. 38 Keyepmti notnne in pigok penaŋ nâseip. Nin ingat zet sosok zemkawaŋ bemti kapigok manzenup. Yom delaŋ zenzeyelenset e Zisasmageset etaŋ tazin. 39 Mosesiyelen zii zet sambe ke gawepumti mame Kawawaŋaŋ keyet mti yomin ku makatipein yek. Am sambeyaŋ Zisas ek kwep nâmkiŋpemeŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat mti yomin ŋep makatipein. 40 Golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet kapigok zeme nâmti meluwaŋ pigok mge. Ke penaŋaŋ inmagen sokbewemagengat weyaŋ eksemti mambep. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat pigok zeye,

41 ‘In nâip, neŋ nukŋaŋ temaŋ inmagen sokbewe keyet zapatnaŋ diindomaŋgut in zetn nâme pepesut mambein ma neŋ am ŋen zempema koti zapat keyegak diindome e kegogak zetnaŋ nâme pepesut beme neŋ mamimtotneip. Keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ inmagen sokbembeyet zewan ke pema kopme in ekti kiŋgati gakim temebep!’ ” *(Habakuk 1:5)*

42 Pâlaŋ zet kegok zeme delaŋ zeme Banabasimak egelaŋ toti kwawesât mmalu animbi sambeyaŋ zewien. It kot Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋen tabanuwen zet ikŋaŋ kapiyegak ewe tusumti zemâtâpmalu nâmbanup. 43 Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatnan asek toti Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ Zudayelen nâmkiŋpepe keyet kataŋ nâmkiŋpemti mamaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabasimak idapmât mepme egelaŋ gwatnaŋ zet diindomti Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ ekŋenmagen weme ekŋenaŋ eegalen mulupmaŋ mti mamayet diindowun.

44 Naman Sabat tagoŋgo kanaŋ ŋeniyet mka temaŋ keyelen animbi sambe penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâsâgât sesewat mkaen kwaweti bemisik tabien. 45 Âpme Zuda sesewat mka keyet keŋan ŋeŋaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ ekme animbi sambe penaŋaŋ kwaweti weme indikti nâmbekam bembe mimindemti ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabas egegat zelit windeŋaŋ mtoidendeyet nâmti zemtalalat zet zewien. 46 Kegok mme Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ zet windeŋambeŋ ewe pigok zewun, “Islael am in zet kapi ŋeŋaŋ diindome nânâyelen zenzeŋaŋaŋgut in bamkumpemti mama kanzizit mama keyet wisat mnup zeipgapmti ŋep nit in katimindemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku

sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen etaŋ mulup mmann nâmbep. 47 Amobotnaŋaŋ
pigok zemndeye,
‘Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen busatnaŋ mti
mebegat zemindeyap. In msat sambe tapmezinen mekoti animbi
indapmukulem mimindeme nâgât nâmkiŋpem neme Kawawaŋaŋ
yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’ ” *(Aizaya 49:6)*
48 Âpme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti oloŋen
temaŋ mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewien. Âpme am mama kanzizitgat zapat
bembeyet Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan nâmindeye ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ
nâmti nâmkiŋpewien.
49 Mme msat keyet keŋan Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ
Dolakŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti mekoge. 50 Yaŋgut Zuda am sesewat mka
keyet ŋeŋaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ mka keyelen imbi kwizet buŋamin temaŋ
Kawawaŋgat mandundumtemien ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin
walapme ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabas idapmâpme msat ke pemti belakŋan
mebun. 51 Egelaŋ Aikoniam mka msalen mesât tati mama miminin bekanaŋ
ke timti mamayet nâmindemti selidaŋgalen kakalakŋaŋ ke kapupmalu mka
keyegak topmâpme mebun. 52 Âpme naman am notnaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
ke nâmti Zisas nâmkiŋpewien ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palenagak mame Emetak
Teŋaŋ ekŋengat keŋinan bemisik tage.

14

Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ Aikoniam mka temanen mulup mbun

1 Egelaŋ Aikoniam mka teman ke meti muluwaŋ sepemaŋ kapigok mbun.
Egelaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
setnaŋmak weyaŋ bemti zemâtâpmalu Zuda am ma Glik am sambeyaŋ
Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpepe aikmâbien. 2 Âpme Zuda am notnaŋ Zisasiyet ku
nâmkiŋpewien ekŋenaŋ wati am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ
zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ
mimindawien. 3 Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ kan teepmaŋnik Aikoniam mkaen
ke ewe nâmisim mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ windeŋambeŋ
penaŋ zemkawaŋ bewun. Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ winde idame menok
mbun. Keyepmti animbi sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ keyet
penaŋaŋ ekti nâmtemtem mti zet keyet nâme penaŋ etaŋ beye. 4 Keyepmti
mka keyet keŋanen animbi sambeyaŋ kalaŋ kumti notnaŋaŋ met Zuda
am Zisasiyet kwizapatnaŋgat kasa mamimtemien ekŋenmak tabien ma
notnaŋaŋ epeemti Pâlmak Banabas egetmak metabien.
5 Âpme Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen ma
ŋeŋaŋine ekŋenaŋ ondekti keŋ kwep bemti Pâlmak Banabas nanzaŋaŋ
idome gakikiyet zemtâwien. 6-7 Âpme egelaŋ zet ke nâmti kunzuŋ naman
Likonia msalen mka isisikŋaŋ wemegeen ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ zepemalu mane mane met mka ŋande temaŋ temaŋ zut Lisita-
lamak Delebe ke pataŋ zewun.

An wesiŋ ŋen dolakŋaŋ beye

8 Âpme Listala mkaen ke an ŋen mamkeŋ setnaŋ wesiŋ sokbembeŋaŋaŋ
ke tapme ekbun an ke set mebe kokot bugan ku mamimtan penaŋ. 9 Yaŋ
Pâlaŋ zet tazeme an keyaŋ totati zet ke nâmambe tapme Pâlaŋ zikat memuŋ
an ke ekti nâŋge, “An wesiŋ kapi nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ŋep tazin yaŋ neŋ ŋep
mukulem mma dolakŋaŋ besem nâyap.” 10 Kegok nâmti an keyet zet pigok

zeye, “Geŋ wat mutututi sedaŋ imti tat.” Zeme keyegak sakwep pututuk wati dendaŋ mebe kokot mge.

11 Pâlaŋ muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ kegok mme am sambeyaŋ ekti Likonia
ilinaŋgalen zeleset ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Nin nopiom zut masesewatidanup
piwan am nemboŋ bemti kwatolulaŋ pi tuŋgupmnan tapmalup.” 12 Zemti
Banabas egat kwitnaŋ nopiom Zeus kuwien. Âpme Pâl ek zemâtâtât an
keyepmti egat kwitnaŋ nopiom Elemes kuwien. 13 Nopiom Zeus egalen
sesewat mka temaŋ ke mka temaŋ keyet ganzenan daen matatan. Yaŋ
sesewat mka temaŋ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ makau ma tep katnaŋ
dolak dolakŋaŋ ke timti an zut egegat sâpe sâpe bumidasâgât met ambepelet
timti mka temaŋ keyelen kimbat setokwakwalen koge.

14 Kegok mme Banabasimak Pâl egelaŋ zapat ke nâmti weŋit mepme
kâlâwit kumendelet muti windeŋitbeŋ am sambeyet keŋan meti kwizet
ŋagak pigok kuwun, 15 “Am in pi kwilekiyet muluwaŋ kapigok penaŋ kapi
tapmip? Nit an in talip kaboŋak! Nit Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapi zemalu in
nâmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ kapi time mepme gilik zemti Kawawaŋ
penaŋ mamaŋaŋmak ekmagen mebegalen nâmti manzenup. Kawawaŋ nit
zapatnaŋ tazelup kapiyaŋ msat kululuŋ ma nembu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
sambe weme eknup bepi mme sokbeye. 16 Kan tipman baenen am
Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme belak kileŋ lala bubup mamkwabien. 17 Yaŋgut
Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ nikseipmagen zemti ku enziliye. Egaŋ kululuŋen
mamti am keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimndamti map ma muluwinan kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ mme dolakŋaŋ sokbeme manimwianti oloŋen palen mamanup.” 18 An
zulaŋ zet mulup temaŋ kegok mti zekaŋkaŋ mti zemkulumindeme sâpe sâpe
bumidasât tapmambien e naman peme tage.

19 Kegok mme Zuda am notnaŋ Antiok ma Aikoniam mka metatatnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ animbi Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ keŋin walapme
ekŋenaŋ Pâl nanzaŋaŋ kumti wa gakip nâmti sekŋaŋ mandamti tot mka
temaŋ ganzenan baen totpeme 20 weme nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋenaŋ kot
ondekti mti mebene zemtapmnepeme egaŋ wat indikti met mka temanenak
ke moweŋgeyaŋ msame wati Banabas ilisakwep Delebe mka teman ke
meti 21 Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am ekŋengat zemkawaŋ bemalu am sambe
ekŋenaŋ koti Zisasiyelen maŋge bemâbien. Âpme egelaŋ bam gilik zemti
ewe Listala, Aikoniam, Antiok am nâmkiŋpepemak wiliŋgim indik indik
mebun. 22-23 Zisasiyelen maŋge ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋinaset zemgwatnaŋ
mimindem mimindem mti animbi keyet ŋeŋaŋine eyo aikindemti tu meu
zemkulumpemti belak tati ekŋengat dundundu mulup mti Amobotnaŋgat
betnanen indem indem mmebun. Mti pigok zemebun, “Nin msalen
sisipeŋpeŋ palen kapi mametneti bam Kawawaŋmak mama kanzizit gwaen
tatagalen zemndendeŋaŋaŋ manup.”

24 Kegok mti egelaŋ Pisidia msat sutnatemaset kumalu balaŋ zeme meti
Pampilia msalen pataŋ zemti 25 Pelga mka msalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
zemkawaŋ bemti eyetnan toti Atalia mka msalen met pataŋ zewun.
26 Egelaŋ Atalia mkaen ke waŋgaen mopmalu idatimti naman Antiok mkaen
kobun. Mka ke am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ an zut ke tipman baenen
Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ egetmak tati idamukulem mme mulup mimiyet
dundum idamti zemidedeŋaŋ ke ilak mdelaŋ zemti kobun.

27 Âpme animbi nâmkiŋpepemak sambe ekŋen ondek indemti Kawawaŋaŋ
mukulem mimideme mulup mammetneti kobun keyet zapatnaŋ ma
Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen eyo nâmkiŋpepeyet

set mâtâtindeye keyet zapatnaŋ mimindamti 28 ekŋenmak ke kan teepmaŋ mamamtemun.

15

Ondedak temaŋ Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye

1 Zudia mkaengatnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ Antiok mkaen meti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak mka ke mambien ekŋengat pigok zemzikat indam mti zewien, “In Mosesiyaŋ zet zeye keyet kataŋ sekŋin butnaŋ ku antiwep beme in mama katikŋan ku mebep.” 2 Kegok zeme Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti ekŋengat nâme bekanaŋ penaŋ beme zelin windeŋaŋ mtopemti zet mmot mtot kan teepmaŋ tapmme am nâmkiŋpepemak Antiok mkaengatnaŋaŋ indikti zewien, “In kapi mme nin ekmann ŋep ku bein keyepmti Pâlmak Banabasimak am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋin Zelusalem mkaen meti ombemindendeŋaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen zet kapi mmepme ekŋenaŋ zemusuwebep.”

3 Kegok zemti dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mimindemti zemindeme meti Pinisia ma Samalia msat sutnatemaset mepmambe am nâmkiŋpepemak indaikti pigok diindom diindom mebien. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak bemti ninmak tatusuip. Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ nâmti oloŋen temaŋ mbien. 4 Zemambe zemambe piyaŋ mane mane Zelusalem mkaen mot pataŋ zeme Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ ma ombemindendeŋaŋ ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋenaŋ indapmukum indeme motati ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ winde indamti indamukulem mimindeme mulup mbien keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindawien. 5 Zet zapat sambe mimindame delaŋ zeme Palisi ekŋengalen maŋgaengatnaŋ an nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ wati zewien, “Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ yaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak bewien. Am maŋge ekŋen ke zeme sekŋin butnaŋ antim pemti Mosesiyelen zii zet ke zemâtâtindame weyaŋ nâmti gawepume delaŋ zewe.”

6 Âpme ombemindendeŋaŋ ma dapmelaŋgeŋine notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke zemusuwewegat ilinak ondek tati 7 zet zepeme mebe kokot tapm metnepeme Pitayaŋ watati zeye, “Notnne, am Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ yaŋbem zenze ke Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan ingat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ neŋ naombem neme neŋ meti ekŋenmagen mulup mma ekŋenaŋ nâmti Zisas nâmkiŋpewien keyet yaŋaŋ e ilin nâip. 8 Âpme Kawawaŋ am keŋinan eek toŋaŋaŋ Zuda am ningat eyak mti Emetak Teŋaŋ ndaye. Kegogak egaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat eyak mti Emetak Teŋaŋ kegogak indaye. 9 Wa egaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup naman sepemaŋ igak ku mge. Ninmagen mge sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe aikme keŋin mme kwetetepmaŋ beye. 10 Keyepmti in kwilekiyet Kawawaŋ tazemusuwat peip? In am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ keyaŋ biminanen andom indendeyet zetnaŋ sambe ku mit. Itnaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne tipman baen mamkwabien ma alak nin pi manup nin zii zet ke timanuwaŋgut zet ke ku maŋgawepumann delaŋ penaŋ zein. 11 Keyepmti nin kapigok nâmkiŋpenup Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin ma ekŋen nsakwep yomengatnan gilik zem manndatin.”

12 Âpme am sambe ondedagen tabien ekŋengat Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup mmalu Kawawaŋaŋ menok sepem igak igak ekŋengat palen mge keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindame am ekŋen keyaŋ buzak penaŋ diliŋ zem tati tatnâmambien. 13 Âpme egelaŋ

zet ke zemeti zemdelaŋ zemalu Zemsiyaŋ wati zeye, “Notnne, neŋ pigok
zema nâit, 14 Kawawaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbe-
mbeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen meti ikŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ diindondoyet set
weyaŋge keyet zapatnaŋ ilak Saimon Pitayaŋ zeme nâyo ke. 15 Âpme golaŋ
zenze an ekŋengalen papiaen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyaŋ Pitayaŋ zet zep
kemak sepem kwep belup. Zet meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋaŋ tazin,
16 ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye: Bam neŋ gilik zemkoti Dewitgalen mka
etumtoge ewan naman ewe mwat onzempewap. 17 Kegok mma
am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ animbi sambe ekŋenaŋ wati
Amobotnaŋgat timapmat mulup temaŋ mbep. Am ekŋen ke nenn
eweŋan nanaŋgat zapat ombem indewan. 18 Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zet
keboŋ tipman baen zeye.’ *(Amos 9:11-12; Zelemaia 12:15; Aizaya
45:21)*
19 Keyepm neŋ kapigok nâyap: Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ
notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aikti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti ekmagen
mepme nin mulup temaŋ ŋen ewe dukŋinan bemindaman ŋep penaŋ ku
bewe. 20 Nin belak nopiom egat meu bembeŋaŋ ke ninipiŋ mimiyet ma
imbimak set kileŋ ku mamayet ma soŋgom tegen timtapme sipmaŋ keŋanak
tatatnaŋ ke ma sip mee ku niniyet zemkululu meluwaŋgut bemann mepme
ekbep. 21 Tipman penaŋ baen yaŋbemti alak pi mamkwatnuwen msat kataŋ
sesewat mka tapmezinen kataŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kanen Mosesiyelen zii zet ke
maiŋ indamti Kawawaŋgalen zet eyo manzemkawaŋ bemindamkwalip.”

Meluwaŋ kumti Antiok mkaen beme mege

22 Âpme ombemindendeŋaŋ ma dapmelaŋge ŋeŋaŋ bembe an notnaŋ
ekŋenmak dapmelaŋge sambe ilinsakwep zenâmti an damuŋ zut idaikti
Pâlmak Banabasimak ideme mebegalen nâmti an zut idaikbien. An ŋen
kwitnaŋ Zuda ma an ikŋaŋ keyegak kwitnaŋ ŋen Balsabas ma an ŋen Sailas
eget ke ombemideme an zutmak ilinsakwep Antiok mkaen zemindeme
mesât mme 23 meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumti indawien,
“Nin noline ombemindendeŋaŋ ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ
bembe ma am nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge pien maip nin nsakwep tati
am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak notnne Antiok
mkaen ma Silia ma Silisia msalen maip ingat zemsesewatindemti
meluwaŋ kapi kumbemann kozin. 24 Nin ku nâmann an notnaŋ pien-
gatnaŋaŋ koti zet diindomti keŋin mme yuŋgum temege. 25 Keyepmti
nin nnak pien ondekti keyet zetnaŋ zenâmti keŋ kwep bemti an
damuŋ zut idaikti idemann Pâlmak Banabasimak ilinsakwep kolip.
26 An zut Pâlmak Banabasimak kolup egelaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais
egat zet zapatnaŋgapm mamaŋit ketalasiwun. 27 Âpme an zut
Zudasmak Sailas zemidemann kolup egelaŋ eyo tusumti zet zapat
dembusek dolakŋaŋ mimindame weyaŋ nâmbep. 28 Emetak Teŋaŋ
nin ingat palen nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ bembeyelen ku nâmti keyepm
belaknik pigok gulak bemindesâgât zemnâmti zemtâmpenn: 29 In
nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe ma soŋgom belak bimanen tegaŋ mzame
gakikiŋaŋ ma sip ma imbimak set kileŋ ku mambep beme mama
keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bewe.”
30 Zet kegok kumti indame mti Antiok mkaen met pataŋ zemti am
nâmkiŋpepemak sambe ondek indemti papia ke indawien. 31 Zemgwatnaŋ
mimi papia ke indame maiŋ ekti keŋin oloŋen temaŋ beye. 32 Âpme
Zudamak Sailas egelaŋ ilit Kawawaŋmagen zet mti zenze an mamtemun

keyepmti egelaŋ tusumti zemgwatnaŋ zet sambe zemti nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bem indewien. 33 Ekŋenaŋ Antiok mkaen ke kan teepmanik maneti Zudamak Sailasiyaŋ naman gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen mesât mmalu am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ selen idadamuŋ mimideme mebegat nâmti dundumti mukum ideme mesât mineti naman Sailasiyaŋ asekti tapme Zudayaŋ igak etaŋ mege. 34-35 Âpme Sailasmak Pâl ma Banabas ekŋenaŋ ilinak ewe Antiok mkaen tati am sambe ekŋenmagen mulup mti Amobotnaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ tabeme am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmukulem mti mulup mbien.

Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ kalaŋti mekobun

36 Kasup sambenik ke maneti Pâlaŋ Banabasiyet zeye, “Nit mka ŋande temaŋ kataŋ am sambe Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomalu nâmkiŋpepemak bewien. Notnaŋ ekŋen ŋep tapmaip manze ewe tokwat indawiliŋgimpemalu mebe.” 37-38 Kok zeme nâmti Banabasiyaŋ Zân Mak ek tetimti ilinsakwep mebegat zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, “Eweŋan Zân Mak egaŋ nitmak mulup mmetneti belak tuŋgupman Pampilia mkaen metati gilik zemkolep keyepmti ek ŋen ewe ku wapmeselup.” 39 Egelaŋ ilidak Zân Makgapmti zet mmot mtot mti kalaŋti Banabasiyaŋ Zân Mak aikme met waŋga mti Saipalas msat ŋetakŋaŋ mebun. 40 Âpme Pâlaŋ Sailas wapme mesât mmalu am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen taolelaŋ egetmak tatagalen dundum idemti ideme mebun. 41 Met Silia ma Silisia msat tuŋgupman kumalu etume meti am nâmkiŋpepŋinmak ekŋen zemgwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem keyaŋ mebun.

16

Timotiyaŋ Pâlmak Sailasmak mege

1 Pâlmak Sailas egelaŋ meti Delebe ma Listala mkaen met pataŋ zemti mka keyet keŋanen an nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak ŋen mamtan. Kwitnaŋ Timoti nemba ke Zuda imbi nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak ŋeniyet nemuŋaŋ nemba keyet bipmaŋgut Glik msalengatnaŋ. 2 Lisitalamak Aikoniam am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ koti Timotiyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mammtan keyet yaŋaŋ Pâl zemâtâtsawien. 3 Âpme Pâlaŋ Timoti meleŋgeŋaŋ wati matokwakwagat dunduye. Âpme msat keyet Zuda am mambien ekŋenaŋ Timoti bipmaŋ Glik msalengatnaŋ ke nâmâtâtpewiengapmti Pâlaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet tazin keyet kataŋ Timoti sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpemtiŋgut wapmebun. 4 Mka kataŋ meti Zelusalem mkaen daen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma ombemindendeŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ondekti mama mimi kapi mimiyet zemâtâtât zet ke animbi nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen diindom diindom piyaŋ mebun. 5 Kegok mme an ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak gwatnaŋ mimindeme nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ beye. Âpme am maŋge notnaŋaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke egomti kan kataŋ nâmkiŋpepeen tatusum metnepeme am omba penaŋ beye.

Pâlaŋ Masedonia an ŋen kie kienok ege

6 Ekŋenaŋ Piligia ma Galesia msat tuŋgupman mulup tapmepme Emetak Teŋaŋ Esia msaleset Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am ku diindondoyet zem bekekindeme 7 ekŋenaŋ Misia msalen met tati keyetnan Bitinia msalen mesât mbienaŋgut Zisasiyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ kegogak zemkulumindeye. 8 Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Misia sebempemti Toloas mkaen towebien. 9 Âpme tambuyet Pâlaŋ kie kienok tati ekme an ŋenaŋ Masedonia msaleset daen

tati Pâlgat bepelep pelep mti kwizet kumti zeye, “Geŋ pien kwati nin ndamukulem minnde.” 10 Pâlaŋ kegok ekti wat zeme nin pigok nâmbenn. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am ekŋen kaindamagen zenzeyet ndakumtetin kegok zemti wat milawatn mebegalen sakwep weyaŋ bewenn.

Lidiayaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak beye

11 Âpme nin Toloas mkaen ke waŋga mti Samoteles mkaen ke met pataŋ zewenn yanaman keyetnan mane mane Niapolis mkaen ke kwati waŋga pemann tapme naman 12 seleset meti Pilipai mkaen pataŋ zewenn. Ke Masedonia msat temaŋ keyelen mka temaŋ ŋen beke Loma gapman ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ mka ŋotekŋaŋ ke tati am maindadamuŋ mtan. 13 Mka ke meti manepemann Sabat tagoŋgo kanen beme mka ganzenan tu matatanen ke kapigok zemti towebenn. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ dundundu mulup tu ganzenan tati mamambiekgat toti ekne. Zemti met indikme imbiyaŋ ilinak ondek tapme indikti ekŋenmak ke metotati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindowien. 14 Âpme imbi ekŋen keyet tuŋguwinangatnaŋ imbi ŋen kwitnaŋ Lidia ek Tiatila mkaengatnaŋ mulupmaŋ saŋgum ŋamaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ pi selim timti ammagen timepme makwitimtemien. Imbi keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtan keyepmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ keŋan mme eleŋ beleŋ beme Pâlaŋ zet tazeme ŋandemti zikatnanak taekmaŋge. 15 Yaŋ ondedak ke delaŋ zeme imbi keyaŋ tu zulutindendeyet zeme Pâlmak notnaneyaŋ imbi ke ma egalen mkaen am matatemien ekŋen ilinsakwep tu zulutindeme imbi keyaŋ zeye, “In nâme neŋ penaŋ Amobotnaŋgat penaŋ nâmkiŋpeyap bein beme in nâlen mkaen pien kwapme nsakwep wesenuwaŋgut saŋenen indema mebep.” Zeme moti ekmak ke wembien.

Pilipai mkaen Pâlmak Sailas mka katikŋan idewien

16 Kan ŋeniyet Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ dundundu mulup msâgât ondedak mundumen mesât metnepemalu sisiliŋ mulup imbi nemba ŋenaŋ selen ke kot idaige. Imbi nemba ke we bekanaŋaŋ keŋan tapme egaŋ zet enzililiŋaŋ notnaŋ manzemsokbemtan. Mti zet kwileki ŋeniyet we bekanaŋ ke yaŋkwesime egaŋ penaŋ esemtaŋak maŋgilik zemsamtan keyepmti animbi nemba ke damuŋ mamimtemien ekŋenaŋ mânep milawat temaŋ penaŋ matimtemien. 17 Imbi nemba keyaŋ Pâlmak nin selen ndapmât meti kwizet ŋakŋak mti kapigok tazemaŋge, “An in kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ temaŋ egalen mulup mti am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet zetnaŋ manzemâtâtindaip.” 18 Zet kwizet ŋakŋak sepem kegogak kan kataŋ mamimkwatnepeme Pâlaŋ sekŋaŋ kaŋgaŋaŋ beme gilik zem we bekanaŋgat pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen zema we bekanaŋ geŋ imbi nemba keŋangatnan kwati met!” Zeme keyegak we bekanaŋaŋ kwati kunzuŋ mege. 19 Âpme imbi nemba ke damuŋ mti mânep milawat titiyet webem mamtemien piwaŋ setnaŋ yek beme ekti imbi nemba damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ meti Pâlmak Banabas idatamti mka tuŋgupmaset idamandamti met amobotnaŋ egalen ondedagen meti 20 zemdelaŋ zenze angat kandaŋan moti zewien, “An zut kapi Zuda an yaŋ egelaŋ ningalen mka teman kapi koti mulup notnaŋ mwati mmalu set ke ekmann bekanaŋ tabem temezin. 21 Ekŋenaŋ koti Zuda ilinaŋgalen mama mimi ke Loma am nin ku mimiyelen ke tazikat ndaip.” 22 Âpme am maŋge temaŋ tabienaŋ ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ nâmidemti met idatamti amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen idatimepme ekŋenaŋ egegat kâlâwit mendelet yalom idemti zeme sindiwaŋ 23 omba penaŋ idome segit duluŋ diliŋ peme idatimti met mka katikŋaŋ idemti mka katikŋaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ an zut ke

weyaŋ idadamuŋ katikŋaŋ mtatagat zemindewien. 24 An damuŋaŋ zet
kegok zeme nâmti egaŋ idatimti met mka keŋan sutnateman penaŋ ke
idemti tep an selemti selit ilizuzut keŋan peme topme kemak limbeŋ bemti
bem zam idemewembun.
25 Yaŋ tambusutnan penaŋ Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat silik dun-
dundu mti tazemsesewatpemambun. Âpme am mka katikŋan indendeŋaŋ
ekŋenaŋ kwisagit ke tatnâmambien. 26 Mme keyegak mâkinaŋ temaŋ penaŋ
mme mka katikŋaŋgat tepumaŋ bee mme titokŋaŋmak etaŋ bemâpme
setokwakwat sambe bee ilin belak ŋande mâpme delaŋ zeme am selin
belinan tek katikŋaŋaŋ zam indeme mawemtemien e ikŋaŋ belak kwalet
topmâpme delaŋ zeye. 27 Âpme mka katikŋaŋgalen damuŋ egaŋ mulu-
gengatnan wati meekme set sambe bee ŋandepeŋ ŋandepeŋ weme ekti
endilipeye. Mti wa am mka katikŋaŋ kek indendeŋaŋ pi ilak kunzuŋ mâlo
zemti ikŋaŋgat gemboŋaŋ ŋilikŋaŋ pitakŋanen yuŋmamaŋge e mandapeme
kwapme sekŋaŋ ikŋaŋ osâgât mme 28 Pâlaŋ ekti ŋakŋak penaŋ mti zeye, “Ai,
geŋ sekdi giti walelepiŋ. Nin sambe pi ewe ilindiŋ esemteŋ tatnup.”
29 Zeme nâmti egaŋ am ekŋengat zeme taŋam mkot same mka keŋan
sebelaŋ dindiŋ mpeŋ moti Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ tabunen met kandaŋidan tot
pedondom idaye. 30 Mti tambu sutnan keyegak mka keŋangatnan idatim
beŋgumen toti idatimti mkaŋan mege. Motati an zutgat idayaŋkwesiye,
“Amobotnaŋnne, neŋ zigok penaŋ mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”
31 Âpme egelaŋ zewun, “Geŋ ma imbi nembandine in Amobotnaŋ Zisas
Kilaisiyet nâmkiŋpemtiŋgut mama kanzizitgat zapat bemâbep.” 32-34 Kegok
zemalu nâmti mka katikŋaŋgalen damuŋ egaŋ an zut sindiwaŋ idome
segit buyuk beyak bemti liŋgit bembeŋaŋ ke zuluti kwasim ideme tati
egelaŋ ek ma maŋgeŋane Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomti tu
zulutindeme ekŋenaŋ indatimti mkaŋinan moti tu meu nini mundumen ke
ideme totapmalu zeme meu bumti idame nimalu naman idatimti kot mka
katikŋanak ideye. Âpme an mka katikŋaŋ damuŋ ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ
Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋgat zapat bewien keyepmti segeyak mti
oloŋen mbien.
35 Msat msame tambuŋan an zemdelaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ an tipdakutum
notnaŋ zemindeme koti mka katikŋaŋgalen damuŋgat zewien, “Geŋ an zut
kapi belak kwalet idemane melit!”
36 Zeme mka katikŋaŋgalen damuŋ keyaŋ koti Pâlgat zeye, “Zemdelaŋ
zenze an ekŋenaŋ neŋ it belak idema mebegat zeme kolep. Keyepmti neŋ
idema met keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambalup.”
37 Zeme Pâlaŋ am zet mti mebien ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “Nit Loma
mka mtoŋ penaŋ yaŋgut in nigat zet esemteŋ zemti yom ŋen aiikpiŋ
kegogaŋgut belak kileŋ am zikalinan onzemndemti sindiwaŋ sekŋ bekan
kume etim temepme mka katikŋan met ndeyo. Yanaman pi in buzak
enzilimti zemndeme mebegat tazeip? Nit ku meselup, yek penaŋ. Mka
kapiyelen Loma an ŋeŋaŋ ilin kotiŋgut ndatimti tot zupman baenen ndeme
meselup.”
38 Kegok zemalu an tipdakutum ekŋenaŋ nâmti met zemdelaŋ zenze an
ekŋengat zapat ke diindome nâmti endilipemti kiŋgati 39 ekŋenaŋ ilin wati
mka katikŋan meti kembeŋ zet diindomti belak zemindeme mka katikŋan
ke katipemti zupman toindemti mka belakŋan ŋen mebegat zemidewien.
40 Âpme egelaŋ toti met Lidiayelen mkaen meti am nâmkiŋpepemak ke
indikti zemgwatnaŋ zet diindomti naman msat ŋenŋan mebun.

17

Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ Tesalonaika mkaen mebun

1 Âpme Pâlmak Sailas egelaŋ Ampipolis ma Apolonia msat tuŋgupman
nesetgatnan met Tesalonaika mkaen pataŋ zewun. Mka eyet keŋan Zuda
am ekŋengalen sesewat mka ŋen matatan. 2 Pâlaŋ msat notnanen mamimk-
watan kegogak sesewat mka ke moti Sabat tagoŋgo kan kasup tuk pi ewe
ekŋenmak ke tati Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke maiŋti 3 yaŋaŋ
diindom metneti Zisas Kilais sindem temaŋ timti gakimti wawagat golaŋ
zenze an ekŋenaŋ itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ mbien ke zemkawaŋ bemindamti Zisas
ek Kilais penaŋaŋ gakimti wage. 4 Kegok zeme Zuda am notnaŋ ma Glik
am sambe Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mamamtemien ma imbi sambe kwizet
buŋamin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet keyet nâme penaŋ beme Pâlmak Sailas egetmak
am sambe penaŋaŋ kot tusumâbien.
5 Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmbekambemindemti met an
bekopsat ma am keŋin katikŋaŋ notnaŋ indatimti ŋakŋak temaŋ mti
mka temaŋ keyet keŋan tokwapme am sambe penaŋaŋ ekŋenmak kot
tusumti Zesongalen mkaen ke an zut kot idatimti met an damuŋ ekŋengat
belinan idendeyet nâmti kopmâbien. 6 Koti ekbienaŋ yek beme dopmaŋ
Zeson ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak notnaŋ indapmandamtimti mka damuŋ
ekŋenmagen indatim meti kwizet ŋagak kapigok mmebien, “Msat kataŋ
set yuŋgu yuŋgu masokbem mezin. Piwan alak ninmagen sokbeme
7 Zesonaŋ am ekŋen ke indatimbumuluŋti timbewep. An zut ekmak kot
welut keyaŋ Loma amobotnaŋ ewe tapme egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mtopemti
naman Amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ Zisas egat kwizet buŋamaŋ tazempalakŋaŋ
tabemelup.” 8 Zet kegok zeme nâmti mka mtoŋ sambe ma an damuŋ
ekŋenaŋ nâmti weŋin mege. 9 Âpme an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Zeson ma amŋane
notnaŋ ekŋen zet kaŋkaŋ miindame mânep etaŋ beme nâmindeme toti
mebien.

Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ Belea mkaen mulup mbun

10 Âpme tambu keyegak penaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Sailas
ideme tambuyet toti metne metne Belea mkaen met pataŋ zemalu msat ke
msaye. Âpme Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen amnaŋ tapmowepme
indikti setugit melesiŋ keyegak mowebun. 11 Msat ke am mambien
ekŋen keŋin sewakŋaŋ wa am Tesalonaika msalen maip ekŋen kebon yek
keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ eleŋ beleŋ bemti nâmbien. Mti
Pâlgalen zet ke penaŋ ma dâsuki zemti kasup kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ itnaŋanen maiŋti yaŋaŋ mguluk gilik zemti zenâ zenâ mbien.
12 Kegok mti Zuda animbi sambe ma Glik an sambe ma Glik imbi kwizet
buŋamin temaŋ notnaŋ ilinsakwep nâmkiŋpepe aikbien. 13-14 Pâlaŋ Belea
mkaen meti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye keyet zapat-
naŋaŋ elelaŋ Zuda am notnaŋ Tesalonaika mkaen mamtemien ekŋenmagen
mepme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Belea mkaen koti tokwati animbi sambe ondek
indemti Pâlmak Sailas mtot indendeyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme am keŋin
yuŋgum temege. Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Sailasmak Timoti
idaŋgalaŋme Belea mkaen ke tapmalu notnaŋaŋ Pâl wati nembu ganzenan
baen toti ilinsakwep waŋga mti 15 Aten mkaen mepemti kosât mme Pâlaŋ
zet kapigok Sailasmak Timotiyet zemindeme kobien, “In met an zut eget
zemideme sakwep penaŋ neŋmagen kobalup.”

Pâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Aten mkaen zemkawaŋ beye

16 Pâlaŋ Aten mkaen ke an zutgat damuŋ tati mka keyet keŋan
kawawaŋaŋ dâsuki sambe penaŋ timamti pedondom indamti mame indikti
keŋan bekanaŋ penaŋ beye. 17 Keyepmti egaŋ kasup kataŋ sesewat mkaen
meti Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat
masesewatsamtemien ekŋenmak zet zenâ zenâ mpemti naman asek toti
ekme amnaŋ tambaŋgumen ondek tapme indikti met ekŋenmak Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mammetan. 18 Âpme Epikulian ma Sitoik am nânâŋin
temaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâlmagen koti zet yaŋaŋgat zemguluk gilik mmekti
notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinak Pâlgat pigok zewien, “An nânâŋapiŋ penaŋ kapiyaŋ
nânâ penaŋ ziboŋ penaŋ zikat ndasât belak kot sek mmobot zet tazein.”

Âpme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Egaŋ msat notnanen kawawaŋ dâsuki
matazin keyet yaŋaŋ kotadinndoin.” Âpme Pâlaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemeti gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye
keyepmti ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti 19 ondedak mundum temaŋ Aliopagas ke
wapmoti am sutnan onzempeme tapme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ animbi
sambe zet mamanamaŋ penaŋ tadiindomedik ke weyaŋ zemâtâtndamane
nâne. 20 Nin gâlen zedi ke eknâman mamanamaŋ penaŋ tabein keyepmti
geŋ ewe keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋti penaŋ zemâtâtndamane nâne.” 21 (Aten mka
mtoŋ ma amkup ekŋenaŋ zet mamanamaŋ ŋen sokbeme ke nâmti naman
ekŋenaŋ zet ke eleŋ beleŋ bemti manzempalakŋaŋ mambemetemien.)

22 Âpme Pâlaŋ Aliopagas ondedagen am zikalinan wati mot tati zeye,
“Aten animbi sambe, neŋ kapi kopmamti yaŋaŋin pigok taeksokbeyap. In
kawawaŋin sambe ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme masesewatindamelip.
23 Neŋ ingalen sesewat mka sambe mekoti ekma nopiom sambe mti
yaloloŋaŋ weme maindikmelap. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumen moweti
ekma meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋaŋ tapme maiŋa, ‘Kapi Kawawaŋ ŋen
nin ku nânup egalen.’ In Kawawaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmti belak etaŋ
masesewatsaip. Keyet zet zapatnaŋaŋ alak kapi diindoma nâit. 24 Kawawaŋ
keyaŋ msat kululuŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bekapi mge. Egaŋ msat
kululuŋ kapiyet toŋaŋ. Egaŋ amnaŋ sesewat mka walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan
ku matazin. 25 Ma egaŋ mulup kwileki ŋen msât olapme an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ timeti mukulem mti ku mampein. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am sambe nin
mama ma Emetak Teŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi maketalasim
ndain. 26 Egaŋ an kwewetaŋ mme sokbeme ekmagesetgatnan am sek
sepem igak igak pi sokbemti msat sambe palakŋaŋ bemti mekobenn. Âpme
eweŋan egaŋ am mambep ke nâmtati msat kalaŋ kumti ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat
ndamti msat ke kan zigok mambanup ke eweŋanak nâmâtâtpeye keyet
kataŋ mamambanup. 27 Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ek timapmetnetiŋgut aiikgat
zeye keyepmti nin egat timatmat mulup mbanup beme ŋep aikbanup.
Wa ek beŋan ku mamain ninmak sokŋan kapi mamain. 28 Zeme an
nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ŋenaŋ wati puk zeye, ‘Nin egalen zetnaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ
etaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mambanup.’ Âpme inmagengatnaŋ an
nânâŋin temaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat puk manzeip, ‘Nin egat nemu-
nambaŋane nin mama ekmageset matinup ma egalen windeen mamanup
ma egaŋ ndadamuŋ mme matatnup.’ 29 Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunam-
baŋane manuwan Kawawaŋgat nâmann nanzaŋ ma gol ma silva amnaŋ
nâmâtâti belaŋ weyaŋpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sepem keboŋ ke ku nâmpewanup.
30 Kawawaŋaŋ am tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ daŋan
ku nâmbiengapmti myuŋguŋgu sambe mkwabien ekŋen ke zet mulup omba
penaŋ ku indaye mama keyelen kanaŋ delaŋ zeye. Âpme alak pi msat

kataŋ am sambe yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti mama mimi bekanaŋ ke peme tapme ikŋaŋmagen kot tususuyet tazein. 31 Egaŋ kan ŋen beyeyaŋ tazin kan ke sokŋan beweyen am msat sambe mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ msokbemti keyet kataŋ tosaŋaŋ indamobe. Mulup ke mimiyelen an ŋen aikpeye an ke msalen am sambeyaŋ ek nâmâtâtpepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wageyaŋ mamain."

32 Pâlaŋ zet kegok diindome am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti yeŋbien. Âpme notnaŋaŋ zewien, "Kan ŋengat ewe koti zapat zenik kapiyegak dinndomane nâmbanup." 33 Âpme Pâlaŋ zetnaŋ tazemaŋgeen elak peme tage. 34 Âpme am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti Zisas Kilaismak tusumti nâmkiŋpepe aikbien ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Dionisias ek Kansol ekŋengalen mulup an ŋen. Ek ma imbi ŋen Damalis ma am notnaŋ sambe tusumâbien.

18

Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen mulup met mge

1 Egaŋ mulup ke mdelaŋ zemti Aten mka katipemti Kolin mkaen mege. 2 Mka ke Zuda an ŋen kwitnaŋ Akwila zeme ke aige. Ek Pontas mkaengatnan yaŋ met Itali msalen manepeme msat keyelen amobotnaŋ temaŋ Kolodias Loma mka teman matatan egaŋ Zuda am Itali msalen maip ekŋenaŋ msat ke pemti mebe kokogat zeye keyepmti Akwilamak imbiŋaŋ Pilisila ekŋenaŋ Itali msat pemti Kolin mkaen ke alaknik koti mamtemun. 3 Animbi zut keyaŋ muluwit mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaŋ selimti mamtemun âpme Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋ sepemaŋ kwep keboŋak mamimtan keyepmti egaŋ animbi zut ke idikti egetmak ke tati mânep mulupmaŋ mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaŋ ke selim beme amnaŋ kwititiyet nâmti mamtan. 4 Mulupmaŋ ke mmambe tati Sabat tagoŋgo kan kataŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋgat Zuda am ma Glik ammak zet peme mebe kokot mti egaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak bembeyet indapmukulem mamimtan.

5 Yaŋ bam Sailasmak Timotiyaŋ Masedonia msalengatnan gilik zem kopmaluŋgut Pâlaŋ yaŋbemti mulup keyegak mti Zuda am ekŋengat Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempemti zempeme toge keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindaye. 6 Yaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ windeŋaŋ mtopemti zet mobotnaŋ msamti zetnaŋ ku nâmbiengapmti egaŋ kegok diindoye, "In bam walelet aikbep keyelen yomaŋ neŋmagen ku kobe yek." Kok zemti kâlâpmaŋ tetelime kakalakŋaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemtopme zeye, "In kegok mnaipgapmti neŋ in indemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti mulup mbap." 7 Kegok zemti an ŋen Titias Zastas egalen mkaen ke meti mawemtan. Âpme an keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatsamti mamtan egalen mkaŋaŋ Zuda ekŋengalen sesewat mka keyet sokŋanik matatan. 8 Âpme Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka keyet damuŋ temaŋ egat kwitnaŋ Kilispas ek ma egalen sip butnaŋanen ma am notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Pâlgalen zetnaŋ nâmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpeme Pâlaŋ tu zulutindeye.

9 Âpme tambu ŋeniyet Amobotnaŋaŋ Pâl kie kienok sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, "Geŋ nâgât zapatn ammagen zenzeyet kiŋgati dembusekdi aŋgalalaŋpiŋ nâmtalati zemkawaŋ bewanik. 10 Neŋ geŋmak tapma an ŋenaŋ wati ku gawalabe mka temaŋ kapiyet keŋan nâlen animbinne sambe penaŋ talip." 11 Kegok zempeme Pâlaŋ mka keyegak mamti am

ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ewe mandiindom zikat indam mkwatnapeme nup kan kwepmak butnaŋ ŋen mege.

12 Âpme Galio ek Akaia ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ mmonzempewien kan
keyet Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Pâlgat keŋin kasa beme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti
keŋ kwep bemti Pâl Galiomagen wapmeti zewien, 13 “An kapiyaŋ zii zet
keŋan mama mimi tazin ke tapme egaŋ naman animbi sambe indatimti set
sepemaŋ ŋen zikat indame Kawawaŋgat masesewatsaip.” 14 Kegok zeme
Pâlaŋ zet zesât mmaŋgeyaŋ Galioyaŋ Zuda am Pâl wakobien ekŋengat zeye,
“An kapiyaŋ yom nukŋaŋ penaŋ ŋen zetnaŋ neŋ mimiyelenok benak ze
neŋ inmak sewakŋaŋ totati ŋep zewanek. 15 Âk pi in zii zelin tazin keyet zet
mmot mtot mti zesâti ilinak etaŋ baen manzemambep ke nâlen mulup yek.”
16 Kegok zemti indamâpme zupman toti 17 ekŋen sambeyaŋ Zuda sesewat
mka keyelen damuŋ atamti Galioyelen mka solonan met kwapem penaŋ
kume Galioyaŋ indiktiŋgut ku indidikŋaŋ sepem tapme takumambien.

Pâlaŋ gilik zemti Antiok mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen daen mege

18 Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen kan sambenik maneti bam nâmkiŋpepemak am
indamukum indemti Silia msalen mesât mme Pilisilamak apmaŋ Akwila
egelaŋ ilinsakwep meti Seŋkilia mkaen pataŋ zemti mka ke Pâlaŋ mulup ŋen
msât nâmti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zemkatik bempemti keyet piliŋaŋ ŋoksinaŋ
an ŋeniyet zeme kwenzipme mepme delaŋ zemâpme bam waŋgaen moti
Silia msalen mebien. 19 Keyetnan ewe waŋgaen moti met Epesa mkaen moti
ke kalaŋ mebien. Âpme Pâlaŋ igak Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen moti
ekŋenmak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mbien. 20 Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ
Pâlaŋ ekŋenmak ewe tusumti mamayet zeme egaŋ zelin kumti zeye, 21 “Neŋ
manepema Kawawaŋaŋ nâmnewe beme ewe bam inmagen kapi gilik zem
kobap.” Kegok zemti ekŋen mukumindemti waŋgaen moti Sisalia msalen
mesât mege.

22 Waŋgayaŋ Sisalia msalen mepeme egaŋ meti Zelusalem mkaen moti am
nâmkiŋpepemak am bet butem indemti eyetnan toti Antiok mkaen meti 23 ke
kan belatnik bugan maneti naman msat temaŋ Galesia ma Piligia meti mka
isikŋaŋ notnanen tokwat meti am nâmkiŋpepemak zemgwatnaŋ mimindem
mimindem piyaŋ mege.

Apolosiyaŋ Epesa mkaen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

24 Zuda an ŋen Epesa mkaen ke koti mamtan an keyet kwitnaŋ Apo-
los Aleksandia mka temaŋ ke sokbemamti temaŋ beme 25 am notnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ Zânaŋ tu zululut mulup mge keyet yaŋaŋ ma Zisas kobe keyet
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke eyo zeme nâmti oloŋen palen am
kopma diindomtan. 26 Yaŋ kan ŋeniyet Pilisilamak apmaŋ Akwila egelaŋ
sesewat mkaen ke motati nâmalu egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ
bemti am tazemâtâtindame nâmti egelaŋ wati mkaŋidan meti Zisas toti
gakimti wage keyet zapatnaŋ weyaŋ yaŋaŋmak zemâtâtsamalu nâŋge.
27 Âpme Apoloyaŋ Akaia msalen mesât mme am nâmkiŋpepemak Epesa
mkaen mambien. Ekŋenaŋ Akaia msalen am nâmkiŋpepemak mambien
ekŋengat zet kapigok kumti Apolo ikŋaŋ same mti mege, “An kozin ke
inmagen kopme ekti in notn mpewep.” Meluwaŋen zet kegok kumti
ikŋaŋ same mti mege. Mane mane Kolin mkaen met pataŋ zemti am
Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti nâmkiŋpepemak bewien ekŋen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋgalen mulup penaŋ indapmukulem mti 28 am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ
ekŋengat zikalinan zetnaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ zemti Zuda am ekŋenmak zet

mmot mtot mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet tazin ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ an yomengatnaŋ gilik zem ndadagalen ombempeye.” Kegok zeme amnaŋ zetnaŋ nâmkiŋpewien.

19

Pâlaŋ Epesa mkaen mulup mge

1 Apolos egaŋ ewe Kolin mkaenagak tapme Pâlaŋ Esia msat tuŋgupmaset
mane mane Epesa mkaen pataŋ zemti mka ke Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am
notnaŋ ke indaikti 2 indayaŋkwesiye, “In Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindome
nâmti tu zulutbien kan keyet Emetak Teŋ tiwien ma yek?”
Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin Emetak Teŋ tazin mee keyet zapatnaŋ ku
nânup.”
3 Kegok zeme naman ewe indayaŋkwesiye, “In kwiyet nâmkiŋpemti tu
zulutbien?”
Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin Zânaŋ zet zemkoge ke nâmkiŋpemti tu
zuluben.”
4 Zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, “Zânaŋ tu e amnaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aikti yomin bam
kumpepeyet etaŋ mulupmaŋ ke mti Islael am ekŋengat pigok diindom
kwage, ‘In an Zisas bamnan takozin egat nâmkiŋpeit.’ ”
5 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zu-
lutindeme 6-7 Pâlaŋ betnaŋ ŋokŋinan beme Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnan
ekŋenmagen toti keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme am 12 mee kogaŋ zet meluwaŋ
igak igak taoselem zem metnepeme Kawawaŋaŋ zet keŋinan beme kataŋ
ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat zemkawaŋ bewien.
8 Âpme Pâlaŋ eyoŋga tuk pi ekŋenmak ke tati kan kataŋ Zuda am
ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ windeŋaŋmak
manzemâtâtindamtan. Mti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama sok-
bewe keyet zetnaŋ zemti am notnaŋ ekŋenmak zet mmot mtot mamtemien.
9 Ma an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepepiŋ belak Zisasiyet Zet Zapatnaŋ
Dolakŋaŋ bam kumpemti ondedak temanen Zisas Kilaisiyet zemtalat-
pewien keyepmti Pâlaŋ katimindemti am notnaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ nâmti tikŋaŋgat mbien. Ekŋen ondekindemti Tilanas nânâ
mkaen ke mene mene ondekti ekŋenmak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ
mamtemien. 10 Egaŋ mulup kegok mti Zuda am ma Glik am Esia msalen
mambien ekŋengat tuŋguwinan nup kan zut pi mamti mme ekŋenaŋ
Amobotnaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ nâme duluŋ delaŋ zemâge.
11 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Pâlmak mamti mukulem mme egaŋ menok temaŋ
sambe am ekŋenmagen msokbemkwage. 12 Am ekŋenaŋ ŋetip kapuput-
naŋ ma saŋgum kâlâpmaŋ mee pi timti met am zawatmak ma am we
bekanaŋinmak mee pi indame tim ekti zawalin ma we bekanaŋin mee pi
kwati mepmâpme naman dolakŋaŋ bemâbien.
13 Âpme Zuda an notnaŋ mka kataŋ tokwati we bekanaŋ notnaŋ am
keŋangatnan manzemindeme kwati mametemien ekŋenaŋ naman mmak
mmak Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnanen kumti we bekanaŋ am keŋan
tage ekŋengat zewien, “Nin Pâlaŋ an Zisas egat zet zapatnaŋ manzem-
palakŋaŋ bein egat kwitnanen ingat zet windeŋaŋbeŋ pigok zenup: In am
keŋangatnan kwati melit!” 14 Âpme Zuda am Epesa mkaen mamtemien
ekŋengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ Siwa egat nemuŋane 7 kapi
mamtemien. Ekŋenaŋ mulup keyegak mammtemien.
15 Ekŋenaŋ an we bekanaŋaŋmak ŋengalen mkaen meti Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ
kumti we bekanaŋ zempeme kwaweweget zeme an we bekanaŋaŋmak egaŋ

kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Neŋ Zisasmak Pâl egegat nâmideyap âpme in kapi kwiyaŋ desetgatnan kolo ke ku nâmindeyap.”
16 Kegok zemti egaŋ wati indom kumti saŋgum kâlâwin kumandeleti
indamunzut kume sip balak balak timti talak piyaŋ mkaŋinan kunzuŋ
mepmâbien.
17 Âpme keyet zet zapatnaŋ Zuda ma Glik am Epesa mkaen mamtemienaŋ
nâmti omba penaŋ kiŋgati Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwati sesewatpewien.
18-19 Mti am sambe nâmkiŋpepe aikti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ aŋkambugat
ma am indindiyelen zetnaŋ ma gwesep gwesepgalen zetnaŋ notnaŋ papi-
aen kumtimti ekti mamtemien ke ma dipsawat ma am kasetnaŋ ma nopiom
mee bee timti kot ondekti am zemkawaŋ bemindamti ekŋengat zikalinan
bume zimâge. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ papia bewien keyet mânep maiŋme
50,000.00 kina beye. 20 Kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ
palakŋaŋ bemti pelelaŋ mekoti am tuŋguwinan dolakŋaŋ sokbem weŋge.

Pâlaŋ mulup tapmme am notnaŋaŋ ekti endilipewien

21 Pâlaŋ mulup kegok mine mine mimdelaŋ zemti egaŋ naman Masedonia
ma Akaia msat kume balaŋ peme Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât otnâmti
zeye, “Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen meti bam naman gilik zemti Loma mkaen
kwawabap.” 22 Âpme egaŋ mukulem mimiŋanet an zut Timotimak
Ilastas ideme egelaŋ Masedonia msaleset mepmalu Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋ Esia
msalen ke bugan ewe tusumti maŋge. 23 Kan keyet am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
Amobotnaŋgalen zet keyet nâme ŋep ku beme ekŋen am sambeyaŋ zet
ke mtopepeyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindawien. 24 Silwiayaŋ an weŋaŋ mee
weyeyaŋ an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Dimitilias egaŋ Glik am nopiom imbi
Atemis egalen sesewat mkaen ikŋaŋgat weŋaŋ temaŋ matatan keyet sepem-
mak egaŋ isisikŋaŋ buk pi weyaŋme mopme animbiyaŋ makwitimtemien
keyepmti ek ma an notnaŋ ke maweyaŋtemien ekŋenaŋ mânep temaŋ
penaŋ matimtemien. 25 Keyepmti egaŋ mulup anene ma an mulup kebоŋ
mamtemien kebоŋ kebоŋ ondek indemâti pigok diindoye, “Nin mulup
kapigoset mânep temaŋ matinup. 26 Âpme an ŋen kwitnaŋ Pâl zeme ke egaŋ
koti zet zapat tazein elak ilin eknâmien. Egaŋ Esia msalen mka kataŋ mekoti
animbi keŋin mme yuŋgume egalen zet ke mamâpmaip. Yaŋ alak Epesa
mkaen koti animbi sambe keŋin myuŋgumti pigok tazein, ‘Kawawaŋ amnaŋ
belaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke penaŋ yek.’ Kegok zeme am sambeyaŋ nâme penaŋ beme
ek tapmâpmelip. 27 Egaŋ kegok mme wa in nâme mulupm kapi etaŋaŋ yek
bewe ku nâseip. Nopiom imbi temaŋ Atemis egalen sesewat mka temaŋ
keyet animbi ekŋenaŋ nâme belakŋaŋ beme bamkumpeme delaŋ zeme
Atemis egalen kwizet buŋamaŋ tototnaŋ penaŋ bewe nâip? Esia msalen ma
msat sambe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nopiom imbi keyet masesewatsaip. Yaŋ Pâl
egaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ ke mme tototnaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ omba tapm.”
28 Zet kegok zeme nâmti ŋeŋiŋ zime ŋok kiliŋ kiliŋ temaŋ mti zewien,
“Epesa mkaen nopiom imbi Atemis tazin egaŋ etaŋ imbi mobotnaŋ temaŋ
bein.” 29 Kegok zemti mka temaŋ Epesa keyet keŋan tokwati ŋakŋak
mme am sambeyaŋ wati tusumti ŋakŋak mpeŋ piyaŋ met Masedonia an
zut Pâl mâti mamtemun kwilit Gaiasmak Alistakasimak idamandam timti
ondedak mundumen ke mesât mepme am sambeyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ
belak baminan mâti ŋakŋak mmepme 30 Pâlaŋ kwisak ke nâmti indapmâti
ondedak keyegak msâgât mepme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ aŋgalaŋme
tage. 31 Mme Pâlgat notnane mobotnaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ zapat ke
nâmti Pâlaŋ ondedagen ke ku mebegat nâmti zemkululu zet beme mege.

32 Âpme ondedak mundumen ke tati animbi sambeyaŋ omba penaŋ ŋakŋak
tapmimambien. Yaŋgut am notnaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ penaŋ kwilekiyet minup
ke nânâpiŋ belak ke ŋakŋak etaŋ tapmimambien. 33 Kegok mme Zuda
am ekŋenaŋ nolin ŋen kwitnaŋ Aleksandia ke zempeme zet zenze keyet
mundumen am sutnateman motati animbiyaŋ kwisak bugan peme tapme
zet diindondoyet betnaŋaŋ sesepmaŋ mme am sambeyaŋ wa an ewelak
kapi mozinmak zemti mbien. 34 Yaŋ bam ekŋenaŋ ek Zuda an ŋen ke
ekmâtâti kan teepmanik aua zut mee kegok am sambeyaŋ kwizet ŋakŋak
mti tazemambien, “Ningalen Atemis Epesa mkaen tazin egaŋ etaŋ imbi
mobotnaŋ bein.”

35 Kegok tapmnepeme Epesayetnaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ wati kwizet kaliyaŋ
tapmimambien ke zemkulumindeme peme tapme zet zemdelaŋ zemti
pigok zeye, “Epesa am, an kwiyaŋ Epesa mka temaŋ keyaŋ Atemis temaŋ
egalen sesewat mka temaŋ mandamuŋ min ma nanzaŋ kambuk kulu-
luŋengatnan toge ke kegogak mandamuŋ min keyet in ku nâip? 36 An
ŋenaŋ ningalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi ŋep ku mtopewe keyet in nâme
delaŋ zein. Keyepmti in keŋin bugan mtoti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kileŋ ŋen ku
mseip. 37 An zut idatimti kolo egelaŋ ningalen nopiom imbi Atemisiye-
len sesewat mkaengatnaŋ kwileki ŋen kambu ku mbun ma Atemis egat
zemtalalat zet ŋen ku mbun. 38 Keyepmti Dimitiliasmak mulup sepem
kwep mamimtemien an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an ŋeniyet nâme bekanaŋ bein
beme nâmbekambembe zenze kan ke beme amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen meti
zemkawaŋ bem indawep. 39 Ma ilinaŋgat zelin igagen zesâti an ŋeŋaŋine
notnaŋ ekŋengat zeme ekŋenaŋ kan ŋen beme ke ondekti ekŋengat zikali-
nan zelin zemusuwebep. 40 In muluwaŋ yaŋepiŋ belak kileŋ am keŋin
walapme kasa sokbesât mip keyet zapatnaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma mka
temaŋ tazin egaŋ nâmti yaŋaŋ nâsâgât ndapmandame nin moti yaŋaŋ
zigoset zemann nâmâtâtâgalen ke zet penaŋ ŋen ku tazin.” 41 Amobotnaŋaŋ
zet kegok zemti ondedak ke kalaŋindeme belak mekobien.

20

Pâlaŋ Masedonia ma Glik msalen mege

1 Zet kwisak temaŋ takumaŋge ke delaŋ zeme Pâlaŋ Epesa peme tapme
Masedonia msalen mesât tati am nâmkiŋpepemak ondekindemti zemg-
watnaŋ mimindemti bet butem indemti mane mane met 2 Masedonia
msalen ke pataŋ zemti selen selen am nâmkiŋpepemak indikti zet diindomti
gwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem piyaŋ metne metne Glik msalen pataŋ
zemti 3 msat ke eyoŋga tuk pi ekŋenmak ke maneti bam naman nembuyen
baen toweti waŋgaen moti Silia msalen mesât mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ
setnaŋ bekekti buzak kupeme mebegat zewien. Keyepmti egaŋ naman
kogeenagak Masedonia msalen selak mesât mme 4 Belea mkaengatnaŋ
Pilasiyet nemuŋaŋ Sopatelmak Tesalonaika mkaengatnaŋan an zut kwilit
Alistakasimak Sekandas ma an ŋen kwitnaŋ Gaias Delebe mkaengatnaŋ
ma an ŋen kwitnaŋ Timoti Esia mkaengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl mâti ilinsakwep
mebien. Âpme an zut Tikikasmak Tolopimas 5 egelaŋ ilidak nembeleset
ŋeŋaŋ meti Toloas mkaen ke ekŋengat damuŋ matatemun. 6 Âpme Nup-
mamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo ke Pilipai mkaen ke tapmann delaŋ zeme
toti waŋga mti kasup 5 kegok nembu palen etaŋ metne metne bam Toloas
mkaen pataŋ zemti an zut ŋeŋaŋ mebun ke idaikti nsakwep mka ke sonda
kwep ekŋenmak tapmann mege.

Pâlaŋ Toloas mkaen anemba ŋen gakikiengatnan mme wage

7 Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet tambuyet tambuŋalem niniyet nâmti temak-
wep ondek tati Pâlaŋ msame indemti mesât nâŋge keyepmti egaŋ tambu
keyet animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tadiindom metnepeme tambu sutnan pe-
naŋ beye. 8 Âpme mka ekŋenaŋ tapmambien keyet keŋan lam sambe penaŋ
koŋti sapeme towemti tazimambien. 9 Âpme anemba ŋen kwitnaŋ Yutikas
zeme egaŋ mka tipmasek tipmasek wala mobotnaŋ keyet keŋaŋ sakŋan
gwaen tâgâ setnaset ke totati Pâlaŋ zet tazeme tatnâmaŋge. Pâlaŋ Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kan teepmaŋ penaŋ tazemepme anemba piwan nâmtage
tageyaŋ ilak zikatnaŋ mulugaŋ kwasime wemkopa bemtiŋgut telak zemti
wuwup msalen baen pup tokutum weme am ekŋenaŋ topmimkwat ek-
bienaŋ ilak gakimti sâlâgât toge. 10 Âpme Pâlaŋ keyegak toweti anemba
piwan ambepuluŋ mkwat ekti am ekŋengat zeye, “In si kembeŋ temaŋ ku
mit. Ek ewe mamaŋaŋ tazin.” 11 Kegok zemti wati ilinsakwep ewe mka
keŋan moti tambuŋalem nime delaŋ zeme Pâlaŋ ewe zet tusumti zemege.
Tazenâmetnepeme msat msame Pâlaŋ tambuŋan penaŋ toti 12 mepme
ekŋenaŋ anemba tot gakiyeyaŋ ewe alik bem wage ke ekti keŋin oloŋen
penaŋ beme wati mebien.

Pâlaŋ Toloas katipemti Mailitas msalen mege

13 Âpme am notnaŋ nin Pâlaŋ zemndeme waŋgaen moti Asos mkaen
mosât moti mepmann Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋ nembu gilot seleset meti Asos mkaen
keyegak pataŋ zeye. 14 Mti Pâlaŋ naman ekŋenmak waŋgaen moti ilin-
sakwep Mitilini mkaen met pataŋ zewien. 15 Nin Malitas mka pemti
metne metne pemann msat tambume tambuyet eyo metne metne Kios
msat ŋetakŋan ke pataŋ zemti Kios msat ke sebempemti mepmann msat
msaye. Keyetnan mane mane pemann msat naman tambume tambuyet
eyo mane mane Samos mkaen pataŋ zewenn. Ya e pemti naman mepmann
tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Malitas mkaen pataŋ zewenn. 16 Âpme
Pâlaŋ Pentikos Kendo ke Zelusalem mkaen ke tatagat nâŋge keyepmti
waŋgayaŋ Epesa mkaen ke peme Esia msat ŋetakŋan ke manepeme kan
delaŋ zenak keyepmti belak Malitas 17 ke metati nemba notnaŋ zemindeme
Epesa mkaen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ
indatimti 18 kopme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, “In neŋ Esia msalen kwati
mulupm inmagen yaŋbemti mban keyet yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâmâtâtalip. 19 Neŋ
Zuda am ekŋenaŋ niktalati mtot nemti nome gakikiyet mulupmaŋ omba
penaŋ mbien. Yaŋgut kileŋ ke si kembeŋ palen mamti Amobotnaŋgalen
sisiliŋ mulup mti mamteman. 20 Zet in diindondoyelen ŋen ku aŋgalaŋ pema
tage. In pembenaŋ bembeyelen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tambeŋgum
sutnan ma mka sambe mekoti sosok belak mandiindomteman. 21 Kan kataŋ
neŋ Zuda am ma Glik am in temakwep yomengatnan keŋ gilik zenze aikti
Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik meti Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyet
zet windeŋaŋbeŋ manzeyap. 22 Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ zemneme zetnaŋ
gawepumti Zelusalem mka teman zesowap yaŋgut daen sepem zigok
sokbemnawe ke ku nâyap. 23 Neŋ mka temaŋ tapmezinen kataŋ mesât
mma Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ egaŋ am ekŋenaŋ kasa mnemti mka
katikŋan ma sindem nawep eyet zapatnaŋ eweŋanak mandinoin. 24 Neŋ
mama nnaŋgat nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ ku mambein. Zet zemâtâtnananaŋ
ke oloŋen palen mamti mmetne metne mma delaŋ zenzeyet keŋŋ temaŋ
matazin. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke

zemkawaŋbembeyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ zemneŋge. Mulup ke mmeti mma delaŋ zenzeyelen keŋ temaŋ ke matazin.

25 Âpme pi naman zet ŋen pigok diindoma nâit: Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan kapi
mamti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ diindo-
mambe mama manigip. Yaŋ bamgat zimosetn ŋen ewe ku ekbep. 26 Neŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemâtâtnaŋge e ilak okindama delaŋ zemâge
ŋen ku aŋgalaŋban. 27 Keyepmti neŋ inmak mambanen Kawawaŋaŋ ingat
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet zetnaŋ ŋen ku aŋgalaŋpemti
zewan. 28 An damuŋ in ilinak kegogak dopmaŋ damuŋ dopmaŋ damuŋ
mti am Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋ Nemuŋaŋgalen gakikiŋaŋ keyet paleseti
dapmelaŋgeŋane indaige ekŋen ke indadamuŋ mimiyet zemindeye ekŋen
ke weyaŋ indadamuŋ mimindeme mambep. 29 Neŋ nâyap neŋ indemebap
kan keyet an bekanaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
diindondoŋaŋ myuŋgumti sepemaŋ ŋen diindowep. 30 Âpme an notnaŋ
ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ eyo wati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zem
yuŋgumti tetim indemti ilinaŋgalen nânâ mgasigeset ke indamandamtime-
begat zet zewep. 31 Keyepmti in weyaŋ eksemti mambep. In nâip, neŋ
inmak nup kan tuk bepi mamti in nâmkiŋpepe aiikgat nâmti am ilinak kwep
kwep penaŋ indapmukulem mimindemti mulup temaŋ simak simak mban.
Ke in nâpeme mepme nâmâtâlit!

32 Neŋ Kawawaŋgat belen bemindeyap. Egat keŋ taoletnaŋgalen zet
keyaŋ ŋep gwatnaŋ mimindewe. Âpme in am keŋin mme teŋ bembeŋaŋ
sambe indatime met mama kanzizit ke toŋaŋ toŋaŋ bemtiwep. 33 Neŋ
mânep milawat titiyet am ŋenmagen met zema ŋenaŋ ku naŋge. 34 Neŋ
nenn betnnaŋ mulup sek sindem mti keyet penaŋaŋ aikti notnne notnaŋ
nsakwep mamti mulup maminup ekŋen indabandim mimindemti nin
nsakwep ola olat palen ku mamtemenn e ilin ŋep nâmtalip. 35 Neŋ belaŋ
mulup temaŋ kegok mti keyet penaŋ aikti am towewenaŋ indamukulem
mimindendeyelen set dolakŋaŋ ke ilak zikat indama eknâm mbien. Âpme
neŋ baen ekpema mepme Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mge ke nâyap, ‘An ŋenaŋ
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ am maindain keyelen keŋ segeyagaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ an
masain keyelen sebempein.’ ”

36 Pâlaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme ilinsakwep tot pedondom tati
37 dundum delaŋ zemti bim kuluŋ mti omba penaŋ sumpewien. 38 Egaŋ
neŋ sepem ŋen ewe ku ekbep zeye keyepmti keŋin bekanaŋ penaŋ beme
bim kulum mti sumpemti wati waŋgaen topemti betnaŋ butempeme mege.

21

Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege

1 Nin Epesa am ekŋen belin butem indemti waŋgaen moti esemteŋ piyaŋ
mane mane Kosi mkaen pataŋ zewenn. Eyetnan mametne metne Lodes
mkaen pataŋ zemann msat ke msame keyetnan metne metne Patala mkaen
pataŋ zewenn. 2 Ke met tati ekmann waŋga ŋen Pinisia msalen mesât
tapmme ekti naman waŋga ŋen kobenn ke pemti ŋen keyet moti mebenn.
3 Meti ekmann Saiplas msat bet alomeset daen tapme ekti belak sebempemti
metne metne Silia msalen pataŋ zemti waŋgayaŋ Taia mkaen met ombem
tati waŋgayaŋ milawat msat keyelen timti mege ke tatime topmaŋge.
4 Âpme nin toti met am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ indaikti ekŋenmak kasup
7 mambenn. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ am notnaŋgat zemindeme ekŋenaŋ koti
Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegalen zemkulumpewienaŋgut egaŋ zelin

ku nâŋge. 5 Ke manepemann mebegalen kan beme imbi ma nemba sambe
ekŋenaŋ ndatimti nembuyen toweti nsakwep pedondom tati Kawawaŋgat
dunduwenn. 6 Dundum delaŋ zemti bet butem aimti nin waŋgaen moti
mepmann ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti mkaŋinan mobien.

Sisalia msalen Agabasiyaŋ Pâl golaŋ zet dunduye

7 Nin waŋgaen moti Taia msat katipemti metne metne Tolemes mkaen
pataŋ zemti am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen mukum indemti kasup kwep pi
ekŋenmak ke wembenn. 8 Yaŋ msat msame metne metne Sisalia mkaen
pataŋ zemti Pilip aikbenn. Egaŋ msat ke mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
manzemtan. Ek ke aikti ekmak ke matatemenn an ke eweŋan Zelusalem
mkaen daen mame ombemindendeŋaŋ indamukulem mti mulup mimiyet
zemindewien ekŋen kemagengatnaŋ an ŋen ilak ke. 9 Ek nambalatnene
zulak zulak nembip bepiyaŋ mamtemien. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ bam zigok sokbewe keyet zapatnaŋ diindome nâmti am mandiin-
domtemien. 10 Nin ke ondektatnepemann Zudia mkaengatnaŋ golaŋ zenze
an ŋen kwitnaŋ Agabas zeme ke egaŋ kotneti ninmagen pataŋ zeye. 11 Pataŋ
zemti Pâlyet bitimaŋ kwaleti egalen bitim ke mtati ikŋaŋgat setnaŋ betnaŋ
zampemti zeye, “Emetak Teŋaŋ kapigok dinop, ‘Bitim kapiyet toŋaŋ ek
Zelusalem mkaen met pataŋ zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kapigok msamti am
Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat belen bempewep.’ ”
12 Agabasiyaŋ zet kegok zeme nin ma mka mtoŋ nin nsakwep ondekti
Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegat zemkulumpewenn. 13 Âpme Pâlaŋ
pigok dinndoye, “Kulekiyet nâgât keŋin bekanaŋ beme tasumnaip? Neŋ
Zelusalem mkaen mka katikŋaŋ etaŋ mobogalen yek. Amobotnaŋ Zisas
kwitnaŋgat mti gakikiyelen nâmdelaŋ zemti weyaŋ talap.”
14 Nin egat zet kegok zemann egaŋ ningalen zet ku nâme keyepmti
nin pigok etaŋ zewenn, “Yegak pemann ke mepme Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ
nâmtazin kegok msawe.”

Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mege

15 Kasup notnaŋ pi ekŋenmak ke tapmann delaŋ zeme naman Zelusalem
mkaen mebegalen milawatn weyaŋ bewenn. 16 Âpme Sisalia am
nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ndatime Zelusalem mka teman meti Mna-
songalen mkaen meti ekmak ke matatemenn. An ke Saiplas mkaengatnan
yaŋ egaŋ Zisasiyet eweŋan penaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mamtan.
17 Ekmak ke mamann am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ndikti ningat
oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ minndawien. 18 Yaŋ msat msame dapmelaŋgeyelen
an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zemsiyelen mkaen mot ondek tapme Pâlaŋ
nin ndatime bam keyegak moti 19 Pâlaŋ belin butem indemti Kawawaŋaŋ
mukulem mpeme am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindom mege. Keyet zapatnaŋ ilindiŋ penaŋ weyaŋ di-
indom mâge. 20 Pâlaŋ zet zapat ke zemdelaŋ zeme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ zem-
sesewatpemti Pâl pigok dunduwien, “Notn, nânik Zuda am sambe penaŋ
tausen ŋen tausen ŋen pi Zisas nâmkiŋpem mâbienaŋ talip. Ekŋen sambeyaŋ
Mosesiyelen zii zet ke omba penaŋ windeŋaŋ bemti bandim mti matalip.
21 Âpme geŋ muluwen daen mamane gâgât zapadi kapigok kopme nâmbenn.
Gâgât egaŋ Zuda am kwep kwep am maŋge notnaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan
met maip ekŋen Mosesiyelen zii zet ku mâbâgat mandiindon. Mti nemuŋine
ekŋengat sekŋin butnaŋ ku antitiyet manzemkulumindemezin. Ma Zuda
am mama mimiŋin ke katikpe mâpme delaŋ zenzeyet maindapitilin. 22 Am
ekŋen piyaŋ gâgât yaŋaŋdi kegok manâip kapi zigok msenup? Ekŋenaŋ

gâgât ek Zelusalem mkaen kolep zapadi elak nâmâpmien. 23-24 Keyepmti
nin geŋ zemgenup kapigok sakwep penaŋ msenik. An zulak zulak ekŋen
talip kapi Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ etaŋ mamayet nâmti zetik
katikŋaŋ penaŋ mti mamaip keyepmti geŋ ekŋen kapi indatimti met Zuda
nnaŋgalen mama mimi tazin keyet kataŋ ekŋengat ma gitaŋgat sipsip mee
ke kwitimti Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumti ilinsakwep ŋokŋin kwenzipme
mepme tapme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ in Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ
maip. Keyet yaŋaŋ ke indikti gâgât zet bemzenze mamip ke peme tapme geŋ
Mosesiyelen zii zet e aŋgososopiŋ maŋgawepunik ke gikmâtâbep. 25 Âpme
msat notnanen am nâmkiŋpepemak bembeŋaŋ ekŋen keyegut nin ekŋenaŋ
soŋgom sipmaŋ ma soŋgom minzamti tatatnaŋ ke ma imbimak set kilom
mee ku mamayet nin papia ŋen kumti bemann mepme ekti gawepuwep.”
26 Kegok zenâmti tabien yaŋ msat msame Pâlaŋ an zulak zulak ke idatimti
sekŋin weyaŋ zuluti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin weyaŋme dolakŋaŋ beme sesewat
mka teman moti kan zigok sesewat mka teman ke tapmetiŋgut bam kot sâpe
sâpe nnaŋgat buwanup zemti keyet yaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an yaŋkwesim
nâsâgât mowebien.

Pâlaŋ sesewat mka temanen tapme atawien

27 Sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen kan sokŋan beme Pâlaŋ moti sesewat mkaen
mame Zuda am Esia msalen mamtemien ekŋenaŋ ekti animbi keŋin
walapme ekŋenaŋ 28 atam kitik mtati kwizet ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Islael
am kot ndapmukulem mit! An kapiyaŋ msat kataŋ meti nin sambe kapi
Mosesiyelen zii zet ma sesewat mkan kapi eyo zemtalati mamimtotndein.
Mti Glik an notnaŋ indatimti kwapme ekŋenaŋ mme sesewat mkan temaŋ
kapi okbi okbiŋaŋmak mambein nâip!” 29 Pâlaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Tolopimas
Epesa mkaengatnaŋ ke wati Zelusalem mka temaŋ ke mebe kokot mmalu
maidiktemien keyepmti ekŋenaŋ wa sesewat mka temaŋnan eyo mawak-
wazin kegok nâmyuŋgumti kegok zewien.
30 Kegok zeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti weŋin
mepme windem bemti kot ondekti Pâl atamti sesewat mka temanengatnan
mandamti zupman baen toweti sesewat mka temaŋgalen set sakwep puŋ
paŋ kekme delaŋ zemâge. 31 Am ekŋenaŋ Pâl atamti kume gakikiyelen tap-
mme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ elelaŋ Loma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ekmagen
pigok mopme nâŋge. Zelusalem am ekŋenaŋ kasa kukuyelen ilinsakwep
zenâ zenâ mti talip. 32 Kegok nâmti kasa kuku an mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ
indatime buluŋ sakwep mepme am ekŋenaŋ Pâl takunapeme kasa kuku
ŋeŋaŋaŋ kasa kuku notnaŋ ekŋen indatimti mepme indikti peme tapme
telelaŋ mekoti tabien. 33 Âpme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ zeme Pâl wati
tek katikŋaŋ zulaŋ betnaŋ zampeme tapme am ekŋengat indayaŋkwesiye,
“An kapi kwitnaŋ kwi ma ek desetgatnaŋ ma yom zigok penaŋ mip?”
Kegok yaŋkwesime 34 animbi sambeyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ sepemaŋ igak igak zemti
kwizet kaliyaŋ temaŋ mbien. Kegok mme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ
zelinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti keyepm zeme Pâl wati kasa kuku
ilinaŋgalen mkaen wati mobien. 35 Âpme Pâl wati mka sepaloŋen mopme
am ekŋenaŋ mot yuptot kusât mme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ luanzamti mka
keŋan 36 wapmosât mopme am sambeyaŋ baman moti ŋakŋak mti pigok
zewien, “An ke kume gakik, kume gakik!”
37 Pâl mka keŋan wati mosât tapmopme Pâlaŋ kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋgat
yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Geŋ ŋep nâmnemane neŋ am kamba zet ŋen diindosap?”

Zeme an ŋeŋaŋaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Glik zet ŋep nânik? 38 Eweŋan
penaŋ Izip an ŋenaŋ gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen am 4000 indatimti msat
tuŋgupman mebien an ke geŋ kapi ma belakŋaŋ ŋen?”
39 Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Zuda an penaŋ Talsas mka
temaŋ penaŋ Sisilia msalen tazin ke sokbewan keyet geŋ nâmnemane neŋ
am zet bugan diindowi.”
40 Zeme nâmpeme Pâlaŋ sepaloŋ dukŋan gwaen tati am zemkulumindeme
zepiŋ buzak tati nâme zet Ibulu zeleset pigok zeye,

22

1 “Notnne ma bipmne, neŋ ŋeŋaŋ nanaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok zemâtâpma
nâit!” 2 Pâlaŋ Ibulu zeleset kegok zeme nâmti kwisak ma zet sambe topme
delaŋ zeme buzak penaŋ tapme pigok diindoye,
3 “Neŋ Zuda an penaŋ Silia msalen Talsas mka temanen ke sokbewan
yaŋ Zelusalem mka teman kapi koti mamti an zikat indanda Gamaliel
egat kandaŋan mtoti mama egaŋ zet Mosesiyelen zii zet yeŋsokŋ ekŋen
indandaŋaŋ keyet zapat weyaŋ zemkawaŋ bem name eksemti keyet
kataŋ mâti mamban. In alak Kawawaŋ windeŋaŋ bemti mâti tapmaip
sepem kegogak. 4 Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ alakŋaŋ kapi mma
yek bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mti animbi sambe ke mâti mamaŋaŋ ekŋen
ilinsakwep belinan zamtimti mka katikŋan maindem meteman. 5 Nâgât
yaŋŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ
notnaŋaŋ ŋep nâmtalip. Wa neŋ zet kapi dâsuki ku zeyap. Ekŋen keyaŋ
am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ Damaskas mkaen mambien ekŋengat papia
kumti name mti pigok nâmti mmeban. Ne meti animbi nâmkiŋpepemak
notnaŋ Damaskas mkaen indaikti belinan zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen mka
katikŋaŋ indatimti kobap.

Pâliyaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋaŋ gilik zeyeyet yaŋaŋ zeye

6 Kegok otnâmti selen metne metne kasup sutnateman beme Damaskas
mka sokŋanik mepma busatnaŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnan neŋmagen
naombem tapme 7 neŋ totpale baen kutum wemti nâma zet ŋen kapigok
sokbeye, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet napmât giŋgiŋ penaŋ mti nawalesât
tapmnik?’
8 Yaŋkwesime neŋ kaimak wepeŋ tati zewan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwi?’
Zema egaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ. Geŋ napmât
giŋgiŋ mti nawalesât mamnik elak neŋ kapimak.’
9-10 Zeme nâmti neŋ sekŋan ŋen ewe yaŋkwesiwan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ
kwileki mnasâgât tapmnik?’
Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, ‘Geŋ belak wati Damaskas mkaen daen mep-
maneŋgut mulup kwileki mbanik keyet zapatnaŋ daenen Kawawaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ diŋgome nâmbanik.’ Âpme an notnaŋ neŋmak mebenn ekŋenaŋ
busatnaŋ ke ekbienaŋgut zet dinoye ke ekŋenaŋ ku nâmbien. 11 Mme
neŋ busatnaŋaŋ zikatn mme bekanaŋ beyeyepmti ekma sopsop kume
olati teŋtewat tapma aminne ekŋenaŋ nabetnamti Damaskas mkaen nati
mebien.
12 Mka ke an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Ananias egaŋ zii zet sambe ke weyaŋ
ekdamuŋ mti gawepumti mamtan keyepmti Zuda am mka ke mamtemien
ekŋenaŋ egat nâme dolakŋaŋ mambemtan. 13 An keyaŋ neŋmagen koti
pigok dinoye, ‘Pâl, geŋ zikadi dolakŋaŋ ekbak.’ Zeme keyegak zikatn
busatnaŋ beme ekmâtâban. 14 Ekma zet kapigok dinoye, ‘Yeŋsokŋne
ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ ke zikat game an teŋ toŋaŋ ekti zet

zapatnaŋ nâmkaliŋ bembeyelen nâmti ikŋaŋ selen daenen gaombemgeyan.
15 Keyepmti geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâm mbanan ke am msat kataŋ diin-
domane nâmâbep. 16 Keyepmti pi kan teepmaŋ eneyet belak mambanik?
Keyet geŋ wati Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ nâmkiŋpemane tu zulutgema Zisasiyet
dundumane egaŋ yomdi katipewe.' Zemti tu zulutnembien.

Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zet zapat timmepmegat peme mege

17 Kegok mneme Zelusalem mkaen kapi koti sesewat mka temanen
dundundu mulup tapmmambe tati kie kienok Zisas ikŋaŋ ekmâtâpma
18 kapigok dinoŋge, 'Mka kapiyelen am ekŋenaŋ gâgât dembusegen nâgât
zet zapatnnaŋ topme nâmti wisat mbep keyepmti geŋ sakwep Zelusalem
mka kapi pemti belakŋan met.' 19 Zeme nâmti neŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik
zemti zewan, 'Amobotnaŋ, neŋ amdine mka sambe meti sesewat mkaen
indakapisikma motapme sindiwaŋ kwapem maindomteman. 20 Mti buŋam
zapadi zenze an Stiwen ek kusâti an ekŋenaŋ melakanduŋin gulumti neŋ
name timtati ekma nanzaŋ mâtâti kume sip balak balak timti gakime
ego ego mti nâma ŋep beye.' 21 Kegok zema Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dinoye,
'Geŋ mebegalen weyaŋ tapmane neŋ msat beŋan am Zuda maŋgeen ku
sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen gema mebanik.' "

22 Pâlaŋ am zet kegok diindome nâmti keyegak kwizet kaliyaŋ temaŋ
kumti zewien, "An kebon ke gakime delaŋ zep. An kebon keyaŋ msalen
kapi ku tatagalen!" 23 Kegok zemti ŋakŋak temaŋ mti melakanduŋin
gulumti time mebekopme tot kânzunzu timti tetelime am palen palen gwaen
mekopme ŋenzinziŋ palen tapme indikti 24 Loma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ
kasa kuku an ekŋengat zeme Pâl wati mkaŋin keŋan moweti sindiwaŋ
witiktiŋgut amnaŋ yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet penaŋ muluwaŋ kapi tapmip. Zemti
Pâl yaŋkwesim nânâyet zemindeye. 25 Âpme ekŋenaŋ sindiwaŋ witiksâgât
mot tep palen mututut pemti setnaŋ betnaŋ tepmak pepe bemti zampemti
witiksât tapmme Pâlaŋ an ŋeŋaŋin keyet yaŋkwesiye, "In Loma an penaŋ
zetnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzepiŋ belak sindiwaŋ wititikgalen set ŋen
tapme mamiwaŋ neŋ alak kegok mnasât tapmip?"

26 Kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ ekmagen meti zeye, "An
kapi Loma an keyepm zigok penaŋ msasenup?"

27 Zeme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ Pâlmagen meti zeye, "Geŋ Loma an
penaŋ manze zemane nâmbi?"

Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ zeye, "Ilak penaŋ sukwep penaŋ ke zenikmak."

28 Zeme kasa kuku an damuŋ temaŋ keyaŋ nâmti zeye, "Neŋ mânep omba
penaŋ katipemti keyepmti Loma an penaŋ bewan."

Zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, "Âpme neŋgut bipm Loma am maŋgeengatnaŋ kokot-
naŋ keyepmti neŋ Loma an penaŋ beyap."

29 Zeme nâmti Pâl bembuluŋ tati sindiwaŋ witiksâgât tapmmambien
piwan keyegak peme tapme mepmâpme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ egaŋ
neŋ kwilekiyet an kebon kapi kileŋ penaŋ zema setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti kusât
miyo. Zemti weŋaŋ penaŋ mepme nâpeme mekwapme tatneti weŋge.

30 Yaŋ msat msame kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ Pâl sen katikŋaŋaŋ zam-
pewien ke kwaletpemti Zuda ekŋengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma an
ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ sambe indamandame kopme zigoset mti Pâlyet nâmsopkuku
aikbien keyet yaŋaŋgat indayaŋkwesisâgât nâmti zeme ondekme egaŋ Pâl
wati tot ondedak keyegak peme totapmaŋge.

23

Pâlaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenmagen zet zemkawaŋ beye

1 Pâlaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ bembe indiktitimti pigok diindoye, “Notnne, neŋ
Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zii zetgat zemtalalat zet ke ŋen nânânnan ku tapme
mambanaŋ ewe mayap.”
2 Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin
temaŋ penaŋ Ananias egaŋ am Pâlyet kandaŋaŋ tabien ekŋengat pigok
diindoye, “In an ke zet kilom tazeingat dembusekŋaŋ kutut!”
3 Zeme Pâlaŋ Ananias pigok dunduye, “An yompaŋ, egaŋ segeset mulup
dolak dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ mti an pembenaŋnok mamanik. Âpme keŋdanen
baengut mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ etaŋ gak zemti matazin. Keyepmti
geŋ bam Kawawaŋaŋ gawalebe. Geŋ zii zelaŋ zein keyet kataŋ mamti
mulup mimiyet zemgeŋgeŋaŋ yaŋ geŋ kwilekiyet ke kulumti neŋmagen
musuwewet mulup kileŋ mimiyet kegok diindonik?”
4 Kegok dundume am Pâlmak tabien ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ
Kawawaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ pi eneyet zet mgasik keboŋ ke
dundunik?”
5 Zeme nâmti Pâlaŋ pigok zeye, “Notnne, neŋ ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ŋeŋaŋ main ke nâmti ku zeyap. Mosesiyelen zii zet Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋanen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,
‘In Kawawaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋine ku zemtalat indewep.’ ”
(Kisim Bek 22:28)
6 Âpme ondedagen ke an notnaŋ Sadusi ma notnaŋ Palisi ekŋenaŋ
ilinsakwep tapmambien. Pâlaŋ ke indikti ŋakŋak omba penaŋ mti pigok
zeye, “Nâgât yeŋpapmne tipman baenen Palisi mamkwati gakikiengatnan
wawat tazin manzemtemien. Yaŋ alak neŋ gakikiengatnan wawat keyet
webem mayap tazema kapiyepmti in alak zelen pi onzemneip.”
7 Zet kegok zeme Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋenaŋ ilinak sakwep wati zet
mmot mtot mti ŋeŋaŋ bembe ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan kalalaŋ temaŋ sokbeye.
8 Sadusi ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnan wawat ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel ma
we mee ku talip manzemtemien. Âpme Palisi ekŋenaŋ naman ke talip
manzemtemien. 9 Keyepmti ondedakŋinan ke kwisak temaŋ penaŋ kuye.
Kegok mme Palisi ekŋenmagengatnaŋ zii zet zikat indandanaŋ an notnaŋaŋ
wati zet memendepmak mti zewien, “Nin an kapiyelen yomaŋ ŋen ku
tapme eknup. Kawawaŋgalen ensel ma we ŋenaŋ dundume nâŋge mene
ke ku nânup.”
10 Kegok mti kasa kasa omba penaŋ mme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋaŋ nâŋge.
Mneti ekŋenaŋ Pâl yupmet yupkot mme sutnaŋ teman etim mebekokot
mme gakisem zemkiŋgati kasa kuku an zemindeme met Pâl am ekŋengat
tuŋguwinangatnan saŋ mti kasa kuku mkaen wati mebien.
11 Tambu keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ Pâlmagen sokbemti zeye, “Geŋ windendi
timti kaliŋaŋ bemti tabanik. Zelusalem mkaen pien manzemkawaŋ bem-
nenik sepem kegogak naman Loma mkaen meti zemkawaŋ bemnewanik.”

Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl kume gakikiyet buzak zemtâmpewien

12 Msat msame Zuda an ekŋenaŋ zet zemtâmti zewien, “Nin tu meu mee
ninipiŋ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimeŋgut tu meu bamgat nimbanup.”
13 An 40 mee kogaŋ zenâ zenâ mti kegok zemtâmpewien. 14 Mti an ekŋen
keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an danuŋ
notnaŋ ekŋenmagen met sokbemti pigok zemsokbemindawien, “Nin tu meu
ninipiŋ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimeŋgut tu meu niniyet zemkatik

bempemti pi inmagen kot sokbemindanup. 15 Keyepmti in kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ ekmagen zet kapigok beme mebe. Geŋ Pâl ningalen ondedagen ewe pemane kopme pien zetnaŋ ondedakŋnan ke zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zewanup. Âpme egaŋ zelin nâmti peme kopme nin selen dombemti buzak kumann gakiwe."

16 Kasa zet kegok tazemnâme Pâlyat biatnaŋaŋ zet ke wak kambu nâmti windem bemti kasa kuku mkaen ke moti eiŋaŋgat zet ke dunduye. 17 Dundume nâmti Pâlaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ŋen zeme kopme zeye, "Geŋ nemba kapi wati kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ekmagen wati mepmane nemba isikŋaŋ kapiyaŋ zapat ŋen dundusem."

18 Zeme kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ naman kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kaindemagen wapmeti zeye, "Pâl an mka katikŋan pemann matazin egaŋ nazemtetime mepma nemba kapiyaŋ gâgât zapat ŋen diŋgoŋgoyelen nâmti mene zeme aikti geŋmagen kolap."

19 Kegok dundume kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ nemba isikŋaŋ ke betnamti ganzenan ilidak metati yaŋkwesiye, "Zet zigok ze zemane nâmbiya?"

20 Zeme nemba keyaŋ pigok dunduye, "Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ geŋmagen zet kapigok beme kokogat zet zenâ zenâ tapmme nâya. Geŋ Pâl ekŋengalen ondedagen wati meti yaŋaŋ penaŋ ewe zemâtâtindandayet zeyo. 21 Keyepmti geŋ tatnâmane ekŋenaŋ zet ke beme kopme geŋ zelin ku nâmindesenik. An 40 mee sebempein kegogaŋ Pâl kume gakikiyet nâmti tu meu kiŋgati belak mamti Pâl kume gakimeŋgut bam tu meu niniyet zemkatik beyo. Ekŋenaŋ selen baen dombem tati Pâl geŋ zempemane mepme kukuyet gâgât damuŋ talip."

22 Nemba isikŋaŋaŋ zet kegok zeme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ egat pigok zempemti peme mege, "Geŋ zet zemane nâyap ke an ŋen ewe ku dundundupiŋ."

Kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ Pâl Sisalia mkaen wati mebien

23 Âpme an kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ egaŋ kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ zut idamandame kopmalu pigok diidoye, "It kasa kuku an seleset mebegalen an 200 ma âs palen tati mebegalen an 70 ma ŋelip sage tiwep an 200 kegok indaaikmane ekŋenaŋ 9 kilok tambuyet penaŋ wati Sisalia mkaen mebep. 24 Âpme Pâl egat âsiŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeme keyet palen totapme kakanemuŋ wapmane mane amobotnaŋ temaŋ Pilik ekmagen wati moseip." 25 Kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ Kolodias Lisias egaŋ ekŋenaŋ mesât mme amobotnaŋ temaŋ egat papia ŋen kapigok kuye,

26 "Neŋ kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ Pilik gâgât zemkawaŋ bembe papia kapi kuyap. 27 An kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ wati kolip ke Zuda an ekŋenaŋ kume gakikiyet zeme keyepmti neŋ an ke Loma mkaengatnaŋ kegok nâmtiyepm kasa kuku an ekŋenmak meti Zuda am ekŋengat belinan-gatnan menze mti pemann geŋmagen kozin. 28 Yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet wati zelen pewien keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâmti an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen indaondak indemti Pâl wati ondedagen ke meban. 29 Wati met ke tati ekma ekŋenaŋ Pâlaŋ kwilekiŋen nukŋaŋ ku mge keyaŋgut ilinaŋgalen zii zet keeset belak sekŋan bemti zeme pigok nâmban. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mge keyaŋ mka katikŋan ma kukuyelen keyet kataŋ ku beye. Keyepmti wati mka katikŋan mepewan. 30 Âpme Zuda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ selen dombemti kume gakikiyelen zeme keyepmti neŋ ek pema geŋmagen kozin ma am

egat sekŋan mambemzep. Ekŋen kegogak zemindema kopme geŋ taindikmane zelin zem musuwebep."

31 Papia kegok kumti indame kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ an ŋeŋaŋin egat zetnaŋ gawepumti Pâl tambuyet penaŋ wati mane mane met Antipatilis mkaen ke met wembien. 32 Yaŋ msat msame kasa kuku an sambe ekŋenaŋ naman gilik zemkopme an âsien tati mebien ekŋenaŋ etaŋ Pâl wati Sisalia mkaen mebien. 33 An âs palen tati mebien ekŋenaŋ meti Sisalia mkaen pataŋ zemti amobotnaŋ temaŋ ke papia samti Pâl wapmet zimosetnan onzempeme tage. 34 Âpme amobotnaŋ temaŋ egaŋ papia ke makume delaŋ zeme Pâlyet yaŋkwesiye, "Geŋ msat desetgatnan?"

Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ zeye, "Neŋ Sisilia mkaengatnaŋ."

35 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, "Ele, an sek danen bemzenze zet manzeip ekŋenaŋ kopmeŋgut zedi mti kodak ke zemane nâmbap." Zemti egaŋ kasa kuku an zemindeme wati amobotnaŋ Elotgalen mkaen ke met pemti damuŋ mamimtatemien.

24

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ Pâl zet muluwen pewien

1 Kasup 5 delaŋ zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ Ananias ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ma an zet zenze an Teltalas ekŋenaŋ Sisalia mkaen meti Pâl zemkukuyet Loma amobotnaŋ Pilik Sisalia mkaen matatan ekmagen sokbewien. 2 Âpme amobotnaŋaŋ Pâl zeme kot tapme Teltalasiyaŋ Pâlyet sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet zesâti ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti pigok zeye, "Pilik amobotnaŋ temaŋ, geŋ ndadamuŋ mmane sewakŋaŋ palen dolakŋaŋ mamamkwatnup. Mti am maŋge ningat nâmtemtem mti ndamukulem minndemane 3 mka sambe mulup mmann dolakŋaŋ mambein keyepmti nin gâgât nâmann dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. 4 Mneti neŋ zet teepmaŋ mandam tazenepema teepmaŋ besemgat nâmane neŋ zet pemkwepmaŋ bugan pigok diŋgoma nâmbak. 5 Nin an kapi myuŋguŋguŋaŋ sambe penaŋ mamme eknup. Egaŋ Zuda am sambe msat kataŋ manup pi ŋenzinziŋ omba penaŋ minndame tuŋgupmnan kasa kasa matazin. An kapi Nasalet am maŋge ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin main. 6 Âpme egaŋ sesewat mkan temaŋgalen zii zet notnaŋ eyo aŋgosome nin ekti atawenn. Keyepmti nin zii zetn tazin keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msasâgât tapmnepemann 7 kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ Lisias egaŋ kasa kukuŋanemak kot memendepmak belak menzemwati mebien. 8 Mti an met zelen pewien ekŋen ke geŋmagen kapi kot sokbemgamti egat zetnaŋ geŋmak zenzeyelen zemindemti wati mege. Keyepmti nin egat zet zenup ke geŋ Pâl ikŋaŋ yaŋkwesimane egaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemgame nâsenik." 9 Egaŋ zet kegok zemsokbeme Zuda an notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ mukulem mti zetnaŋ ke mkatikŋaŋ bewien.

10 Âpme amobotnaŋaŋ zet zenzeyelen Pâlyet belak belaŋ sesepmaŋ mpeme Pâlaŋ wati zeye, "Geŋ msat kapi amobotnaŋ kan teepmaŋ mamti Zuda ningalen yaŋŋ ŋep nânik. Keyepmti neŋ zet nâmtemtempiŋ pigok zema nâmbak. 11 Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât moti manepema kasup 12 kegok beye. Geŋ zetn nâmti keŋ zut msenik beme ekŋengat indayaŋkwesimane zeme nâsenik. 12 Neŋ sesewat mka temaŋ ma sesewat mka notnan ma ondedak mundum notnanen am ondek indemti zet mdondondo mti ammak an mee ââyet keŋin walalat zet ŋen ku diindowan. 13 An ekŋen kapiyaŋ belak sekŋnan bemti tazeip ke penaŋaŋ zigoset zikat game ekti nâmâtâsenik? 14 Ekŋenaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, 'Nin mama mimi

alakŋaŋ maektalatnup ke egaŋ mamin manzeip ke penaŋ. Neŋ ke mti yeŋ papmne ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ ek mandundum sayap. Mti Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet zemkwabien e eyo maŋgawepuyap.’ 15 Nin maneti am teŋ ma bekanaŋ nin nsakwep gakikiengatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme wapmobanup keyet an ekŋen kapi ma neŋ nsakwep webemti ma-manup. 16 Kegok mti neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma amgat zikalinan myuŋguŋgupiŋ mamayet nâmti eksemti kuma kwaopme mamayap.

17 Âpme neŋ Zelusalem mka pemti nup kan sambe pi msat belakŋaŋ met mamti zema am nâmkiŋpepemak am msat belakŋaŋgatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat mânewin bugan akumti beme ke timti indasât ma Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe eyo busât nâmti Zelusalem mkaen meban. 18 Meti sesewat mka teman moti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti sâpe sâpe tabumamban kan keyet mka keŋan ke am sambe neŋmak ŋen ku tabien ma am notnaŋ kasa kukuyet keŋin ŋen ku walaban. 19 Zuda am notnaŋ Esia msalen met maneti kokotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwep Zelusalem sesewat mkaen ke tapme indikbangat ekŋenaŋ nâlen myuŋguŋgunn ŋen kan keyet aikbien beme kwati ilin gâgât zemkawaŋ bem game nâsenik. 20 Ma an ŋeŋaŋ ondedagen talip ekŋen kapiyaŋ nâlen myuŋguŋgunn ŋen Kansol ondedagen tabienen ke ekbien beme ilin kwat zemkawaŋ bem game nâsenik. 21 Neŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan tati zet kwep ŋen zema yuŋgume ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beye mene. ‘Ma neŋ gakikiengatnan wawat tazin manzeyap.’ Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme zelen neme ingat monzalaminan kapi kwatalap.”

22 Amobotnaŋ Pilik egaŋ Pâlyet zet zemdelaŋ zenze sakwep ku mge egaŋ zapatnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan nâŋgeyepm belak etaŋ pigok diindoye, “Nin zet kapi belak pemann tapme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ Lisias egaŋ Zelusalem mkaengatnan kopmeŋgut ekmak tati nsakwep zet kapi zemdelaŋ zewalup.” 23 Kegok zemti kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “In Pâl damuŋ mti tati kasa zimoset ku ekbep ma notnane notnaŋaŋ wati kwileki ŋen sasâgât mme nâmindeme mot ŋep masamambep.”

Pâlaŋ Pilikmak Dulusila egetgat monzalamidan tage

24 Mepeme ke matatnepeme amobotnaŋ Pilikmak imbiŋaŋ Dulusila egelaŋ Sisalia mka pemti Zelusalem mkaen kobun. Dulusila imbi ke Zuda imbiŋaŋ. Yaŋ egelaŋ motati Pâl zem tetimalu moti egat Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyet yaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋbemtan keyet yaŋaŋ 25 ma dolakŋaŋ bemti mamayelen setnaŋ ma set kileŋ mama keyet ma eksemti mama ma dopmaŋ titiyelen kan keyet zapatnaŋ Pilik imbinet zemâtâtidame Pilik windeŋaŋ topme delaŋ zeme Pâl pigok dunduye, “Ŋepgat met ya maneti neŋ kan tuŋgupmaŋ ŋen sokbemnameŋgut ewe zema kot tusumti zemane nâmbap.” 26 Amobotnaŋ egaŋ Pâlaŋ mânep sasayet nâmti kan kataŋ mamandame kopme zet zenâ zenâ mamimtemun. Yaŋgut Pâlaŋ mânep ku saye.

27 Mamotneti nup kan zut delaŋ zeme amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Polsias Pestas zeme ke. Egaŋ Pilik egat munduman tage âpme amobotnaŋ Pilik egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ egat nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti Pâl ewe mka katikŋanak peme tapme mege.

25

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Pâl amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ Pestasiyet zikatnaŋ zemkuwien

1 Pestasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ mundum timti mame kasup tuk etaŋ mepme Sisalia mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege. 2 Met pataŋ zeme sâpe

sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmagen koti Pâlyet zapat dundume 3 egaŋ zelin nâmindemti Pâl peme Zelusalem mkaen kokogat yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ mbien. Ekŋenaŋ Pâl selen baen bekekti kume gakikiyet nâmti amobotnaŋgat kegok yaŋkwesiwien. 4 Pestasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Pâl ek Sisalia mkaen mka katikŋan tazin âpme neŋ gilik zem keyegak sakwep kapi towebap. 5 Keyepmti in Pâlyet zet ŋen zesât mbep beme inmagengatnaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ neŋmak nsakwep Sisalia mkaen toweti egat zetnaŋ kaim taindikma zewep.”

6 Kegok zemti Zelusalem mkaen ke kan teepmanik kasup 8 ma 10 mee kegok maneti Sisalia mkaŋan met towege. Toweŋgeyaŋ msat msame zet zenze mkaen motati Pâl zeme wati mowebien. 7 Mopme Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ mebien ekŋenaŋ mot bembuluŋ tati sekŋan bemzenze zet omba penaŋ tapmambien. Yaŋgut zet bemzenzeŋinaŋgat zet katnaŋ penaŋaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye. 8 Zeme Pâlaŋ zelin mtopemti pigok diindoye, “Neŋ Zuda ekŋengalen zii zet ma sesewat mka temaŋin ma Loma amobotnaŋ keyet ŋen ku zem talaban.”

9 Zeme Pestasiyaŋ Zuda am ekŋen ke keŋin mme oloŋen mimiyelen nâmti Pâlyet pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Zelusalem mkaen gwaen gapmoti ke zedi zemdelaŋ zewap ma zigok nânik?”

10 Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ pigok dunduye, “Loma am ningalen zet zemdelaŋ zenze mka kapi. Geŋ ningat yaŋaŋ nâmtadik neŋ Zuda am muluwaŋ bekanaŋ ŋen ku mimindawan. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zelen pi belak taonzemneip. 11 Neŋ yom penaŋ ŋen mbagen geŋ nâsâgât mbegen sekŋ ŋep ku aŋgalaŋbak. Pi ekŋenaŋ belak sekŋnaŋ tabemzeip keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ekŋengat tiwin busat bembeyet nâmti ekŋengat belinan ku bem newe. Keyepmti Loma amobotnaŋ Sisayaŋ zetn zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen penaŋ nâmti zeyap.”

12 Kegok zeme Pestasiyaŋ Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmak zenâ zenâ mti Pâl pigok dunduye, “Geŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋgat nâmti zenik keyepmti ekmagen mepmane egaŋ zedi zemdelaŋ zemgewe. Kegok zemti wapmet ewe mka katikŋanak peme tage.”

Pestasiyaŋ Pâlyet zet zapat Agilipa msaye

13 Ke mamotneti kan ŋeniyet amobotnaŋ Agilipamak imbiŋaŋ Belnismak amobotnaŋ Pestas eksâgât 14 meti kan teepmanik pi ekmak ke mamalu Pestasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ ke Pâlyet zet zapat msam metneti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ Pilikgaŋ mka katikŋan an ŋen zemdelaŋ zenzepiŋ belak pemti mepme kan teepmaŋ pi egaŋ belak mka katikŋanak matazin. 15 Âpme neŋ Amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ onzemnewien kan keyet Zuda sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ma Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti an ke neŋ kuma gakikiyet nayaŋkwesiwien. 16 Âpme neŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok diindowan, Loma an nin notn ŋen belak ŋenzinziŋ etaŋ mti ku maindonup. Nin zet toŋaŋ ma an zelen mapeip ekŋen ondedagen zet dopdop zemti yaŋaŋ mmann sosok kawaŋ sokbeme ektatiŋgut keyet kataŋ dopmaŋ maindanup. 17 Kegok diindoma Zuda an ekŋenaŋ zetgat lele mti neŋmagen kot sokbeme nâmindemti wembennaŋ msameŋgut Pâlmak ilinsakwep ondekindemti taindikma zelin zeme zelinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâban. 18-19 Wa ekŋenaŋ egat yomaŋ penaŋ ŋen aikseip mene zemti taindik nepema ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat zetnaŋ ma an ŋen gakikiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas egat zetnaŋ tazemambien. An keyet Pâlaŋ gakikiengatnan walewaŋ main manzemtan. Keyet mti Pâl zet omba tapmsamambien. 20 Zet kegok sokbeme neŋ zelin ku weyaŋ

nâmâtâti keyepmti Pâl Zelusalem mkaen mopme zetnaŋ ke zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen nâmti Pâl iknaŋ yaŋkwesima 21 egaŋ iknaŋ Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen nâmti dinâŋge. Keyepmti neŋ Loma amobotnaŋmagen pema mebegalen damuŋ ewe mka katiknaŋ pema matazin."

22 Pestasiyaŋ Agilipa kegok dundume nâmti Agilipayaŋ zeye, "An keyaŋ neŋ zet notnaŋ ŋep dinome nâsap?"

Zeme Pestasiyaŋ zeye, "Ŋep, saŋenengulak wati kopma zet nâsât zenik ke zeme nâmbanik."

23 Zemti wembienaŋ msat msame Agilipamak imbiŋaŋ Belnis egelaŋ miak miak sopmaŋ mti zet zenze mkaen mepmalu kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ ma mka katiknaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ eknenaŋ indapmâti keyegak mowebien. Motati Pestasiyaŋ zeme Pâl wati keyegak mowebien. 24 Motati Pestasiyaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, "Amobotnaŋŋ Agilipa ma aminne notnaŋ kotalip, neŋ pigok zema nâip. An tapme egip kapiyet Zuda am Zelusalem mkaen talip ma notnaŋ Sisalia mkaen talip eknenaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti kwizet ŋak ŋak mti pigok zewien: An kapi ewe msalen teepmaŋ ku mambe. Kegok penaŋ zewien 25 yaŋgut neŋ an kapiyelen yom ekma gakikiyelen kataŋ penaŋ ku beye. Âpme an kapiyaŋ iknaŋ naman Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyet zeye keyepmti neŋ Loma amobotnaŋmagen pema mesâpm. 26 Âpme zet wikatnaŋ penaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma mkaen tazin egat zemkawaŋ bembe zet zigok penaŋ kumti besap zemti maolalap keyepmti an pi alak in ma amobotnaŋ Agilipa in tati ekme ingat zikalinan onzempema tazin. Keyepmti in zetnaŋ pembenaŋ ŋen aikti zemeŋgut zemkawaŋ bembe zet papiaen meluwaŋ mti bemann mepme egaŋ ke ekti Pâlyet zetnaŋ ŋep zemdelaŋ zempewe. 27 Neŋ an mka katiknan tatatnaŋ ŋen yom zigok mge keyet zet zapatnaŋ ŋen zemkawaŋ bem papiaen kukupiŋ belak etaŋ pema mebegat nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein."

26

Pâlaŋ amobotnaŋ Agilipa ma Pestas egegat zikalidan zet zeye

1 Âpme Agilipayaŋ Pâlyet zeye, "Geŋ giti yaŋaŋdi zemkawaŋ bemane nâne."

Zeme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, 2 "Zuda am eknenaŋ zelengatnan zelen etaŋ maonzemnemkolip. Ke naman alak Amobotnaŋaŋ Agilipa geŋ tapmane gâgât zikadan zetn zesâgâti keŋŋ oloŋen bein. 3 Geŋ ilak Zuda am nin mama mimiyet zet mmot mtot mamnup ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat mamnup ke giti yaŋaŋ penaŋ ŋep nâmâtât tadik. Keyepmti geŋ wisat mimipiŋ wakdi bemti tatnâmane zetn zewi.

4 Neŋ nemba isiknaŋ bugan penaŋaŋ Talsas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ke mebe kokot mmamti sememban. Sememti mamkwalap kapi set notnaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mamkwabanaŋ mayap ke Zuda am eknenaŋ ŋep nâme delaŋ zein. 5 Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ nâlen kanen mambien eknenaŋ nâlen mama mimi ziboŋ mkwaban ke ŋep nâmtalip. Neŋ kan keyet Palisi an mamti zii zet ma zet sambe notnaŋ ilin bemti maŋgawepup ke windeŋaŋ bemti baengatnan maŋgawepuŋkwalap. Keyepmti ke mama am yaŋaŋ ekmâtâbien beme eknenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ ŋep nâmtalip. 6 Âpme neŋ alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne eknengat zetik mimindeme webem mambien keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekti neŋ egat nâmkiŋpema keyepmti pi tazemnoip. 7 Amobotnaŋŋ, neŋ pigok zema nâmbak. Eknen yeŋsokŋne maŋge 12 mambien eknenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mpeye keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme titiyet damuŋ mamti tambu msa Kawawaŋgat mandundum samtemien. Neŋ zetik

keyet penaŋ sokbeme keyet nâmkiŋpema keyepmti zelen pi manemkolip nânik. 8 Kawawaŋaŋ am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip zet ke in kwilekiyet nâme ŋep ku mimiyelenok mambein?

9 Âpme neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâit. Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mma yek bembeyet mulupmaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mkwaban. 10 Zelusalem mkaen kainde muluwaŋ ke yaŋbemti mban. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat zema zemâtâtât papia ŋen kumti name ke mti am nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge sambe penaŋ indakapisikma met mka katikŋaŋ gak manzemtemien ekŋen ke notnaŋ indome gakikiyet zelin zemdelaŋ zemindeme nâma ŋep penaŋ mambemtan. 11 Neŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mka tapmege kataŋ meti am nâmkiŋpepemak Zisas zemtalalatgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik penaŋ mamimindamteman. Mti ŋeŋŋ penaŋ zime msat kataŋ mekoti am nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ penaŋ mamimindamkwateman.”

Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aige keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

12 “Kegok tapmma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nikme ŋep beme papia ŋen namti zemneme Damaskas mkaen mesâgât meban. 13 Tapmetnepema kasup zikatnaŋ sutnateman beme busatnaŋ temaŋ ŋen kululuŋengatnan puŋ zem toti neŋ ma aminne tabenn nin mbusatnaŋ bem ndeye. Wa amobotnaŋ, neŋ kasupgalen busatnaŋ pi ekma windeŋaŋ tototnaŋ beye. Âpme busatnaŋ ekban keyet busatnaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ. 14 Âpme nin sambe ke msat palen tokutumti wemti neŋ tatnâma Zuda zetnnaset zet ŋen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet nâgât sisipeŋpeŋ igagen tapmnanik? Sisipeŋpeŋ tapmnik ke yaŋepiŋ penaŋ. Mti keyaŋ gitaŋgat sekdi sindem tasanik kegok bein.’

15 Zeme neŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe kwi?’

Yaŋkwesima egaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Neŋ Zisas kwizapatn yek bembeyet animbinne indamât giŋgiŋ mti maindamâdik nenn kapimak. 16 Geŋ wati dendaŋ tat neŋ geŋ nâlen mulupm mimiyet nâmti sokbemgayap. Keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alak zikat gama ekdik kapi ma bam zikat gamobap keyet zet zapatnaŋ zenze an mambanik. 17 Neŋ mulupmnaŋgapmti geŋ Zuda amdine ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zemgema mepmane ekŋenaŋ gawalesât mme neŋ nenn gap-mukulem mti aŋgalaŋgema mamti mulupm mbanik. 18 Mti ekŋenmagen zemgema meti busatnaŋgalen set dolakŋaŋ ke zikat indamane ekŋenaŋ tambu sosokgalen set mgasik ke ek mâtâti bam kumpemti busatnaŋgalen set etaŋ mâti mambep. Mti Sadaŋgalen mulup peme tapme Kawawaŋgat zapat bemti neŋ nâmkiŋpemneme neŋ yomin katikpema Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge indaombemindeye ekŋenmak tusumti kululuŋen mundum dolakŋaŋ tazin ke motiwep.’

Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋ mmege keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

19-20 Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, neŋ kululuŋengatnan zet kegok zeme nâmti ke gawepumti Damaskas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ma Zuda msat sambe ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti amnaŋ yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen pepep bemti keŋ gilik zenze keyet penaŋaŋ aiikgalen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ mandiindom meteman. 21 Neŋ kegok mbangapmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanen tatnepema mot naikti natamti nome gakikiyet nâmti namandamti mebien. 22 Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ naŋgalaŋ neme ewe mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ewe manzemkwalap. Mti am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ zet zapat

belakŋaŋ ŋen yek. Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenmak Mosesiyaŋ zet wesip zet zemkwabien ke mandiindom kwalap. 23 Kilais ek Zuda am nin ma am maŋge notnaŋ busatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ diindondoyet zempepeŋaŋ ma sindem nâmeti gakiweyaŋ naman gilik zemti am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin bemwawagat zenzeŋaŋ neŋ zet ke bandim mpemti manzeyap."
24 Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋgat zetnaŋ kegok zemâtâti diindome amobotnaŋ Pestasiyaŋ nâmâti zeye, "Pâl, geŋ keŋdi penaŋ yuŋguin. Geŋ nânâ mulup temaŋ mamne pemane ŋoktikdi kileŋ penaŋ bein nânik!"
25 Zeme Pâlaŋ nâmti zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti saye, "Amobotnaŋ Pestas, neŋ keŋ ku yuŋguin neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep penaŋ kapi tazeyap.
26 Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye kapi enzililiŋan ku sokbeye keyepmti geŋmagen kapi tazemkawaŋ bema geŋ zet tazeyap kapiyet yaŋaŋ ŋep tatnâmâtâdik. 27 Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, geŋ golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet ke nâmane penaŋ bein ma yek? Neŋ gâgât yaŋdi ŋep nâyap. Geŋ nâmane penaŋ bein!"
28 Zeme Agilipayaŋ Pâl pigok dunduye, "Kan belaknik bugan kapi tapm nepema an kapi Kilaisiyelen an besem nâgât kegok nâmnenik?"
29 Zeme Pâlaŋ pigok dunduye, "Geŋ ma am notnaŋ in alak kapi zet kapi zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme neŋ nemboŋ bembeyelen nâmti zapat pi tadiindoyap. Wa neŋ mka katikŋan mayap kegogak mamayet yek. Zet zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penasetgat nâmti tazeyap."
30 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Agilipa ma Pestas ma Belnis ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmak ondedagen tabien ekŋenaŋ dendaŋ wati 31 met zenâm kot zenâm mti pigok zewien, "An kapi mka katikŋan tatagalen ma kume gakikiyelen keyet kataŋ muluwaŋ mgasik penaŋ ŋen ku mge." 32 Âpme Agilipayaŋ Pestasiyet pigok dunduye, "An ke ikŋaŋ Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ ku zemdelaŋ zenzeyet zenak ze neŋ ŋep kapi zemdelaŋ zempema met belak manak."

27

Pâl nembueset Loma mkaen wati mebien

1 Itali msalen mebegalen kan bewien ke beme amobotnaŋaŋ zet beme mepme Loma amobotnaŋgalen kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Zulias zeme ke egaŋ koti Pâlmak mka katikŋaŋgalen an notnaŋ ndatime
2 waŋgaen mobenn waŋga ke Adalamitiam am ekŋengalen yaŋ msat keyetnaŋ milawat notnaŋ timti Esia msalen bemesât koge. Nin waŋga keyet keŋan mobennen an ŋen kwitnaŋ Alistakas zeme an ke Masedonia mkaengatnaŋ mkaŋaŋ penaŋ Tesalonaikayetnaŋ ekmak nsakwep moti mebenn. 3 Tambuyet yaŋbemti tapmetnepemann msat msame met Saidon mkaen waŋga ombemti tabenn. Mka ke Zuliasiyaŋ Pâlmak oloŋen mkobun keyepmti nâmpeme notnane notnaŋ mka ke tabien ekŋenmagen mepme meu mee bugan same niŋge. 4 Eyetnan naman moti mepmann tâgâyaŋ mebenneset windeŋambeŋ penaŋ koge keyepmti nin waŋga mti Saipalas msat ŋetakŋaŋ ganzenaŋ daeset mebenn. 5 Nin nembu Silisia ma Pampilia msat e baeset totapmalu gwaen kumann epeeme metne metne Mila mkaen ke mot ombemti taben. Mila mka ke Lisia msat keyet keŋan tazin. 6 Ke metati kasa kuku amobotnaŋ egaŋ Aleksandia mka temaŋgalen waŋga ŋen Loma mkaen mesât tapmme aikti naman ndatime naman waŋga ŋen keyet 7 moti manepemann tâgâ temaŋaŋ ndakumbume mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne Kidus mka sokŋanik pataŋ zewenn. Ke metnepemann naman tâgâyaŋ ndakumbume Kilit msat ŋetakŋaŋ keyet

kandaŋaŋ daeset toweti ekmann tâgâ temaŋ kumbumbupiŋ mge keyepmti keeset meti Salmone mka ke sebempemti meti 8 Kilit msat ŋetakŋan ke tâgâmak mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne waŋga munduman dolakŋaŋ manzemtemien mundum ke met ombem tabenn. Mka ke Lasia mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik tage.

Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet zeme ekŋenaŋ kulumti mebien

9 Mka ke kan teepmanik tatnepemann map tâgâ kanaŋ sokŋan beme mesâtati Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet pigok diindoye, 10 “Nin ewe gilik zem mebegalen keyet nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein. Mesenup beme waŋga kume epeeme milawat ma am nsakwep nembu keŋan towesenupmagen zemti nâmtemtem mti pi tazeyap.” 11 Kegok zeme kasa kuku amobotnaŋaŋ Pâlyelen zet ke nâmtalatpemti waŋga damuŋ an ma waŋga toŋaŋmak egegalen zet etaŋ nâme penaŋ beye. 12 Âpme mka ke nembu palakŋaŋ penaŋ keyepm waŋgayaŋ ke tatagalen nâme ŋep penaŋ ku beme waŋgayelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin mundum kapi pemann tapme Pinik nembu betnaŋ ke wapmoti keeset enzilim tatnepemann map tâgâ temaŋ kapi delaŋ zemeŋgut mebanup.” Zemti nembu betnaŋ ke wati mobien.

Nembu keŋan meti walesâgât mbien

13 Tapmopmann bamnaset tâgâ belaknik bugan kopme ekti aen butnaŋ waŋga atam tatagat nâmti peme nembu keŋan topmatatan ke mandamann keŋan mopme Kilit msat wapme wapme 14-15 tapmetnepemann keyegak tâgâ windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ Kilit msat ŋetakŋaset koti ndakumbume waŋga weyaŋ musuwet pemann melak zem olat mbenaŋ yek beme pemann tapme belak tapmann waŋga ke belak tâgâyaŋ etaŋ kumbume mege. 16 Meti msat ŋetakŋaŋ ŋen Kauda keyet bamaset daen mepme tâgâ windeŋaŋ bugan topme nin waŋga isikŋaŋ tapmanda mepmambenn ewan naman mandapemann waŋga keŋanen mobotgat mulup temaŋ penaŋ mbenn. 17 Mulup temaŋ mne mne mandamann waŋga keŋan mowepme tegaŋ kili kili zam pewenn. Mti Apelika msat sokŋanik ke met gambibik palen mot kusenupmagen zemti sâk mandamann topme belak tu palen etaŋ elelaŋ mebenn. 18 Tâgâ ewe windeŋaŋbeŋ tapeŋ tageyepmti msat msame yaŋbemti milawat notnaŋ timtati timann nembu keŋan mepmâge. 19 Naman mise ŋen ewe kegogak tageyepmti waŋgayelen milawat notnaŋ keŋan tage ke timtati time nembuyen mebâge. 20 Naman kan notnaŋgat map tâgâ temaŋ mti zanzayaŋ kwasim tapme nin kasup eyoŋga mee pi eekpiŋ mti kapuk manâmtemenn. Puk penaŋ tapminup pi nin ewe alik ku mambanup yek.

21 Âpme an ekŋenaŋ weŋin mepme tu meu mee kiŋgati tapme Pâlaŋ tuŋguwinan met tati pigok diindoye, “In neŋ zet zewan ke nâmti Kilit msat ke pemti ku kobenek ze nukŋaŋ temaŋ pigok sokbeme milawat notnaŋ tatimann mezin pigok ku mbenek. 22 Yaŋgut in keyet yayaŋ temaŋ ku mit an nin ŋen ŋep ku walebanup waŋga kapiyaŋgut penaŋ walebe. 23 Saŋen tambuyet Kawawaŋ neŋ masesewatsayap egalen ensel egaŋ neŋmagen kosokbemnamti pigok dinoyan, 24 ‘Pâl, geŋ nembuyen toti walesap zemti kiŋgagapiŋ. Ŋep meti Loma amobotnaŋ ekmagen pataŋ zewanik. Kawawaŋaŋ ŋep gâgât mti am sambe geŋmak waŋga kwep maip in aŋgalaŋ indewe.’ 25 Keyepm notnne, in wa walesenup zemti yayaŋ temaŋ ku mit. Neŋ Kawawaŋgat keŋ zut ku miap. Zetnaŋ zep ke penaŋak ndamukulem mimndewe. 26 Yaŋgut waŋga kapiyaŋ msat ŋetakŋaŋ ŋen mot kumti asasim tobe.”

27 Kegok zeme nâmti nin Edilia Nembu ke mâti mulup temaŋ maminepe-
mann tambumbu 14 kapi mege. Âpme nin pigok nâmbenn pi ilak msat
ŋen sokŋanik kotnup mene. 28 Kegok nâmti pe msat beŋanik ma sokŋanik
tazin zemti tegaŋ kwileki ŋen nukŋaŋ ke opempemti tek butnaŋ atamtati
pemann towegeyaŋ 37 mita beme naman mandamann mowege. Naman
kan belaknik bugan tati ewe pemann towepme ekbenaŋ 27 mita beye.
29 Âpme nanzaŋ palen mosenup mee zemkiŋgati waŋga tikandaŋaset baen
aen nukŋaŋ temaŋ zulak zulak bepi tegaŋ opem pemann towepme msat
sakwep penaŋ msasayet otnâpeŋ otnâpeŋ 30 tatnepemann waŋgayelen
mulup an ekŋenaŋ buzak set waŋga isikŋaŋ mti mesâgâti mot waŋga
isikŋaŋ piwan tekŋaŋ kwaleti dâsuki puk zewien, “Nin waŋga ŋeŋaset
gwaen meti aen nukŋaŋ ŋen pemann towesâpmgat in kapi tapme,” 31 kegok
zemti tapmme neŋ indikti met kasa kuku amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku an
notnaŋ pigok diindowan, “Waŋgayelen mulup an piyaŋ waŋga peme tapme
waŋga isikŋaŋ moti mepme nin nembuyen towesenup nâip.” 32 Kegok zeme
nâmti am tabien ekŋenaŋ waŋga isikŋaŋ piwan tekŋaŋ antime nembuyen
mepme naman peme tapme tabien.

33 Âpme msat bugan balalaŋ tapeme Pâlaŋ am sambe ekŋen pigok
diindoye, “In kasup 14 keyet keŋan waŋgayaŋ taindakutum kotnepeme meu
kiŋgati belak leplep mtemelip keyepmti in meu nâmisim nimti windeŋin
bugan timti talit. 34 Nin tu meun nimkatik besenup beme nembuyen
palam toti nembu paleset mesenup beme sekŋ butnaŋ ŋen ku walesenup.”
35-36 Kegok diindomti nupmamaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti
ekŋengat zikalinan meselemti nime ekti ekŋenaŋ kegogak meu niniyelen
indem beme meuŋin time kwapme nim katikbemti tabien. 37-38 Waŋga keyet
am 276yaŋ mebenn meu igagen nim kiŋgati waŋga keŋangatnaŋ wit bek
temaŋ temaŋ pi ambe timann nembu keŋan mepmâpme waŋgayaŋ bugan
eleŋ beleŋ bemti leŋ zemkwage.

Waŋga bekanaŋ bem tage

39-40 Msat msame msat deset penaŋ kotnup ke ekmâtâtâpiŋ meti nembu
ganzenan ŋen nanzaŋ meekpiŋ belak gambibik etaŋ ekti waŋga mpe-
mann maŋgalimti ke towewegat nâmti an ekŋenaŋ aen nukŋaŋ temaŋ
opem pewien piwan tekŋaŋ antimann delaŋ zeme timann nembu keŋan
towepme stia tekŋaŋ moti zampewien ewan kwalet peme munduman
totapme sâk mandamann mopme tâgâyaŋ ndakumbume gambibigen es-
emteŋ musuwepmann mebegat nâmti 41 waŋga omkakalili mulup temaŋ
mti taolatnepemanngut ewe nembu sutnatemanik kaimak waŋga butnaŋ
ŋilikŋaŋaŋ gambibigen omnaŋgemti kaliŋaŋ bem tage. Âpme nembu
mamaŋaŋ meti waŋga keyak tapeŋ tapme tikelakŋaset baen kume lambaŋ
bem toge.

42 Topme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ zet kapigok zemtâwien, “Am mka
katikŋangatnaŋ indatimti kotn ekŋen tu paleset nembet moti kunzuŋ
meseipgat kame kapiyegak indomann gakit.” 43 Zeme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ
egaŋ Pâl ekgapm zemkulumindemti zeye, “Am tu paleset mebegalen yaŋaŋ
bugan nâiwaŋ in ŋeŋaŋ tuyen palam toti tu paleset nembu nembet daen
mepmâlit.” 44 Âpme am notnaŋ tu paleset mebegat yaŋaŋ ku nâip ekŋenaŋ
tep pemaŋ notnaŋ ma waŋgayelen katapa butnaŋ butnaŋ timti keyet paleset
mepmâlit zemindeme timti mepmâbien. Am ŋen tuyen ku mege ilindiŋ
gambibigen daenen mot puŋpuŋ mtemebien.

28

1 Nin ke ilindiŋ mot tapmann msat ŋetakŋaŋ motabenn keyet kwitnaŋ
Malta kume nâmbenn. 2 Âpme msat keyelen am ekŋenaŋ kot ndikti notn
notn minndamti map tâgâ temaŋ minndame tâgâyet diŋdiŋ tapmmam-
benngapmti tep timkoti bum ndeme kâti tapmambenn. 3 Âpme Pâlaŋ tep
sembe melesiŋ kopeme weŋge ke kwabume nombe kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋen tep
sembe keŋan ke tageyaŋ tewaŋ zime tep kipmaŋgapm kwati Pâl betnanak
imtapme 4 msat mtoŋ ekŋen keyaŋ ekti weŋin mepme ilinak zet kusuŋ kasaŋ
mti zewien, “An kapi am kileŋ maindoin keyepmti nembuyen baen toti
gakikipiŋ mip yaŋ pi kwat tatnepeme nombeyaŋ dopmaŋ pi mutumsain
egip.” 5 Nombe kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ ime Pâlaŋ tetelipeme tewen toti zime
egaŋ sek sindem ma zikat gililiŋ mee ŋen ku mge. 6 Kegok mme am ekŋenaŋ
sekŋaŋ semesem ma zikatnaŋ gililiŋ peme tokutumti gakisem mene zemti
tati ekbien ekbienaŋ yek beme zewien, “Kawawaŋ ŋen an kapi!”
7 Nin msat moti mambenn keyelen amobotnaŋin kwitnaŋ Pabilias. Egalen
mulupmaŋ nin taben keyet soknanik kandati tage. An keyaŋ nin egalen
mkaen ke mebegalen zet beme mepme kopme nin met ekmak ke kasup
tuk tabenn. 8 Kan keyet Pabiliasiyet bipmaŋaŋ mkaŋanen ke zawat temaŋ
sek kip ma tip zawat mti mawemtan. Yaŋ Pâlaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti mkaŋanen
moti betnaŋ an penaŋ egat ŋoknan bemti Kawawaŋgat dundume zawatnaŋ
delaŋ peye. 9 Kegok mme am msat keyetnaŋaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti am
zawatmak ma liŋgilinmak indatim kopme weyaŋindeme alik bemâbien.
10 Pâlaŋ kegok mme am ekŋenaŋ keŋin pembenaŋ nâmndemti tebumolet
omba penaŋ mimndamti ke ndapmanepeme eyoŋga tuk delaŋ zeme keyet
saknan naman mebegalen kan beme set ŋalem mee bumti ndame timti
naman waŋga ŋengat moti mebenn.

Pâl mee ekŋenaŋ waŋga ŋen moti Loma mkaen mebien

11 Waŋga ke Aleksandia mka temangatnan koge. Waŋga keyet ŋeŋaset
gwaen msat keyelen kawawaŋin nemba pepet keyet weŋit mimiŋaŋ ke
onzemideme matatemun. Nin tabenn kan keyet waŋga ke map tâgâyepm
keyegak met matatan. 12 Yaŋ keyet moti mane mane Silakus mka temanen
pataŋ zemti mka ke kasup tuk etaŋ tabenn. 13 Eyetnan naman mane mane
Legium mka teman pataŋ zewenn. Msat msame naman tâgâ ŋenaŋ kot
bamnaset windeŋaŋbeŋ ndakumbume sakwep msasa zut etaŋ pi nembu
palen e metne metne Puteoli mka teman pataŋ zemti 14 mka keyetnaŋ am
Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ notnaŋ indaaikmann ekŋenaŋ ndazemtetime moti
kasup 7 pi ekŋenmak ke matatemenn. Keyetnan ewe tusum meti Loma
mka teman pataŋ zewenn. 15 Âpme Loma mka keyet am notnaŋ Zisas
manâmkiŋpemamtemien ekŋenaŋ nin kokogalen zapatn eweŋanak nâmbien
keyepmti notnaŋaŋ koti Apias bemkwiti kwiti mundumen ke ndaikbien.
Âpme notnaŋaŋ Mukup Tuk mka teman ke ndaikme Pâlaŋ indikti keŋaŋ
eleŋ beleŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zeye.

Pâlaŋ Loma mka teman Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

16 Met pataŋ zemann Lomayelen amobotnaŋ temaŋaŋ Pâlyet zeme met
mkaŋaŋ igak ŋen timti tapme kasa kuku an kwewaŋ damuŋ mti tatagat
zempeye.
17 Pâl ke mepeme kasup tuk kegok tati Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ Loma
mkaen ke mamtemien ekŋen indaondak indemti zeye, “Zuda am notnne
neŋ Zuda am notnne notnaŋ ku kalaŋindewan ma yeŋsokŋne ekŋengalen

mama mimi ke ku myuŋguwan yaŋgut an damuŋ nne ekŋenaŋ belak etaŋ Loma an ekŋenmagen zem nome ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mka katikŋan newien. 18 Âpme Loma amobotnaŋ Sisalia mkaen main egaŋ zetn ke guluk gilik mti yaŋaŋ nâŋgeyaŋ yom yaŋaŋ ŋenpiŋ nome gakikiyelen kataŋ ŋen kum beye keyepmti belak nâmneme kwaweweget zeye. 19 Yaŋgut Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Sisalia amobotnaŋ mamain egalen zet mtopemti neŋ nome gakikiyet zetnaŋ windeŋaŋ mbien. Keyepmti neŋ pigok nâmban yegat neŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma tazin egalen mepma egaŋ zetn nâmti zetn zemdelaŋ zemnewe. Kegok nâmti zema keyepmti neme kapi kopman. Neŋ notnne ekŋen kaindeyaŋ muluwaŋ mnawien keyet nâmbekambemindemti ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ ŋen ku mimindawan. 20 Keyepm neŋ in indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyelen nâmti zema kolo. Neŋ Islael am nin Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mndandaŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ sokbembeyet webemti mamamtemenn keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme keyet zet zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bema keyepmti nati mka katikŋaŋ met newienaŋ ewe mka katikŋanagak ewe pi tatakolap.”

21 Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Msatnnan Zuda am notnne mambien ekŋenaŋ gâgât zemâtâtât papia ŋen ku ndame ekbenn ma am ŋen zempeme egaŋ koti gâlen yom zet ŋen ku zeme nâmbenn. 22 Keyepm geŋ giti yaŋaŋdi penaŋ weyaŋ dindomane nâne. Am nâmkiŋpepe set alakŋaŋ mâti tapmaip am maŋge ekŋen keyet zapalingulak manzeme nânup. Am maŋge alakŋaŋ ilinak ondekti tapmaip ekŋengat am sambeyaŋ peŋpeŋ mamiindeip. Keyegulak zapalin zemkopme manânup.”

23 Kegok zemti belak ondedagat kanaŋ kwep bem indamti belak zemindeme mekobien. Met manepeme kan ke bemeŋgut Zuda am Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekŋen sambe penaŋaŋ Pâlyelen mkaen ke met gak zem tabien. Âpme Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zetnaŋ zemkwabien keyet yaŋaŋ tambuŋan yaŋbemti tadiindom metnepeme met msat gasi penaŋ beye. 24 Zet zapat mimindame nâmti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâme penaŋ beye. Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti ku nâmkiŋpewien. 25 Mti ilinak zet mmot mtot mme Pâlaŋ nâmti zet kapigok diindoye, “Emetak Teŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayet zet pigok dundume nâmti egaŋ met yeŋsokŋneyet diindome nâmbien. 26 Geŋ meti am maŋge pigok diindo,

‘Wak etaŋ bemti zet ŋep nâmbep yaŋgut yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtât ke ku mbep.
Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalaŋ eek e ŋep ekbep yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
ekti yaŋaŋ ku ekmâtâbep. 27 Am maŋge ekŋen kapi seoŋ penaŋ
keyepmti ekŋenaŋ wakŋin mambekek maip ma zikalin manzimoŋ
maip kegok ku mbiek benagen zikalinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep
ekmâtâbiek ma wakŋinaŋ zet ŋep nâmâtâbiek ma keŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ ŋen nâmâtâtât ke penaŋ ŋep penaŋ nâmbiek. Kegok mti
neŋmagen keŋin gilik zeme neŋ ŋep mukulem mimindema nâgât
yaŋŋ nâmâtâti napmâpmambiek.’ ” *(Aizaya 6:9-10)*

28 Zet kegok penaŋ diindoye keyepmti neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, “Kawawaŋaŋ am weyaŋ timkwat indendeyet setnaŋ aige ke am msat belakŋan ekŋenaŋ setnaŋ ke ekmâtâti nâmkatikŋaŋ mbep am ekŋen keyet zapat bewe.” 29 [Pâlaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ilinak zet mmot mtot mbienaŋ yek beme belak toti mepmâbien.]

30 Âpme Pâlaŋ nup kan zut pi mka belakŋan igak maweme am ekŋenaŋ mot ekmak zet zapat zenâ zenâ msâgât mamototemien. 31 Mot ekmak

tapme egaŋ ekŋengat kwalaŋ kwalaŋpiŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zapatnaŋ zet windeŋaŋbeŋ manzemâtâtindamtan. Âpme keyet an ŋenaŋ ŋen ku manzemkulumpemtan.

Loma
Loma am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ Pâlaŋ kumindaye.

Loma zapat meluwaŋ kapiyelen zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen kapigok. Pâl egaŋ Zisasimak ku maŋge yaŋgut egat kwitnaŋ Zisasiyelen nemba ekŋengalen maŋgeen tazin. Yaŋaŋ kapigokgalen: Egaŋ mulup mge ke Zisasiyet nembaŋaneyaŋ mimiyelen sepem keyet kataŋ Pâlaŋ mulup mge. Kogogapmti egat kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timamti zenzeyelen an kumteti ombempepeŋaŋ kegok ŋep zewanek. Loma zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ kuye. Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ kapiyet keŋanen egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ mme 14 kegok beye. Pâlaŋ Loma zapat meluwaŋ kapi kukŋaŋgat ku kuye yaŋgut an maŋge Kawawaŋgalen Zet ondekbeme papia ŋotekŋaŋ kwep kwage ekŋenaŋ Loma ŋeŋaŋ bewien. Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi Kolin mkaen tati am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Loma mka temanen mamtemien ekŋengat kumindaye.

Pâlaŋ zet yaŋaŋ kulekiyet zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye? Zet ŋotekŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ set pembenaŋ zikat ndame Kawawaŋmagen tususu aiikgalen setnaŋ nâmkiŋpepe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ an teŋ zemindendeyelen. Wa ke zii zet gawepupuŋinaŋgapmti yek. Ke Zuda am maŋge ekŋengalen etaŋ yek. Am notnaŋ Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat temakwep. An ŋenaŋ Loma zapat meluwaŋ Pâlaŋ kuye kapiyet zet ŋen pigok zeye, “An ŋen notnaŋ set zikat same nâmkiŋpepe aiikgalen nâmti Loma zapat meluwaŋen mâtâti notnaŋ set ke ŋep zikat sasayelen, enenogat tuŋgupmaŋ sambeyet yeweŋinan set keboŋgat zetnaŋ e zemâtâzin etaŋ.” Zet isisikŋaŋ notnaŋ kapigok: Egaŋ Loma dapmelaŋge met indikti keyetnaŋ Sipenia mebegalen nâmti kumindaye (1:10-15; 15:22-29). Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋaŋ temaŋ kapigok tazin zeye, Zuda am ma am sambe ekŋen temakwep Kawawaŋmagen kokogalen nâmti kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Loma zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan talip:

1:1-15 Zet mopmaŋ bemti zet zenzeyelen zet
1:16-17 Zet yeweŋaŋ kapiyet keŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyelen zet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ bein
1:18–8:39 Zuda ammak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen temakwep am yom toŋaŋ. Nâmkiŋpepe etaŋaŋ am mme teŋ makwalip
9:1–11:36 Islael am ekŋengalen zet kululuŋin ma Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat zigok manâmtazin keyelen zetnaŋ
12:1–15:13 Mama mimiyen nâmkiŋpepeyet yaŋaŋ ŋep msokbembeyelen
15:14–16:27 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ notnaŋ ma wisikŋ zetmak zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ mge

1 Neŋ Pâl Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgat Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti ombemneŋge
2 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ teŋ keyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyet eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mti golaŋ zenze anene zeme kumâbien. 3-4 Ke ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais. Ek an ningalen sek penaŋ timti amnaŋ masokbenup keyet kataŋ Dewit egalen maŋgeen sokbeye. Naman Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage keyaŋ msokbeinen ek ilak Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ. Ek An Teŋ Kawawaŋmak windeen

tati zemâtâtât mulup msâpm ke sosok sokbemkawaŋ beye. 5 Zisas Kilais Amobotnaŋŋnaŋgat pembenaŋgat Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti ombemneme Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mmebegalen mulup ke naŋge. Kegok mti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi msat kataŋ zemepma ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ palakŋaŋ bemepme amnaŋ nâmkiŋpemti gawepupuyelen nâmti zemneŋge. 6 Mti in Loma mkaen talip kegogak Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bembeyelen Kawawaŋaŋ indazemtetitiŋaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi inmagen kegogak mimiyet zemneŋge.

7 Keyepmti neŋ in sambe Kawawaŋ gogot mimindamti indakumtetime ikŋaŋgat zapat bewien Loma mkaen maip ingat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayap. Neŋ ingat keŋŋ nembeinen Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewak mimindawe.

Pâlaŋ Loma am ekŋen met indidikgat nâŋge

8 In Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpewien keyet zapatnaŋ msat kataŋ am sambe ekŋenmagen mekopme ingat nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ bein keyepmti neŋ in sambeyet nâmti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen Kawawaŋnnaŋgat wisikŋ zeyap. 9 Neŋ Nemuŋaŋgat Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemti keŋnaŋ Kawawaŋ sisiliŋ mulup msama egaŋ eknâm mme neŋ penaŋ zeyap neŋ kan kataŋ mandunduyapnok ingat maotnâyap. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ ŋep nâin. 10 Maneti Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep beme sakwep set aikme inmagen kokogat nâmti mandundum sayap. 11 Neŋ in koindidigalen penaŋ nâyap. Neŋ kolawen ingat nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bema Emetak Teŋmagengatnan mama mimi makozin keyaŋ kot mukulem mimindeme katikŋaŋ bemti tatagat nâyap. 12 Yaŋ inmagen kolawen nâlen nâmkiŋpepen Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ in indamukulem mimindawe ma ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ neŋ kogogak mukulem mnewe. Kogok mbanup keyaŋ ningalen tususu kwep e wemdain kegok nâmbanup.

13 Kilaismagen notnne, in nâgât yaŋŋ kandabepmagengapmti pigok zema nâit. Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen Kilaismagen timkwat indendeyet mammelap kegogak inmagen mulupmnaŋgat penaŋaŋ sokbembeyet manâyap. Yaŋgut kan sambe kosât penaŋ mma mulup sambeyaŋ nayupme tentewati matalap. 14 Neŋ am sambe Glik zet nâip ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat nânâŋinmak manâip ma am zet notnaŋ nâiwengat nâmindeme an tototnaŋ mambeip ekŋen kemagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timmet diindondoyet mulup zet ke nanaŋaŋ ke ilak ekŋengalen tosa butnaŋ neŋmagen tazin keboŋnok. 15 Kegok keyepmti neŋ Loma mka teman am inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyet keŋnaŋ puŋpuŋ kogogak mamin.

Nâmkiŋpepe etaŋaŋ mme mama kanzizit tiwanup

16 Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapiyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak ku mambein. Ke Kawawaŋgalen winde keyepmti am kwiyaŋ nâmkiŋpewe beme egaŋ kululuŋgat zapat mambe. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ nâmbien. Âpme alakŋati am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mesokbein. 17 Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ manzemâtâtndainen Kawawaŋaŋ am mme ikŋaŋmak teŋ mamayelen manzemkawaŋ beinen am ek nâmkiŋpeip. Kegok ke eweŋan baenen mkwageaŋ ewe tusumti mmobe ke nâmkiŋpepeŋin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyepm ekŋengat kogok manâin. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Am Kawawaŋ manâmkiŋpep ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋ ekmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teŋ,’ makuin.” *(Habakuk 2:4)*

Am sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpemâbien

18 An ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ke mtopeipgapmti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ sosok masokbemkawaŋ bein. 19 Kawawaŋgalen yaŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ nânâyelen ke sosok penaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋegak zemsokbemindaye. 20 Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat yaŋbemti mge kaimgatnan alak kapi amnaŋ ek ku eekgalen yaŋgut windeŋaŋ delaŋ zenzepiŋ ke sosok nâip. Ke egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keeset eknâm mamip. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ sapepe zet ŋen ku zenzeyelen. 21 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ mamain ke nâmtiŋgut ku mamainok egat nâme belakŋaŋ penaŋ beme egat kwizet buŋamaŋ ku mwabien ma egat wisikŋ zet ŋen ku zewien yek. Ekŋenaŋ zem yuŋguŋgu omba penaŋ mti keŋin kilom beme tambusosogaŋ indasumuŋge. 22 Mti, “Nin nânânmak mamanup,” zemti mbienaŋgut ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ penaŋ bewien. 23 Kegok mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain ke sesewatsasapiŋ ekŋenaŋ nopiom ma age weŋaŋ nemboŋ ma soŋgom weŋaŋ nemboŋ ma sayomgamak nombe weŋaŋ nemboŋ bam yek bemâbe ekŋengat weŋin sâme temepme ke sesewatsawien.

24 Kegok mme keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ indik talat indeme mama mimiŋin bekanaŋgat tikŋaŋaŋ indamandame meti bekanaŋ omba sakambukŋaŋmak penaŋ ilinaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋinaŋgat mamip. Keyaŋ indamandame nolin ilin nemboŋ kemak set kileŋ mama omba mbien. 25 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ peme tapme zet notnaŋ dâsuki tusumti nâmebien. Âpme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat mundumanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egaŋ mme sokbeye ke sesewatindawien. Kawawaŋ An kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme sokbembeyelen An ikŋaŋ ke amnaŋ kan kataŋ sesewatgatnan sesewatsasayelen. Ke penaŋ.

26 Am ekŋenaŋ ek bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ katik indeme ekŋenaŋ sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ ombaŋaŋ indamandame yom sakambukŋaŋmak mbien. Ma imbi mee ekŋenaŋ kogak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katipemti mama mimi bekanaŋ imbiyaŋ imbi nolinmak set kileŋ mambien. 27 Ma an ekŋenaŋ kegogak awembiŋ mama ke katikpemti keŋinan set kileŋ mamayelen tikŋaŋ ombaŋaŋ indamandame anaŋ nolinemak tamaŋ mama kataŋ mambien. Ili ilinagak kegok mti sakambuk temaŋ aikbien ma keyet penaŋaŋ sekŋinan walelet aikme delaŋ zeye.

28 Naman ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ke nâmtiŋgut nânâŋinaŋ ek mkatik bembeyet ku nâmbien keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ katimindemti nâmindame ekŋenaŋ mama mimi mgasik penaŋ amnaŋ ku mimiyelen ke ekŋenaŋ mkwabien. 29 Mti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ sambe ma nolineyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat kakiki ma kasa kasa ma pepet ma dâsuki tetimae ma zekuku mamip. 30 Ma zeok zet ma Kawawaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ mimi ma noline mtoindende zet ma segeyak notnaŋ ma sek mmobot mti mapoŋgeŋin makup ma ekŋenaŋ bekanaŋ sambeyet ŋoktik bembe ma mambiwineyet zet kululu 31 ma keŋ weyaŋ otnânâpiŋ mama ma zemkatik bembeŋin ku mamtalip ma am kembeŋinpiŋ. Mti ilinaŋgat siwin butnaŋ ku maotnâindaip. 32 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mbep beme gakiwep Kawawaŋgalen zii zet teŋen kegok tazin ke nâmtiŋgut mamaip. Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi keyegak mme ekŋenaŋ kwizet buŋamin mamwatindeip.

2

Nin am sambe an yomtoŋ

1 Kilaismagen notnne, in eneyet amnegak yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mutumindandayet omkakali mulup mamip? Kawawaŋaŋ am yominaŋgat tosaŋin mamutumindain keyet zet mobotnaŋ mimipiŋ mbek? In ekŋengat am bekanaŋ dopmaŋin mutumindandayelen kogok zeip beme in ilinaŋgat yomin zemsokbeip. Eneyet in yom sepem kwep ekŋenaŋ mamip keyegak mamip. 2 Mti am kegok mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mti yominaŋgat dopmaŋin mutum maindainen keyet yuŋguŋguŋaŋ ku tazin. Ke nin nâmtatnupgapmti 3 kapiyet otnâit. In ilin ekŋengalen myuŋguŋguŋin keyet zetnaŋ zemti naman ilin keyegak mamip. In nâme Kawawaŋgalen dopmaŋ mututu kan keyaŋ in ku sebem indewe nâseipgat. 4 Kawawaŋaŋ ingat gogot ma keŋ pembenaŋ tatnâmindein ma damuŋ nâmisim main pi yaŋaŋmak: Egaŋ in yominangatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti egat keŋin talasim sasayelen nâmti damuŋ tazin keyepmti in bamkumpepepiŋ. Mama mimi bekanaŋ tapmip keyaŋ zemsokbeinen in Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlip. 5 Ma kegogak inmagen zigok sokbewe kapi nâmâtâbep. In keŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ. Kok keyepmti in yominaŋgat dopmaŋin Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ma zemdelaŋ zenze myuŋguŋguŋepiŋ keyet kanaŋ sokbesâpm ke ewe inmagen mobogalen mme omba mambein. 6 Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama mimi mben keyet kataŋ tosaŋaŋ ndamâbe. 7-10 Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋanen katikŋaŋ bemti matalip. Mti mama mimi busatnaŋmak mamip ma mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke ma mama ŋep ku yek bembeyelen Kawawaŋmagen titiyelen webem maip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke indawe. Zuda am ekŋen ŋeŋaŋ indamti am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ bam indawe. Yaŋgut am notnaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ nâmti zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ mambamkumpemti mama mimi bekanaŋ mâtimaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ m indamti dopmaŋin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mutumindawe. Bekanaŋ mimi am sambe ekŋen sindem ma nukŋaŋ temaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbewe ke Zuda am ekŋenmagen ŋeŋaŋ ma am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ bam sokbemindasâpm. 11 Kawawaŋmagen ekŋ ke ekŋ ke ku tasain.

12 Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zii zet nânâpiŋ mamti bekanaŋ mamipgapmti yominaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumindamti walelelen indaween zii zelen timtati ku zem indowe. Enenogat ekŋenaŋ bekanaŋ ke pembenaŋ ke keŋinan baen zemâtâtât kegok ke sokbeme nâmpemti mamip keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumindawe. Ma am zii zet nâmâtâtiŋgut bekanaŋ mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zii zelaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ zelin zemdelaŋ zemindewe. 13 Zii zet belak wagaŋ etaŋ manâmpeme wein ekŋen kebon ke Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ penaŋ ku mambeip. Nâmti maŋgawepuip ekŋen kebonggagut egaŋ nâmindeme teŋ mambeip. 14 (Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zii zet ŋen ŋep zemzikat indam ku mimiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋinaŋgalak zii zet gawepumti am zii zepiŋaŋgut zii zetmak mamaŋaŋ mamaip. 15 Kegok mme zii zet keŋinan baen meluwaŋ mpepeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ mamsokbemkawaŋ bein. Zii zet ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋinan kumpeye keyepmti keyaŋ kemi kemi mamimindain. Âpme Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ilinaŋgat ŋoktikŋinan epeeme kalaŋti nembet mambekekindeip naman nembet mama mimi mamip keyet nâmindeme ŋep mamip.) 16 Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais amgat zet zemdelaŋ pepeyet mulup zet zapat zepepeŋaŋ kan ke kosâpm. Koti am sambeyelen bekanaŋ mimiyelen

tikŋaŋin, ŋotikŋinaŋ nâmbien ma keŋinan enzililiŋan maakumbeip ke kalaŋ kumti ekmâbe. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen zem ndowe mandiindoyap. Keyet kataŋ am sambe Kawawaŋgalen zet muluwen tapmann delaŋ zemâpbe.

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zii zet ekŋenmagen tazin kogok zemti sek mmobot mamip

17 Âpme in Zuda am keyepmti sekŋin mmoti manzeip, “Zii zelaŋ etaŋ ŋep
ndamukulem m ndeme Kawawaŋmak notn notn mmambanup,” manâip.
18 “Nin Kawawaŋ amnaŋ zigok mimiyelen manâmain ke ŋep nâmtatnup.
Nin zii zet keŋan pembenaŋ de mamayet ke eweŋan nâmbenn,” zemti sek
mobot maip. 19 Mti in am zii zet ku matimaipgat pigok manâip, “Ekŋen
ke zikalin beŋaŋ ma tambusosogen mamaipgapmti nin ŋep indamandamti
busatnanen kweindewanup.” 20 In am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋengalen zemâtâtât
ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen nemunambanok nâmindemti
manzikat indaip ma in zii zet taindaingapmti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep
nâmâtâtnup zemti zet mobotnaŋ mamip keyepmti in zet zeip ke penaŋak
kok manâip. 21 Ma in kegok zemti am notnaŋ etaŋ zemzikat indaip yaŋgut
keŋin zemzikat sasapiŋ mamip. In amgat, “In kambu ku tiwep,” zemtiŋgut
ilin kambu matip. 22 “In sek kileŋ ku mambep,” zemtiŋgut in ilin sek
kileŋ mamaip. In nopiom mee manzemtalat indeip yaŋgut in ilin naman
nopiomgalen mkaengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kambu matip. 23 In zii zetgat
nâme mobotnaŋ beme sek mmobot palen mamaip yaŋgut zii zet kulumti
mama mimi bekanaŋ mamip keyaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mamtopeip.
24 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zein,

“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ingalen myuŋguŋgu ke ekti
Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwelat makumpeip.” *(Aizaya 52:5; Esekiel 36:22)*

Sek butnaŋ antimpepe keyaŋ mme Kawawaŋgalen am ku bembeyelen penaŋ

25 In ilinmagen Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ bemti sekŋin butnaŋ antipepeŋaŋ ke
zii zet gawepume penaŋaŋmak bewe. Ma zii zet ku gawepume sekŋinan
piliŋ bembeŋaŋ keyaŋ penaŋepiŋ bewe. 26 Keyepmti an Zuda maŋgeen
ku sokbembeŋaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ ku antim pepeŋaŋ yaŋgut mama mimi
esemteŋ mti zii zet gawepuween ek Kawawaŋaŋ egat nâme sekŋaŋ butnaŋ
antimpepeŋaŋ keboŋ bewe. 27 Zuda am in zii zet taindain ma sekŋin butnaŋ
antitiŋaŋ keyaŋgut in zii zet maaŋgosoip keyepmti am Zuda maŋgeen ku
sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mamip keyaŋ in zem indoin.
28 An ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiŋaŋaŋ sekŋanen piliŋ etaŋ mti belak
sekŋaŋ Zuda am sepem mambe an keboŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an
ke Zuda ammagengatnan penaŋ ku bein. Sek butnaŋ antiti ke kegogak
mamayelen ma keŋgalen piliŋ. Angat nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen
tazin ke piliŋ nemboŋ. 29 Âk an ke keŋaset piliŋ bembeŋaŋ beme egaŋ
Zuda an penaŋ mambein. Ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋanin
mulupmaŋ mme nâmkiŋpepe maaigip wan zii zelaŋ yek. An ke Kawawaŋaŋ
masesewatpein, amnaŋ yek.

3

Mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ mama mimi pembenaŋgalen winde ŋep ku mtopepeyelen

1 Keyepm Zuda am mama ma sek butnaŋ antimpemti Kawawaŋmak teŋ
mama aiikgalen setnaŋ ŋep ku tazin yaŋgut Zuda am mama ma sek butnaŋ
antiti eget muluwitmak. 2 Penaŋ sukwep! Kukŋaŋgat Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda
am ekŋen ikŋaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kukuŋaŋ ke ti mamayelen indaye. 3 Âpme
Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kukuŋaŋ am notnaŋ ke ku
nâmkiŋpewien yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zigok mindasâgât zemkatik beye
keyet kataŋ mbe. 4 Penaŋ sukwep! Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mge ke penaŋ msâpm.
Dâsuki yek. Am sambeyaŋ dâsuki manzemann delaŋ zein. Kawawaŋ etaŋaŋ
zet penaŋ manzein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet pigok
zenzeŋaŋ,

“Zedi sambe ke esemteŋ etaŋ bemâzin. Mti ekŋen zemindowanik beme
gâlen zemindondo ke esemteŋ ma teŋ.” *(Sam 51:4)*

5 Âpme mama mimi bekanaŋ Kawawaŋ Teŋ mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ mamsok-
bein keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ keyet dopmaŋ mutum-
ndame ŋep ku bewe. (Zet ke amgalen nânâ etaŋ penaŋ zeyap.) 6 Kegok
ŋep zenzeyelen. Ke ŋep penaŋ yek. Kawawaŋ ek bekanaŋnnaŋgat tosaŋaŋ
ndame ŋep penaŋ bewe. Kawawaŋ ek esemteŋ ku mamanak ze zigoset egaŋ
am sambe kapiyelen zelin zemdelaŋ zenak?

7 Âpme naman Zuda am nin Kawawaŋgalen zet ku gawepumti keyet
nâmann pembenaŋ tatnup beme keŋnan kapigok nânup. Kawawaŋaŋ
am indikme yom mip ekŋengat am yomtoŋ manzeingapmti neŋ bekanaŋ
miap keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ manzein ke bandim mti mma egat kwitnaŋ
mamwatomzempeap. Mti pigok zenup Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen bekanan
nnaŋgat dopmaŋ ku mutumnanayelen enenogat egaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen
ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen mammimindain keyet kataŋ ŋep ku minndawe.
8 Âpme ŋoktikŋen Zuda am ekŋenaŋ manâiwen kapigok, “Nin bekanaŋ omba
penaŋ mne, kogok mman Kawawaŋmak teŋ mama ke soksok sokbek.” Am
notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ŋoktik keboŋ ke timamti tazempalakŋaŋ beyap zemti neŋ
nâmbem neyo. Keyepm bam maneti keyet tosaŋaŋ tiwep. Zet ke penaŋ
sukwep.

An ŋen teŋ yek

9 Zemdelaŋ zesâti zet ŋen kapigok zesowap. Zuda am nin Zuda am
maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen silim indemti pembenaŋ mamnup kegok
ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Yek, nin kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Am nin sambe
ilak bekanaŋgat keŋan toweti tatnup. 10 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itŋananen zet
kapigok tazin,

“Msalen am ŋenaŋ teŋ penaŋ ŋen ku mamain. Yek penaŋ. 11 Ma am ekŋen
ke Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâlip. Ma ekŋen ke Kawawaŋ ku matimalip.
12 Am sambe Kawawaŋ bamkumpeme delaŋ zeme yom mti mimiek
etaŋ mamip. Am ŋenaŋ mama mimi ŋen dolakŋaŋ ku mamin. Yek
penaŋ.” *(Sam 14:1-3)*

13 “Dembusekŋin zaim timpeme matazin kegogak ŋandemti matalip. Nam-
balaminaŋ mobototot mme zet dâsuki manzemyaloŋip.” *(Sam
5:9)*

“Zelin kukŋaŋbeŋ nombeyelen zet tuŋaŋ bekanaŋ am indime maŋgakip
keboŋ keboŋ.” *(Sam 140:3)*

14 “Dembusekŋinanen saik zet akŋaŋ bemisik tazin.” *(Sam 10:7)*

15 “Ekŋenaŋ am indome gakikiyet windeŋaŋ penaŋ mamip. 16 Kan kataŋ
ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kumwaletmeti am nukŋaŋ maindaip.

17 Ekŋenaŋ mamasi palen mama keyet setnaŋ ŋen ku nâip.” *(Aizaya 59:7-8)*
18 “Mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat bugan ku makiŋgalip.” *(Sam 36:1)*
19-20 Nin kapigok manânup, zii zelen zet zenzeŋaŋ sambe ke am zii zetgat kandaŋan mamaip ekŋengat etaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Zii zet etaŋ mâti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan teŋ mamayelen ku tazin. Kegok yek. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ pigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ teŋ penaŋ mamayap.” Zii zelaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ etaŋ manzikat ndain. Msat sambe am mamanupgalen yomnaŋgat Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumndandayelen kan keyet am ŋenaŋ ku zemusulabe.

Am Kilais manâmkiŋpein egaŋ kwit “Teŋ mama” ke matin

21 Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet ke tapeŋ tapme egaŋ mama miminaŋ teŋ ke sokbemkawaŋ bembeyet setnaŋ ŋen aigeyaŋ amnaŋ ekti nânâyelen tazin. Zii zetmak golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen meluwaŋen tazinen Kawawaŋaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi teŋ mamayet setnaŋ ŋen aikbe. 22 Am Zisas Kilais manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme teŋ makwalip. Kogok mti Kawawaŋaŋ am Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ Zuda ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen Kawawaŋmagen nâmkiŋpepeeset kolip ekŋen ke indikme sepem kwep mambeip. 23 Nin sambe yom mbenn keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mama teŋ ke nin ku titiyelen. Kegok mti nin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimiyelen nâŋge ke ku mbenn kegoselaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ ku mwatpewann. 24 Kogok mamann Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ Zisas Kilais peme toti gakiye. Kogok mge ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mindayeyepmti ningat, “An teŋ,” kogok manzein. 25 Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan amnaŋ yom mkwabien keyet dopmaŋ sakwep ku mutumindaye. Egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindamti Zisas peme koti yominaŋgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet nâmti maindiktatan. Ya am egat nâmkiŋpewien Zisasiyet sipmaŋaŋ toti yomin zulut kwetetep mamindein kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ ke mamkawaŋ bein. 26 Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ teŋ toŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indandayelen alak pigogak am yomin belak ku maekpeme wen. Kogok mti egaŋ ikŋaŋ teŋ keyet penaŋaŋ am Zisas manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen mme teŋ mambeip. 27 Keyepmti nin mampoŋgaŋŋ ene pembenaŋ mbengapm kuwanek. Kegok nin ku mimiyelen. Enenogat ningalen mama kanzizitgat setnaŋ ke nnaŋgat pembenaŋnnaŋgapmti ku aiikgalen. E Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpenup keyaŋ maaikndain. 28 Keyepmti kapigok nâmann wembe. Am nin zii zet gawepumtiyepm teŋ ku mambenup. Nâmkiŋpepenn Kawawaŋmagen tazin ke ekti ningat an teŋ manâin. 29 Kawawaŋ ek Zuda am ningalen etaŋ yek. Ek kogogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengalen. Ek nin sambeyelen Kawawaŋŋ temakwep. 30 Ek Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ningalen Kawawaŋ apapalak matatndain. Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpewiengapmti am teŋ manâmindein. Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen kogogak nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgapmti am teŋ manâmindein. 31 Nâmkiŋpepeen kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen zii zetgat winde ke ku maasekman delaŋ zein. Yek penaŋ. Nin zii zet ke mwatonzemti matatnup.

4

Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat an teŋ zeye

1 Abalaam ek an nin kaboŋak ningat yeŋsokŋ. Keyepmti nin Abalaamaŋ mama mimi sepem ziboŋ mame Kawawaŋaŋ an teŋ zeye e enenogat yaŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mne. 2 Abalaam ek zii zet gawepupuŋaŋgapmti teŋ benak

ze egaŋ ŋep ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatnak. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mge ke ekme betetnaŋ beye kogogapm Abalaamaŋ mampoŋgaŋaŋ zigok sonak? 3 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zein,

“Abalaam ek Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeye keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ egat an teŋ nâmpeye.” *(Sokbembe 15:6)*

4 An ŋenaŋ mulup mme nin tosaŋaŋ samti kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Kapi taolet gayap.” Kegok ku zewanek. Ke mulupmaŋgat tosaŋaŋ. 5 Am nâmindeme teŋ kwakwagalen ke Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ mimiyelen kegogapm an ŋenaŋ zii zetgat mulup mimipiŋ belak tati Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ an yomaŋmak keyet an teŋ zewe. 6 Dewilaŋ zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ kangwa bandim mti zeye, “Am zii zet ku maŋgawepup yaŋgut Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme ekŋen keyet an teŋ zemti yomin katikpepgapmti am ekŋen ke keŋin oloŋen bewe.” 7 Naman Dewilaŋ meluwaŋ pigok kuye,

“Kawawaŋ, geŋ myuŋguŋguŋin makatikpenik ma yomin manzuludik ekŋen keyaŋ keyet nâme oloŋen penaŋ bein. 8 An ŋen Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmpeme yomaŋmak ku mambein an keyaŋ oloŋen min.” *(Sam 32:1-2)*

9 Keŋ oloŋen ke am sekŋin butnaŋ eleŋgeŋgeŋaŋ ekŋengat zapat etaŋ bein yek. Am sekŋin butnaŋ eleŋgeŋgepiŋ mimiŋaŋ ekŋengat zapat kogogak bein. Abalaam eget yaŋaŋ pigok nânup, ek Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgapmti, “An teŋ,” zeye. 10 Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat, “An teŋ,” kuyeen kan egaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepepiŋ mame kuye. 11 Ek sekŋaŋ butnaŋ ewe antitipiŋ mamti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ katipeye kegok mtiŋgut bam sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet zempeye. Âpme Abalaamaŋ kegok mti am bam nâmkiŋpepe aikti yompiŋ mambeip ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋ bem indeye. Am ekŋen ke sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋaŋgut nâmkiŋpepeŋingapmti, “An teŋ” maip kegok nâmindeye. 12 Mti am piliŋinmak nin Zuda am ningalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe kegogak beye. Yaŋgut piliŋmak etaŋgapmti yek. Abalaam piliŋpiŋ mamti nâmkiŋpemti keyaŋ ningat set bein ke nin keyegak mâti nâmkiŋpemti Abalaam egat ŋeŋaŋ bembe an zemann ŋep bembeyelen. 13 Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaam ma iŋsokŋane msat sambeyet toŋaŋ bembeyet zetik mimindeye. Ke zii zet gawepupuŋinaŋgapmti yek. Nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgapmti yomin katikpemti kegok mimindaye. 14 Âpme zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkiŋpeme indandayet zetik miminaŋ wan zii zet maŋgawepup keyet yek. Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zapatnaŋ diindoye ke elak penaŋepiŋ bein, eneyet ku nâmkiŋpewien. 15 Zii zelaŋ ndamukulem mme zetikgat keyet penaŋaŋ ku msokbenak. Ziin zelaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ sekŋnanen Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ matime mozin; zii zetpiŋ ze nin am zii zet kululu ŋep ku zewanek. 16 Keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkiŋpepeyepmti penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet palen sokbemti Abalaamgalen iŋsokŋane nin sambemagen katikŋaŋ bemti tabe. Am zii zet timaip ekŋenmagen etaŋ yek. Abalaamaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak set iye keyegak mâti mamnup ninmagen sepem kegogak masokbein. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ningat yeŋsokŋ bein. 17 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok kukuŋaŋ,

“Neŋ geŋ am sambe ekŋengat biwin bewanik zemti zemgewan.” *(Sokbembe 17:5)*

Kawawaŋgat zikatnan am nâmkiŋpepemak nin Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane benup. Ek am gakikiŋaŋ ŋen mme wasât nâmti ŋep mme wadak. Ma

Kawawaŋ windeŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alakŋaŋ ku tatatnanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep mme sokbenak. 18 Abalaam ek am sambeyet biwin bembeyet Kawawaŋaŋ zeye keyet webemti zet ke penaŋaŋ zigok sokbewe keyet otnâpeŋ mamtan.
“Alikŋaŋdine sambe sokbemâbep,” *(Sokbembe 15:5)*
kapigok penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ dunduyeyepmti keŋ zut ku mge keyet nâmkiŋpemti mamamtan. 19 Yaŋgut ek nup kanaŋ 100 besât mme nâŋge, “Neŋ ailip. Neŋ nemba ŋep ku msokbembeyelen. Ma Sela ek kegogak imbi ilip penaŋ beye keyepm egaŋ ŋep nemba ku ambebegalen.” Sepem Abalaamaŋ ilidaŋgat kegok ekti keyaŋgut nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ku katikpemâge. 20 Kawawaŋ zetik mpeye keyet nâme penaŋepiŋ ku beye. Mti nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zemsesewatsamti zeye, 21 “Kawawaŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyet zetik mamin beme keyet penaŋaŋ masokbein.” 22 Keyepmti Abalaam ek zet keyet nâmkiŋpemti mamkwage keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ, “An teŋ,” zempeye. 23 Kawawaŋaŋ nâme an teŋ beye zet ke Abalaamgat etaŋ ku zenzeŋaŋ. Ningat eyo nâmti zenzeŋaŋ. 24 Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage ke nâmkiŋpenup. Kegok mmann Kawawaŋaŋ nin an teŋ nâmndewe. 25 Ningalen yomgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme Zisasi kume gakiye. Naman nin kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage.

5

Kawawaŋaŋ ningat, “An teŋ,” manzein

1 Nin nâmkiŋpepenaŋgapmti, “An teŋ” bewen keyepmti nin Zisas Kilaismagen wetekum tati Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ keyet kandaŋan mamanup. 2 Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ set kweselem ndeme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ keyet keŋan mebennaŋ mamanup. Mamti Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti ningat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego egomak ikŋaŋmak mamayet nâme weŋge keyet webemti oloŋen palen mamanup. 3 Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Nin nukŋaŋ palen mama keyet kegogak oloŋen mamnup. Mti pigok manânup nukŋaŋ palen mamti nukŋaŋ ku mann tolep keyaŋ keŋŋ mgwatnaŋ mindeme epum mamayelen winde mandain. 4 Keŋ mgwatnaŋ mindeme epum manupgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ maman ke ekme ŋep beme mulup anaŋ manâmndein. Mti kegok mmann Kawawaŋaŋ ningat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego egomak ndandayelen keyet webepeŋ tabanup. 5 Nin nâmdelaŋpenuwen ningalen webembenn Kawawaŋmagen tazin ke penaŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen taolet Emetak Teŋ keŋnanen beme keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen gogot bemisikndeme mambanup. Keyet webem tapmmann zeye kataŋ mindasâpm. 6 Eweŋan am nin bekanaŋ mti Kawawaŋ bamkumpem mambenn kan keyet Kilaisiyaŋ nin gilik zemndatitiyet gakimti am Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti mamanup nin ndatimâge. 7 An ŋenaŋ an teŋ penaŋgat mti gakiki ke ninmagen kwep kwep tazin. 8 Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ egaŋ nin bekanaŋ msamti mamann egaŋ gogot mimndamti zeme Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mundumnan gakiye. 9 Egat sipmaŋgapmti nin kwit animbi teŋ ke tiwen. Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, egaŋ nin aŋgalaŋ ndeme nin Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋen ku mobanup. 10 Nin Kawawaŋ kasa msamti bamkumpemmanepeman Nemuŋaŋaŋ gakiye keyet pembenaŋgapmti Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep bewen. Naman Kilaisiyaŋ alak pigogat ek mama kanzizit mamti ningat Bipmaŋgat mamkandaŋan tati nin am nâmkiŋpepemak yom ku mimiyet tadundum sain. 11 Kogok mge keyepm nin keŋ oloŋen palen mane enenogat nin Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ yek. Nin ekmak

tususu mbenn e Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet gakikiŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ kegok minndain.

Adamaŋ walelet mkotndaye ma Zisasiyaŋ mama mkotndaye

12 Keyepmti nin kapigok nâne. Adamgalen yomgapmti am sambe
yommak bemann delaŋ zeme gakiki ke ningat zapat bemâge. Eneyet nin
Adamgat iŋsokŋaneyepmti kogok sokbemndaye. Adamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
zet kulume Kawawaŋaŋ gakiki ekmagen sokbembeyet zeye keyet kataŋ.
13 Zii zet ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme bekanaŋaŋ eweŋan sokbemti weŋge. Zii
zetpiŋ keyepmti bekanaŋgat zem kakaliliyelen set ŋen ku tage. 14 Âpme
gakikiyaŋ Adam ekmagen yaŋbemti am sambe zii zetmak mamkwabien ma
zii zetpiŋ mobotnaŋ bem indeme mamkwatnepeme Mosesiyaŋ zii zet tiye.
Adamaŋ bekanaŋ mme keyaŋ peuŋ pemti am sambe nin ndabuluge sepem
kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti mama aikndaye keyaŋ peuŋ pemti nin sambe
ndabuluge. Neŋ ewe an zut kapiyet yaŋit zigosetgatnaŋ igak igak bein keyet
tusumzesowap.
15 Adamgalen yomaŋ am keŋin utukek indeme Kawawaŋgalen set ku
mâbien yaŋgut Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen set be-
mindeme mama aikmâbep. An kwepgalen yomgat am sambe gakiwien
yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet eyaŋ omba penaŋ am ninmagen lenzim
polak polak mimiyet nâmti Zisas Kilais peme toge. 16 Mti kogogak
Adamgalen zet kululuyet penaŋaŋaŋ am sambemagen gakiki sokbeye.
Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyet penaŋaŋaŋ am sambeyelen yom zem
zuluge. Kogok mti nin sambe Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋengatnaŋ ambulut
ndemti an teŋ mama kogok zemndeye. 17 An kwewetaŋgalen zet kulu-
luyepmti gakikiyaŋ sokbemti am sambe indatiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen
keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma keŋ taolet keyet penaŋaŋ ningat am teŋ kegok
zeye. Keyaŋ gakikiyelen mama mimi ke omba penaŋ sebempemti tazin.
Keyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ kapi tiwep beme ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizit oli
oliŋaŋmak Zisasmagen metimti mambep ke Zisas Kilais egalen mulup keyet
penaŋaŋ.
18 Keyepmti pigok eknup an kwewetaŋaŋ zet kulume am sambe nin
teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bemâben. Sepem kegok an kwewetaŋaŋ mama
mimi teŋ mme Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ŋep an teŋ kegok zemndeme mama
kanzizit matinup. 19 An kwep egalen zet kululuyepmti am sambe bekanaŋ
bemann delaŋ zemâge. Kegogak an kwepgalen zet gawepupuŋaŋgapmti
nin ŋep teŋ bemâbanup. 20 Âpme bam zii zet sokbeme zii zet aŋgososoyelen
mama mimiyaŋ omba penaŋ sokbeye. Yomgalen mama mimi temaŋ
penaŋ sokbeyeyaŋgut kan keyegak Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋaŋ zii zet
aŋgososoyelen mama mimi sebempemti omba penaŋ beye. 21 Zet timtâmti
kapigok zenzeyelen, yomaŋ gakikiyelen amobotnaŋ bemti mamain. Sepem
kegogak Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ amobotnaŋ bemti yompiŋ an teŋ
bemann egaŋ ndaikti mama kanzizit ndawe. Ke Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais
gakimeyepmti set kegok ke sokbeye.

6

Nin Zisasmak temakwep gakiwen

1 Am notnaŋaŋ kegok nâmtiyepm kapigok mene manzeip, “Nin yom ewe
mti mimiek tapmmann Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ sokbemti temaŋ beme
bekanaŋgalen mama mimi sebempewe.” Zet kegok ke zewienaŋgut kegok
ŋep ku zenzeyelen. 2-3 Kegok ŋep yek. Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti tu

zulutbenn kan keyet ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ yomen ndatimti matowezin ke gakiyenok. Mti mamaen keyaŋ ndatimti Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋaŋmagen temakwep tusumndeye. Eweŋan yomaŋ ndatimti mme gakikiŋaŋnok mambenn keyepmti nin ewe yomen tusumti mama ke ku mambanup. In zet ke nâip, ma? 4 Nin Kilaismak tusumti tu zulutbenn kan keyet ekmak gakimann sumen ndabewienok. Kegok ke sokbeyeyepmti Kawawaŋ Bipmaŋ winde toŋaŋ egaŋ Zisas am sumengatnan mme wapme mama alakŋaŋ saye kegogak nin ekmak wati mama alakŋaŋ tiwenn. 5 Ke nin ekmak tusumti egaŋ gakiyenok gakiwenn keyepmti egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wagenok nin wati egaŋ mama alakŋaŋ tiyenok nin kogogak timti mmamambanup. 6 Nin kapigok nânuwen ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ ke Zisasmak tewen kuwien ke keŋ itnaŋan bekanaŋgalen winde yek bembeyelen ma bekanaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup ewe ku mimiyet kegok mge. 7 An Kilais nâmkiŋpemti ekmak tususu mge egalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ Kilaismak gakiyenok keyepmti yomgalen mama mimiyaŋ ku maatam kitik mamtazin. 8 Nin Kilaismak gakiwenn keyet penaŋaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapiyegak aikti masâpmnup. Kegok penaŋ sukwep nânup. 9 Nin Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nânuwen ek gakikiengatnan wage yaŋ bam ewe ku gakiwe. Gakiki windeŋaŋ kume togeyepm gakikiyaŋ egat mobotnaŋ ewe ku mimiyelen. 10 Bekanaŋgapmti gakiki kwep Zisasiyaŋ ke gakime delaŋ zeye. Yaŋ alak pi egaŋ mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimiyelen ke mamin. 11 Naman in ilinaŋgat kapigok nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep inwan bekanaŋ ilak gakimti gaipeme weme pi ilak Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mpeŋ mpeŋ mamambep. 12 Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ ewe amobotnaŋ bemti ku indikdamuŋ mme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ bekanaŋ ke ku mâbep. 13 In gakikiengatnaŋ indame wawatnaŋgapmti sekŋin ewe bekanaŋgalen mama mimien ketalasime sisiliŋ mulup ku mbe. Yek. In sekŋin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin keyet sisiliŋ kuwep mti sekŋinaŋ bekanaŋgat tikŋaŋ manâinen gaipeme weme Kawawaŋaŋ teŋ mama indandaŋaŋ keyet mulupmaŋ mbep. 14 In zii zet kandaŋan mamaipgapmti yek. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet keyet kandaŋan mamaip keyepmti bekanaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ ku bemindewe.

Nin mama mimi teŋ keyelen sisiliŋ mulup mbanup

15 Am notnaŋaŋ keŋinan kegok nâmti kapigok zeip mene, “Nin Kawawaŋaŋgalen keŋ taoletgalen kimbat keŋan tatnup. Ma naman zii zelaŋ zemndowe keyet keŋaŋ ku tatnup keyepmti nin bekanaŋ ewe mti mimiek mbanup.” Kegok zeip yaŋgut nin kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. 16 Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ŋeniyet tikŋaŋ nâmti zetnaŋ gawepumti egalen sisiliŋ an bemti mulupmaŋ mamip. Kogogapmti keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen zet gawepup beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti gaki walelelen melo yaŋgut keŋ alakŋaŋgalen mama mimiyet tikŋaŋaŋ tazin ke gawepuwanik beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti mama mimi teŋ ke titiyelen. In zet ke nâip, ma? 17 In eweŋan bekanaŋgat sisiliŋ mulup mkwabien ke ilak delaŋ zeye. Âpme pi in Kawawaŋ mâti mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat kandaŋan mepmâbien. Yaŋ alak pi in zet ke timti mamaip keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zenup. 18 In mama mimi bekanaŋgalen kimbat keŋan mambienen kelak Kawawaŋaŋ kweselem indeme paselen kwawewetnaŋ. Kogok mti in mama teŋ keyet sisiliŋ kukuyet an bem indeme mamaip. 19 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen ŋoktikŋin windeŋaŋ ewe ku taindain keyepmti zet ŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimi keyet bem zema nâip. In eweŋan selin belin ma sekŋin ke ketalasime mama

mimi mgasik mti zii zet aŋgosomti yom sepem igak igak keyet sisiliŋ mulup mti kileŋ penaŋ mamkwabien. Ya kan pi in selin belin ma sekŋin ketalasime mama mimi teŋgalen ma Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi tikŋaŋ nâin keyet sisiliŋ mulup mit. 20 Eweŋan penaŋ in bekanaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup mmamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi teŋaŋ ku indatam kitik mti tage. 21 In alak pigogat mama keyet nâmti sakambuk aigip keyepm mama mimi keyet penaŋaŋ pembenaŋ yek. Keyet sekŋan gwaen gakiki aiikgalen etaŋ tazin. 22 Âpme kan pigogat bekanaŋgalen tek ke kwalet topme Kawawaŋgalen am bemti maip. Mti keyet penaŋaŋ keŋ kwetetepmaŋ mama ke tiwien yaŋ bam maneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. 23 Bekanaŋgat tosaŋaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen mebegalen âpme Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot keyet penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.

7

Zet zemkawaŋ bembeyet zet ŋen awembiŋgat palen bem zenze zet zein

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet kapi an zii zet nâmâtâtâtnaŋ ingat nâmti zeyap. In pigok nâip zii zelaŋ am alikmagen mulupmaŋ mam. Ekŋen gakikiŋaŋmagen yek. 2 Zet zesowap kapi zet zeya kangwayet bem zenzenok zesowap. Imbi ŋen apmaŋ ewe alik tazinen awembiŋ mama keyaŋ apmaŋmak tâm itdeme awembiŋ talup. Gakiki etaŋaŋ awembiŋ mama ke maelaŋgein. Mme imbiyaŋ keyet paleŋaŋ kwileki ŋen msât ŋep minn. 3 Âk imbi ke apmaŋ ewe alik ke mame ek katipemti met an ŋen wabe beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama walepme yomaŋmak bewe. Apmaŋ gakime awembiŋgalen tâtâ ke eleŋgewe. Âpme keyet palaŋaŋ an ŋen mewabe beme keyaŋ awembiŋ walepme yomaŋmak bein kegok ku bewe. 4 Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, nin bemzenze keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok nânâyelen, Kilais ek tewen kume gakiye kan keyet nin ekmak temakwep ndome gakiwannok. Mme zii zet keyet windeŋaŋaŋ nin ku ndatam tatagalen. Eneyet zii zet am gakikiŋaŋgalen zapat yek. Nin Zisas Kilais Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage an keyelen zapat. Keyepmti nin zii zetgat kandaŋan ku tatnup; nin Kilaisiyet kandaŋan tati Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ego egoŋaŋmak ke nin toŋaŋ bemti timamasâpmnup. 5 Nin an sekmak mambennen mama mimi bekanaŋgalen kimbalen tabenn kan keyet zii zelaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mimiyelengat tikŋaŋ nânâ ke mme mamnup keŋ itnaŋaŋ ke tatndaingapmti yom mamnup. Kogok maminupgalen penaŋaŋ gakiki maaikndain. 6 Yaŋgut nin alak gakimti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mandatamkitik mimtazin ke Kawawaŋaŋ kwelet ndein. Mme Zuda amgalen zii zelaŋ ŋen ewe ku ndatam kitik mti tazin. Keyepmti alak nin mama mimi tapmnup kapi nin Emetak Teŋaŋ ndamukulem mme mama mimi bekanaŋ katikpemti Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke tapminup.

Yomaŋ nâlen tususun Kawawaŋmagen tazin maantiin

7 Keyepmti am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti kapigok mene tazeip, “Zii zet bekanaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ.” Kegok zeip keyaŋgut nin kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Zii zet ku tadak ze neŋ yomgat yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmâtâbak. Zii zelaŋ kapigok mandiindoin,

“Geŋ am ŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku kakim tiwanik.” *(Kisim Bek 20:17)*

Zet ke zii zelen ku tadak ze kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmbak. 8 Yaŋgut bekanaŋgalen mama mimi ke zii zelaŋ mamaŋ bempeme, zii zelaŋ keŋnanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titiyet ŋoktik omba penaŋ mamandain. Zii zet ku tadak benagen yom belakŋaŋ ŋenok benak.

9 Neŋ eweŋan zii zetpiŋ nânâpiŋ mambanen dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mam kwaban.
Yaŋ bam neŋ zii zetgat yaŋaŋ nâmban kan keyet neŋ kakim titi ewan
nâma yom beye. Kogok mme neŋ nâyap Kawawaŋgalen zimosetnan neŋ
a yomtoŋ beyap. 10 Zii zelaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme Kawawaŋmak
mamayet zenzeŋaŋ ewanan zenzeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ ku mip egaŋ tususunn
Kawawaŋmagen tazinen antinep. 11 Yom mimiyet tikŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
zii zet myembumti natetineme wa penaŋ zemti yom mamiap. Kegok mme
Kawawaŋaŋ zii zetnanen egalen set mâbâgalen zenzeŋaŋ ke maaŋgosoyap.
12 Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, zii zet ikŋaŋ teŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen
mama mimi kwep kwep nin mimiyet zein ke esemteŋ ma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ.

13 Âpme zii zet dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmak tususun ku antineŋge.
Kegok yek. Yomgalen mamayaŋ ikŋaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmagen tususun
antim nemti mama mimi bekanaŋ ikŋak ikŋak keŋan towege. Keyepmti
yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ zii zet dolakŋaŋ pi mgilik zeme yom bekanaŋ
penaŋ ke mamsokbemkawaŋ bein. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke
timti gakikiyet zapat neye.

Bekanaŋaŋ sekŋ sambe sulume delaŋ zeye

14 Nin pigok nânup, Kawawaŋ ek zii zet keyet toŋaŋ; yaŋgut neŋ an
msalengatnangapmti yomgalen mama mimiyaŋ naopeme tati egalen sisiliŋ
mulup mamiyap. 15 Neŋ mama mimin mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku
manâmâtâlap. Neŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyelen penaŋ manâyap ke ku mamiap
ma kwileki ŋen maektalalap ke naman mamiyap. 16 Mti mama mimi
mgasik penaŋ manzeap ke mamiap. Kogok mti zii zelaŋ mama mimi
ku mimiyet zenzeŋaŋ ke kuluyayet ŋoktikŋnan gwaenen nâyaen zii zet
esemteŋ elak ku mâti miya. 17 Keyepmti neŋ myuŋguŋgu mimiyelen tikŋaŋ
ku nâyap keyaŋgut myuŋguŋgu ke mamiyap. Kegok miawen ke nâgât
keŋnanen bekanaŋ mimiyet tikŋaŋ ewe tatnain keyaŋ keŋŋ tikok mpeme
bekanaŋ mamiyap. 18 Neŋ pigok nâmâtâlap, nâgât keŋnanen baen kwileki
dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin penaŋ. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyelen
manembein ke ku mamiyap. 19 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ msâgât penaŋ
mamiyap ke ku mamiyap. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ ku msât zemtiŋgut
naman ke mamiyap. 20 Bekanaŋ ku msât zempemtiŋgut mamiyap keyet
yaŋaŋ kapigok. Ke nen mimiyet penaŋ nâmti bekanaŋ ke ku mamiyap.
Yomgalen mama mimi keŋŋnan tazin keyaŋ tikok mneme mamiyap.
21 Keyepmti neŋmagen mama mimi kapigok masokbein elak nâmâtâlap.
Neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ msât manâyap yaŋgut mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ
neŋ napaŋpaŋ mti mamtazin. 22 Penaŋ keŋnan baen Kawawaŋgalen zii
zet keyet nâma tikŋaŋ penaŋ mambein 23 yaŋgut yomgalen winde sekŋ
sambe sulunti matazin. Kemak Kawawaŋgalen zii zetmak notn notn ku
mti an âmalu manâyap. Mti bekanaŋgalen winde sekŋ sambe sulunti
matazin keyaŋ naŋgalaŋme egalen mka katikŋan matalap. 24 Neŋ an
kembeŋ penaŋ. Kwiyaŋ sekŋ gakikiyelen zapat kembeŋaŋ keyetnan gilik
zemnapbe? 25 Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais etaŋ sekŋ gakikiyelen zapalengatnan
kwaletneyeyepmti keyet Kawawaŋgat sesewatsayap. Nenn keŋŋnaŋ penaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen zii zetnaŋ gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsayap yaŋgut keŋ
itnaŋaŋaŋ bekanaŋgalen winde ke gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsain.

8

Kilaisiyaŋ yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndatimti Emetak Teŋ ndaye

1-2 Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat yomgat gakimti mama alakŋaŋ aikndaye ke windeŋaŋmak beme keŋ itnaŋaŋmak gakiki ninmagen ku kwakwagalen mulupmaŋ mam. Kilais Zisasiyaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ ke gakikiŋaŋaŋ mutumti nin ekmak tusumndeyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikti zein, “In an ku zemindowan ma teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat ku mambep.” 3 Zii zet ke keŋŋ itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ windeŋaŋ mtopeme ninmagen mulup msâgât penaŋ olage. Zii zelaŋ nin ŋep ku ndamukulem mgeyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndamukulem msâgât set ŋen ewe aikge. Ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ ke zempeme am bekanaŋ mimi ningalen sek sindem timti bekanaŋgat dopmaŋ gakiye. 4 Kogok mgeyepm nin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimieset mebegalen yek. Set alakŋaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen set mâti zii zet gawepumti mama mimi teŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mnen ke Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan mulup mme Kawawaŋgalen zii zet kegoset mamâtnup. 5 Mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen seleset mamaip ekŋengat ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ma mama miminjin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mâti sekŋinaŋgat tikŋaŋ tazin ke etaŋ mamip. Ma Emetak Teŋgalen seleset mamaip ekŋen keŋin otnânâŋin ma mama miminjinan Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ minen ke mamip. 6-7 Emetak Teŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti minuwen Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma mama kanzizit ke maaikndain. Naman nembet kogogak keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimiyet maotnâip keyaŋ Kawawaŋ kasa msamti Kawawaŋmagen tususunn tazin ke maeleŋgein. Mme Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ku mamâlip. Eneyet ekŋenmagen winde kebоŋ ke ŋen ku tat indain. 8 Am keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen seleset mamaip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi mimiyet manâin ke ŋep ku mimiyelen. 9 Yaŋgut nin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimiyaŋ ku ndadamuŋ mme tatnup. Nin Emetak Teŋgalen kogogapmti Emetak Teŋaŋ ndadamuŋ mti ndap mme Kilais egalen zapat bemti Kilaisiyelen Emetak Tenaŋ ningat keŋŋnan matazin. An ŋen Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teŋpiŋ main beme ek Kilaisiyelen zapat ku main. 10 Kogogapmti Kilais keŋŋnan tazinaŋgut sekŋ yom toŋaŋ kapi penaŋ gakiwe. Mme nan nâmamanaŋ Kilaismak mama kanzizit ke mepmambe, eneyet Kawawaŋaŋ Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgat mti nin an teŋ manzein keyet penaŋaŋ. 11 Âpme Kawawaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage. Egaŋ kogogak in gakikiengatnaŋ mme wabep. Enenogat Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan bem indeyeyepmti egat Emetak Teŋaŋ am in gakikiŋaŋ ke kegok mme wabep.

Emetak Teŋaŋ mme Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋane mambanup

12 Keyepmti notnne, nin mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen set ku mâbâgalen. 13 In mama mimi itnaŋanen mâti mambep beme in walelet aikbep. Ma in Emetak Teŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mâti mambep beme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi mgasik ke kume gakiwe. In mama mimi katikŋaŋ ke timti kwesiŋ mamti mambep. 14 Am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ zeinen mâti mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane. 15 Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane ma egalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ninmagen tazin keyepmti nin keŋŋ itnaŋaŋ sisiliŋ ku kumsasayelen ma Kawawaŋgat ku kiŋgagagalen. Nin “Kawawaŋgat Bipm,” kumti ekmagen nâmtalati mebegalen. 16 Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mamanup keŋ keyet nânâyet Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnanen baenen zemkawaŋ mambemndein. 17 Nemunambaŋane mamanuwaŋ bam Kawawaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke Kilaismak ninmak temakwep toŋaŋ bemti tiwanup. Ewan msalen pienen egaŋ sindem tiye kebоŋagak nin sindem tiwanup ke

epum timaneti Kawawaŋgalen mama ego egoŋaŋmak main ke nin keyegak mopmambanup.

Bam nin mama ego egoŋaŋmak mambanup

18 Bamgat nin mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mambanup
kemak alak msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tatinup eget ke sepem kwep
yek. Bamgat mama tiwanup keyaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein.
19 Keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ zeme sokbembeŋaŋ
ekŋengat webebeŋin temaŋ penaŋ tatindainen ekŋen kan deyet nin
Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak
mama ke ninmagen sokbembeyet nâpeŋ nâpeŋ talip. 20 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
sambe masambuin ma bekanaŋ mambemâzin ke ilinaŋgat yomgat mti
kegok ku masokbemindain. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kegok sokbembeyet zem-
peye. Enenogat yomaŋ sokbeme keyepmti kegok mge. Yaŋgut ekŋen sinde-
men kwesiŋ kegok tatagat ku nâmindendeŋaŋ. 21 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe
Kawawaŋaŋ mge ekŋenaŋ kegogak gakim walet mamip. Ke katikpemti nin
Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak
tabanup keyen kotusumti mamayet webemtalip. 22 Nin nânup kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme sokbewien ekŋenaŋ kembeŋ palen mamti sek
sindem temaŋ penaŋ imbiyaŋ nemba ambesâti manâip sepem kegok
tatnâip. 23 Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge ekŋenaŋ
etaŋ kegok ku mamip. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ ndandaŋaŋ keŋŋnan
tazin keyaŋ bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamayet zeye keyet wembekat
alaŋnok ndaye. Nin nemunambaŋane mamanup nin kogogak sek sindem
timambe webe webe palen tapmanuwen wan kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ ningat
sosok zemkawaŋ bemndemti, “nemunambaŋane,” zewe keyet damuŋ mti
tatnup. Mti kan keyet sekŋ gakikiyelen kapi mme alakŋaŋ ku gakikiyelen
ke ndawe. 24 Kawawaŋaŋ sekŋ alakŋaŋ ku gakikiyelen ndasâgât zetik
mge ma nemunambaŋane kwakwagat zetik mge ke alak kapigogat sosok
ku mindame eknup yaŋgut ekŋen ke penaŋ enzililiŋaŋ tazin keyepmti
nin ke titiyet nâmkiŋpemti webe webe palen mane eneyet kan denen ke
ndandayet zeye e ewe tazin kegogapmti ku ekti yaŋgut nâmkiŋpepeen giŋgiŋ
mti mamanup. 25 Penaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ ku masokbein yaŋgut nin ewe
webepeŋ mamambanup.

26 Ningalen webembe keyet mukulem mimiŋaŋen Emetak Teŋ Kawawaŋ
ndaye keyet keŋnan tazin egaŋ ningalen nukŋaŋ keyet mukulem mimiyet
ninmak keŋ sindem kwep nâmti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat nin giŋgiŋ nâmkiŋpem
tatagat Kawawaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ mandundum sain. 27 Emetak Teŋ ek
Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋengalen nukŋaŋin nâmtazin ma Kawawaŋaŋ
ekŋengat zigok mimindandayelen kogogak nâmtazin keyepmti keyet katnaŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mimiyet mandunduin. Mme Kawawaŋ ek
am keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekzinaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen dundundu ke manâin.
28 Nin nâmtatnup am Kawawaŋ gogot mamsaip ma amŋene ikŋaŋgat
zapat mamayet nâmbiliwet indendeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ sokbein beme
Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ keyet keŋan mulup mme nukŋaŋ keyaŋ zigoset
amŋene kemagen pembenaŋ sokbembeyelen mulupmaŋ mam. 29 Nin
nânup itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am Nemuŋaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpewep ekŋen ke
ombemindeme ikŋaŋgat beip. Mti am ekŋen ke mme ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋaŋ
mama mimi mge keyet kataŋ mamip. Kogok mamip egaŋ dalin temaŋ
beme ekŋenaŋ ipmeniŋane bemti mamambep. 30 Kawawaŋ ek am ikŋaŋgat
bembeyet ŋeŋaŋ nâmindemti ikŋaŋmak mamayet kumindatetime kobien.

Egaŋ am ekŋen keyet zeye, “In an teŋ,” zemindemti sekŋin alakŋaŋ gakikiyaŋ ku mme waleletgalen ego egoŋaŋmak keyaŋ elimiak indewe.

Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ninmagen delaŋ zenzeŋaŋpiŋ wemti wembe

31 Zet zeya keyet penaŋaŋ ilak zet kapiyaŋ mamaŋnok besâpm.
Kawawaŋaŋ ninmageset tazin keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ningat tususu ekmagen
tazin ke ku eleŋgem ndendeyelen. 32 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ
ningat ketalasim ndaye. Kogogapm egat tusumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ
ningat maman mukulem mimiyelen ke eyo ndawe. 33 Kawawaŋaŋ nin
ikŋaŋgat bembeyet nâmti kumndatimti ikŋaŋegak ke an teŋ manzemndein
keyepm nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zelen ku tatagalen. 34 Kilais Zisasiyaŋ
ningat gakiye keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagen nin an bekanaŋ ŋep ku
zemti zemndondoyelen. Kilais ek gakikiengatnan wageyaŋ alak pigogat
kwizet buŋamŋaŋmak Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tati nin ndamukulem
mimiyet mandunduin. 35 Kawawaŋgalen gogot Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mti
msokbeye keyet keŋan tapmann kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ŋep ku ndamen-
zemndabe:

Nukŋaŋ ikŋak ikŋak msalen nin mtotndendeyelen tazin keyaŋ
ma sekŋ sindemaŋ keŋ nukŋaŋ palen mamayaŋ matim kozin keyaŋ
ma nâmkiŋpepennaŋgapm sisipeŋpeŋ mindanda keyaŋ
ma meuyet kambeŋ palen mama keyaŋ
ma olat olat palen mama keyaŋ
ma kwileki bekanaŋ ŋenaŋ ndawaletsâgât mbeyaŋ
ma an ŋenaŋ ndome gakiwanup keyaŋ
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keboŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku ndamen-
zemndabe. 36 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zein keyet
kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbemndain.

“Nin gâlengapmti kan kataŋ omba penaŋ mandawalet kwalip. Ekŋenaŋ nin
ndikme sipsip maindoip keboŋ beme mandawalelip.” *(Sam 44:22)*

37 Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku men-
zemndenak. Nin Zisas ikŋaŋmak tatnup kegogapm kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
keboŋaŋ mtot ndesâgât mnaŋgut ikŋaŋ ndamukulem mme windemben tati
nukŋaŋ ekŋen keyelen windeŋin kumann topme nin windennbeŋ matat-
nup. 38-39 Keyepmti ŋen kapigok nâmkatikpeyap, mama ma winde notnaŋ
kapi kusowap ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku menzem ndadagalen.
Gakiki keyaŋ
ma mama alak talap kapiyelen nukŋaŋ notnaŋ keyaŋ
ma ensel windeŋaŋbeŋ ŋenaŋ ŋep ku menzem ndadagalen
ma we nombeyaŋ nin mtot ndesât mamip ekŋen kegogak
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ alak tapminup kapiyaŋ
ma bam kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ninmagen sokbewe keyaŋ
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ nin ndawaleletgalen talip zeip keyaŋ
ma mundum gwaenen ŋen mot enzililiyelen nânik keyet
ma mundum ŋen msat keŋaŋ towet enzililiyelen nânik keyaŋ
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ msokbeye keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ
gogotnaŋgatnan ŋen ku menzem ndadagalen. Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot-
naŋ keyet penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Kilais Zisas ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ nâmpeme
ningat mti gakiye.

9

Pâlaŋ Zuda am notnane indikti ekŋengat kembeŋ mimindeye

1 Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnanen zet zesowap kapiyet mopmaŋbemti mkawaŋ
beme nâmti ingat keyegak zemkawaŋ bemindasowap. Neŋ Kilaisiyelen an
keyepm zet zesowap kapi dâsuki yek; penaŋ sukwep. 2 Kilaismagen notnne,
ingat kembeŋ temaŋ penaŋ mti kan kataŋ keŋnan sindem penaŋ mam-
bein. 3 Zuda am notnne sip kwep ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyelen nâmti
keyet sepaloŋaŋ nâgât palen Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ ŋen nanak mme keyet
palengatnaŋ indamandame kosâgât nânak beme kegok ŋep mnanak. 4 Nin
Islael am maŋge Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nemunambaŋane ndatimti ikŋaŋgalen
busatnaŋ saŋge soŋgaŋaŋmak yeŋsokŋne kemak ndat kopme ekbien. Mti
Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenmak zet zemtâtâyet nâmti zii zetnaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ ek
etaŋ sesewatpepeyet zemindemti ekŋen indamukulem mimiyet ikŋaŋgalen
buŋam zet zetik mimindame mmambien. 5 Ningat yeŋ sokŋine baenen
mamkwabienen Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge katikŋaŋen ma ekŋen ke ningat
yeŋsokŋne mamkwapme Zisas Kilais sokbeye ek ningalen sip butnaŋ. Yaŋ
ke etaŋ yek. Ek kogogak Kawawaŋgat nemuŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe
keyet amobotnaŋin tazin keyet nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati
kan kataŋ masesewatpemamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

6 Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeipgapmti kapigok ŋep ku
zewiek,

“Kawawaŋ Abalaamak zetik mge ke penaŋepiŋ beye.”

Kegok ku zenzeyelen. Eneyet Islael an penaŋ mama ke ekŋengalen
siwenn sokbembe ke yek. Am Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ Islael maŋge
penaŋ beip. 7 Abalaamgalen sip butnaŋ sambe yaŋgut ekŋen sambe
keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetik Abalaam mpeye keyet toŋaŋ ku bemâpbien.
Am Kawawaŋaŋ zetik keyet toŋaŋ bembeyet ombemindeye ekŋen keyaŋ
etaŋ Abalaamgat sipmaŋ butnaŋ bewien, “Aisakgalen nembayaŋ gâgât
sokdine penaŋ bewep.” 8 Zet zeya keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, nemba Abal-
aamgat iŋsokŋane zeip ekŋen ilindiŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ku beip. Nemba
Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat nembaŋane bembeyet zetik mti ombemindeye
ekŋen keyaŋ Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane penaŋ beip. Zetik penaŋaŋ nembandi
an Selamagen sokbemgawe kemagen sokbewe Ismael imbindaŋgalen sisiliŋ
imbi keyelen nemba yek. 9 Zetik kapigok mgaŋgaŋaŋ,

> “Nup kan sakŋaŋ kangwayet eyoŋga sepem kwep kapigogak neŋ koti Sela
> imbindi m eleŋ belaŋ mpema nemba kambakmak tabe ke nemba an
> sokbemgawe.” *(Sokbembe 18:10)*

10 Zet tusumti ewe kapigok zewi. Sip kwep ilinmagen muluwaŋ mamana-
maŋ ŋen kapigok sokbeme Kawawaŋgalen zetik penaŋaŋmak beye. Lebeka-
magen sepem kapigok sokbeye. Egaŋ yeŋsokŋin Aisakmak mamti nemba
pepet sokbewun. 11-12 Âpme nemba zut keyaŋ ewe ku sokbemti bekanaŋ ma
pembenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ tapmalu Kawawaŋaŋ mamidaŋgat kapigok
zeye,

> “Datnaŋaŋ meniŋaŋgat sisiliŋ mulup mbe.” *(Sokbembe 25:23)*

Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zetnaŋ katikŋaŋ bembeyet nâŋge keyet kataŋ nemba
kwep ombempeyeyaŋ ikŋaŋgalen zet ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyet kegok mge.
Nemba ikŋaŋgat pembenaŋgat yek. 13 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet
keyet kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

> “Neŋ Zekop nâmtikŋaŋ mti ombempewan. Âpme Isâ yek.” *(Malakai 1:2-3)*

14 Am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawaŋaŋ egatma-
gen mulup teŋ penaŋ ku mge.” Zet kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. 15 Kawawaŋaŋ
Mosesiyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neŋ an ŋen aŋgalaŋ gogot mpesâgât nâmti ŋep aŋgalaŋ gogot mpewap. Ma ŋen keŋ taolet msasâti ŋep msawap.” *(Kisim Bek 33:19)*

16 Keyepmti amgat windeŋin ma ekŋengat mama mimiŋ dolakŋaŋ mme keyepm Kawawaŋgat keŋaŋ ekŋengat beme ku mam. Kawawaŋ am ikŋaŋgat bembeyet maombemindein ke aŋgalaŋ gogot nânâŋak mam. 17 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ Palaoyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neŋ geŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgawap keyaŋ nâlen winde msokbeme kwizet buŋammnaŋ msat kataŋ mebet kopme nâmbep.” *(Kisim Bek 9:16)*

18 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ kapigok nânup, “Ek an ŋen aŋgalaŋ gogot mpepeyet nâmti ŋep aŋgalaŋ gogot mpein. Ma ŋen zetnaŋ ku nâme ikŋaŋgalen keŋ ke mâti nâmpeme keŋin katikŋaŋ beme mamaip.”

19 Geŋ nâgât zet zeya kangwayet kapigok mene yaŋkwesiwek, “Kawawaŋaŋ nâmneme keŋŋ katik mmaya keyet naman kwilekiyet Kawawaŋaŋ mama keyet zem nonoyelen? Egaŋ nâmneme keŋŋ katik mmaya, e?” 20 Amnaŋ kwilekidaŋgat Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ msamti zewanik? Menzimaŋ zigoset an weyaŋge egat pigok zewe. “Geŋ zigogapm sepem kaboŋ kapi naweyaŋbanan?” 21 Neŋ zet zesowap kapiyet in neŋmak keŋ kwep beseip e nâyap. An menzim tosi weyayaŋ egaŋ ampambet sakam kwep mti menzim ŋen weyaŋsât nâin beme egaŋ menzim ziboŋ ma ziboŋ weyaŋsât nâp ke weyaŋep. Menzim tosi mobotnaŋ ŋen weyaŋep ma menzim ŋen kan kataŋ meu timbumbuyelen weyaŋep ilak an weyaŋep egat betnan tazin. 22-23 Neŋ bemzenze zet an menzim maweyaŋzingat palen bemzeya e nin Kawawaŋaŋ ammagen mulupmaŋ mam keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet nâmti zeya. An menzim weyayaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgat nânâŋak menzim ziboŋ ma ziboŋ weyaŋzin keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ nânâŋak kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâgât mamindan. Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat nâmti kan teepmaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ yom mti Kawawaŋaŋgat ku otnâme keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ egalen ŋenzinziŋ ke eekgalen nâmti Zuda am ketalat indeme walelet aiikgalen nâŋge. Mti naman am maŋge ŋen ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋaŋ muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ sepem ikŋak notnaŋ mgeen ke aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ beke eekgalen mge. Ekŋen kegok mimindayeen ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamayet nâŋge ke eweŋan baen nâmbiliwapme weŋge. 24 Kogogapmti Zuda am nin etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ mamayet ku ombemndeyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen kogogak egalen aŋgalaŋ gogolen mamayet ombemindeye. 25 Keyet golaŋ zenze an Osiayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

“Am maŋge ku indatiwen ekŋen nâlen am maŋge kegok zemindeyap. Ma am maŋge ke neŋ gogot ku mimindawan ekŋen ke neŋ gogot mimindamti, ‘Nembanne,’ zewap.” *(Hosea 2:23)*

26 Ma Kawawaŋaŋ kogogak Osiayet zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

“In nâlen am yek zenzeŋaŋaŋgut in am msat kainde mamaip in amnaŋ, ‘Kawawaŋgat nemunambannane,’ zemindewep.” *(Hosea 1:10)*

27 Mti Aizaya egaŋ Islael ekŋengat yayaŋ mti kapigok zeye,

“Islael egalen alikŋane tu ganzenan nelum gambibik tazin keyet kataŋ sokbesâgât nâmti ŋep sokbewewaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ keyet keŋanen maŋge isikŋaŋ bugan indatiwe. 28 Amobotnaŋgalen

bimbim zetnaŋaŋ penaŋaŋ msalen muwaŋ memendepmak mme penaŋaŋmak bemâpbe." *(Aizaya 10:22-23)*

29 Aizayayaŋ itnaŋaŋ zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

"Kululuŋengalen an kasa kuku maŋge temaŋ ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋaŋ ninmagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ŋen ku katikindeme tabiek ze Sodom ma Gomola mkaengatnaŋ am egegalen sepem penaŋ bewenek." *(Aizaya 1:9)*

Islael am ekŋenaŋ mama mimi teŋ penaŋ mamayet olapme beeye

30 Keyepmti nen zet kapigok zemdelaŋ zesowap, am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kopa mame Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ koindaikme keŋ gilik zenze sakwep aikbien eneyet yominaŋgat ekme nukŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋmagen nâmkiŋpemti Zisas Kilais ek ekŋengat mti gakiye e nâmkiŋpewien. 31 Âpme Islael am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indikme an teŋ kwakwatgalen setnaŋ zii zet etaŋ gawepumti mama manâmtemienaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ set kegoset mamamti egalen am ku bembeyelen zeye. 32 Ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet kegok mbien? Ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin Zisasmagen ku bemti zii zet etaŋ gawepumti an teŋ kwabanup manâmtemien. Mti nanzaŋ selen tazin ekŋenaŋ ekti sebempemti mebegalen Kawawaŋaŋ peme koti ekŋengat yomgat gakiye ke ku nâmkiŋpemti Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengalen nanzaŋ selen ulugaluk tapme ku nâmkiŋpepgapmti ime uluk zeme topmaindon. 33 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋane pigok zein,

"Nâip, neŋ Saion Kalaŋan nanzaŋ ulugaluk ke am ime uluk peme indawaleletgalen kataŋ nâmti beyap. Âpme an ŋenaŋ Zisas nanzaŋ ulugaluk nemboŋ ke nâmkiŋpewe an ke Zisasiyaŋ ku bamkumpewe." *(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)*

10

Islael am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ penaŋ ke ku tiwien

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Islael amŋane ewe keŋin gilik zeme indatitiyet kembeŋ nâmti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋgat mandundum sayap. 2 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ sisiliŋ msasayet windeŋin tazin ke maindikgapgapmti kegok zeyap, yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ekmagen kokogat set nâŋge ke ku mamâlip. 3 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagen meti yompiŋ bembe keyet setnaŋ makandalip. Keyepmti ilinagak dolakŋaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ am indamukulem mme teŋ makwalip an ke mabamkumpeip. 4 Kilais egaŋ zii zet amnaŋ zii zet gawepumti teŋ kwabanup nâmti mulup mamip keyet ŋoktik kume totogat koge. Kegok mti am indamukulem mme Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti an teŋ kwakwagalen setnaŋ beye.

Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe gilik zemndatitiyet manâin

5 Zii zet gawepumti mama keyet Moses egaŋ zet pigok kuye,

"An ŋen zii zetgalen set mâpme delaŋ zenak beme egaŋ mama kanzizit keeset tinak." *(Wok Pris 18:5)*

6 Ma Mosesiyaŋ zet ŋen amnaŋ nâmkiŋpemti teŋ bembeyelen keyet zet pigok zeye,

"An ŋenaŋ kululuŋen ku moti Kilais wat topme amnaŋ teŋ bembeyelen zetnaŋ diindondoyelen mowatobe."

7 Ma am ŋenaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ towakwapme amnaŋ teŋ bembeyelen keyet zetnaŋ diindowe,

“Kogok ku mimiyelen enenogat Kilais ilak kululuŋengatnaŋ toti gakimti wage.”
8 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,
“Kawawaŋaŋ am mme teŋ bembeyelen keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ yek; soknaŋ tazin. Ke zikalinan mama kuip mti keŋinan ke nâmkiŋpepeyelen ma dembusekŋinan zet keyet zenâ zenâ tuŋguwinan mimiyelen.” *(Zii Zet 30:11-14)*
Ke zet nin nâmkiŋpepeen timet ndendeyelen zet. 9 Keyepmti zet zenzeŋinan, “Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ,” ke zemkawaŋ bewep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas mme wage keyelen zet keŋinan nâmkiŋpemeŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ingat, “An teŋ,” zemindemti mme iknaŋgat nembaŋaŋ bewep. 10 Keŋin penaŋaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpewewen an teŋ bewep. Ma dembusekŋinan Zisas Kawawaŋaŋ An in mukulem mimiyet peme toti indage kogok zemkawaŋ bewewen in an teŋ talip bein. 11 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok meluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ,
“An Zisas nâmkiŋpewe an ke Zisasiyaŋ ku bamkumpewe.” *(Aizaya 28:16)*
12 Kogogapm am sambe nin zet keyet kandaŋan tapmann delaŋ zein. Zuda am ma Glik am ekŋen sepem igak igak penaŋ ku beip. Zisas kwep etaŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋ temakwep mamamndain. Mti am ŋenaŋ egaŋ mukulem mimindendeyelen nâmti mandundum saip ekŋen taolet mamindain. 13 Zet ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋaŋ bandim mti pigok zenzeŋaŋ,
“Am ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ yomaŋ katikpepeyelen dundum sawe beme an ke yomaŋ katikpewe.” *(Zoel 2:32)*
14 Ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas ku nâmkiŋpeip keyaŋ zeinen ekŋenaŋ egaŋ yomin peme mebegat ku mandundum saip. Mti nan ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ ku nâmbien benak beme zigoset egat nâmkiŋpewiek? Ma an ŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke timti ku met diindonak beme zet ke zigok nâmbiek? 15 Ma am ŋenaŋ buŋam zet mmebegalen an ŋen ku indeme mebiek benak beme buŋam zet ke zigok nâmbiek? Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok meluwaŋ miminaŋ tazin,
“Am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋ nin ndamukulem mimiyet peme toge an zet ke timti ninmagen kobien ekŋen keyaŋ muluwaŋ pembenaŋ penaŋ mip.” *(Aizaya 52:7)*

Islael am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ku mâbien

16 Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am sambe ilinsakwep penaŋ ku gawepuwien keyepmti golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ pigok zeye,
“Amobotnaŋ buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeŋaŋ an ke am sambeyaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewien.” *(Aizaya 53:1)*
17 Keyepmti nin kapigok nânup, Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ beme nânup keesetgatnaŋ nâmkiŋpepe maaikndain. Ma nan am ekŋen keyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais ningapmti peme toti gakimti ndage zet ke zemkawaŋ beme nin nânup am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zemindeme ninmagen kobien. 18 Yaŋgut notnaŋaŋ in kapigok mene nâgât zesâip, ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zein ku nâmbien. Ke penaŋ yek. Sam Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin,
“Msat sambe buŋam zapat timti zempalakŋaŋ bemepme amnaŋ nâme delaŋ zemâge. Buŋam zapat keyaŋ msat ilindiŋ bemisikti msat beŋan eyo mepme kopmâge.” *(Sam 19:4)*

19 Yaŋgut ewe tusumti yaŋkwesisowap, “Islael am ekŋenaŋ zet kapi ku nâip
ma zigok?” Kegok yek. Ekŋenaŋ zet kapi nâmtalip. Ŋeŋaŋ Mosesiyaŋ zet
pigok kuye ke zemkawaŋ bewi,
“Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ indatima ekŋenaŋ nen
nâmkiŋpem neme ekŋengat dolakŋaŋ nâmindema in ke egomti
nâmbekam bemnembep. Neŋ am ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ indatima in keyet
nâmbekam bemti ŋenzinziŋ mbep.” *(Zii Zet 32:21)*
20 Naman bam Aizayayaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ zet windeŋaŋbeŋ kapigok zeye,
“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ nâgât ku natimamat mulup mbi-
enaŋgut ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpemnewien. Am nâgât zem timapmapiŋ
mambien ekŋenmagen sosok sokbemindawan.” *(Aizaya 65:1)*
21 Mti Aizayayaŋ Islael am ekŋengat zet pigok meluwaŋ mge,
“Neŋ am zet kululu ma zet gaipupuŋin yek ekŋengat kan teepmaŋ
neŋmagen gilik ze kokogalen damuŋ tati bet talalaŋ mimindamti
matalap.” *(Aizaya 65:2)*

11

Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am keŋ taolet mimindasâpm

1 Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am ekŋengat keŋaŋan zigok manâin keyet zetnaŋ
kapi zesowap. Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene ku bamkumindeye. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen
ku katimindeye. Yek penaŋ. Neŋ kegogak Islael an mamayap. Neŋ
Abalaamgat iŋaŋ ma nâgât yaŋŋ omâtâbagen met Benzamin am maŋge
kemagen pataŋ zenak. 2 Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene ombemindemti indatiye ke
ku kandat indeye. In Ilaizayet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet zapatnaŋ
tazin ke in makumti manâip. Ilaiza egaŋ Islael am ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ
nâmindemti Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduye,
3 “Amobotnaŋ, ekŋenaŋ golaŋ zenze andine indom walet mti sâpe sâpe
bumbu mundumdi kume epeem temege. Âpme pi neŋ nenak mama
kegogak nosâgât tazeip.”
4 Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok dunduye,
“Geŋ kwep yek. Neŋ am 7,000 indaaŋgalaŋma nopiom Bal ku sesewatsamti
tapmaip.” *(1 Kiŋ 19)*
5 Âpme kan pigogak Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am isikŋaŋ bugan keŋ taolet-
naŋgapmti aŋgalaŋ ndeme mamanup. 6 Nnaŋgat mulupgat dopmaŋgapm
ku ndatiye. Egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti ndatiye. Nin nnaŋgat mulupnnaŋgat
dopmaŋ zewenek beme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke penaŋepiŋ benak.
7 Keyepmti nin kapigok ŋep zenzeyelen, Islael am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak
teŋ mamanup nâmbienaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ indikme ekŋenaŋ teŋ mama ke
titiyet tim yape yape mbien. Indamakum titiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ etaŋ teŋ mama
ke aikbien. Notnaŋ sambeyaŋ Zisas ku manâmkiŋpeip kegogapmti ekŋen
keŋin katikŋaŋ beme maip. 8 Kogok sokbemindayelen Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋanen pigok zein,
“Kawawaŋaŋ keŋin myuŋgum indeme zikalin taegiwaŋgut mme beŋaŋnok
bewe. Ma wakŋin tatnâiwaŋgut bekekekŋaŋnok bewe. Kegok
mimindame mambienaŋ ewe mamamkwalip.” *(Zii Zet 29:4; Aizaya
29:10)*
9 Naman Dewilaŋ kegogak Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduye,
“Islael am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ningat nâmtikŋaŋ mamm nânâ manâip
keyaŋ ilinaŋgat aŋkapipilinok beme ŋoktikŋin nâip keyet penaŋaŋ ku
msokbeme keyaŋ indowe. Ma nin Kawawaŋgalen zii zet timama
toŋaŋ manâip keyaŋ aŋkapipit ŋandolopmaŋ soŋgom bimane tim

tapme gakisât mammnok nânânjin keyanj nuknjanjin beme bekanangat
dopmanj mutumindawe. 10 Eknjen zikalin benjangnok beme njep
ku ekmâtâbep. Âpme genj Kawawanj nuknjanj indawanik keyanj
bisekaselin mututunjangnok bewe keyanj kwesinj matamambe.”
Dewilanj Kawawangat kogok dunduye. *(Sam 69:22-23)*

Kawawanjanj Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembenjanj indatiye

11 Keyepmti nin kenjnan pigok ku nâmbanup, Kawawanj ek ilak amnjane
Zuda nanzanj ulugaluk selen amnanj ekti sebempepeyelen ke imti toin-
dome eganj eknjengat kenjanj teenjanj beye. Yegat. Kawawanj egok mnen
am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenjanj eknjenanj Kawawanj nâmkinjpepeyelen
nâmti kan tusumindain. Kawawanjanj kegok mme Zuda am eknjenanj ke
ekti kenjin walatme Kawawanjinmak mamayet tiknjanjin sokbemindame kot
ekmak tusumti mambep. 12 Zuda am eknjenanj nanzanj ulugaluk amnanj
ekseseyet Kawawanjanj bempeye ke ekti ime ulukpeme toindoye. Kan
keyet Kawawanjanj am msat sambe eknjenanj Kawawangalen Zet Zapat
Dolaknjanj Penanj keyanj koindaikme nâmkinjpepe aikbien. Yangut nâmbak,
Zuda am eknjenanj gilik zemti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknjanj Penanj ke
eknâmti nâmkinjpepe aikbep beme keyet palanjanen am nin sambemagen
Kawawanjmak mama eyanj lembimti wembe.

13 Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenjanj ingat zet kapi diindoma nâit. Nenj
ingalen an Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknjanj Penanj timamayet an ombem
nenge keyet nâma mobotnanj penanj bein. Kogogapmti nenj Kawawanjanj
inmagen Zet Zapat Dolaknjanj Penanj ke diindondoyet zemneme takum
indayap. 14 In Zet Zapat Dolaknjanj Penanj diindoma keeset mene nananjgat
sipm butnanjnne kenjin punjpunj mme yomin ekme topme Kawawanjanj gilik
zemindatitiyelen dundum sawep. 15 Kawawanjanj Zuda am katikindeye
kan keyet eganj msat katanj am sambe indatime ekmak kenj kwep bem-
beyet nâmti mge. Ya bamgat Zuda am eknjenanj Kawawanjanjmagen gilik
zemkopme indatiwe beme eknjenanj gakikiengatnan walip sepem kegok
bewe. 16 Abalaamak Aisakmak Zekop eknjen Kawawanjanj iknjangat anene
zemindeye keyepmti am mange eknjenmagengatnanj sokbembenjanj Zuda am
eknjen kogogak Kawawangat amnjane beip. Enenogat am eknjen kapiyet
yanjin Kawawanjanj iknjanj yanjbemti ombemindeye ke tep tengat yanjanjnok
beip. Mme tepgat betnanjne kegogak tenj mama ke tiip. 17 Âpme Kawawanjanj
olip tep betnanj notnanj elengem time mege. Zuda am kogok miindemti
in olip zupmangat betnanj antim olip tep njoteknjanj kwep keyet kot tusu-
mindeye. Âpme in Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenjanj in olip zupmangat
betnanj keyanj kot tepgat tunjanj pembenanj in tim nimti pembenanj tapmaip.
18 In olip zupmangat betnanj in olip penangat betnanj etum towewenjanj
eknjengat nâmindeme tototnanj ku beme ilinangat seknjin ku mmobep. Kegok
mamip beme pigok nâit, tewanj tu meunjanj betnasetgatnanj koti kindinjanen
kumapelanguin yek. Kindinjasetgatnan kwati sinanj betnanj mapelanguin.
19 Nenj kegok zema in nembetnanj kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawanjanj
nin tusumndesâgât nâmti betnanj itnanjanj antu time mepmâge.” 20 Ke
njep zeip yangut Zuda am eknjen ke tati nâmkinjpepe ku aikbiengapmti
antum indemti eknjengat munduminan in nâmkinjpepe aikbien keyepmti
tusumindeme talip. Keyepmti in ilinangat seknjin mmobopinj mamti ek-
sewep. 21 Kawawanjanj olip betnanj penanj ku angalanj indeye. Âpme in
olip zupmangat betnanjanj in mobotnanj mbewen in Kawawanjanj kegogak
tususunjin ekmagen tazin ke elengem indewe. 22 In Kawawangat yanjanj

penaŋ ku nâmâtâlip. Egaŋ am keŋ taolet mamimindainen bakbak palen mamin. Ma am ŋen kasa mimindasâti bewelep kwisak palen mamimindain. Am Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ku mamâlip ekŋengat kasa mamiminden ma in nâmkiŋpewien keyepmti in bakbak mimindeme tapmaip keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mama mim eksemti mmambep. Kogok ku mbep beme egaŋ ingat zewe, “Neŋ in ku nâmindeyap.” 23 Âpme betnaŋ itnaŋaŋ atum time mebetnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ katik penaŋ ku tabep ma Kawawaŋmagen gilik zemti nâmkiŋpewep beme egaŋ indatimti tusum indesât ŋep tusumindewe. 24 Kegogapmti in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ mti olip mtawenaŋgat palen tusumindeye kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ olip mtawenaŋgat betnaŋ eleŋgempeye ke ewe mkwat tusumpesât nâmbe beme sewak mkwat tusumindewe enenogat olip yaŋaŋ e olip mtawenaŋ.

Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe keŋ taolet mamimindain

25 In ilinaŋgalen nânâen tusumti manâmyuŋgupgapm Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat nâmbiliwepme tazin ke zemkawaŋ bema in am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in kapigok nâit. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpewien kan keyet in Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ ombem indeme koti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyet indame tapmaip keyet seknin mmobopiŋ. 26 Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ewe gilik zemindatisâpm kan ke ewe kabigok. Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat ombemindeye ekŋen sambe keyaŋ nâmkiŋpemeŋgut kan keyet Zuda am sambe Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme gilik zemti indatiwe. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ miminaŋ tazin,

“Saion mkaengatnan Weyeyaŋ An ŋen koti Zekopgalen iŋsokŋane yomengatnaŋ gilik zem Kawawaŋmagen kopme yomin katikpesâpm.”

27 Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋen ekŋengat kapigok zeye,

“Neŋ ewe yomin zulupma mepme ekŋenmak tâtâ alakŋaŋ ewe mbap.” *(Aizaya 27:9)*

28 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat kasaŋin beye. Yaŋgut eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋin Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ikŋaŋgat zapat ombemindeye keyepmti ekŋenmak zetik mge keyet nâmti keŋ taolet mamimindain. 29 Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ŋenemak zetik mge ke kanda kume zet tim yape yape ŋep ku mimiyelen. Zetnaŋ zeye ke bandim mti penaŋaŋ mme sokbewe. 30 Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in eweŋan Kawawaŋ ku nâmtiyepm zetnaŋ kulumti mamamtemien. Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak mamayet wisat mme egaŋ naman in indatime egalen aŋgalaŋ gogot keŋan kwabienaŋ mamaip. 31 Mme nan Zuda amnaŋ in eweŋan mambienok Kawawaŋ tazin e nâmtiŋgut egat zetnaŋ nâmti ku manâmkiŋpeip mme in Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot in mamimindain. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme egaŋ kogogak Zuda am ekŋen aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindawe. 32 Zuda ammak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen ilinsakwep Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan a yompaŋset bemâbien. Kogok mame Kawawaŋaŋ ilinsakwep kembeŋ mimindamti aŋgalaŋ gogotnanen indatim kwat indeme tapmaip.

Nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mimwatonzempewanup

33 Wakae, Kawawaŋgalen nânâ ma egalen ŋoktik ke temaŋ penaŋ tu temaŋ bekeboŋ. Zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ke am ŋenaŋ yaŋaŋ ŋep ku nâmâtâtâgalen. Ma mulup miminaŋgat yaŋaŋ kegogak am ŋenaŋ ŋep ku

eknâmâtâtâgalen. 34 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kangwayet kapigok zein,
“Amobotnaŋgat keŋanen zet tazin ke an ŋenaŋ ŋep ku nâŋge. Ma egaŋ zet tazeme an ŋenaŋ ku mukulem mpemti zeye.” *(Aizaya 40:13)*
35 Zet ŋen ewe kapigok zein,
“Ma an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ŋeŋaŋ msayeyaŋ keyet dopmaŋ mutumsawe?” *(Zop 35:7; 41:11)*
36 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ etaŋ makopmâzin. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet ŋotekŋin bein ma egaŋ keyet damuŋin bein ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge keyet nin egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwawagalen kegok mti sesewatsapeŋ mamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

12

Nin keŋ ma sekŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpenok sawanup

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Kawawaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgapmti zet nanaŋaŋ ŋen zema nâit. In keŋ sekŋin Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpenok ke teŋ ewe segen alik kapi tapmamti ketalasime egat etaŋ bewe. Mme in ilin sâpe sâpeŋin nemboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ekme oli oliŋaŋmak nâmtikŋaŋ min keyet kataŋ wembe. In kogok mip keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatsaip keyet kataŋ bein. 2 Mti mama mimiŋinaŋ am nâmkiŋpepepiŋaŋ mamamti maip sepem keboŋ ku mambep. In keŋ otnânâŋin mim gilik peme sepem ikŋak penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ ma mulup Kawawaŋaŋ ektikŋaŋ mimiyelen ma kwetetepmaŋ keyet zapat mambep.

Am ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ winde saye keyet kataŋ mulupmaŋ mbe

3 Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti mulup kapi naŋgayepmti in sambeyet pigok zema nâit. Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋaŋ in nâmkiŋpepeyet winde indaye keyet nâmkiŋpepe keyaŋ mopmaŋ bemindeme keŋin mtoti mambep. 4 In kapigok nâit, sekŋ kwewetaŋ yaŋgut betnaŋ setnaŋ mee keyaŋ mulup mimiŋin sepem ikŋak ikŋak miwaŋgut ekŋen sek kwepgat butnaŋ. 5 Kenok nin Kilaismak tusumti kwep bewennaŋ manup nin sepem kwep keboŋ. Nin am sambeyaŋ ondekti nâmkiŋpepeen kwep bemti Kilaisiyet setnaŋ ma betnaŋnok bemmamti mukulem ikŋak ikŋak mamnup. Ewan sek kwep ke bandim mpesâgât mamnup. Nin sambe piwan sek kwepgat butnaŋ butnaŋnokgapmti mukulem mukulem kegok mamambanup. 6 Nin Kilaisiyet sekŋaŋ butnaŋnokgapm Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet m ndamti sisiliŋ kukuyet winde toŋak toŋak ndaye. Am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet notnaŋ tin ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen winde sasaŋaŋaŋ buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋ besâgâti Kawawaŋaŋ zet kapi ndain ke nâmkiŋpemti zet ke etaŋ zewep. 7 Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ mukulem mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ beme mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe ma ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zet zikat indandayet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an zikat indanda mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe. 8 Ma nan ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zelen zet tazin ke timti am zemgwatnaŋ mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ ek mulup ke weyaŋti mbe. Manan ŋen ek mânep milawatmak mama keyet winde sasaŋaŋ ek mânep milawatnaŋ ekdamuŋ mti bekopsat indamukulem msâgât nâmtemtempiŋ mbe. Ma ŋen ek an damuŋ mulup mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an damuŋ mulupmaŋ weyaŋ mbe. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ nukŋanen tapme kembeŋ mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ nukŋaŋ titi ke oloŋen palen mbe.

Notn notn mamayelen set

9 Notdaŋgat gogot mimi ke keŋdaŋgatnaŋ penaŋ kwapme mbanik belak
dembusek etaŋaŋ yek. Mti mama mimi bekanaŋ ke kasa kumpemti naman
mama mimi pembenaŋ mkipmaŋ bemti mamambanik. 10 In notn notn
penaŋ mti mambep. Mti in sambeyaŋ noline ekse ekse mti ilinaŋgat
manâme topmambe. 11 In Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet sebet susukpiŋ,
windeŋinbeŋ mbep. Naman mulup kegogak windembeŋ mamambep.
12 In Amobotnaŋaŋ inmagen kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâpmgat damuŋ mamti
oloŋen palen mambep. Nukŋaŋ ŋen inmagen sokbeme in winde timti
katikŋaŋ bemti tabep. Mti kan kataŋ in dundundu mulup mpeŋ mamam-
bep. 13 Naman Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indikme olat olat palen mame
indamukulem mimindewep. Ma am mukup notnaŋ kopme indikti in weyaŋ
indikdamuŋ mimindewep.

Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋmak notn notn mamayelen set

14 Amnaŋ in tototŋak indom walesâpme in Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen dolakŋaŋ
mimindandayet dunduwep. Kegogak ingat dembusekŋinaŋgatnan saik
zet ŋen ku tobep. 15 Nolinaŋ keŋan segeyek mme in ekmak sebemti
kwilekiyet segeyek min ke mukulem mti tabep. Naman nolin ŋen keŋ
sindem palen tapme mukulem mti keŋin sindem palen tabe. 16 In ilinaŋgat
maotnâip ŋoktik sepem keboŋagak noline tototnaŋ ekŋengat otnâmindewep.
In ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe, nolineyet nâme mobotnaŋegak bewe.
17 An ŋenaŋ inmagen kwileki ŋen mim yuŋgum indame in dopmaŋ kegogak
ku myuŋgum sawep. Yaŋgut in am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan mama mimi
dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mamambep. 18 Mti an ŋenmak ŋenzinziŋ ku mbep. Am
sambe ekŋenmak notn notn mmambep. Naman an ŋenaŋ gâgât notn notn
ku mbe beme e egalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ. 19 Notnne penaŋ, in am ŋenaŋ
myuŋgum indame keyet dopmaŋ ku gilik zemti mindawep. Myuŋguŋgu ke
Kawawaŋgat betnan esemteŋ bempewep eneyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok
zeye.

“Dopmaŋ mututu ke nâlen mulup.” *(Zii Zet 32:35)*

20 In kapigok etaŋ mbep,

“Kasaŋin meuyet gakime meu indawanik ma tuyet gakime tu samane
nimbe. Geŋ kegok mmane gâlen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ an
tondi ke sakambuk temaŋ sawe. Mme keŋaŋ mgilik zenak mene.”
(Totatatgalen Set 25:21-22)

21 Mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ geŋ ku mtogewe. Geŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ
mmane keyaŋ bekanaŋgalen winde kume topmâbe.

13

Nin gapman ekŋengalen zet kandaŋan mamambanup

1 Gapman mulup ke Kawawaŋmagengatnan sokbeyeyepm am sambe
gapmangalen zet kandaŋan mepme delaŋ zemâpbe. Ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ
zemâtâtpeye keyet katnanen mulupminn mamip. 2 Kegogapmti annne
gapman mulup mti maip ekŋengalen zet ku kuwanup. Zelin kulunup
beme ekŋengalen yek; Kawawaŋgalen zet kulunupnok bein. Keyet dopmaŋ
kangat zelen tabanup. 3 Mti am damuŋin mamaip ekŋengat kiŋgagatpiŋ.
Mama mimindi dolakŋaŋ tagain beme eneyet kiŋgasât? Bekanaŋ mamip
ekŋenaŋ kiŋgat indeip eneyet ekŋenaŋ bekanaŋ mamip keyepm kegok
mip. Âpme nin kiŋgagatpiŋ mamasât nâmti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbanup.
4 Gapman ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen mulup angapmti ndamukulem mme

dolakŋaŋ mamayet mulup mamip. Âk ekŋengalen zet dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zeip ke ku gawepumti bekanaŋ mnup beme ekŋen bekanaŋgat dopmaŋ mututuyet mulup mimiyelen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet ke indaye. 5 Keyepmti in zelin penaŋ gawepuwep. E yaŋaŋ kapigogat: dopmaŋ mutumgawep keyet kiŋgagagatnaŋgat etaŋ yek ma ingat keŋinanen ke mimiyelen keŋin maindembein keyet penaŋaŋ msâtnâmtiyepm mamip. 6 Ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ damuŋ mulup mimiyet zemindeye ke mamip. Keyet nin takis mânep bemann keyetnaŋ timtati tosaŋin tiwep ma ninmagen mulup mbep. 7 Âpme in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemâtâtâtnaŋ keyet kataŋ mbep. Takis indandayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen takis mânep indawep. Ekŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimindawep. Kandaŋinan mtoti mamayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan mtoti mambep. Kwizet buŋamin mwawatgat zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen kwizet buŋamin mwat indewep.

Notn notn mti keŋ taolet dopdop mbep

8 Nodaŋgalen dopmaŋ geŋmagen tazin beme ke mutuwanik. Ninmagen dopmaŋ ŋen mututuyelennok tazin ilak nolinaŋgat indembembe ke taindame nolin kan kataŋ gogot mimindemambep. Kogok mbewaŋ zeinen in nâlen gogotgalen zii zetn maŋgawepup bein. 9 Zii zelen pigok zenzeŋaŋ:
“Awembiŋit kalelaŋ ku mbalup,”
“Geŋ kasa ku kuwanik,”
“Geŋ kambu ku tiwanik,”
“Nodaŋgalen kwileki ŋeniyet eyak ku mbanik.” *(Kisim Bek 20:13-17)*
Zii zet ke ma aŋkeŋoo zet notnaŋ sambe talip ekŋengat temakwep bemti ŋotekŋaŋ pigok zenzeŋaŋ,
“Gitaŋgat maŋgembein sepem kegogak nodaŋgat gembewe.” *(Wok Pris 19:18)*
10 Am gogotmak mambe egaŋ notnaŋ kwileki ŋen ku myuŋgum sawe. Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ gogot palen mamain egaŋ zii zet nodaŋgat gogot mimi ke ilak maŋgawepun.
11 Kegok mimiyet zemindendeŋaŋ in kan alak tapmanup kapiyet yaŋbemti mit. In muluk weweŋanok mama tapmaip e peme tapme eweŋan Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbien ewan mit eneyet Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgalen kan sokŋan bein. 12 Tambumbu delaŋ zeme msalaŋ msasâgât sasat kuingapmti nin tambumbuyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timan tamepme msat msame kasayelen timbi sâk timti eksemti tatne. 13 Nin amnaŋ msayet mamanup kegogapm mama mimi pembenaŋ mam mambanup. Nin tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ ku mbanup. Nin kanzowak kileŋ kileŋ mti imbimak set kileŋ ku mambanup. Ma nin am notne ekŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mti ŋenzinziŋ kileŋ ku mbanup. 14 Zisasi Kilais ek nâmkiŋpemti ekmak tususuŋin tapme mamti mambep. Mti keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi mgasik sambe e bamkumpemti keyet ŋen ewe ku otnâmbanik.

14

Nin notnneyelen mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti, “Geŋ keboŋ neŋ keboŋ nnagak,” zemti ku atindândâwep

1 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan tapmaip ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat kogogapmti mama mimiŋaŋgat ku atindândâwep. 2 Notnaŋ inmagen an nâmtemteminpiŋ ekŋengalen mama mimiŋin kapigok tatindain, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ŋep nimâbâgalen etaŋ.” Ma notnaŋ nâmtemtemŋinmak pigok nâip, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ

Kawawaŋaŋ nâme neŋ niniyelen beye ke etaŋ niniyelen," zemti msikokok etaŋ manip. An nâmtemtemaŋpiŋaŋ an nâmtemtemŋaŋmagat ku ekme topme nâmtalat pewe. 3 It temakwep Kawawaŋgalen am kegogapm geŋ nâmtemtem kumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksesepiŋ mannik in noline nâmtemtemŋinmak ku indikme topme ektalat indewep. 4 Keyepmti geŋ an ziboŋaŋ an ŋeniyelen mulup an ŋeniyet, "Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen set tazinen ke ku mainik," zeme ŋep bewe? Egaŋ mulupmanen windeŋaŋ bemti tabe ma tuwat tuwat bewe keyet zetnaŋ zenze ke Amobotnaŋaŋ zenzeyelen, eneyet zet keboŋ zenze ke Kawawaŋgalen; nin yek. Keyepmti egaŋ tuwat tuwat ŋep ku bembeyelen Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme ŋep gweŋ gweŋ kumti tabe. 5 An ŋenaŋ kasup kwep ŋeniyet nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme pigok manâin, "Kasup mulup mimi kwep kapiyaŋ kasup notnaŋ sebemindemti gwaen tazin kegok mambein." Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâme, "Kasup mulup mimi sambe bepi sepemin kwep mambein" Am sambe nânâŋin sepem ikŋak ikŋak kegok tazingapmti kwileki ŋen msât nâmbep beme ŋep ilinak kwep kwep nâmti mbep. 6 An msasa ŋen Amobotnaŋgat sesewatsasayet nâmti ombepep beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mwasâti kegok mip. Ma an soŋgom meu nâmtemtemaŋpiŋ manin ma an nâmtemtem mti eksemti egaŋ sikokok etaŋ manin. Mti egelaŋ kegok milut ke Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meu maidain keyet nâmti dundum samti wisikŋ zemti manilup. 7 Am nin mamanup kapi ninaŋgat kwizet buŋamak bembeyet mti ku mamanup yek. Nin mama miminnanen kwitnaŋ ŋen minup beme nin ke mman Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ tin. Mti mama mamanup ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tikŋaŋ bembeyelen ke mti keyet keŋan mene gakiki aiknup beme ke kegogak Kawawaŋgat zapat bein. 8 Kegogapmti nin msalen kapi mamti Amobotnaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwatomzempemti mamambanup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen zapat mamanup keyepmti gakinup ma alik mambanup beme Kawawaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ etaŋ. 9 Amobotnaŋ gakimti naman gilik zemti wage ke yaŋaŋ kapigogat, Kilaisiyaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ma am alik mamanup ningat Amobotnaŋŋ temakwep mamayet nâmti gakimti wage eyaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋŋ tazin. 10 Kilais ek ningat Amobotnaŋŋ kogogapm geŋ soŋgom meu ku manik in ekŋen soŋgom meu manip ekŋengat zekukuŋin ku mbep. Naman kegogak geŋ soŋgom meu manik in ekŋen soŋgom meu ku manip ekŋengat zekuku ku mbep. Nin sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan sokbemann egaŋ nin sambeyet zetn zemdelaŋ zewe.
11 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ zet meluwaŋ kapigok miminaŋ tazin,

"Amobotnaŋaŋ zeinen neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ mamayapgapmti in nâgât pedondom namti zewep. Nen Kawawaŋ neŋ an zet zemdelaŋ zenze an." *(Aizaya 49:18; 45:23)*

12 Keyepm nin sambe pi Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yaŋŋ zemsokbemann delaŋ zemâbe.

In nolineyaŋ Kawawaŋ mâbâgalen selin kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ku bekekbep

13 Keyepmti in Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋengat zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet mulup ku mbep. Mti naman ŋen kapigogak ku mbep, in Kilaisiyelen am maŋge selinan kwitnaŋ ŋen mme keyaŋ ekŋen mme toindondoyelen seleset ku indaik mebep. 14 Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasmak tusuwanaŋ mamayap keyepmti neŋ pigok nâyap, meu sepemaŋ iŋak iŋak tapmezin keyaŋ naman keŋ mme bekanaŋ beme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen ku bembeyelen mulup mamm. Kogogapm ŋen egaŋ meu ekseseŋaŋmak, "Ŋen nimti keŋ keyaŋ mme bekanaŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen an ku bewap," nâme nin egalen nânâ ke

ku mann topme meu ke niniyelen apitilimpewek mene. 15 Kogok apitilimpemtiŋgut geŋ zedi mâti meu egaŋ, “Nima keŋ mme bekanaŋ bewe,” manâin ke naman geŋ giti totati tatnimane gigep. Gikti egaŋ keŋanen nâme bekanaŋ bep. Kegok mnak beme gâlen nodaŋgat keŋdi bembe ke ku tazin. Geŋmak nodi it ilisakwep Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemti idadagat gakiye. Keyet geŋ nodaŋgat ŋoktik nâmamaŋaŋ kumane gakikiyet setetekdi lendetme mama mimi egaŋ nâmtemtem min ke ku mbanik. 16 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ zemti maip keyaŋgut mama mimi keyet nodaŋ ekme nukŋaŋ ma eksesemak mambein kogogapm geŋ eksemti mbanik. Mneti nodaŋ keyet nâme mgasik mambeinaŋ zeok zet notnaŋ zeweyet eksemti mammambanik. 17 Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat mama ke Emetak Teŋaŋ amgat keŋinan mulup mme amnaŋ mama kapigok mamip: nolinmak oloŋkati mamaip ma nolinmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen ma mama kwetetepmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mamaŋinan mamkawaŋ beip. Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ in keyet otnâmti tu meuyet etaŋ atindândâ ku mbep. 18 Keyepm an ŋenaŋ set ke imti Kilais sisiliŋ mulup msamti mainen Kawawaŋaŋ ek nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bewe. Ma am ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. 19 Keyepmti sewakŋaŋ mama keyaŋ notnnemak ningalen mamayet popeŋaŋ bembeyelen ŋokaŋkaŋ kumti mbanup. Naman notn mukulem mukulem ke kogogak mti Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi in mimiyet manâinen ke mamaŋinan penaŋ mkatikŋaŋ bewep. 20 Geŋ tu meuyepmti nodaŋgalen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen tazin ku walebanik. Bo meu sambe ekŋen ke dolakŋaŋ etaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ nin niniyelen bempeye yaŋgut bo meu ninup keyet notn keŋaŋ walatme ekme tokukuyelen bep beme geŋ bo meu ke ninipiŋ. 21 Geŋ nodi keŋaŋ ku mmane bekanaŋ bembeyelen nâmbanik beme geŋ soŋgom sesumbanaŋ ma wain tu ma kwileki ŋen ku nimbanik ma kwileki ŋen mmane nodaŋgat keŋaŋ mme bekanaŋ ku bewe. 22 Geŋ kapigok nâmbanik, tu meu niniyelen maotnânik ke geŋ ma Kawawaŋ igalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ. Kegogapmti nodimak tu meuyet atindândâpiŋ. Geŋ kwileki ŋen yayaŋ palen ku mnik beme keyet keŋdan nâmane ŋep beme oloŋen mbanik. 23 Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ keŋ zut mtiŋgut kileŋ ke nimbe beme ek nimti yommak bewe. Egaŋ nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ilak nin keyet penaŋaŋ kegok sokbewe. Nin kwileki ŋen nâmtemtem palen belak etaŋ mmann keyaŋ yommak etaŋ bemâpbe.

15

Nin Kilaisiyaŋ maŋge sepem keyet kataŋ mambanup

1 Nin nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ku eksemti kambuk ku manzenup nin am nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksemti kambuk manzeip ekŋenmak atindândâpiŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambanup. Kogok mamti nin nânuwen kapiyaŋ pembenaŋ etaŋ kogok nâmti sek mmopmot ku mbanup. 2 Nin notnne indamukulem mmann nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ minuwen keyaŋ ekŋen indamukulem mimindeme Kawawaŋmak tusu mamaŋin mkatikŋaŋ bewe. 3 Kilais egaŋ kegogak ikŋaŋgat nâme mopme ku maŋge. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Dewilaŋ Zisasiyet zet ŋen kapigok kuyeyaŋ tazin ke penaŋaŋmak beye,

“Kawawaŋ zemtalat pewien keyaŋ neŋ zemtalat newien kegok bein.” *(Sam 69:9)*

4 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ke belak ku kukuŋaŋ. Zet keyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ zikat ndandayelen nâmti meluwaŋ miminaŋ. Zet

keyet keŋan tazin keyaŋ nin ŋep ndamukulem mme nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋaŋ koti yommak gakiki mtot idesâpm keyet damuŋ mti webepeŋ tabanup. 5 Kawawaŋ ek am keŋin mkatik beme kaliŋaŋ bemti tatat toŋaŋaŋ ŋep indamukulem mimindeme Kilaisiyelen mama mimi ke timti keŋ kwep bemti mambep. 6 Kogok mti nin sambe keŋ kwep bemti Amobotnaŋ zemsesewatpewanup. Kegok minuwen Zisas Kilaisiyet bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ nin zemsesewat mnup keyaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mme palakŋaŋ bein.

7 Notn notn mti keŋ kwep bem mama keyaŋ ingalen mamayet popeŋaŋ beme noline keŋ oloŋen palen indazemtetime kopme mait. Kilaisiyaŋ in indazemtetiye keyet penaŋaŋ notn notn mmame mti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mme palakŋaŋ bewe. 8 Kawawaŋaŋ notnne Zuda indamukulem mme kapigok nânâyelen nâmti Kilais peme koge. Egaŋ ekŋengat mukulem mimi an yeŋsokŋineyet zetik mge ilak Kilais zempeme kogeyaŋ egalen zetik ke mme penaŋaŋmak sokbeye. 9 Kegok mgeyepm am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogotgat zemsesewatpepeyet nâmti kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen tazin keyet katnaŋ sokbeye,

“Neŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinan zemsesewatgemti silik kwizet buŋamdi mwawatgat mililim kuwap.” *(2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49)*

10 Naman zet ŋen ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapigok tazin,

“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti ikŋaŋgalen maŋgeen ekŋenmak tusumti zemsesewatnewep.” *(Zii Zet 32:43)*

11 Naman zet ŋen ewe kapi zenzeŋaŋ tazin,

“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ, in ilinsakwep Amobotnaŋ oloŋen mpemti sesewatpewep ma am sambe ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat nâme mopme zemsesewatpewep.” *(Sam 117:1)*

12 Ma Aizayayaŋ zet ŋen kapigok kuye,

“Zesimagengatnaŋ an ŋen sokbewe egaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen ma am sambe ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ bewe. Mme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ egaŋ indamukulem mbeyet webemti mambep.” *(Aizaya 11:10)*

13 Keyepmti neŋ in Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ingat nâmkiŋpepeŋin ma webembeŋin Kilaismagen tazin keyaŋ keŋin msewak beme mamayet mandunduyap. Kawawaŋ ek webembe toŋaŋ keyepm Emetak Teŋ indaye keŋinan tazin keyaŋ webembeŋin mkatikŋaŋ beme mamayet mandunduyap.

Pâl Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ timti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zenze an

14 Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen keŋ taolet mimi ma mama mimi teŋ keyelen set ke ilak ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋinan bemisik peme mamaip keyepmti ilinagak mukulem mukulem mti ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mimiyet ŋep mmambep. Neŋ ingat yaŋaŋin kegok ke ilak manâmkatik beyap. 15 Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgat Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup ke tewalaŋ mneŋge keyepmti neŋ zet notnaŋ ingat zesâgâti kwalaŋ kwalaŋ ku mamiyap. 16 Kilais egaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet naombemneŋge keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgapmti sâpe sâpe bumbu anok beyap. In Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ tewalaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan mme kwetetepmaŋ beme Amobotnaŋgalen wisikŋ

tewalaŋ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen neŋ mmet Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ke naŋge. 17 Neŋ keŋŋ bugan oloŋen bein enenogat neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup ke mma keyet keŋanen Kilais Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwaban keyet nâyap. 18 Neŋ sekŋ mobot zet zeya gwa yaŋaŋ kapigogak, neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timti mulup dolakŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen timet zema Kilaisiyaŋ indamukulem mme nâmkiŋpepeen kwabien keyepmti zeya. 19 Neŋ menok ma winde mamanamaŋ notnaŋ tatname zet zewan ke Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name mti Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ yaŋbemti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ katnaŋ ke ilak msat kataŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemmeti met Ililikam msalen met pataŋ zewan. 20 Neŋ am ŋenaŋ mka taŋkawat tendempeye keyet palen mka walalatgat nâma ŋep ku bein. Kegogapm nanaŋgat mawalalap. Kegok mamiawen neŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi am notnaŋ ku nâip ekŋenmagen met zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ matazin. 21 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ zet zeye ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen manâyawen ke kapigok zeye,

“Am zet zapatnaŋ ku nânâŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke eknâmâtâbep.” *(Aizaya 52:15)*

22 Zet keboŋ keyaŋ naopem manamandame mulup mamiyap ke ekma ektemtemŋaŋmak beme inmagen sakwep kokogalen kwindendeŋaŋmak beye.

Pâlaŋ Loma am met indikti omteŋ Sipaen msalen mesâgât nâŋge

23 Neŋ am ekŋen kapimagen mulup mimiyet nâmbanen ilak mma delaŋ zeme inmagen kosâgât webe webe teepmaŋ mban ke elak daŋgome inmagen kosowap. 24 Neŋ in kot indikti inmak belaknik taindema mukulem notnaŋ mnameŋgut indemti Sipaen msalen indem mebap ke nâma kopme oloŋen miap. Sipaen msat ke mebegalen manâyap kegogapm mebap. 25 Yaŋgut alak pi Kawawaŋgalen an imbi indamukulem msâgât Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât weyaŋbe weyaŋbe notnaŋ tapmiap. 26 Ke notnne Kawawaŋgalen am bembeŋaŋ Masedoniamak Akaia Plowins ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawaŋgalen am olat olat palen mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindemti zemtâmti milawat akumbemti beme Zelusalem mesâgât oloŋen palen tapmip. 27 Ekŋenaŋ keŋ taolelin tazin keyet kataŋ mme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. Yaŋgut ekŋen Zelusalem am ekŋenmagen dopmaŋin butnaŋ tazin. Ekŋenaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timamti zenze an bemti ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timkokotnaŋ keyaŋ ekŋengalen dopmaŋin mututuyelenok keyepmti ekŋenaŋ sekgalen bandim ke akumbemti indame ŋep penaŋ bembeyelen. 28 Âpme zemkatik bewien keyet penaŋaŋ sekgalen bandim akum bewien ke neŋ timti met indama delaŋ zeme gilik zem inmagen koti keyetnan Sipaen msalen mebap. 29 Neŋ inmagen kobawen belak penaŋ yek. Neŋ Kilaisiyelen windeŋaŋmak koti ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin Zisasmagen bemtalip ke kegogak mgwatnaŋ mimindewap.

30 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin egalen mulup an ombemndeyeyepmti Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan bempeye keyaŋ indamukulem mme notnneyet gogot mimiyet ndaye. Keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen nukŋaŋ ke mukulem mimiyet dundum sait. 31 In kegok namukulem mme Kawawaŋaŋ Zudia msalengatnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengalen belengatnan gilik zemti napbe. Ma Kawawaŋgalen am Zelusalem mamaip ekŋengat am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ milawat ondek beme tim mebap keyet oloŋen mbep. 32 Kegok mme

neŋ inmagen kosâgât oloŋen palen koti inmak bugan tat indema kegoset ke Kawawaŋaŋ in ma nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe. 33 Kawawaŋ ek keŋ sewak mama keyet ŋotekŋaŋ egaŋ inmak kwesiŋ mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

16

Pâlaŋ Loma mka temaŋgatnan an imbi ekŋengat nâpeŋ mamamtan

1 In nâgât Kilaismagen ipm Pebe egaŋ inmagen kot pataŋ zeme in ek weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. Ek Senkli mkaen imbi damuŋ matazin. 2 Âpme neŋ in Amobotnaŋgat nâmti Pebe mkitik peme ingat tuŋguwinan mamayet nâmti diindoyap. Kawawaŋgalen an imbi nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kegok ŋep penaŋ mimiyelen. Egaŋ kegogak neŋ ma am notnaŋ mandamukulem mamimindain keyepm ek nukŋaŋ ŋen sokbemsame in mukulem mpewep. 3 Mti Plisilamak Akwila eget nenmak nsakwep Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup animbiŋaŋet nâgât egaŋ indamukuin zewep. 4 Egelaŋ nâgât mti sekŋit walesât mbungapmti Kawawaŋgalen am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma neŋ egetgat keyet nâmamozin. 5 Ma egalen mkaen an imbi ondekti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenâ zenâ mamip ingat kegogak indamukumindein. Ma in Epinetas notn penaŋ Esia an Kilais kukŋaŋgat nâmkiŋpeyeen ek kegogak mukumpeyap. 6 Malia egat kegogak zeme nâk egaŋ inmagen mulup omba penaŋ mge keyepm neŋ egat nâma dolakŋaŋ beme ek kegogak mukumpeyap. 7 Adonikus an ma Zunias ek imbi eget am maŋge msat kwepgatnaŋ neŋ keyetnaŋgapmti neŋmak nsakwep mka katiŋan kek ndeme taben. Egetgat zeme nâselup neŋ eget kogogak mukumideyap. Eget an imbi kwizet buŋamit temaŋaŋ ma eget kogogak an imbi Kawawaŋgalen zet timamti zenze an ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti nâmbun. Neŋ ewe belak mama egelaŋ kegok mbun. 8 Ampliatus ek Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimien notn penaŋgapm mukumpeyap. 9 Ulbanus ek Kilaisiyelen mulupgat mandamukulem mindein ekmak Stakis egat notnet penaŋgat idamukum ideyap. 10 Apelis ek Kilaisiyelen mulupgapm sindem omba same ke epumti maŋge keyaŋ mme ek Kilaisiyelen an penaŋ mamain mukumpeyap. Mti am Alistobulus egalen mkaŋanen matalip ekŋen kegogak mukumindeyap. 11 Zuda an notn Elodion ma am Nasisusyelen maŋge Amobotnaŋmak mamaip ekŋen kegogak indamukumindeyap. 12 Imbi zut Tilipenamak Tiliposa egelaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mamilup. Imbi eget kegogak mukumideyap. Pesis ek Kawawaŋgalen mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mamgapmti ek kegogak mukumpeyap. 13 Lupus ek an Amobotnaŋ mâti mamayet giŋgiŋ mamain. Ek mamenet egelaŋ dolakŋaŋ nadamuŋ mbun mti mamaŋaŋ nâgât mammnok penaŋ beye keyepmti eget kegogak mukumideyap. 14 Asinklitusmak Pligon ma Elmes ma Patlobas ma Elmas ma an notnne notnaŋ ekŋenmak mamaip ekŋen kegogak mukumindeyap. 15 Pilologusmak imbiŋaŋ Zulia ma Neliasmak ipmaŋ ma Olimpas ma Kawawaŋgalen an imbi sambe ekmak matalip ekŋen kegogak indamukumindeyap. 16 Kawawaŋgalen an imbi mama mimiŋin tazin keyet kataŋ ilinak notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Msat kataŋ Kilaisiyelen maŋge ekŋenaŋ ingat kegogak nâpeŋ mamaip.

Am notnaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak maindakalaŋ indeip ekŋengalen zet

17 Kilaismagen notnne, in indakalaŋti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indamimiŋaŋ ke myuŋgusât mamip. Am ekŋen keboŋgat indiksem indemti

bamkumindewep. 18 Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kilais egat mulupmaŋ ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak mulup ke mamip mti sek mmobot zet zemti an imbi notnaŋ keŋin uwatnaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti maindatetimindeip. 19 Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti maŋgawepup keyet zet zapalin msat kataŋ mepmâge. Âpme neŋ keyet ingat keŋ dolak nâmti pigok diindosowap. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyet keŋin imbelaŋaŋ beme oloŋen palen mbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋgatgut imbelaŋaŋ bemti ku mbep. 20 Kawawaŋ An sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ Sadaŋ belaknik kapi mtopesâpm. Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen wemti wembe. 21 Mukulem mimin Timoti ma Zuda am notnne notnaŋ Lusias ma Zeson ma Sosipata ekŋenaŋ in kegogak indamukumindeip. 22 Tetias neŋ Pâlaŋ zet zeme keyet kataŋ zet kapi kumti Amobotnaŋgat kwitnanen zet kapi ingat kumidalup mti neŋ in kegogak indamukumindeyap. 23 Gaiasyaŋ neŋ ma nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak manndikdamuŋ minden egaŋ kegogak in indamukumindein. Ma Elastas ek Loma gapmangalen mulup an mka kapiyelen mânep damuŋ ek ma ningat notn Kwotas egelaŋ in kegogak indamukumindeip. 24 Amobotnaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogolaŋ inmagen wemti wembe penaŋ. 25 Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tim kotdiindowaneset ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin Zisas Kilaismagen tazin ke mme windeŋaŋbeŋ ŋep tatagalen. Mme Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ eweŋan baen takwage ke Nemuŋaŋ ningapmti peme kotgakikiyelen nâŋge kelak sokbeye keyet zapatnaŋ mandiindonup. 26 Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain egaŋ zemndeme nin keyet kataŋ manzemkawaŋ benup. Ma am sambeyaŋ ke nâmti gawepupuyet nâmti zeme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ papiaen yaŋaŋ sosok zemkawaŋ bemti meluwaŋ mpepeŋaŋ. 27 Âpme Kawawaŋ ek an ŋoktikŋaŋ temaŋ mamain Zisas Kilais ningapmti zempeme koge keyepmti Kawawaŋ zem oloŋen mpemti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpepeyelen! Ke penaŋ.

1 Kolin
Pâlaŋ Kolin am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ Kolin ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋ kumindaye. Kolin ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ zut kuye yaŋgut nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋakgapmti sek zut kuye. Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timepme sek zut beye kan keyet Kolin dapmelaŋge msokbemindemti koge. Koti mame nukŋaŋ notnaŋ sokbeme kot zeme nâmtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Kolin mka temaŋ ke Akaia plowis keŋaŋ tazin. Manan Akaia msat ke msat temaŋ alak pigokgat Glis makup keyet keŋaŋ tazin. Am msat keyetnaŋaŋ zelin Glik zet ke manzeip. Kolin mka keyaŋ nembu ganzenan ma msat busiliŋaŋ ŋetekŋaŋ Aika msat temaŋ ma Kolin mka temaŋgatnaŋ mezinen ke atam tatatnaŋnok mam tazin. Âpme am waŋgaen makotemien ekŋenaŋ tokwat bembululuŋgat wisat mti sakwep mepmegalen nâmti waŋgaŋin Kolin msat busiliŋanen ke gapumoti nembet daen mebemti moti mametemien. Mme naman Kolin ke kawa kambuk ikŋakŋen tapme keŋanen amnaŋ sesewat mulup sepem ikŋak ikŋak mamtemien. Kawa kambuk ŋengat keŋan Kawawaŋ sesewatsawien ma ŋengat keŋan no-piom mânep milawatgalen mene sesewatsawien ma kawa kambuk ŋengat nopiom imbi set kileŋgalen. Kogok mme Kolin mka ke mama mimi mgasikgalen sulumsesikgaŋ Kolin am indabulut tapmeyepm Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Nukŋaŋ notnaŋ Kolin mkaen dapmelaŋge mambien ekŋenmagen sokbeyeen kapigok: Ekŋenaŋ meu nopiom ekŋengat sâpe sâpe zemindamti naman timkot bemkwiti kwiti munduman kobeme dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen notnaŋaŋ ke met kwitim nime zezet baŋbaŋaŋmak sokbeye. Notnaŋaŋ nolinaŋgalen mama mimiyet ektekalili mulup omba mbien. Nolin towewenaŋ ekŋengat tewalaŋ bembeyet nâmti kumindaye (7:1; 8:1; 12:1; 16:1).

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Kolin zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-9 Pâlaŋ indamukumti zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ zeye
1:10–4:21 Zet atindândâ yaŋ dapmelaŋge kalaŋge
5:1–6:20 Msatgalen mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin waletme delaŋ zemâge
7:1-40 Pâlaŋ awimbiŋ mamayet zet notnaŋ zeye
8:1–11:1 Keŋ zut palen ku mamayelen; Zisas kwewetaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mamayelen
11:2–14:40 Dapmelaŋge ŋoktik sepem ziboŋ mâti Kawawaŋ sesewat-pepeyelen
15:1-58 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyeengatnaŋ wageyepmti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ kegogak wabep
16:1-24 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat zigok mimiyelen nâŋgeyet zemkawaŋ bemti zemgwatnaŋ mindamti eksem mamayet zemindeye

1 Pâl neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nânganok Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ buŋam
zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen annaŋ nakumtetiye ma ningat
notn nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak kwitnaŋ Sosenes 2 nit meluwaŋ kapi kumti
Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Kolin mka teman mamaip ingat
kumbemalu kozin. Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilaismak tusumindemti mme

teŋ kwapme iknaŋgat zapat etaŋ mamayet indakumtetiye. Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ Amobotnaŋŋ
Zisas Kilais masesewatpeip ekŋenmagen penaŋ bein ma egaŋ ekŋengalen
Amobotnaŋin ma sakam kegogak ningalen Amobotnaŋŋ bein.
3 Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnaŋ keŋ taolet
ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmagen wemti weweyelen mandundulup.

Kolin am ekŋenmagen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgalen penaŋaŋ sokbeye

4 Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpeme keyepmti egat pembenaŋgat
keŋ taolet omba mamimindain. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat ma
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet egat kan kataŋ wisikŋ zemti mandunduyap.
5 Enenogat in Zisasiyelengapmti Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in tim
mamayelen indaye ke kapigok: in nânâ penaŋ keyelen yaŋaŋ kogogak
winde indame nâmbien ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke amgat
diindondoyet winde ŋep indayeyaŋ tat indain. 6 Ke Kilaisiyet buŋam
zapatnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan zemkawaŋ bemann keŋinaŋ atam katik mbien.
7 Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maindain
kwep ŋen ku matimalip timti in Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais bamgat sokbe-
mkawaŋ beme eegalen gulak damuŋ mamip. 8 Ma Kilaisiyaŋ in kegogak
bandim mimindeme teŋ mama tapmepme kan delaŋ zenze sokbeween
Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokot kanen ingat myuŋguŋguŋin ŋen ku
aikbe. 9 Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais ekmak pepep bemti ma-
mayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien. Ek zet ŋen zem ŋen zem ku mamin.

Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ kalalaŋ mbien

10 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋgapmti
in golaŋ zet diindoma nâit. In zet mmot mtot mti tuŋguwinan kalalaŋ
temaŋ ku sokbak. In keŋ kwep bemti kalalaŋin tazin ke weyaŋme kwep
bak. Mme keŋinan ma nânâŋinan tusumti keŋ kwep mamayelen nâwep.
11 Kilaismagen notnne, ingalen tuŋguwinan atindândâ temaŋ tasokbein
keyet zapalin ke Koloweyelen sip kwep notnaŋaŋ kot dinome nâmban. 12 Zet
zapalin kapigok kot zeme nâmban. Inmagen notnaŋaŋ manzeip, “Nin Pâl
egalen am.” Ma notnaŋaŋ manzeip, “Nin Apolosiyelen am.” Ma notnaŋaŋ,
“Nin Kepasiyelen* am,” manzeip. Ma notnaŋaŋ, “Nin Kilaisiyelen am,”
manzeip. 13 Kegok ŋewaŋgut pigok ŋep zenzeyelen Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ epeemti
sambe ku beye. Ma Pâl neŋ ingapmti tewen yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelen ku
gakiwan. Ma Pâl nâlen kwilen tusumindemti tu ku zulutindewien.
14 Neŋ inmagengatnaŋ am sambe tu ku zulutindewan yek. Keyet neŋ
nâma ŋep bein. An zut Kilipusmak Gaias eget etaŋ zulutidewan. 15 Keyepmti
inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ, “Pâlgat kwitnanen tu zulutgeyap,” ŋep ku zenzeye-
len. Egaŋ kegogak, “Neŋ egalen zapat,” ŋep ku zenak. 16 Neŋ Stiwen ma an
notnaŋ egalen mkaen matalip ekŋen tu zulutindewan ke nâmtalap. Yaŋgut
am notnaŋ tu zulutindewan ma yek ke ku nâmâtâtindeyap 17 enenogat neŋ
Kilaisiyaŋ am tu zulutindendeyet ku zemneŋge. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋbembeyelen mulup ke naŋge. Yaŋ neŋ
am nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ manzeip kegok am ku maapitilimindeyap. Neŋ
belak Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien zapat ke amnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyelen
mandiindoyap enenogat zet zapat ke ikŋaŋgat windeŋaŋ omba penaŋ
tasain.

Kawawaŋaŋ amgat set maweyaŋzin ke ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ penaŋ

* **1:12:** Kapi Pitayet kwitnaŋ ŋen gilik zeleset makuip.

18 Am waleletgalen mama mimi tapmip ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet gakikiŋaŋgat
buŋam zapat diindomann ekŋenaŋ nâme belakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. Yaŋgut
am yomengatnaŋ indatetitiŋaŋ ekŋengat buŋam zapat ke diindoman
kemageset keŋinan Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulupmaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ
mamm. 19 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ ŋen pigok miminaŋ tazin,
“Neŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋengalen nânâŋin mtot indewap. Ma am ŋoktik
sambe ma otnâip ekŋen ŋoktikŋin peŋ pema mebe.” *(Aizaya 29:14)*
20 Mti amnaŋ nâme ŋoktik temaŋ mambein ke Kawawaŋaŋ mapeŋpeme
mezin. Kelak egaŋ am nânâ omba manâip ekŋengalen nânâ ke ku matimti
zein. Egaŋ, “Am Zuda ekŋengalen zii zet nânup,” manzeip ekŋengalen nânâ
ke ku matimti zein. Egaŋ am zelaŋ auuyelen weyaŋti manzeip ekŋengalen
zet ke mapemewen.
21 In nâit, am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ku manâmkiŋpeip
ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik temaŋ penaŋ ke nâme zet kilom mam-
bein. Mme ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat ŋoktikŋinaŋgat Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâtpewien.
Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am Kilais nâmkiŋpewien ekŋen ombemindemti yomen-
gatnaŋ indatitiyet egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaneset nin manzemkawaŋ
benup keyaŋ am Kawawaŋgat zapat maaŋgalaŋindein. 22 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ
menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ eegalen ŋoktikŋin temaŋ keeset bemti matalip. Ma am
Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nânâ temaŋmak mamayet
ŋoktikŋin keeset mambeip. 23 Yaŋgut nin Zisas tewen kukuŋaŋ keyet zap-
atnaŋ manzemkawaŋ benup. Mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kilais tewen gakiye
keyet zapatnaŋ nânâyet ŋenzinziŋ mamip ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbe-
mbeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâme zet ke kilom mambein. 24 Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda
am notnaŋ ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat
bembeyelen indamandaye ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ
beme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen windeŋaŋ am yominangatnaŋ ma-
timkwatindein ke maegip ma nânâŋaŋ temaŋ am walelelen ku mebegalen
manâin ke kegogak maegip. 25 Am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet keyet
kilom zeme keyaŋ naman egalen nânâyaŋ amgalen nânâ masebempein.
Ma Kawawaŋgat an windeŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan nâme keyaŋ naman egalen
windeyaŋ amgalen winde masebempein.
26 Ke neŋ pigok nâyapgat zema nâit: Kilaismagen notnne, in ewe
ikŋaŋgat zapat ku indakum tetiyeen baen kan keyet in sambe notnaŋ
nânâmak ku mambien ma notnaŋaŋ kogogak windemak ku tabien ma
notnaŋ kwizet buŋammak ku mambien. 27 Am msat palengatnaŋaŋ anŋine
ŋoktik temaŋinmak maombem indeip yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋoktikŋin
temaŋmagaŋ sakambuk mimiyelen nâmti keyepm am totot naŋ penaŋ
ke ikŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyelen maonzemindein. Ma am windeŋinmak
ekŋenaŋ sakambuk mimiyelen nâmti keyepm am ekŋen windeŋinpiŋ ma-
maip ke Kawawaŋaŋ maonzemindein. 28 Mme Kawawaŋ ŋep kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ke
asesekgalen manâin keyepm egaŋ am totot naŋ maŋgeengatnaŋ ma am
msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme ekŋen am totot naŋ bembeŋaŋ ma ekŋengat ko-
gogak nâmindeme belakŋaŋ penaŋ bembeŋaŋ ke ombemindeye. 29 Msalen
am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan sek mmobot mnakgapmti Kawawaŋ
yaŋaŋ kegok mamimindain. 30 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat ŋoktikŋaŋgalak in
indatetimti Zisas Kilaismak tusumindeye ma Kawawaŋaŋ mme Kilaisiyaŋ
ningalen ŋoktikŋ beye. Mti Kilaismageset in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat
mamayet ma yomengatnaŋ timkwat indemti teŋ mamayet ombemindeye.
31 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ pigok miminaŋ,

“An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ku mobe. Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup mge keyet nâme mobe.” *(Zelemaia 9:24)*

2

Pâlaŋ Zisas kumasasokpepeŋaŋ keyet zapat diindoye

1 Âpme Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ penaŋ zewan ke zet dolakŋaŋ weyaŋti zenze ma ŋoktik temaŋ temaŋ ŋen timti ku diindowan. 2 Neŋ kapigok nâmkatik bemti inmagen koban. Zet notnaŋgat yek; Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien keyet zapatnaŋ etaŋ diindosât koban. 3 Neŋ inmak mambanen kan keyet neŋ sebetn sukŋaŋ beme kiŋgati sebet diŋdiŋ palen mamban. 4 Neŋ zet zemzikat indandan ma zet zapat zemkawaŋ bewan ke an ŋoktikŋŋin temaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti mamip keyet kataŋ ku mban. Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋ bema in nâmkiŋpewien. 5 Wa ke am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet sakam ku zewan. Enenogat neŋ nâmbanen ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin ke am ŋoktik temaŋ ekŋengalen zelen peme ku wetekum tatagalen nâmban; Kawawaŋgalen windeen peme wetekumti tatagat nâmban.

Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemndain

6 Yaŋgut neŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋan ma Amobotnaŋgat zetnaŋ maŋgawepuip ekŋengat tuŋguwinan talawen buŋam zapat Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋ temaŋmak neŋ zet mandiindoyap. Naman zet manzeyap keyaŋ neŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋmak msat kapiyelen amobotnaŋ manzeip keboŋ yek. An ekŋen keyelen ŋoktik ke belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. 7 Yaŋgut nin zet enzililiŋaŋ manzenup ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ. Zet enzililiŋaŋ kapi Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik temaŋ ewenan baen msat ku weyaŋgeen ke nâmbiliwege. Zet enzililiŋaŋ ke Zisas Kilais nin pembenaŋ bembeyet ketalasim ndaye. Yaŋgut egaŋ an ŋen ku dundum mamkwatnepeme alak tatnuwen kapi kwazin. 8 Msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋaŋ temaset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ setnaŋ zigoset mamin ke ŋenaŋ ku nâmâtâge. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik temaŋ ke ku nâwien keyepm Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ mamsokbein ke tewen kuwien. 9 Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zet meluwaŋ kapigok miminaŋ tazin,

“An ŋenaŋ zikalaŋ ku ege ma wagaŋ ku nâmâtâge ma an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ am ek gogot mammpeip ekŋengat indandayelen weyaŋ beye ke ku eknâmmge penaŋ.” *(Aizaya 64:4)*

10 Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ ke nin nâmâtâtnup enenogat Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zemâtâtndaye. Ke penaŋ enenogat Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik temaŋ biliwawatnaŋ sambe ke maekmâtâzin. 11 An ŋenaŋ ŋep notnaŋgat keŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâtdak keŋ toŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kwewetaŋ manâmâtâzin. Kegogak Kawawaŋgat keŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku nâin; Emetak Teŋaŋ etaŋ ŋep nâmâtâzin. 12 Âpme nin Emetak Teŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋmagengatnaŋ ke ku tiwenn. Yek, nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke eknâmâtât mimiyelengapm ikŋaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke ndaye. 13 Keyepmti nin zet mandiindonuwen am ŋoktikŋin temaŋaŋ manzeip keyet kataŋ ku diindowenn yek. Nin zet Emetak Teŋaŋ manzemzikat ndainen ke mandiindonup. Sepem kegogak nin am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mandiindonuwen Emetak Teŋaŋ mandiindoin sepem kegogak mandiindonup. 14 Am ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋpiŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak

Teŋgalen zet ku manâin ek kwilekiŋaŋgat nâmâtâtnak? Egaŋ zet ke
nâme penaŋepiŋ mambein. Zet ke am Emetak Teŋ tat indain etaŋaŋ
maweyaŋnâmâtâlip. 15 Am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan tazin ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep manâmâtâlip. Am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan ku tazin
ekŋenaŋ am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan tazin ekŋengat zelin zemdelaŋ zenze
mulup ŋep ku mimiyelen.
16 “Amobotnaŋgat keŋanen zet tazin ke an kwiyaŋ nâŋgeyaŋ ŋep zemâtât
zikat same mnak?” *(Aizaya 40:13)*
Nin Kilaisiyelen ŋoktik ke Emetak Teŋaŋ zikat ndame ke etaŋ timti manup.

3

Dapmelaŋge ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen mulup an

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti am Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ
mme mamaip ekŋengat zet diindondoyelen keyet kataŋ ku diindowan.
Ingat ŋoktikŋin am msat kapiyelen sepem kebоŋ ma in Kilaisiyelen buŋam
zapat ku nâwien keyepmti neŋ ingat okak ekŋengat zet zewaknok zewan.
2 Neŋ meu katikŋaŋ ku indawan, belak nam etaŋ indama nimbien ma
meu katikŋaŋ zigok nimbiek? Enenogat kan pigogak in meu katikŋaŋ
niniyelen kataŋ ewe ku beip. 3 Alak in am Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mme
mamaipnok ewe ku mamaip. Ingat ŋoktikŋin am msat kapiyelen sepem
kebоŋ nâmti pepet ma atindândândâ tuŋguwinan mti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ
ekŋenaŋ mti maip sakam kegok tapmip. 4 In pigok tazeip, “Neŋ Pâliyelen
am,” ma “Neŋ Apolosiyelen am.” Kegok tazeip keyaŋ zeinen in am msat
kapiyelen nembоŋ beip.
5 Apolos ma neŋ nit kwiyepm in nigat egegalen am manzeip? Nit mulup
an etaŋaŋ belak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomalu in
Kilais nâmkiŋpewien. Keyet kataŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup ikŋaŋgat kwep
kwep zemndeyenok mbelin. 6 Neŋ alikŋaŋ katnaŋ etaŋ onzewan. Âpme
Apolos egaŋ kegogak nusiŋaŋ etaŋ mge. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mme pe-
naŋaŋ sokbeye. 7 Keyepm an katnaŋ ondeye ma nusiŋaŋ mge keyaŋ mulup
omba penaŋ mge ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Kawawaŋaŋ mme penaŋaŋ masok-
beingapmti egaŋ mulup omba mamgulak ŋep zenzeyelen. 8 Maondeme
mozin ma nusiŋaŋ mamin an eget ke sepemit kwep. Yaŋgut mulup miminjit
daŋgat kataŋ tosaŋaŋgulak ikŋak ikŋak tiwalup. 9 Nit belak Kawawaŋ
mukulem miminaŋ anenet mme in Kawawaŋgalen mulupmaŋgalen msat
nembоŋ. Kogogak in Kawawaŋgalen mka nembоŋ nit tawalalup.
10 Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti nânâ naŋge kataŋ neŋ mka walalalaŋ
taŋkawat kaliŋaŋ pema towege. Âpme timbilaŋge ilak mpepeŋaŋ keyet
palen amnaŋ mka penaŋ tusumti tawalatmolip keyepm am ekŋen keyaŋ
weyaŋ nâmâtâtati walapbep. 11 Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais amnaŋ mka
timbilaŋge mampeipnok bempeye. Zisas Kilais ek am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak
ekŋengalen mka timbilaŋgeŋaŋ keyepmti an ŋenaŋ asekti timbilaŋge
alakŋaŋ mimiyelen sakam yek. 12 Âpme mka timbilaŋge mpepeŋaŋ keyet
am notnaŋaŋ tusumti gol ma silwa ma nanzaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ma tep
ma mgek ma puŋ kawaseŋ kebоŋaŋ walamobep. 13 Kan temaŋgat Zisas
kobe keyet muluwinaŋgat yaŋaŋ tewaŋ zimti mka butnaŋ kwep keyet
kwiyaŋ katikŋaŋ ma bakŋaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ msokbewe. Mka
keyet palen tep temaŋ zimti tewaŋ mka mulup miminaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ
msokbewenok am kwep kwepgalen kegogak mbe. 14 Âpme an ŋenaŋ
mulupmaŋ mka timbilaŋge mpepeŋaŋnok keyet palaŋan walage ke tewaŋ

zim alewe beme egaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ tiwe. 15 Ma an ŋeniyelen mulupmaŋ ke
tewaŋ zime delaŋ zemâbe beme mulupmaŋgat tosaŋaŋ ku tiwe. Âpme mka
toŋaŋ ke zinziyelen bududuk penaŋ tapmeŋgut Kilaisiyaŋ an ikŋaŋ ke etaŋ
aŋgalaŋpewe.
16 In Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ma Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat
tuŋguwinan mamain. In kegok nâmtalip ma yek? 17 Kawawaŋgalen sesewat
mka ke ikŋaŋgalen etaŋ. Sesewat mka ke dapmelaŋge in kemak. Keyepmti
am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge sesewat mka nemboŋ ke walebe
beme Kawawaŋaŋ kegogak an ke waletpewe.
18 In keŋ otnânâŋin ku tetipewep. Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ nâme
ŋoktikŋaŋmak bewe beme egaŋ am msat kapiyelen ekŋenaŋ maotnâit
sepem keboŋ. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ ŋoktikŋaŋmak ku nâwe. Egaŋ kogok peme tapme
Zisas nâmkiŋpewe keyaŋ mme ŋoktikŋaŋmak penaŋ bewe. 19 Enenogat
msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgalen ŋoktik keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâme
belakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ ŋen
kapigok miminaŋ tazin,
“Egaŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tetimae palen tap-
mme Kawawaŋaŋ ke timti aŋkapipilinok ompeme indowe.” *(Zop
5:13)*
20 Ma ŋen ewe kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,
“Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet nâme belakŋaŋ etaŋ
mambein.” *(Sam 94:11)*
21 Keyepmti nin ingat an ŋeŋaŋin tapmanup kalaŋ kumndemti, “Neŋ ekmak
talap,” zemti sek mmobot palen ku mambep. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
sambe ke ilinaŋgalen zapat: 22 Neŋ ma Apolos ma Kepas nin ingalen zapat
mamanup ma msat kululuŋ ma wenzim eyoŋga talip ma gakiki ma alik
mama pigogat wein ma bam wemobe ke ingat zapat bein. 23 Ma in Kilais
egat zapat mambeip âpme Kilais egaŋ naman Kawawaŋgat zapat bein.

4

Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mulup anene ekŋengat yaŋin msokbemâbe

1 Kogogapm ningat nâmndeme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma egaŋ
mulupmaŋgat ŋeŋaŋ bembe ndeme nin amgat Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat
itnaŋaŋ ku nâwien ke zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ndeye kogok nâwep. 2 Âpme
Kilaisiyelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ weyaŋti muluwin zemâtâtindendeŋaŋnok
nâmsemteŋ mbep. 3 Mti naman pi nanaŋgat yaŋŋ zema nâit. Nâlen
mulupgat in ondedakŋinan manzemkwalalip beme neŋ keyet yayaŋ ku
mamiap. Ma neŋ nâmtalawen neŋ mulupm ŋen ku myuŋguwan. 4 Neŋ
Kawawaŋgalen mulup miminaŋgut myuŋguŋgu ŋen ku mban ke nâyap
yaŋgut neŋ yompiŋ penaŋ mayap kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Amobotnaŋaŋ
nâgât yaŋŋ ewe msokbewe. 5 Keyepm in amgat yaŋin bekanaŋ zemti
msokbembeyet mulupmaŋ sakwep ku mbep. Amobotnaŋ egaŋ ikŋaŋ koti
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan tazin ke mkawaŋ bemâbe ma am keŋan nânâ
zibon tapmezin ke kegogak msokbemâpbe. Mme zemdelaŋ zenze kanen
Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ sakamin nâmti keyet kataŋ zemsesewatindewe.
6 Kilaismagen notnne, in zet kapi ilak manzeip, “Zet kumpepeŋaŋ ke ku
sebempepeyelen.” Zet ke yaŋaŋ kapigok, Kawawaŋgalen zelen zet tazin ke
ku sebempepeyelen. In zet ke gawepup beme an ŋeŋaŋine ŋengat sekŋaŋ
mmoti ŋengat peme topme kegok ŋep ku mimiyelen. Neŋ ma Apolos nigat
palen in kegok mamip. 7 In ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmopemti am notnaŋgat
kwit zapalin mamtotpeip. Kegok ke kwiyaŋ zemindeyeyepm mamip?

Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe taindanaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwep ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ku indadaŋaŋ, ma? Ekŋen sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ talasim indandaŋaŋaŋgut in nâme ku indandaŋaŋnok beme sekŋin mammolip.

8 Âpme in nâme, “Kawawaŋgalen zet sambeyet yaŋaŋ ilak bemisik ndeyeyaŋ manup,” manzeip. In nâme ninpiŋ ilinak amobotnaŋ ŋep kwebenek zemti ilinagak amobotnaŋ bewienaŋ talip. Neŋ nâma in amobotnaŋ ŋep tabiek ze nin inmak tusumti amobotnaŋak tabenek. 9 Amnaŋ kogak nâme nin belakŋaŋ pewewenaŋ gakikiyet zapat penaŋnok beme tetepulet mimindamti yeyenŋgalen nemboŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet zikalinan ma ensel sambe ma msat palen am ilindiŋ penaŋ tatndigip keyepm neŋ nâma Kawawaŋaŋ nin an ombemndemti buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen anene mundum delaŋ zenzeŋan tototnaŋ penaŋ ndeye mambein. 10 In nâme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mamnupgapmti an kopanok benup. Mme in nâme ilin Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpeipgapmti am ŋoktikŋin temaŋnok mambeip. Âpme nin windenpiŋ mme in windeŋinmak kogok nâip. Ma nin tototnaŋ benup mme ilin mobotnaŋ beip kegok nâip yaŋgut enenogat kegok ke zeap 11 nin tu meuyet gakim walet mbennaŋ ewe mamnup. Mti elimiak miakpiŋ ma kasayaŋ mandoip ma mkayet olat olat palen mamanup. 12 Mti kwileki bugan aikti mamayet nâmti nin betnaŋ mulupmaŋ temaminup. Ma am notnaŋaŋ saik makumndeiwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaŋ pembenaŋ etaŋ mimindandayet mandundunup. Ma amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mti kasa mamndaiwaŋgut nin epumtati dopmaŋ ku mamnup. 13 Amnaŋ dekuku mindame keŋ sewakŋaŋ zet mandiindonup nin mgasik penaŋ bemti msat sambe ekŋengalen isek iseknok bemti mam kobenaŋ ewe mamanup.

14 Âpme neŋ meluwaŋ kapi sakambuk indandayet ku kuyap. Belak nanaŋgat nemunambanne gogot mimindawaknok mti golaŋ zet etaŋ zemti m indayap keeset indamukulem miap. 15 Kilaismagen am mukulem mimiŋine sambe penaŋ mene tatindaip, yaŋgut ŋenaŋ ingat biwinnemboŋ penaŋ ku tazin. Neŋ kukuŋaŋgat Zisas Kilaisiyepm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoma nâmkiŋpewien keeset neŋ kwewetaŋ kapiyaŋ biwin bewanaŋ indadamuŋ mti mayap. 16 Keyepmti neŋ kapigok apitilim indesowap in neŋ mayapnok napmâti mamambep. 17 Keyepmti neŋ Timoti Amobotnaŋmagen nemun pembenaŋ gogot mampeap ma ek an mulupmaŋ nâmsemteŋ mam zempema inmagen kozin. Koti egaŋ neŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemamti mama mimi mamiap ke ma msat kataŋ meti am manzemzikat indayap eget keyaŋ sepem kwep mambein kegok diindowe.

18 Inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ nâgâek, “Ku kobe,” zemti mobotnaŋ mbien. 19 Kegok tapmiwaŋgut neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ nâme ŋep bewe beme kan belaknik bugan inmagen ke kobap. Koti an notnaŋ mobotnaŋ tapmip ekŋen zeletaŋ tazeip ma Emetak Teŋgalen windemak tazeip ke eknâmbap. 20 Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama ke Emetak Teŋgalen winde palen masokbein amnaŋ zelak zelak etaŋ mamip ke yek. 21 Ke penaŋ in neŋ ŋenzinziŋmak ku kokogalen nâip nâyap keyepmti in mama mimiŋin weyaŋit mme neŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen kobap.

5

Kolin dapmelaŋge mama okbi okbiŋaŋmak mbien

1 Neŋ ingalen zapat kapigok ilak penaŋ dinome nâmti talap. Inmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak am Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmkiŋpemti maip

notnaŋ ekŋenmagen ku sokbembeyelen ke inmagen sokbemti tazin. Nemuŋaŋaŋ gilik zemti naman mamaŋ mpelaŋguŋguŋaŋmak alak set kileŋ malup keyet zeyap. 2 Mama mimi kebоŋ mmambe in naman mobotnaŋ igagen tapmip. In mama kebоŋ ke weingapmtiŋgut kembeŋ mti an kebоŋ ke peme ingat tuŋguwinan ku tabe. 3 Neŋ sekŋnaŋ beŋan pien tapme nânânnaŋ inmagen kopme an muluwaŋ bekanaŋ ke mge eget zet ingat tuŋguwinanok mamti zet zewaknok ilak kapigok nâmdelaŋ zewan. 4-5 In ondektapme neŋ keŋŋnan etaŋ inmagen tusumtati zemdelaŋ zempeman an keyet keŋaŋ sekŋaŋ mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen ke tikŋaŋ nâmezingapm Amobotnaŋ Zisas egat kwitnanen Sadaŋgalen kimbalen pemann sek sindem tusumsawe. Nin kegok mmann egaŋ zupman totati keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ keyet, “Yek,” zenzeyelen winde timti tabe. Mme keeset keŋan gilik zeme Amobotnaŋ egalen kanaŋ daŋgome an kemak in temakwep Amobotnaŋaŋ indatiwe.

6 Mama mimi bekanaŋ kebоŋ tatindame in sekŋin mammolip keyepmti neŋ nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein. Bo kaŋkaŋaŋ ek isikŋaŋ buganaŋgut bo penaŋ olekme bumann keyaŋ bo penaŋ mme akŋaŋ mambemâzin. Ke in nâip, ma? 7 Sipsip yomgat dopmaŋ kukuŋaŋ ke Kilais. Ingat kaŋkaŋin indam menzemtimâbâtnaŋ keyepmti akŋaŋin ekmâtâti peme mepme penaŋin tikŋaŋ bewe. 8 Kilaisiyaŋ ningat yomnaŋgat dopmaŋ gakiye keyepmti kwilekiki akŋaŋ ke katikpewanup ma mama mimi bekanaŋ akŋaŋ ke katikpemti mama mimi busatnaŋaŋmak ma penaŋaŋmak ke mtati Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo Penaŋ ke tatne.

9 Eweŋan neŋ meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumindama ekbien. Meluwaŋ keyet keŋanen kapigok zewan in am set kileŋ maip ekŋenmak zenâ zenâ ma aem kwaem ku mbep. 10 E am Kilais ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ set kileŋ mama ma nolineyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego ego mti kileŋ matip ma am kambu titi ma nâmkiŋpepe dâsuki notnaŋ mamip ekŋen katikindemti ilinak paŋsetnak tatagat ku nâmti kuwan. Enenogat ekŋen msatgalen am mme nin kogogak msalen kapiyelen am mamanup. 11 Neŋ kapigogapmti kumindawan. An ŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak ŋenaŋ set kileŋ mamain met walebe ma notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ ego ego mti mandamtiwien ma nopiom sesewatindanda ma nolineyet dekuku mamip ma tu katikŋaŋ nimâbât ma kambu titi an. Am ekŋen kebоŋ katimindeme met zupman mame in naman ekŋenmak zet zenâ zenâ mti tu meu nimwiaŋ wiaŋ ku mbep.

12 Neŋ am Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋengat zet zemti ku zemdelaŋ zemindewak. In ilinaŋgat noline Kilaismagen maip ekŋengat mimyuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat musuwewet zet diindome ŋep bewe. 13 Âpme am Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋengalen mimyuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat zetnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zewe. Naman in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ mâti, “Inmagengatnaŋ am bekanaŋ mimi kebоŋ ke indeme ingat tuŋguwinan ku mambep.”

6

Nukŋaŋin notnaŋ sokbemindame ilinak ku zemdelaŋ zewien

1 Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ notnaŋmak kalalaŋ mbe beme egaŋ kalalaŋit ke mmeti am Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenmagen notnaŋ zelen ku pewe. Ekŋelaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan kalalaŋit ke weyaŋbalup. 2 Am nâmkiŋpepemak nin maneti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengalen zet zemdelaŋ zewanup ke in nâip keyepmti ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan zet notnaŋ isikŋaŋ sokbeme ŋep zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mbep. 3 Nin ensel ekŋen kegogak zet zemdelaŋ zemindewanup ke in ku nâip? Ya nin kebоŋaŋ nukŋaŋ notnaŋ nnaŋgat tuŋgupmnaŋ sokbeme zelin zemdelaŋ zenzeyet nâmtemtem ku

mimiyelen. 4 Kalalaŋ keyelen nukŋaŋ sokbeme am Kilais ku manâmkiŋpeip
ma dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ an ekŋen ke indikme an damuŋ ku mambep
ekŋenaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup ku mbep. 5 Mama mimi kapi mamip
ke nâme sakambukŋaŋmak bembeyet nâmti zet kapi diindoyap. Neŋ nâyap
inmagen an ŋen zet nâmâtâtâtnaŋ dolakŋaŋ main in nukŋaŋin ekmagen
mmepme egaŋ ŋep zelinaŋgat zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mbe.
6 In kegok penaŋ ku mamip, yek penaŋ. An nâmkiŋpepemak zulaŋ
nâmbekambembeŋit tapme in katikpeme an nâmkiŋpepeŋepiŋ ekŋenmagen
mmepmalu manzem musuwetindeip. 7 Âk kalalaŋin zupman mmeti
weyaŋsât zeip beme Kawawaŋgalen set ku mâti mme keyaŋ am
nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sakambuk indamti Kawawaŋgat kwit zapatnaŋ mam-
totpeip. Set keboŋ dolakŋaŋ yek. Nodaŋ myuŋguŋgap ke timane weme
nâmpemane gâlen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ tiwe.
8 In ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan nâmkiŋpepeen noline ekŋengalen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ tatetimindem tip ma myuŋguŋgu sambe tapmip. Kok penaŋ ke
tapmimindaip ke ŋep penaŋ yek.
9-10 Am set kileŋ mamaip ma nopiom masesewatsaip ma awembiŋ kalalaŋ
mamip ma an anekgaŋ muluwaŋ bekanaŋ mamilup ma an kambu titi ma
amgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak mamip ma am tu kaliŋaŋ omba
manip ma nolinaŋgat zemtalalat zet manzeip ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ teti-
maem titi. Am mama mimi bekanaŋ kegok mamip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan ku mebep keyepmti in bekanaŋ
sambe kapi ŋep mimiyelen zemti keŋin ku tetipewep. 11 Itnaŋan in notnaŋ
sepem kegok ke mti mamkwabien yaŋ pi ilak in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais
nâmkiŋpeme egaŋ yomin sambe zemzuluge. Mme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak
Teŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mame Kawawaŋaŋ indikme an teŋ bewien.
12 Am notnaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiyelen,” kegok
tazeip. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mma ŋep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ŋen mimiyelen tapmezin, yaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ
ŋenaŋ neŋ nadamuŋ mimiyelen ku nâmpewap. 13 Tu meu ke tip kam-
bakŋinaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ etaŋ âpme tip kambakŋin ke tu meuyet
eleŋaŋ. Kegok kek penaŋ yaŋgut eget ilisakwep Kawawaŋaŋ indawalepme
yek bewalup. Sekŋ kapi set kileŋ mama keyet zapat yek; ke Amobotnaŋgat
zapat bein. Egaŋ sekŋinaŋgat toŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mamm. 14 Âpme
Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet kataŋ maneti
egalen windeen sekŋ kapi mama alakŋaŋ samti mme wabanup.
15 Sekŋ kwewaŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ sambe sepem kogok nin sambe Kilaisiyet
zapalaŋ egat sekŋaŋ kwep keyet butnaŋ kwep kwep benup. Ke in nâip,
ma? Ke nâmtiŋgulak in Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ in sekŋin kilom timeti imbi
set kileŋmak tusum tapmaip beme ke pembenaŋ penaŋ yek. Kelak peme
tasem. 16 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,
“Egat zulaŋ pepep bemalu sek kwepnok mambein.” *(Sokbembe 2:24)*
Kegogapmti an ŋenaŋ imbi set kileŋtoŋ ekmak mepmain beme egaŋ ekmak
keŋan aem kwaem mti eget kwepnok mambelup. Kegok ke in ku nâip, ma?
17 Ma naman ŋen egaŋ Amobotnaŋ ekmak tusumti keŋ kwep bemti pepep
mambelup.
18 Am ŋenaŋ yom notnaŋ ŋen mbe keyaŋ sekŋaŋ zigok ŋen ku mamsain
yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ set kileŋ mambe egaŋ sekŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgat zapat
zenzeŋaŋ ke walebe keyepmti in set kileŋ mama eksemti kunzuŋbep.
19 Ma in kapigok ŋep penaŋ nâip, sekŋin ke Emetak Teŋgalen sesewat
mkanok bein. Emetak Teŋaŋ ingalen sekŋin keyet keŋan ke mamayet

Kawawaŋaŋ ketalasim indaye keyepmti ingalen sekŋin ke ilinaŋgalen etaŋ yek. 20 Enenogat in Kawawaŋaŋ tosa temaŋ penaŋaŋ indakwitiye keyepmti sekŋinaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kwizet buŋamaŋ mwawatgat mulup mbe.

7

Awembiŋ mamayelen zemâtâtât

1 In yaŋkwesisi kumbeme koge ke meluwaŋen bemti pigok zemâtâtindama nâit. An ŋenaŋ imbi wawatpiŋ masât nâme e ŋewak bewe. 2 Yaŋgut set kileŋ mamayelen tetimaemae temaŋ penaŋ tazin keyepmti an ma imbi ŋenaŋ apmaŋ ma imbiŋaŋ wati ekmak etaŋ esemteŋ mambe. 3 Kegok mti apmaŋaŋ sekŋaŋ imbiŋaŋgat aŋginaŋ ku mpewe ma imbiŋaŋaŋ kegogak sekŋaŋ apmaŋgat aŋginaŋ ku mpewe. 4 Imbiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ toŋaŋ yek; apmaŋaŋ toŋaŋ bein. Ma apmaŋaŋ kegogak ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ toŋaŋ yek; imbiŋaŋaŋ toŋaŋ bein. 5 Awembiŋ, in sekŋin aŋginaŋ kileŋ penaŋ ku mbep. In dundundu msât kan keyegut an imbiyaŋ ilisakwep zenâmti keŋ kwep bemti segit aŋginaŋ mti kan tuŋgupmaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan ke dundunduyet otnâwalup. Mti keyet palaŋaŋ an imbi mama miminjit ke ŋep tusumti mambalup. It kegok mti an imbi mamayet tikŋaŋ damuŋ mmalu Sadaŋaŋ tetimae ŋep ku idemti yomen ku idatimtowebe. 6 Awembiŋ mama kapigoset mambiegen ŋep mene benak keyet nâmti zet kapi zeyap. Wa zemkatik bemindemti ku zeyap. 7 Nanaŋgat keŋnaŋ pigok nâyap: Am sambe pi neŋ mayap kegok imbi wawatpiŋ mambenek. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ winde sepem igak igak ndame notnaŋaŋ imbi ma an wawatpiŋ ma notnaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen winde maindain.

8 Sipkotem ma animbi kwambet ingagulak pigok zeyap: In neŋ imbi wawatpiŋ belak mayap sakam keboŋak mambiek beme ŋep benak. 9 Yaŋgut sipkotem ma animbi kwambet in awembiŋ mamayelen sek tikŋaŋ omba tapme sekŋin ŋep ku damuŋ mimiyelen beme awembiŋ ŋep bewep. Mneti sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋaŋ indamandame yom mbepgat awembiŋ ŋep bewep.

10 Awembiŋ maip ekŋengat zet pigok zema nâit (kapi nenaŋgalen zet yek; Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye): Imbi ŋenaŋ apmaŋ ku asekpemti mebe. 11 Ma ilak apmaŋ asekpemti megeyaŋ main beme egaŋ apmaŋ peme tapme mege ke ewe kot zet weyaŋti wabe. Âk yek beme an ŋen ewe ku wabe. Ma an ŋenaŋ kegogak imbiŋaŋ ku asekpewe.

12 Ma am notnaŋ sambe ingat nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgatnaŋ zet zesowap. Wa ke Amobotnaŋaŋ zet ŋen zeye keyetnaŋ yek. Zet ke kapigok: An nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak ŋenaŋ imbi nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋpiŋ wage yaŋgut imbi keyaŋ ekmak mamayet tikŋaŋ nâin beme imbi ke ku asekpewe. 13 Ma imbi nâmkiŋpepemak ŋenaŋ apmaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋepiŋ wage yaŋgut an keyaŋ ekmak mamayet tikŋaŋ nâin beme apmaŋ ke ku asekpewe. 14 Enenogat neŋ kegok zeya? An Kilais nâmkiŋpepepiŋ egaŋ imbi nâmkiŋpepemak walep manan imbi nâmkiŋpepeŋapiŋaŋ an nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak walep beme ekŋetmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyet setnaŋ zulutme ŋandem tazingapm Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep mambein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ keboŋagak nemunambaŋane ekŋen maminbiwineyelen nâmkiŋpepeyepm ekŋenmagen kogogak nâmkiŋpepeyelen setnaŋ zulutme ŋandem tazingapm nâme ŋep mambein.

15 Yaŋgut an ma imbi ŋenaŋ Kilais ku nâmkiŋpein egaŋ imbiŋaŋ ma apmaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak ŋen pemti mesât giŋgiŋ mme nâmpeme ŋep mebe. Keyet zemkululuŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ sewakŋaŋ palen notn notn mti mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien. 16 Imbi, geŋ

apdi mama mimi dolakŋaset mukulem mmane egaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geŋ ku nânik, ma? Ma an, geŋ imbindi mama mimi dolakŋaset mukulem mpemane egaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geŋ ku nânik, ma? Keyepm an ma imbi nâmkiŋpepeŋepiŋ watnagaŋ geŋmak mamayet tikŋaŋ nâin beme asekpepepiŋ.

Nin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamnen mâti mbanup

17 In mama mimi zigok mti mame Kawawaŋaŋ indakumtetime
nâmkiŋpepeen kwabien ke ilak mti mambep. Neŋ zet sakamaŋ keboŋ
am nâmkiŋpepemak mka sambe manzemkawaŋ bemindam melap. 18 An
sekŋaŋ butnaŋ piliŋaŋmagaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak beye beme egaŋ piliŋ ke
asesekgalen ku nâwe ma an sekŋaŋ butnaŋ piliŋepiŋ tati nâmkiŋpepemak
beye beme egaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ piliŋmak bembeyelen nâmti ku antiwe.
19 Sek piliŋmak mamayelen ma piliŋpiŋ mamayelen keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak
mamayet yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepupu keyaŋ
penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein. 20 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ mama mimi ke ma ke tati
nâmkiŋpepemak beye beme mama mimi keyegak mti mambe. 21 Geŋ
mulup an tosapiŋ mulup mimi mamti nâmkiŋpepemak bewanan beme
mama keyet nâmtemtem mimipiŋ. Yaŋgut geŋ mama ke katikpepeyelen
setnaŋ sokbemgaween katipewanik. 22 An ŋenaŋ mulup an tosaŋepiŋ
manepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ kumtetiye beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen an
opepeŋepiŋ beye. Enenogat Amobotnaŋaŋ yomaŋ katikpemmâge. Sepem
kegogagak an ŋen opepeŋepiŋ mame Amobotnaŋaŋ kumtetiye beme egaŋ
Kilaisiyelen mulup an tegaŋ opepeŋaŋnok beye. 23 Kawawaŋaŋ in ilak tosa
temaŋaŋ kwitimindage keyepmti amgalen nânâyet kandaŋan wak bemti ku
mambep in Kawawaŋ mâti zet kapi etaŋ nâwep. 24 Kilaismagen notnne, an
ŋenaŋ mamaŋaŋ zigok tapmmamti nâmkiŋpeye egaŋ mama mimi keyegak
tapmmamti Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mambe.

Am awembiŋ bemti mama ma awembiŋ ku bemti mama keyaŋ zetnepiŋ

25 Âpme pi am awembiŋ bembepiŋ maip ekŋengat yaŋkwesisi bewien
keyet dopmaŋ gilik zesowap. Awembiŋ bembepiŋ maip ekŋengat Amobot-
naŋaŋ zet windeŋaŋbeŋ zeye ŋen ku mtalap. Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋaŋ
kembeŋ mnayeyepmti neŋ zet penaŋ zeyap ke in ŋep mimiyelen. 26 Kan
pigogat nukŋaŋ igagen penaŋ tasokbein keyepmti an ŋenaŋ imbi wawatpiŋ
mamayelen zeme neŋ nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. 27 Ma imbindimak
manik beme imbi ke asekpesâgât ku nâwanik. Ma geŋ gitak belak manik
beme imbi wasâgât ku zewanik. 28 Yaŋgut imbi wasât mbanik beme ke
wapmane yom ku bewe ma imbi ŋenaŋ an wapme keyaŋ yom ku bewe.
Kegok ŋewaŋgut kan pigogat nukŋaŋ igagen penaŋ tasokbein keyepmti
kegok ku mti mamayelen nâmti kegok zeyap.

29 Kilaismagen notnne, zet pi zema nâit. Kan delaŋ zenze ilak bududuk
bugan beingapmti an imbiŋaŋmagaŋ Amobotnaŋgat mulup omba penaŋ
mamambe yaŋgut nâme imbi ku wage nemboŋ bewe. 30 Ma si zemsu zemsu
mamip ekŋenaŋ si kembeŋin ŋeŋinan bemti Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat omba
penaŋ ku manâip ma am oloŋen palen maip ekŋen oloŋeŋin ŋeŋinan
bemti Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat omba penaŋ ku manâip. Ma am milawat
makwitip ekŋenaŋ milawat keyet nâme tatat katikŋaŋ tabe nâmti keŋin
temaŋ keyet ku bewep. 31 Ma am aem kwaem mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ
mânep mulupgat etaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme ku mambep. Enenogat
msat ma kululuŋ kapi ilak sakwep delaŋ zesâpm.

32 Mneti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ keboŋ timti mamti ŋoktikŋin temaŋ keyet bemti nâmtemtem palen mambepmagen zemti keyet zemâtâtindayap. Imbi wawatpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulupgat yayaŋin omba penaŋ tatindain eneyet ekŋenmagen opepeŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mâti mam. 33 Yaŋgut animbimagaŋ sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem mamin. Mti imbiŋaŋaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mamm. 34 Kogok mti ŋoktikŋaŋ sambe makalaŋzin. Âpme imbi apmepiŋ ma imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ keŋin ma sekŋin Amobotnaŋgat zapat sasât manâip mti Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat yayaŋ omba penaŋ mamip enenogat ekŋenmagen opepeŋin ŋen ku tazin. Mme naman imbi awinmak ekŋenaŋ sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem temaŋ mamip. Mti awinaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet mulup mamip. 35 Neŋ nukŋaŋ paleŋinan bemti ku zeyap yek. Neŋ zet kapi in indamukulem mimiyelen nâmti diindoyap. Neŋ in kwilekiyaŋ penaŋ ma pembenaŋ ke mimiyelen nâmindayap mti keŋin ma sekŋin melesiŋ ondekme Amobotnaŋmagen mebegalen nâmti zapat kapi diindoyap.

36 Yaŋgut imbiŋaŋ an zapatnaŋmak awembiŋ sakwep ku bemti damuŋ teepmaŋ tati welut beme ke pembenaŋ yek. Egelaŋ kegok milut beme yom milut. 37 Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ zempepeŋaŋaŋgut nâme egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ ke ŋep ekdamuŋ mimiyelen winde tasainaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ ku wazin beme keyaŋ yom ku bein. 38 Keyepm an ŋenaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ wazin beme ke ŋep bein ma egaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ ku wazin beme keyaŋ naman dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

39 Imbi ŋen apmaŋ mambeen egaŋ apmaŋmak tâtâŋit tapme mamambe. Apmaŋ gakimeŋgut bam an ŋen wasât nâmti egaŋ eknâmâtâti an Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak beme wabe. 40 Imbi egaŋ ewe an ŋen wawapiŋ mambe egatgulak nâma dolakŋaŋ bein. Ke nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak zeyap yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan tazin keyaŋ keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme zeyap.

8

Soŋgom nopiomgat sâpe sâpe sasayet nsâti nâmâtâtati nimbep

1 Âpme pi naman nopiomgat sâpe sâpe masaip keyet pigok zema nâit: Nin nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ nânup nin sambe nânân tatndain. Nânâ temaŋaŋ am notnaŋ mme sekŋ mobot mamip yaŋgut nin am gogot mimindenup beme nin mukulem mimindemann ekŋenaŋ Ambotnaŋ weyaŋti dolakŋaŋ mâbâgalen manânup. 2 Inmagen an ŋenaŋ nâme ikŋaŋgat nânâŋaŋ omba bein beme egaŋ, “Neŋ ŋep nâyap,” zet zein keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen an ke Kawawaŋgalen nânâ penaŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋaŋ ewe ŋep ku nâin. 3 An ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mampein beme Kawawaŋaŋ ek ekti zein, “An keyaŋ nânâ penaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ ŋep nâin.”

4 Keyepmti neŋ zet ŋeŋaŋ nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe meu kukŋaŋgat bembeŋaŋ niniyelen kapigok zesowap: Nin nânup nopiom ke amnaŋ sâsâŋaŋ mamaŋapiŋ ma ekŋen ke Kawawaŋ penaŋ yek. Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ penaŋ mamain ke nin nânup. 5 Am notnaŋaŋ kawawaŋ notnaŋ penaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen talip manzeip. Penaŋ, ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ma kawawaŋ sambe talip manzeip. 6 Yaŋgut nin nânuwen Kawawaŋ ek ningalen Bipm ek kwewaŋ penaŋ mamain. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi Amobotnaŋ melakwep Zisas Kilais ekmagesetgatnaŋ etaŋ mme sokbemâge ma egaŋ mme nin ikŋaŋ manâmkiŋpemti ekmak mamanup.

7 Yaŋgut zet penaŋ kapi am ilindiŋ ku nâmâtâlip. Am notnaŋ sambeyaŋ
nopiomgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beyeyepm alak pigogat meu kebоŋ ke
nim nâme nopiomgalen meu mambein. Ekŋen kebоŋ keyet nâmkiŋpepeŋin
tuwat tuwat ma ekŋenaŋ keŋinan nâme meu ke niyo beme am yomtoŋ
kogok nâyo. 8 Kawawaŋaŋ tu meuyepm nâmndeme mobotnaŋ ku bewanup.
Nopiomgalen tu meu kiŋgabanup keyepm ku nâmbekambem ndewe ma ke
nimann ku zemsesewatndewe.
9 Ma notnaŋ in yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâti manip in noline nâmkiŋpepeŋin
tuwat tuwat tazin ekŋen keŋin myuŋgume yom beweyet eksewep. 10 Âpme
geŋ nânândi ke tazinaŋ met nopiomgalen sesewat mkaen moti egat meu
bumbembeŋaŋ ke tatnimane nodi ŋen nâmtemtemŋaŋmagaŋ gikti egaŋ tat-
niŋgat nimbi kogok zemti nime yom bewe keyet geŋ eksewanik. 11 Enenogat
nodi kapiyet Kilaisiyaŋ egat mti gakiye ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ tuwat tuwat ke
gâlen nânâ keyaŋ mme sukŋaŋ bemti meu ke nimti nâme yom beme walebe.
12 Set kegoset in noline nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat waletindemti yom miyo.
In kegok miyo keyaŋ in Kilais yom msayo bein. 13 Keyepm notn Kilais
manâmkiŋpenaŋ meu nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bembeŋaŋ ke nima yom besem
nâin beme neŋ meu kebоŋ ewe ninipiŋ penaŋ mamambap. Enenogat neŋ
ek mma yom ku mimiyelen kogok nâmti mbak.

9

*An Zisasiyaŋ egalen zet zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ombemti kumteti-
tiŋaŋgalen mama*

1 Zet zemkwala keyet butnaŋ ŋen ewe kapi zesowap. Neŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ keyaŋ ku naopemneneŋaŋaŋ. Neŋ belak âlâgâlâk talap. Ma
neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas penaŋ ekban. Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulupmaŋ
penaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mamti mban keyepmti in nâmkiŋpepemak bewien.
Keyepm neŋ Zisasiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembe an ombem-
nakumtetitiŋaŋ penaŋ talap. 2 Am notnaŋaŋ nâme mene neŋ Kilaisiyelen
buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe an ku ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ ku
beyawaŋgut in yaŋŋ penaŋ sukwep nâmneip. Enenogat neŋ Kilaisiyelen
buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe an ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ mamti
zapatnaŋ diindoma in Amobotnaŋ nâmkiŋpewien keyaŋ neŋ an kwi keyet
yaŋŋ penaŋ msokbeye.
3 Âpme yaŋnaŋgat zet kuku mti nâgât Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat zem-
palakŋaŋ bembe an ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ ku manzeip ekŋen keyet
zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemindayap. 4 Nin inmagen mulup mamnupgapm
in tu meu ndandayelen ŋep wekukuyelen yaŋgut nin ku mawekunup.
5 Amobotnaŋgat nembaŋaŋne notnaŋ ma meniŋane ma Sipas ekŋenaŋ
imbiŋinemak zet zapat dolakŋaŋ manzemelip. Keyepmti notnaŋ nin sepem
kegok mimiyelen nâmbenek beme nin ŋep kogok mbenek. 6 Kulekiyet
neŋmak Banabas nit betndaŋ mulup mti mânep keeset aikti meu kwitim
niniyelen mamilup âpme ekŋenaŋ in indapelaŋguŋguyet manzeip? Ke set
pembenaŋ yek.
7 Kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ mulupmanen mamti ikŋaŋgalen mânewaŋ tu meu
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke kwititiyelen mulup belakŋaŋ ŋen mti keeset
mukulem ku matin. Ma an ŋenaŋ mulup mip keyet penaŋaŋ weme belak
peme tatagalen ku maondein yek. Egaŋ meu penaŋaŋ ŋep bep ke akumti
manin. Ma bo toŋaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme sememe kumti manin. 8 Pi an
zet etaŋ ku zeyap; zet kapi zii zelen keyegak zemkawaŋ bembeŋaŋ tazin.
9 Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet ŋen kapigok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Bupaloyaŋ mulup mgemti kwaŋ sinaŋ nsât mme ku aŋginaŋ mpewanik.”
(Zii Zet 25:4)
Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zet ke bupalo ekŋengat etaŋ nâmti ku zeye. 10 Zet
ke am ningat penaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. An mulup mimonze onze mamm ma an
meu penaŋ maakumbein egelaŋ meu penaŋ ke ilisakwep kalaŋti nimba-
lut ke nâmti mamilup. 11 Âpme nin Kilaisiyet buŋam zapat diindowen
kan keyet nin mulup an mulup mimondendeyelen zapat sakam keboŋ
mbenn. Nin mulup keboŋ mmann Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan topmaŋge
keyepmti nin inmagengatnaŋ segalen mukulem mimiyelengat omba penaŋ
ndandayelen ku mawekunup. 12 Mulup an notnaŋaŋ inmagengatnaŋ
segalen bandim titiyelen beme nin kegogagak segalen bandim titiyelen bein
enenogat nin inmagen mulup yaŋbemti mbenn. Yaŋgut nin inmagengat-
naŋ meu milawatgat ku wekuwenn. Mneti Kilaisiyelen zapat pembenaŋ
bekekpewanekmagen zemti inmagen titiyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke katikpewan.
13 Zelusalem mka temaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen an mulup mamip
ekŋenaŋ meu sesewat mka temangatnaŋ matinip. Ma an sâpe sâpe sisagen
mambuip ekŋenaŋ keyetnaŋ meu butnaŋ niniyet zenzeŋaŋ timti manip. In
set ke ŋep penaŋ nâip. 14 Âpme set keeset Amobotnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze an nin zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemepman am
ekŋen keyaŋ tu meu aikndame niniyet nâmti zet ke diindoye.

15 Neŋ set ke ku mamâlap. Mti in sakam keyet kataŋ mnanayelen otnâmti
meluwaŋ ku miyap yek. Nen betnnaŋŋ mulupmaŋ mti maaikniyap keyet
nâma mobotnaŋ mambein. Enenogat ingat tu meuyet indawekumindan-
dayet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak penaŋ mambein. 16 Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen mulup ke zemkatikbemti
ilak nâgât belen bempepeŋaŋ yaŋgut neŋ am buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ
diindondopiŋ mma wakai Kawawaŋaŋ sindem omba penaŋ nawe keyepm
buŋam zapat manzempalakŋaŋ beyap keyet sek mmobot zet zema dolakŋaŋ
penaŋ ku besem. 17 Mulup ke nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak sokbemti mbak
ze maneti tosaŋaŋ tiwak. Yaŋgut nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak mulup kapi ku
tiwangapm pigok ŋep zewi, Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ zenzeyelen zeneŋgeyepm manzeyap.

18 Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamipgat tosaŋin kapigok: neŋ Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen mulup mmeti am mulup keyet tosaŋaŋgat
ku wekuwap. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzeap keyet
tosaŋaŋ ŋep titiyelenaŋgut keyet ku mawekuyap. Keŋ oloŋen nâyap
keyaŋ tosannok bein keyet nâma pembenaŋ bein. 19 Neŋ zet keboŋ
keyaŋ ku naopemneme talap keyaŋgut neŋ am sambeyet kilambaŋinan
gwidikti ekŋengalen sisiliŋ an beyap. Enenogat neŋ keeset am sambe
indatetima Kilais ŋep nâmkiŋpepeyelen nâmti mamiyap 20 Keyet yaŋaŋ
neŋ Zuda am ekŋenmak mamti Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi timti
ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyelen mulupmaŋ mban. Zii zet keyet sisiliŋ
mulup mamip ekŋenmak tusumti ekŋengalen mama mimi keyet meti
zii zetgat sisiliŋ mulupnok mban. Mosesiyelen zii zet itnaŋaŋ nâgât
damuŋ ku mam keyaŋgut am keyet sisiliŋ mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ Ki-
lais nâmkiŋpepeyelen kegok mamiyap. 21 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen zemkawaŋ be-
mbeyelen ekŋenmak mamti ekŋengalen mama mimi ke timti sepem ekŋen
nemboŋ Zuda amgalen zii zepiŋ mamayap. Âpme kogok mama ekŋenaŋ
Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyelen mamiyap. Kapiyaŋ neŋ zii zet maaŋgosoyap
kogok ku bein enenogat Kilaisiyaŋ neŋ mama mamayelen mandinoinok

mayap. 22 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kilaisiyet
yaŋaŋ mandiindoyawen am nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat ekŋenaŋ kwilekiki
nâme bekanaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ ku mimiyelen bein ke neŋ belak
mapeyap. Kogok mti neŋ mukulem mimindema weyaŋ nâmâtâlip ma
set kegok set neŋ am sambe yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maipnok ma mama ekŋenaŋ
Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkiŋpewep. 23 Keyepm neŋ set ekŋen sambe ke mma
am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
nâmti neŋ ma in sambeyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ
am Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋ manâmkiŋpeip ningat zetik mimndaye ke
titiyelen mamiyap.

24 Âpme in pigok nâit, kanzowak mimi mundumen am sambe ekŋenaŋ
ilinsakwep yaŋbemti winde mambeip. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ winde bemti
ŋeŋaŋ piliŋen ke kwati milawat ke matin. Âpme in kegogak kululuŋgalen
milawat tazin ke tisât nâwep beme in winde bewewen an ŋeŋaŋ bemti
makwazin kegok winde bewep. 25 Am ekŋenaŋ msalen kanzowak msâti
sesep mulup tagoŋgoŋepiŋ mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ eksеseŋaŋmak mti
mamaip. Ekŋenaŋ msalengalen milawat sakwep waleletgalen keyet kegok
mamip. Nin mama kanzizitgalen milawat kululuŋen kanzizit matazin keyet
kegok mbanup. 26 Nenn kegogak piliŋ bembeŋaŋ ke ektati keyet esemteŋ
mawindem beyap. Neŋ nasamek belak tuŋgupman kileŋ kuma elepema
mezin weyaŋti teŋ maeleyap. 27 Neŋ am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemindanetiŋgut nenn zet ke ku mâti mbap beme
walelet aikbap keyepm sekŋnaŋgalen tikŋaŋ igak igak ke mtotpemti nen
damuŋ mma etaŋ mamain.

10

Islael myuŋguŋguŋinaset ningat golaŋŋ titiŋaŋ

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ eweŋan yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ Moses mâti mama
mimi mkwabien keyet zapatnaŋ mimindama nâit. Ekŋen ilindiŋ zanzayaŋ
indautukekme meti nembu diliŋ zem metat kotat mme Kawawaŋaŋ atam-
tapme tuŋgupmaset walelepiŋ nembelen mepataŋ zewien. 2 Âpme ekŋen
am maŋge kwep Mosesiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme ekmak zanza mâbien ma
nembu diliŋ zemti metakotat mti katime tuŋgupmaset mebien. 3 Âpme
ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep tambu kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ mme
kululuŋengatnaŋ meu sepemaŋ kwep matotan ke nimbien. 4 Ma ekŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ nanzaŋ kapilaŋ sepemaŋ igagen keyetnaŋ
tu mme kwapme ekŋen ilindiŋ nimbien. Nanzaŋ kapilaŋ ke Kilais ikŋaŋ
nemboŋ. Egaŋ deset ma deset mebien ke ekŋengat windeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ
ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ tapme mamamtemien. 5 Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
sambe weyaŋindeyeyaŋgut sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâŋge kogok ku mambi-
engapm egaŋ zemindeme msat zetik mimindendeŋaŋ ku mebegalen zemti
notnaŋ indeme msat tuŋgupman amnaŋ ku maiwen gakiwien.

6 Ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ msâgât keŋin temaŋ wemindaye keyepm
ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye. Keyaŋ ningat golaŋ tin mneti
nin kegogagak mbenekmagengat. 7 Kawawaŋgalen zet Itnaŋaŋ papiaen
meluwaŋ pigok mimiŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Am ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat kandaŋan totati tu meu nimwiaŋti silik kumti
wendiwien.” *(Kisim Bek 32:6; Makuku 25:1-3)*

Ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ nopiom sesewatpewien. Nin sepem kegogak
ku mbanup. 8 Ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ kegok mme kasup kwep keyet

Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe penaŋ (23 tausen) indawalege keyepm nin set kileŋ ekŋenaŋ mambienok ku mambanup. 9 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ m ekmeyepm Kawawaŋaŋ nombe zemindeme koti indime gakiwien. Kegogapm nin Amobotnaŋgat m ek m ek mimiyelen yom omba penaŋ ku mmobanup. Penaŋ, egaŋ dopmaŋ ekŋen gilik zemindayenok ndawe. 10 Âpme in Kawawaŋgat kwileki ŋen ku tatndain zemti kwelat zet ku dunduwep. Ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ kegok mme ensel am indome gakikiyelenaŋ koti indome gakimâbien.

11 Âpme msat kululuŋ asesekgalen kanaŋ bududuk tabeme manupgapmti ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke ningat golaŋnok bein. Nin ekŋenaŋ mama mimi mgasik mbien kegok ke ku mne. 12 Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâme egaŋ Amobotnaŋgat nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ tazingapm tetimaeen katikŋaŋ benak nâin egaŋ weyaŋeksewe. Enenogat ek ŋep tetimaeme am itnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ yom mbienok mnak. 13 Inmagen tetimaemae masokbein sepem kegogagak am sambe masokbemindain. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkatik bembeŋaŋ mamâzin keyepm egaŋ peme tetimaemaeyaŋ ingalen windeŋin aŋgosomti ku masokbein. Yaŋgut tetimaemaeyaŋ inmagen masokbein beme Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mimiyelen setnaŋ ŋep weyaŋme in katik bem tapme tetimaemae keyaŋ ŋep ku mamtoindein.

14 Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne penaŋ, in nopiom masesewatindep ke bamkumpemti kuŋzuŋit. 15 In zet opeem nânâyelen nânâŋin tazin keyepmti zet kapi zema ilin opeemti nâseip. 16 Okowen wain mannup kan keyet nin Kilaisiyet sipmaŋ ningalen yomgat mti mulage ke otnâmti nin keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. Âpme nin wain mannuwen kan keyet nin am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengat yominaŋgapm sipmaŋ mulage ekŋengat bulinan tusunup kegok masokbein. Âpme nin nupmamaŋ mutumti mannuwen kan keyet nin Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti sekŋaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ ndaye kan keyet maotnânup. Nin kogok mti am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengapmti sekŋaŋ talasiye ekŋen keyet bulinan tusunup kegok masokbein. 17 Keyepmti nupmamaŋ kwepnok âpme nin sambeyaŋ nupmamaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep ke mannup. Âpme nin nupmamaŋ nsakwep mannuwen keyaŋ nin butnaŋ sambenok keyaŋ ondekti sek kwepnok benup kegok masokbein.

18 Âpme ŋen pigok zema nâit, Zuda am sambe kwi ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe meu sisak dukŋan bumbuŋaŋ manip ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep sisak keyelen Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip. 19 Neŋ zet notnaŋ zemkwala keyet in nâmkileŋ bemti nâgât egaŋ nopiomgat sâpe sâpe meu sasaŋaŋ keyet nâme sâpe sâpe penaŋ bein ma nopiomgat nâme Kawawaŋ penaŋ bein. Kegok ke yek. 20 Yaŋgut neŋ neman guluk gilik tazeyap ke am Kilaisiyet ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat sâpe sâpe mambumsaip ke wa Kawawaŋgat yek. We bekanaŋ masesewatpeip bein. Kok keyepm neŋ in we bekanaŋmak tususuyelen ku nembeingapmti ekŋen eksemindendepiŋ. 21 In Amobotnaŋgalen okowen wain nti naman dembusek kwep keyaŋak we bekanaŋgalen windeyet tazemopenik keyaŋ pembenaŋ yek. Ma in nupmamaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ otnâmti niniyelen ningat ndaye ke nti naman dembusek kwep keyaŋak we bekanaŋgat soŋgom sasaŋaŋ ke ŋep ku niniyelen. 22 Nin kogok mmann Amobotnaŋaŋ ningat keŋ kuku mti ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mbe. Nin nâmann nin windenmak beinaŋgut egalen musuwewet ke nin ŋep ku sebempepeyelen penaŋ.

Ilinaŋgat etaŋ otnânâ keyaŋ pembenaŋ yek

23 Am notnaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiyelen,” kegok
tazeip yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mma ŋep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe tapmezin keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti mamayelen
setnaŋ ku kabemndawe. 24 Am nâmkiŋpepemak ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ ikŋaŋ mukulem mimiyelen etaŋ ku mbe egaŋ naman am notnaŋ
indamukulem mimiyelen keeset mbe.
25 In soŋgom kwitisât omkwiti kwitim mundumanen meti soŋgom ke
nopiom sâpe sâpe sasaŋaŋ keyet yaŋkwesisipiŋ ŋep kwitiwep. 26 Enenogat
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,
“Msat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msat palen tazin ke Amobotnaŋgalen
etaŋ.” *(Sam 24:1)*
27 Am Kilais ku nâmkiŋpein ŋenaŋ tu meu weyaŋbemti indazemtetime
keŋinan mobogalen indembeme ŋepgat ekŋengalen mkaen mowebep.
Mowepme ekŋenaŋ tu meu indame nâmtemtem mti nopiomgat sâpe sâpe
bumbu mundumaŋgatnaŋ kwitiyo zemti ku indayaŋkwesiwep. Belak
nimbep. 28 Yaŋgut in nsâgât tapmme an ŋenaŋ pigok diindowe, “Soŋgo kapi
nopiomgalen sesewat mkaengatnaŋ.” Zeme nâmti in ke ku nimbep. An zet
zemkawaŋ bemindawe egat otnâmti meu ke ku nimbep mneti ŋoktikŋinaŋ
nâmnukŋaŋ mbepgat. 29 Wa in nâme bekanaŋ beingapm ku nimbep kogok
ku zeyap yek. An ŋen keyaŋ nâme bekanaŋ bein egat mti ku nimbep. Yaŋgut
an ŋenaŋ kapigok mene zein, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋnan nâma ŋep
mimiyelen bein beme an ŋenaŋ nâme bekanaŋ bein beme keyepm egaŋ
neŋ ŋep ku zemkulumneneyelen. 30 Neŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti niyap
beme an belakŋaŋ ŋenaŋ, ‘Geŋ an bekanaŋ,’ ke ŋep ku zenak. Enenogat neŋ
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msat palen tazin ke Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ nâyap.”
31 Notnaŋ kogok zewien mene mme neŋ kapigok zesowap, in tu meu
nimbep ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mbep ke in mme Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ
m onzempepeyet nâmti mbep. 32 In kwileki ŋen mme Zuda am ma am
Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma Kilaisiyelen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak
ŋen setnaŋ bekekme Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ ku mâbeyet eksewep. 33 In neŋ
mamiyapnok mamambep. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamiyap ke mma
amnaŋ oloŋen mimiyelen nâmti mamiyap. Nanaŋgat pembenaŋnnaŋgat
etaŋ ku mamiyap. Neŋ kegogak am sambeyet pembenaŋinaŋgat nâmti mma
am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ aŋgalaŋindendeyet nâmti mamiyap.

11

1 Neŋ Kilaisiyelen set kaisasat ekti mâti mayap. Âpme in kegogak nâlen
set kaisasat ke ekti namât mambep.

Silik dundundu mimiyelen zemâtâtât

2 In Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi mâti mamayet neŋ zemâtâban keyet
kataŋ mamaip keyepmti ingat nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme oloŋen miyap.
3 Âpme pi naman Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi ŋengat zet
kapigok zema nâit. Angat yaŋaŋ Kilaismagengatnaŋ kozin. Âpme
imbi kogogak egat yaŋaŋ anmagengatnaŋ kozin. Âpme Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ
Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kozin. 4 An ŋenaŋ bunduŋ ŋokŋanen munduŋ tati
dapmelaŋge tuŋguwinan dunduwe ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ
zewe beme egaŋ Kilais sakambuk sawe. 5 Ma imbi ŋenaŋ saŋgum
ŋokŋan ambululupiŋ tati dunduwe ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ
dapmelaŋge tuŋguwinan zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ apmaŋ sakambuk

sawe.* Kogok min beme egaŋ imbi ŋokŋaŋ pilik pilik kwanzetpepeŋan
nemboŋ bein.† 6 Keyepmti imbi ŋen sâk ambululupiŋ mame ŋok sinaŋ
antim pewep. Ma egaŋ keyet sakam mti ŋok sinaŋ antitipiŋ mbe beme
ek sâgaŋ ŋokŋaŋ ambulut be. 7 An in ŋokŋin ondedagen sumumuŋpiŋ
enenogat inmagesetgatnaŋ ŋep Kawawaŋgat sakamaŋ ma kwitnaŋ mam-
sokbein. Ma imbi inmagesetgatnaŋ ŋep angat kwitnaŋ mamsokbein. 8 Neŋ
kegok zeyap enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ an kukŋaŋgat mti anmagengatnaŋ imbi
mge. Imbimagengatnan an ku mge. 9 Kawawaŋaŋ an imbiyepmti ku
miminaŋ. Egaŋ imbi angapmti miminaŋ. 10 Keyepmti imbi apmaŋgat
eksempeinaŋ ondedagen saŋgumaŋ ŋokŋaŋ ambuluti mamezin enenogat
ensel ekŋenaŋ taekgip. 11 Yaŋgut am Kilais nâmkiŋpemti maiwaŋ imbiyaŋ
apmaŋgat mukulemaŋ bein ma anaŋ kogogak imbiŋaŋgat mukulemaŋ
bein. 12 Kawawaŋaŋ imbi kukŋaŋgat anmagengatnaŋ mge keyepmti
naman alak imbiyaŋ an mammsokbeip. Kogok keyaŋgut eget ma kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋak sokbewien.
13 In nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak, ilinak weyaŋ nâmâtâlit. Inmagengatnaŋ im-
biyaŋ dapmelaŋge tuŋguwinanen Kawawaŋgat dundusât nâwe beme egaŋ
ŋokŋaŋ sâk ambululupiŋ mbe beme keyaŋ pembenaŋ yek. Imbi in ŋokŋin
ambulubep. 14 Kogok keyepm in kapi ekme penaŋ bein enenogat kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ setnaŋ talip in nâip. Ŋen pigok egip an ŋenaŋ ŋokŋaŋ sinaŋ
teepmaŋ peme tozin beme ke sakam bukŋaŋmak. 15 Yaŋgut imbi ŋenaŋ
ŋoksinaŋ peme teepmaŋ tozin beme nin nâmann keyaŋ mme sepemaŋ
dolakŋaŋ bein. Enenogat ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ imbiyaŋ ŋoksiŋin teepmaŋ
kogok toti kwatan tapme mamayet nâmti beye. 16 Am ŋenaŋ zet kapiyet
nâme ŋep ku beme mdândâsât setnaŋ zulutbe beme kapigok nâmbe. Set
kapi Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge sambe nin mâti mamnup.

Amobotnaŋaŋ tu meu ndandaŋaŋ

17 Âpme neŋ tambuŋalem zigok niniyelen ke zemzikat indasowap. Neŋ in
set mamip keyet zemsesewatindendeyelen yek. Enenogat set in alak kapi
tapmip kapiyaŋ indamukulem mme Amobotnaŋ Kilais nâmkatik bempemti
zetnaŋ gawepumti yek. Keyaŋ naman mme in Amobotnaŋ nâmkatik bemti
zetnaŋ gawepupuyelen mme naman baknaŋ betobep. 18 Kukŋaŋgat neŋ
pigok zesowap. Neŋ zet pigok nâwan in tambuŋalemgat ke ondaktiŋgut
tuŋguwinangatnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ zet mopmtot mti kalalaŋ mawen. Am
notnaŋ zapat kegok mnawien ke naman nâma bugan penaŋ penaŋnok
beye. 19 Yaŋgut inmagengatnaŋ maŋge denenaŋ set pembenaset kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ tapmip ke ŋep ekmâtâtâtgalen ke kapigok, ekŋenaŋ maŋge temaŋ
katikindemti kalaŋti sokbemkawaŋ bembeyelen mamip. 20 In ondekti
tambuŋalem nsât koti tu meu bumti koti nolineneyet zikat gatnan mti
tatnip. Kegok ke in tapmip. 21 In sambeyaŋ meuŋin timkoti nolineyet
damuŋ tatapiŋ sakwep manip. Ŋenaŋ igak kambak balaŋ mmepme ŋenaŋ
meuyet mamimti melip ma notnaŋaŋ wain omba penaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ
mamip. 22 In tu meu etaŋ nsât nâmti ilinaŋgat mkaŋinan manimambep
enenogat in Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge ondegiwen in ku maeksemindeip
ma am bekopsat ekŋen sakambuk maindaip. Neŋ keyepmti ingat zigok
zenzeyelen ke ku nâmâtâlap. Keyepmti neŋ keyet oloŋen ŋep ku mimiyelen.
23 Neŋ zet kapigok Amobotnaŋmagen tiwanen ke in zemâtâtindama delaŋ
zeye. Tambuyet Amobotnaŋ Zisas Zudasiyaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen an ŋenaŋ

* **11:5:** Ke Zuda am ekŋengalen set kegok matazin. † **11:5:** Imbi set kileŋ inda aikti ŋokŋin makwanzetindeip ke Zuda am ekŋengalen set kegok matazin.

ekŋenmagen zemkuye kan keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ nupmamaŋ mti 24 keyet
Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti zeye, “Nupmamaŋ kapi nanaŋgat sekŋnok
ingat yomin katikpepeyelen indawap. Nimbep kataŋ nâgât otnâpeŋ
mamambep.” 25 Meu nime delaŋ zeme wain okop sakam kegogak mtati
pigok zeye, “Wain kapi nanaŋgat sipmnok. Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ sipmnaŋ miap.
Nimbep kataŋ nâgât otnâpeŋ mamambep.” 26 Kok keyepm in nupmamaŋ
ma wain kapi manimambep kataŋ Amobotnaŋgat gakikiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ
zemkawaŋ bepeŋ manepeme ikŋaŋ kobe.
27 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ set pembenaŋ ku mâti nupmamaŋ ma wain nti
keeset egaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen sip sesumbaŋaŋ ku eksempepgapmti yom
mip. 28 Keyepmti am ŋen nupmamaŋ ma wain nsâpmti ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgat
yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti nimbe. 29 Ŋen egaŋ Amobotnaŋgat sekŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ
ku nâmâtâti nupmamaŋ ma wain nimbe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ zemkuwe.
30 In notnaŋ set pembenaŋ ku mâti Amobotnaŋgalen tu meu manipgapmti
zawat suksuk ma sek sindem matip ma notnaŋ gakiwien. 31 Yaŋgut nnaŋgat
yaŋŋ ekmâtâti nimbanup beme Amobotnaŋaŋ ku zemndowe. 32 Yaŋgut
Amobotnaŋaŋ yaŋŋ msokbemti manndamusuwezin kogok mme egaŋ am
Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋen nsakwep ku zemdelaŋ zemndowe.
33 Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in nupmamaŋ ma wain nsâti am sambe
ilinsakwep ondekme delaŋ zemeŋgut yaŋbemti manimambep. 34 Ŋenaŋ
meuŋaŋgat penaŋ mbe beme egaŋ meuŋaŋ mkaŋan nimtiŋgut bam kobe.
Mneti ondedak ke myuŋgunepeme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkuwe.
Zet notnaŋ notnaŋ ke nen kotiŋgut zemâtâtindawap.

12

Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mulupmaŋgat manndain

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ mulupmaŋ am
nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat mamaŋinan zigok mamm yaŋkwesisi keyelen
dopmaŋ gilik zesowap. Neŋ in kapi weyaŋti nâmâtâtâgalen nâyap. 2 Ilin
nâmtalip in itnaŋaŋ tambusosop keŋan mambienen nopiom yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ
mamaŋinpiŋ pedondom indamti masesewatindemtemien. 3 Keyepm neŋ
nembetnaŋ pigok diindosowap: An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ
keŋaŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme egaŋ pigok ku zenak, “Zisas geŋ zemtalat geyap.”
Ma ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ ku m eleŋ beleŋ beme egaŋ pigok ku zenak,
“Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ.”
4 Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambe
ke mulupmaŋgat winde indame mamip. Yaŋgut Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ
kwep keyaŋak am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain.
5 Amobotnaŋgalen mulup kwep kwep am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambeyaŋ
mimiyelen maindain. Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen
am sambe mukulem mimiyelen mulup ke maindain. 6 Ma Kawawaŋaŋ
mulup mimiyelen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak kwep kwep winde sepem igak
igak maindain. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen am
sambe mulup mimiyet winde maindain.
7 Emetak Teŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak taolet sakam ikŋak ikŋak
maindainen keyaŋ msokbeinen Emetak Teŋaŋ am ŋeniyet tuŋguwinan
mulupmaŋ penaŋ tapm. Kogok mimindainen am sambeyaŋ mukulem
titiyet nâmti mamm. 8 Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ nânâyelen tao-
let same egaŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam
ke manzemkawaŋ bemindain. Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am
nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain. 9 Ŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ

kwep keyaŋak taolet mpeme Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ penaŋ tatagalen masain. Ma ŋen ek Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am zawat mme alik bembeyelen taolet masain. 10 Ma ŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ menok notnaŋ mimiyet taolet masain. Ma ŋen ek Emetak Teŋaŋ buŋam zapat same timti dapmelaŋge ondedageŋinan mandiindon. Ma ŋen ek taolet mpeme winde ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ makozin ma we bekanaŋmagengatnaŋ ke maekmâtâzin. Ma ŋen taolet zet mamanamaŋset zemkawaŋ bembeyet masain ma ŋen ek taolet zet mamanamaŋset zeme nâmti am zelinaset gilik zemindandayet masain. 11 Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet sambe kapi mulup sambeyet winde am kwep kwep maindain. Mti Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgatnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambe taolet sepem ikŋak ikŋak makalaŋ kumti indain.

Sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen muluwin ikŋak ikŋak yaŋgut sek ek kwewetaŋ

12 Am nin sekŋ kwewetaŋ yaŋgut sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen sambeyaŋ muluwin ikŋak ikŋak penaŋ mamiwaŋgut ekŋen keyaŋ ondekti sek kwepgat mulup mamip. Kilaismagen sepem keboŋak tazin. Nin am sambeyaŋgut maŋge kwep benup ma maŋge ke Kilaisiyelen sekŋaŋ. 13 Notnaŋ nin Zuda am ma notnaŋ Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma notnaŋ sisiliŋ kuku an etaŋ ma notnaŋ lala bubuk etaŋ mamayet Emetak Teŋ kwep keyaŋ nin sambe sek kwep kegok mamayet temakwep ondekndeye.

14 Âpme sekŋ ikŋaŋ ke butnaŋ kwep etaŋ yek; sambe penaŋ. 15 Keyepmti setnnaŋ kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ bet yek keyepmti neŋ sekmagen etimti nanak etaŋ mepmamambap,” kegok ŋep ku zenak. 16 Ma wagaŋ kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ zikat yek keyepmti neŋ sekmagen etimti nenak etaŋ mepmamambap,” kegok ŋep ku zenak. 17 Sekŋnaŋ zikat etaŋ bemâdak ze zigoset zet nânak? Ma wak etaŋ tamâtnak ze zigoset kambe sesik nânak? 18 Sekŋ ikŋaŋ tazin kapigok Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak butnaŋ butnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâŋge nogak beye. 19 Sekŋ butnaŋ sambe sepemaŋ kwewetaŋ ze sekŋ kapiyet sekŋ ku zewanek. 20 Sek ikŋaŋ tazin kapigok butnaŋ sambe yaŋgut sekŋ penaŋ kwep.

21 Âpme zikalaŋ betgat pigok ŋep ku zenak, “Neŋ gepiŋ ŋep mambap.” Ma ŋokŋnaŋ setn zutgat pigok ŋep ku zenak, “Neŋ itpiŋ ŋep mambap.” 22 Kogogapm sekŋ butnaŋ notnaŋ nâmindema windeŋinpiŋ mambeip; ekŋenpiŋ beme sekŋnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku tadak. 23 Nin sekŋ butnaŋ nâmindemann tototnaŋ mambein ekŋen indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamnup ma notnaŋ sakambukŋaŋmak maaŋgalaŋindenup. 24 Sekŋ butnaŋ notnaŋ sakamaŋ pembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ sosok matamâlip. Kawawaŋaŋ sekŋ mmeti sek butnaŋ notnaŋ tototnaŋ yaŋgut mulup temaŋ indaye. 25 Ke sekŋ butnaŋ ekŋenaŋ epeemti kileŋ mekokopiŋ sisiliŋ mulup sakam kwep penaŋ mimiyet nâmti kegok mge. 26 Keyepmti sekŋ butnaŋ kemak ŋenaŋ sindem nâme sekŋ sambe ekŋen sindem mambein etaŋ. Ma ŋenaŋ zemsesewat-peme ekŋen sambe ekŋenaŋ kemak oloŋen mammâlip.

27 Inmagen kegok bein. In sambeyaŋ temakwep Kilaisiyet sekŋaŋ beip. Ma in kwep kwewaŋ sek keyet butnaŋ butnaŋ bep. 28 Kawawaŋ egaŋ amŋene nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge ninmagen am kapigok taolet mimindamti indem mege.

Ŋeŋaŋ an ombemindemti buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen indeye,
keyetnan golaŋ zenze an,
keyetnan am zikat indanda,
keyetnan am menok mimiyelen,

ma am zawat sek sindemak weyaŋindendeyelen,
keyetnan am mukulem mimi
ma am damuŋ
ma zet mamanamaŋ ikŋak ikŋak zenzeyet am indaye.
29 Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe ombemindemti buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an etaŋ taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe golaŋ zenze an bembeyet taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe an zikat indandayelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. Ma am sambe menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mimiyelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. 30 Ma am sambe zawat sek sindemak weyaŋindendeyelen taolet ku indaye. Ma an zet mamanamaset zenze keyelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. Ma am zelinaset zemguluk gilik mimiyelen taolet an etaŋ ku indaye.
31 Yaŋgut neŋ in Emetak Teŋmagengatnaŋ taolet mobotnaŋ ke indandayelen omba penaŋ indembewe. Keyaŋ indamukulem mme mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ dapmelaŋgeyet tuŋguwinan ŋep mimiyelen. Kegogapm neŋ set pembenaŋ ŋen kapigok zikat indasowap.

13

Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagalen gogot

1 Âpme neŋ taolet ŋen zet mamanamaŋ zenzeyet nanaŋaŋ ma ensel ekŋengalen zet ŋep zeyap yaŋgut am ŋengat gogot ku miap beme neŋ belo ma gwesim nemboŋ kwisakŋ yaŋepiŋ nemba isikŋaŋaŋ kunak keboŋ. 2 Ma neŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat timti dapmelaŋge ondedageŋinan diindowak ma neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam mme sokbembeyelen enzilim tazin ke nâwak, ma neŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke ŋep manzemkawaŋ bemindama delaŋ penak ma nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ name Kawawaŋ dundum sama winde name kalaŋ zempema piyetnaŋ kainde medak yaŋgut neŋ am ŋengat gogot ku mimindawak beme neŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ beap. 3 Âpme neŋ milawatn kalop bemti am tototnaŋ ekŋen indawak ma sekŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgapm ketalasimindama kumti buwiek yaŋgut am ŋengat gogot ku mbak beme neŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ beap.
4 Am keŋinanen gogolaŋ misik tazin ekŋenaŋ sindem indame dopmaŋ ku mutumindaip ma sindem indame keyet peme weme dopmaŋ pembenaŋ mamimindaip, ma eyak ku mamip ma ilinaŋgat mamponggaŋin ku kumti kwilin ku mamwalip. 5 Ekŋenaŋ am nolineyet sekŋeyak ku mamin indaip; ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ mambeip. Ma ilinaŋgat etaŋ nâme ku mamolip ma ŋenzinziŋ sakwep ku mamip ma myuŋgum indame keyet nâmbekambembe teepmaŋ ku mamm maip. 6 Am gogolinmagaŋ bekanaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ bemepme keyet nâme pembenaŋ ku mambein yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ bemebeyet nâme pembenaŋ mambein.
7 Ekŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak ke nâme betetnaŋ beme mapuip, ma am ŋen ekti ekŋengat ku manâmbemindeip. Ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋaŋ mamaŋin gilik zeme pembenanen kokogat webepeŋ mamaip. Nukŋaŋ sambe sokbemindame ekŋenaŋ katikŋaŋ bemti matalip.

8 Gogot ke delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ. Âpme Emetak Teŋgalen taolet golaŋ zenze an kapi delaŋ zenzeŋaŋmak ma Emetak Teŋgalen taolet zet mamanamaset zenze kapi kegogak delaŋ zenzeŋaŋmak. Ma Emetak Teŋgalen taoletnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtât kapi kegogak delaŋ zenzeŋaŋmak.
9 Enenogat alak pigogat Kawawaŋgalen mama butnaŋ etaŋ nâmti ke dapmelaŋge ondedakginan buŋam zapat butnaŋ etaŋ ke mandiindonuwaŋ

10 bamgat Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ kopmegulak taolet ekŋen kapi delaŋ zeme nin
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbanup enenogat Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak
tapmann kegok sokbewe.
11 Neŋ nemba isikŋaŋ mambanen zet ma maman ma otnânân nemba
isisigaŋ mamip keyet kataŋ otnâmti mammteman. Yaŋgut maneti an
temaŋ bewan kan keyet nemba ekŋengalen nânâ ke pema temege. 12 Alak
pigogak Kawawaŋgalen yaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan nâmâtâtnup yaŋgut bamgat
Zisasmak sokŋan tati zikalaŋ dopmaŋ ek dopmaŋ ek mbanup. Alak kapiyet
Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ etaŋ maeknâmâtâtnup yaŋ kan keyet
egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zewe. Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ nâme delaŋ
manzein sepem kebon neŋ egat yaŋaŋ eknâm mman delaŋ zemâpbe.
13 Alak pigogak mama mimi kapigok wem ndame tapmanup;
Nâmkiŋpepemak mama ma Zisasiyet kokotnaŋgat webemti mama ma
gogot mti mama. Ekŋen tuk kegogaŋ talip, yaŋgut ekŋen kemagengatnaŋ
gogot palen mama keyaŋ egat zut ke sebemitdemti dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

14

Emetak Teŋgalen taolet kapiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ bein

1 Kogogapm in am sambe gogot mimindewep. Mti Emetak
Teŋmagengatnaŋ taolet kapi titiyelen keŋinan omba indembewe:
Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ buŋam zet timti dapmelaŋge ondedagen diindondo
mulup ke nâme mobotnaŋ bewe. 2 Am ŋenaŋ zet mamanamaset manzein
egaŋ amgat yek; Kawawaŋgat etaŋ manzein ma keyaŋ ek etaŋ mamukulem
mpein. Egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ zet ke zenzeyet keŋaŋ m eleŋ beleŋ mpeme
manzein mme am ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋ ku manâmâtâlip. 3 Keyaŋgut am ŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat manzemkawaŋ bein egaŋ am zet ke diindome
keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin bandim mamindein ma mamaŋin gwatnaŋ mamin
ma keŋin mamkipmaŋ bein. 4 Zet mamanamaset manzein egaŋ ikŋaŋgat
keŋaŋ mambutein yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat manzein egaŋ am
nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak mgwatnaŋ mam indein.
5 In zet mamanamaset zeme neŋ ingat nâma ŋep penaŋ bein, yaŋgut
naman Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an beme neŋ
kebon keyet nâma pembenaŋ penaŋ mambein. Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat
manzemkawaŋ bein egaŋ am zet mamanamaset manzeip ekŋen bugan
silim indem talip. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zet mamanamaset zem meti keyet yaŋaŋ
am nâmkiŋpepemak zemâtâtindandayelen an ŋen tazin beme dapmeleŋge
ekŋenmagen mukulem ŋep omba penaŋ sokbenak.
6 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti zet mamanamaset zewak beme
nâlen zet mamanamaŋ keyaŋ in zigok indamukulem mindenak? Inmagen
kopmambak mene ze Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ mzikat
nayeen ke ma Kawawaŋgalen nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen
buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bemindawak ma Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemmamayelen
zemâtâtât notnaŋ in kot zemzikat indandayelen kebon timti kobak.
7 Gwasim ma gita kulele belak etaŋ kuma kwitnaŋ kuwaŋgut silik ŋandaŋaŋ
ku mâti kun beme amnaŋ yaŋaŋ ŋep ku nâmâtâtâgalen. 8 Ma lumun
ondedagat makumbuiwen katnaŋ ku kumbuyo beme kwilekiyet takup ke
ŋep ku nâmbek. 9 Ma in kegogak zet mamanamaset belak kwisak etaŋ
takume notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbe. E to zeme met
penaŋepiŋ mambein. 10 Msat sambe kataŋ zet sepemaŋ iknak iknak penaŋ
wemezin yaŋgut zet zeip ke am maŋge keyelenaŋ ŋep yaŋaŋ zigogat tazeip
ke nâyo. 11 Yaŋgut neŋ zet ke ku weyaŋ nâmâtâbap beme zet toŋaŋ egaŋ

nâgât nâme kopa penaŋ bewak ma neŋ kegogak egat nâma kopa benak.
12 Âpme inmagen sakam kegogak tazin. Emetak Teŋgalen taolet inmagen
sokbembeyelen manzeip e ŋep, yaŋgut in taolet ke timti am nâmkiŋpepemak
indamukulem mimiyet windeŋaŋ mbep.
13 Keyepm zet mamanamaset animbi zet diindosât mbanik beme Amobot-
naŋ dundum samane zedi ke gilik zenze winde game timtati zemti gilik
zemindawanik. 14 Neŋ zet mamanamaset ondedagen dundusât nâmti
dunduyap beme nanaŋgat keŋŋ ma sekŋ mme pâpâyelen talayaŋgut yaŋaŋ
zigogat miak ke ŋoktikŋnan penaŋ ku alalep. 15 Keyepmti zigok ŋep
mimiyelen? Zet mamanamaset ondedagen dunduyap beme keyet yaŋaŋ
ŋoktikŋnan sokbeme gilik zemindayap. Mme silik ŋen zet mamanamaset
ondedagen kuyap beme keyet yaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋnan sokbeme gilik zemin-
dayap. 16 Ma geŋ ondedagen keŋdan zet mamanamaset Amobotnaŋgat
zemsesewatpemane, am ekŋenaŋ gâlen zet yaŋaŋ ku nâip beme ekŋenaŋ
zigoset gamukulem mti keyet, “Ke penaŋ,” zewiek? 17 Geŋ dundundudanen
Kawawaŋ zem olim pesât mene mti zet mamanamaset dundunak yaŋgut
yaŋaŋ ku gilik zenak keyaŋ nodi ku mukulem mip.
18 Neŋ in bugan sebemindemti zet mamanamaset zet mamanamaŋ omba
penaŋ manzeyap keyepmti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mandundusayap.
19 Yaŋgut neŋ dapmelaŋge ondedagen zet nâm taliwen Kawawaŋgalen
buŋam zapat pemkwepmaŋ zema nâme tuluŋ telaŋ bembeyelen zelinan
zema nâyo keyaŋ pembenaŋ. Yaŋgut zet mamanamaset zemane amnaŋ
yaŋaŋ ku nâme teepmaŋ zemti mandam mama ke pembenaŋ penaŋ yek.
20 Kilaismagen notnne, zet zemkwala keyet yaŋaŋ eknâmâtât mimiye-
len ŋoktikŋinaŋ okak ekŋengalen sepem ku bewe. Bekanaŋ mimi
ekŋenmagensetgut okak maipnok mambep, yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
eknâmâtât mimiyelengut ŋoktikŋinan an temaŋ ekŋengalen kataŋ bewe.
21 Zii zelen zet ŋen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋaŋ matazin. Amobotnaŋaŋ zein,

> “Neŋ am mamanamaŋ ma zelin igak ŋen zemindema ekŋenaŋ koti ne-
> naŋgalen am maŋgemagen kobewen nâlen ŋenzinziŋgalen piliŋnok
> keyaŋgut nâlen amnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋin kaliŋaŋ bewe mme yomengat-
> naŋ gilik zem kwakwagalen ku nâmbep.” *(Aizaya 28:11-12; Zii Zet
> 28:49-50)*

22 Am zelin mamanamaŋmak kobien ke am Kawawaŋgalen zet ku
nâmkiŋpewien ekŋengat piliŋnok nâmindeme kokotnaŋ yaŋgut ke
nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋengat zapat ku beye. Âpme naman Kawawaŋgalen
buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembe keyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak
ekŋenmageset pembenaŋ masokbein enenogat keyaŋ keŋin mbutemti
mamaŋin mgwatnaŋ mamm.
23 Kogogapmti am nâmkiŋpepemak sambeyaŋ ondek tati zet mamana-
maset tazeme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen taolet-
gat yaŋaŋ ku nâiwaŋ kot indikti pigok zewep, “Am kapi keŋin kileŋ
tabein.” 24 Yaŋgut an Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat tazemkawaŋ beme am
nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen taoletgat yaŋaŋ ku nâiwaŋgut
koti zet ke nâme keyaŋ mama mimiŋin mgasik ke zikat indame ekti yayaŋ
omba mbep. 25 Âpme keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ maenzilim tazin
ke sokbemkawaŋ beme msalen tot kusum tati Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpemti
pigok zewe, “Kawawaŋ inmak penaŋ mamain.”

Silik dundundu msât setnanen mâti mbep

26 Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, in zigok penaŋ mbep? In ondekbep kan
keyet ŋenaŋ silik yaŋbeme kuwep ma ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaŋ
zemzikat indam mbe ma ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ
mzikat saye ke zemsokbewe ma ŋenaŋ zet mamanamaset zewe ma ŋenaŋ
zet keyet yaŋaŋ gilik zewe. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ silik dundunduŋinan
mbep keyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋin bandim mme katikŋaŋ bemtabe. 27 Zet
mamanamaset zet zesâti sambeyaŋ yek. Am zut tuk mee kegok etaŋaŋ
mbep. Yaŋgut kwewaŋ zeme kwewaŋ zeme kegok mme ŋenaŋ yaŋaŋ gilik
zem zeme amnaŋ nâmbep. 28 An zet gilik zenze timabep beme ondedak
keyet keŋan zet mamanamaŋ ku zewep. Egaŋ zesât nâmbe beme ikŋak etaŋ
ma Kawawaŋgat zewe.
29 Ma Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzeyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet
indandaŋaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut ma tuk etaŋaŋ zewep. Âpme
am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ penaŋ opemnâmbep. 30 An ŋen
Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ mzikat same an
keyaŋ zesât wabe beme an zet tazein keyaŋ notnaŋ zet zesât wazin
ke ekti totabe. 31 Kawawaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ besâti ŋepgat
zewep. Yaŋgut ŋenaŋ zeme nâm ŋenaŋ zeme nâm kegok mme am
nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋenaŋ nâme keyaŋ keŋin mbuteme keŋin kikipmak
mambep. 32 Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembe an ekŋenaŋ zet
zigok zigok zesenup e yaŋaŋ ilinagak omkalili mulup mbep. 33 Kawawaŋ ek
myuŋguŋgu keyet ŋotekŋaŋ yek. Ek sewakŋaŋ mama keyelen Kawawaŋ.
An zikat indanda notnaŋaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinan zet kapi
mamzikat indaip, 34 “Ondedeginan imbi ekŋenaŋ zet zenzepiŋ belak tabep.
Imbi ekŋenaŋ kegok mti totot naŋ mambep. Nin etaŋ ku zenup; zii zelen
kegok zenzeŋaŋ tazin. 35 Kwileki ŋen nânâyelen nâmti mkaŋinaŋ daenen
awinemak zenâ zenâ mbep. Mneti imbiŋineyaŋ dapmeleŋge ondedagen
zet zeme sakambukŋaŋmak bewe.” 36 Zet ke nâma yeyeŋgalen penaŋ
bein. Kawawaŋgalen zet inmagen etaŋ sokbembeŋaŋ ma in ilinak etaŋ
nâmamayet zet keyaŋ koindaige? Yek penaŋ. 37 Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ
ikŋaŋgat nâme golaŋ zenze an ma Emetak Teŋmak mayap bewe beme egaŋ
zet kumindayap kapiyet nâme Amobotnaŋgalen zemkatik bembe bewe.
38 An ŋenaŋ kegok ku nâwe beme, in eget nâme Kawawaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ
zenze an penaŋ ku bewe mti naman egalen zet nânâpiŋ.
39 Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, kapigok kwepgut nâseip. In Emetak
Teŋgalen taolet Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelengut
windeŋaŋ mbep ma taolet ŋen zet mamanamaset zenze ke ku bekekbep.
40 Yaŋgut in silik dundunduŋin ke weyaŋti ekdamuŋ mti esemteŋ mbep.

15

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wawatnaŋgalen zetnaŋ

1 Kilaismagen notnne, pi ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
timkot diindoma nâmkiŋpemti timaip ke ewe windeŋaŋ beŋ atam kitik
mtalip. 2 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indam mban
keyet nâmkiŋpeme keyaŋ indaaŋgalaŋindeye. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen zet
katnaŋ ke weyaŋti atam kitik mti mamambep. Kegok ku mbep beme
ingalen nâmkiŋpepe belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.
3 Zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ neŋ kukŋaŋgat zemâtâtnanaŋaŋ keyegak in-
magen koti diindowanen kapigok: Kilais ek eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋanen zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ ningalen yommgat dopmaŋ gakiye.
4 Mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zenzeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ kumti met am

sumen bewienaŋ kasup tuk etaŋ tati naman gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zemti wage. 5 Gakikiengatnaŋ wati ŋeŋaŋ Pita sokbemsaye eyetnaŋ nembaŋane sokbemindaye. 6 Eyetnaŋ zet zapat zenze anene 500 sebempein kegogak sokbemindame ekmâbien. Am ekŋen ke ekbien ke notnaŋ gakiwien ma notnaŋ ekŋen ewe tapmaip. 7 Eyetnaŋ Zekop sokbemsamti met nembaŋane ekŋen ilindiŋ sokbemindaye. 8 Bam penaŋ neŋmagen pempetuk sokbemname ekban. Neŋ ekmak ku mamaŋaŋaŋgut kegok sokbemnamti an zet tim palakŋaŋ bembeyet an bekanaŋ neŋ nakumtetiye.

9 Neŋ an Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet ombemindemti indakumtetiye ekŋen kemagengatnaŋ neŋ towewеŋaŋ penaŋ. Tipman baenen neŋ Kawawaŋgalen maŋge indom walet mamteman keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ kwit ke name ŋep penaŋ ku mambein. 10 Yaŋgut neŋ alak Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ kwit ke timti talap ke pe Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti tiwan. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke penaŋepiŋ ku beye yek penaŋ. Neŋ mulup mban keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe ombemindemti indakumtetiye notnne silim indemti omba penaŋ mban. Kegok mban ke nanak ku mban; Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti napmukulem mme mban. 11 Âpme neŋ ma ekŋenaŋ buŋam zapat kwep keyegak mkoti zempalakŋaŋ bemann in zet ke nâmkiŋpemti maip.

Zisas gakikiengatnan wageyepmti nin kegogak gakikiengatnaŋ wapmâbanup

12 Nin Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ wawatnaŋgalen zapatnaŋ diindomangut inmagen notnaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip. 13 Ekŋenaŋ zet tazeip ke penaŋ benak beme, Kilaisiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wage zet ke kegogak penaŋ yek. 14 Kilais ku watnak ze Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembenn ma ingat nâmkiŋpepeŋin penaŋepiŋ bemâtnak. 15 Âpme nin Kawawaŋgat zewenn egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage. Naman in gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ku tazin zewiegen nin Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zemyuŋguŋgu an bewenek. 16 Am gakikiengatnaŋ ku mawalip kegok zewanup beme nin Kilaisiyet kegogak gakikiengatnan wage ku zewanup. 17 Kilais gakikiengatnan ku watnak ze nâmkiŋpepeŋin belakŋaŋ beme, yomin asesekgalen selin ŋen ku tatindanak. 18 Ma am notnaŋ Kilais nâmkiŋpemti gakiwien ekŋen kogogak waleletgalen zapat bewiek. 19 Nin Kilais manâmkiŋpenup ke msalen mama tapmanup kapiyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ etaŋ benak beme nâmkiŋpepe kebоŋ ke kembeŋaŋmak.

20 Yaŋgut kegok yek. Kilais ek penaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindamti wageyaŋ mamain. 21 An ŋenaŋ yaŋbem gakiyeyepmti nin maŋgakimann delaŋ zein. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ kegogak yaŋbem wageyepm nin wabanup. 22 Nin Adamgat sip butnaŋ keyepmti maŋgakimann delaŋ zein. Sepem kegogak Kilaismak tususun tazin keyepmti gakikiengatnaŋ wapmâbanup. 23 Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ke setnaŋ kapigok penaŋ sokbesâpm: Kilais ek ilak Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme wage. Âpme Zisas kosâpm kan keyet egalen amŋaneyaŋ kegogak wapmâbep. 24 Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat kapi aseksâpm, kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ msatgalen amobotnaŋin sambe ma Sadaŋgalen mulup anene ma winde sakam ikŋak ikŋak timtot indemti egaŋ ikŋak etaŋ Amobotnaŋin tabe. Ke ilak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke sokbeme mtati Bipmaŋ same Kawawaŋaŋ damuŋ mbe. 25 Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ kasaŋene sambe timtot indeme

setnaŋ kandeŋan tamâpme Nemuŋaŋ nâmpeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet
Amobotnaŋin tabe. 26 Kawawaŋaŋ an kasa notnaŋ mtot indem metiŋgut
gakiki windeŋaŋ bekegogak mtot pewe. 27 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok
zemkawaŋ bembeŋaŋ,
“Kawawaŋaŋ am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kilaisiyet kandeŋan maŋge
bempewe.” *(Sam 8:6)*
Zet ke Kawawaŋgat eyo ku zenzeŋaŋ enenogat Egaŋ am ma kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe Kilaisiyet kandeŋan maŋge bemindewe. 28 Kawawaŋaŋ am
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kilaisiyet kandeŋan yaloŋpemti Kilais naman
ikŋaŋgat kandeŋan pewe. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Kilais ma am ma kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ damuŋ mme delaŋ zewe.
29 Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat keyet zemkotnetipeya ke ewe tusum zesowap.
Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembe an notnne ekŋen sekŋin
ketalasimti am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋenmagen buŋam zapat timet diindome
maindome gakip. Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ku tazin beme eneyet ekŋenaŋ
kegok mamip? 30 Âpme nin kegogak, kwilekiyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
ndawalelegalen mme nâpemti set keyegak mamâtnup? 31 Kilaismagen
notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais ekgapmti ingat keŋ oloŋen mambein.
Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep diindoyap. Neŋ kasup kataŋ nukŋaŋ sambeyaŋ
naminzilime gakikiyelen etaŋ mamkwalap. 32 Neŋ Epesa mkaen an soŋgom
kukŋaŋbeŋnok ekŋenmak auwan. Nukŋaŋ tiwan keyet penaŋaŋ kwileki
tiwap? Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ku tazin beme neŋ kapigok zema ŋep besem,
“Seŋen mene gakiwanupgat alak tu meu akuman kwaopme nim wiaŋwiaŋ
temaŋ mne.” *(Aizaya 22:13)*
33 Am mama miminin bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mti indatetim mebep
beme ingalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke mme bekanaŋ bewe. 34 In
yom mamip ke katikpeit. Mti eksemti mamambep. Inmagen notnaŋaŋ
Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlip ke sakambukŋaŋmak.

Gakikiengatnaŋ sek alakŋaŋ timti wabanup

35 Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok mene yaŋkwesiwiek, “Gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ
zigok mti wabep ma sek sepemin ziboŋmak wabep?” 36 Yaŋkwesisi ke
ku nâmâtâti belak kileŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Alik alik katnaŋ notnaŋ maondeip ke
mamaŋaŋ sambume dukŋaŋ alakŋaŋ makwazin. 37 In alik alik katnaŋ
notnaŋ maondeip ke dukŋaŋ mitimti ku maondeip. Nin saŋgom ma kawek
mee keboŋ ondemann dukŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ pataŋ zemkwapme bam sinaŋ betnaŋ
mamin. 38 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtpeye keyet kataŋ kwati penaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ keyek masokbein ma katnaŋ kegogak sepem ikŋak ikŋak masokbein.
39 Sekŋnaŋgat yaŋaŋ kegogak sepemaŋ kwep penaŋ yek. Am ningalen sek
sepem ikŋak ikŋak ma soŋgom ekŋen kegogak sek sepemin ikŋak ikŋak ma
age ekŋen kegogak sek sepemin ikŋak ikŋak ma tuyengalen soŋgom ekŋen
kegok sekŋ sepeman ikŋak ikŋak. 40 Msat kululuŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
tazin ke kululuŋen ekŋen sepemin ikŋak ikŋak ma msalen ekŋen kegogak
sek sepemin ikŋak ikŋak. 41 Ma kasup ek busatnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ ikŋak ma
eyoŋga ek kegogak busatnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ ikŋak ma wenzim ekŋen kegogak
busatnaŋin sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak. Wenzim notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nolineyet
busatnaŋin sebemindemti ego egoŋaŋmak tapmelip.
42 Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ke sepemaŋ kegogak tazin. Msalen bem-
beŋaŋaŋ sambumbuyet zapat; wabe ek mama kanzizit mamayet zapat
mambe. 43 Msalen bembeŋaŋ waleletnaŋ ego egoŋaŋpiŋ yaŋgut wabeyen
elimiakŋaŋmak ma ego egoŋaŋmak. Msalen bembeŋaŋ windeŋepiŋ yaŋgut

wabeyen keyaŋ windeŋaŋmak. 44 Bembeŋaŋ msat sekmak, wabeyen kululuŋ sekmak. Msat sek timti manup kegogak kululuŋ sek timti mambanup.
45 Mama msalen sokbemti manup keyet kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,
“Kawawaŋaŋ an kukŋaŋgatnaŋ weyaŋti mama saye kwitnaŋ Adam ke.”
(Sokbembe 2:7)
Âpme mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen ke Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme saye keyepmti egaŋ mama alakŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndawe ke egat An bamgatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ manzemkawaŋ bein keyet kataŋ. 46 Msalengalen sek ŋeŋaŋ ndame timti msalen kapi mamanup; bamgut kululuŋengalen sek ndame timti kululuŋen mambanup. 47 An ŋeŋaŋ ek Kawawaŋaŋ msalaŋ mgeyepmti msat kapiyelen an beye. Âpme An bam ek gakikieŋgatnaŋ wapme kululuŋ sek sasaŋaŋ. 48 An ŋeŋaŋ msalaŋ mge kegogapm nin egat iŋsokŋene bemti msat sek timti mamanup. Âpme naman An bamgatnaŋ kululuŋ sek timti mamaingapmti nin egalen bembeŋaŋ kogogak kululuŋ sek timti ekmak mamti mambanup. 49 Âpme an msatgalen sek sakam tiwenn sakam keyet kataŋ maneti bam kululuŋengalen An ikŋaŋgalen sek sakam timti mambanup.
50 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet ŋen pigok zema nâit. Am msat sekmak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katnanen mama keyet keŋan ku mebep. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambumbuyelen ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizitgat toŋaŋ ku bewep. 51 In weyaŋ tati nâme zet enzililiŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋen ku diindoye ke neŋ dinoyeyepm ingat pigok zema nâit: Nin notnaŋ ku gakimann Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkopme nin sambe asekti sepem ŋen bemâbanup. 52 Lumun temaŋ kuwe keyegak nin sepem asekme ikŋak ŋen bemâbanup. Âpme gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sekŋin alakŋaŋ kululuŋengalen kemak wabep ma alik mamanup ningat sekŋ kapi asekme sepemaŋ ŋen kululuŋengalen zapat bewe. 53 Sekŋ kapi gakimti masambum yek mambein ke mgilik zemti naman ku waleletgalen ke timti mama kanzizit mambe.
54 Kegogapmti sekŋ tetak ku mamayelen pi mgilik zeme tetak mamayelen sokbewe. Kan keyet zet pigok Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋane Itnaŋanen zenzeŋaŋ ke penaŋaŋ sokbewe,
“Mamayaŋ gakiki wilige.” *(Aizaya 25:8)*
55 “Kawawaŋaŋ gakiki ilak windeŋaŋ mtotpein. Gakikiyet windeŋaŋ ninmagen ewe ku tazin.” *(Hosea 13:14)*
56 In kapigok nâit, yom ke nombe kukŋaŋbeŋgat zetutuŋaŋ nemboŋgapm ndime gakinup. Zii zelaŋ nin an yomtoŋ zemti keyet dopmaŋ manzemndomwaleletgat zapat manndein. 57 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyelen windeŋinaŋ ninmagen ŋen ku tim tazin enenogat Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti windeŋin tim totindeye keyet nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzem mamambanup. 58 Kogogapmti Kilaismagen notnne, in katikŋaŋ bemti tabep. Mti Amobotnaŋgalen mulup ŋokkaŋkaŋ kumti windeŋaŋ bemti mbep. Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mbep ke penaŋepiŋ belak penaŋ ku wembe ke nâmkatik bemti mbep.

16

Kawawaŋgalen an imbi toweweŋaŋ indamukulem mimiyelen tewalaŋ akukuyet diindoye

1 Kawawaŋgalen an imbi toweweŋaŋ ekŋengat mukulem mimiyet mânep akum besât nâmbep beme Galesia am diindowan sekem kegogak mbep.
2 In mânewin tiwep kataŋ butnaŋ ŋen kalaŋti Sonda kataŋ eweŋanek

mkaŋinan mopmangat Kawawaŋgalen tewalaŋ bembeyet wisimti beme tabe kogogapm neŋ ke tisât kopma in nâmkwindendepiŋ âlâkŋak bewep. 3 Neŋ inmagen kot pataŋ zemti an zemindewep ekŋen zemâtâtât papia ŋen kumindama tewalaŋin akum bembeŋaŋ kemak indame timti Zelusalem mebep. 4 Ma tewalaŋin sambe neŋ nsakwep mebegalennok bewe beme ŋep mebanup.

Pâlaŋ Kolin ekŋenmagen met indidikgat zet beme mege

5 Neŋ Masedonia msat kuma balaŋ zeme mamkotne kotne inmagen kot pataŋ zewap. 6 Neŋ Masedonia msalen kwesiŋ penaŋ ku mambap, winde bembeŋak inmagen kobap. Inmagen koti inmak belaknik bugan mambap ma inmak ke tapmetnepema mawalam kanen delaŋ zewe mene. Ma in set aikneme neŋ katim indemti butnaset ŋen mebap. 7 Neŋ inmak abatatat palen kotati mebegat ku nembein inmak ke Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmneme koti inmagen kan teepmaŋnik bugan mamayelen nâmti zeyap. 8 Neŋ pi ewe Epesa mkaen kapi mama Pentikos Kendo bewe. 9 Pienen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyelen set weyaŋneme mulup temaŋ penaŋ sokbemnain. Yaŋgut keyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen kasa kuku an notnaŋ tapmaip ekŋen neŋmak ŋeŋbeluŋ beluŋ mti mulupnnaŋgat kasa bugan tapmip.

10 Timoti egaŋ inmagen koti kiŋgatpeŋ mambeyet kopme ekti in wati mkitikpewep. Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mamiyap egaŋ mulup keyegak mamin. 11 Keyepmti in egat nâme totot naŋ ku bewe. Ek ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mpemti peme ewe gilik zemti nenmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen kobe. Neŋ ma am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ nin egat damuŋ tapmanup.

12 Ningat notn Apolos ek inmagen am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ indatime inmagen kokogat zegiŋgiŋ mpema egaŋ nâme bugan nukŋaŋnik bein. Egaŋ kan kapigogat ku kobe bam maneti ikŋaŋ inmagen kokogalen nâmtiŋgut kopme ekbep.

13 In nâmkiŋpepeŋin mme toweweyelen nukŋaŋ sambe kobeyet eksemti tabep. Ma Kilais kogogak giŋgiŋ nâmkiŋpemti mambep. Am windetoŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmtalat matalipnok in kogogak nâmtalati mamambep. In mama mimi bekanaŋ ŋen nâmpeme keyaŋ ku indikdamuŋ mti tabe. 14 Kogok mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe gogot palen mbep.

15 In Stepanesmak am egalen mkaen matalipgat yaŋaŋin nâip. Akaia msalen an ke ma am egalen mkaen matalip ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpepe aikbien. Ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋgeyelen damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapalaŋ palakŋaŋ bembeyet mukulem eyo mamip. Kilaismagen notnne, in kapigok ewe mimiyelen zema nâit, 16 in ekŋengat nâmindeme mopme an damuŋ sambe neŋ mamiap sepem kegogak mâti mamip ekŋen eksemindewep. 17 Ingalen an damuŋ kapigogaŋ neŋmagen Epesa kobien Stepanesmak Potiunetas ma Akaikas ekŋenaŋ kopme neŋ indikti oloŋen penaŋ mimindewan. Ekŋenaŋ ingat munduminan koti ingat zet zapalin mname keyaŋ keŋŋ mkipmaŋ beye. 18 Dolakŋaŋ penaŋ an ekŋen kapi zemindeme kobiengapm nâgât keŋŋ ma ingat keŋin kogogak msewakŋaŋ bewien. In an kebon ekŋengat kegogak nâme dolakŋaŋ bewe.

Pâlaŋ amŋane indamukumindemti zemgwatnaŋ mimindein

19 Nâmkiŋpepemak am Esia msalen maip ekŋenaŋ in indamukumindeip. Akwilamak Plisila ekŋetgalen mkaen am nâmkiŋpepemak maondegip

ma egelaŋ Amobotnaŋgat pembenaŋgapm in gogot palen indamukumin-
deip. 20 Kilaismagen notnne neŋmak pien taliwaŋ indamukumindeip.
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mâti maip ilinak bet butem aimti
oloŋen palen mambep.
21 Pi neŋ Pâl inda mukukuyelen zet kapi betnnaŋ penaŋ meluwaŋ
kumindayap.
22 Am ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat wisat mbe beme ek teziŋ ŋandeŋgat zapat
bewe. Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kot!
23 Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet inmagen wemti weweyet
mandunduyap.
24 Neŋ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumtati in sambe nâmtikŋaŋ mimindeyap.

2 Kolin
Pâlaŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ sekŋen ewe kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋnegak kuye. Kan keyet Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an notnaŋaŋ Pâlmak atindândâ msâgât set notnaŋ aikti egat keŋaŋ walalatgalen zet notnaŋ kapigok zewien: Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet timti zempalakŋaŋ bembe an gwalak dâsuki manzein enenogat egaŋ eweŋan Zisasimak ku maŋge. Tuŋgupmanen piwandesetgatnan koti zet kileŋ tazemulaloŋ mezin. Zet notnaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋ mamneset bemzemti keyet zetnaŋ omba penaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kumindaye. Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ milawat notnaŋ akumbewien ke ondekbeme delaŋ zeme timti kokogat an zut ombemideme met indamukulem mindeme buknen ombanik akumbemtiŋgut timti kot am Zuda msalen meuyet kambeŋ tapbien ekŋen indamukulem mimiyet zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ diindoye. Egaŋ ekŋenmagen ewe gilik zemet indikdigat nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Kolin kapiyet keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-11 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet.
1:12–7:16 Pâlaŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋenmak zet weyeyaŋgalen notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ.
8:1–9:15 Zuda amgat milawat om aku aku mulup mimiyelengat zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ zeye.
10:1–13:10 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ bandim mti zet zenzeŋaŋ.
13:11-13 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen zet.

Zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

1 Neŋ Zisas Kilais ikŋaŋgalen ombemindendeŋaŋ mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmdelaŋ zemti neme mamti mulupmaŋ kapi mamiyap. Âpme neŋmak Timoti nâmkiŋpepeen notn ekmak nit Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Akaia msalen mka kataŋ tapmelip ingat temakwep papia pigok kumti bemalu mkaŋin ŋotakŋan Kolin ke kozin. 2 Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindeme ingat tuŋguwinan keŋ sewakŋaŋ wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgat zemsesewatpeye

3 Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ ek bakbak toŋaŋ ma ninmagen mukulem ekmageset etaŋ makopmâzin keyet mti nin ek sesewatpewanup. 4 Egaŋ Zisasiyet buŋam zapatnaŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ tatagat nâmti mulupmaŋ mmann am ekŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe dukŋnan beme keyet palen tapmann Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ndamukulem dolakŋaŋ mamin. Âpme nin naman mama mimi sepem keyegak timtati am notnne notnaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe sokbemindame maolalip ekŋen kebon ke indamukulem mimindewanup. 5 Kilais egaŋ ikŋaŋ sek sindem omba penaŋ nâmeti gakiye. Keyet kataŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen kwizet buŋamaŋgapmti sek sindem kegogak omba penaŋ matinup. Keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ peme toti egaŋ ndamukulem mti keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bemndein. 6 Ninmagen sek sindem sambe masokbemndain ke belak etaŋ penaŋ yek. In indamukulem mmann in yomengatnan gilik zemkwati mama kanzizit timti mamayet maminup.

In nin sindem matinup sepem kegogak matip. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ nin nukŋanen ndamukulem mndeme mambanup beme nin keeset in nukŋanen ŋep indamukulem mimindemti zemgwatnaŋ mimindemann mambep.
7 Âpme nin ingat nâmtemtem temaŋ mimipiŋ pigok manâmkatikbenup. In ninmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti sindem indame keyet kiŋgagapiŋ timti titiyak mamelip keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin nukŋanen manndamukulem min sepem kegogak in maindamukulem min.
8 Nin Esia msalen mulup mmamti sek sindem palen etaŋ mamkwabenn. Keyet zapatnaŋ bugan pigok zemâtâtindama nâit. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ sekŋnan moti mtotndeme ekti nin ilak kapi gak-isâpmnup elak penaŋ nâmkatik bewenn. 9 Sepem kegok mti windenn penaŋ kwalepme delaŋ zemâge. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke belak etaŋ penaŋ ku sokbemndaye. E nin nnaŋgat nâmann totot naŋ beme Kawawaŋ ek am gakikiengatnan mamme walip egat kwewetaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyet nukŋaŋ sambe ke sokbemndaye. 10 Nin nukŋaŋ temaŋ ke timti gakikiyelen bududuk tapmnepemann Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ndaŋgalaŋ ndemti ndatimti koge. Nan alak nukŋanen tapmann pi ewe taaŋgalaŋ ndemkwazin. Yaŋ bam ewe tatndaŋgalaŋ mepmambe e penaŋ nâmkatik beyap. 11 Keyet mti in dundunduyaŋ ndamukulem minndewep. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ dundunduŋin nâmti ndaŋgalaŋ ndeme ewe mamann in ma am sambeyaŋ ningat mti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewatsawep.

Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaengatnaŋ am ekŋen ŋen ku tetim indeye

12 Nin yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti nnaŋgat bugan nâmann dolakŋaŋ mambein. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndadamuŋ mme egat zikatnan zet penaŋ penaŋak zemti kwetetepmaŋ mamti am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋen indamukulem mamimte-menn. Âpme naman ingat tuŋguwinan kopmamti indamukulem omba penaŋ mamimtemenn. Ewan am nnaŋgalen nânâen yek. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet minndamti nânâ ndame egalen nânâen mulup mamimtemenn.
13 Nin in zet maiŋti nânâyelen ilak kapi kumti bemann kozin. Ke maiŋti yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zemâbe ke nâmkiŋpemindenup. 14 In ningat yaŋŋ omba penaŋ ku nâmtalip; isikŋaŋ bugan nâmtalip yaŋgut yaŋŋ belatnik mamoti nâsâip. Mme temaŋ penaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobeen kan keyet nin dopmaŋaŋ dopmaŋgat yaŋŋ eknâm mbanup keyet oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbanup.
15-16 Neŋ zet kapi keŋŋnan penaŋ tageyepmti neŋ weyeyaŋ mti ŋeŋaŋ in kot indikti nâmkiŋpepeŋin gwatnaŋ mimindemti eyetnan Masedonia msalen met maneti gilik zemti ewe inmagenak koti ewe sepem kegogak mimindema in naman napmukulem mimneme Zudia msalen mebegat nâmti zewan. 17 Âpme in nâme neŋ zet ke belak etaŋ tetim indewanok bein? Ma in nâme neŋ am dâsukitoŋ ekŋenaŋ kwilekiŋen mimiyet zet zemkatik bemtiŋgut naman ŋen mimipiŋ belak mapeme wennok sepem kegok mamiyap bein? 18 Yek. Kawawaŋ ek an zet teŋ toŋ egat zikatnaŋ zet zewenn kelak penaŋ etaŋ. Dâsuki ŋen ku tazin. 19 Kogogapm Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ neŋmak Sailas, Timotimak nin tim koti diindowenn ke zemusulalatnaŋmak ku tazin. Zetlak ikŋaŋ kwep ke etaŋ diindowenn kemak. 20 Kawawaŋgalen zetik sambe sopmaŋ zigok mkwakwatnaŋ ekŋen keyet penaŋin Zisasmagen sokbemâpme delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Kogogapmti nin egalen zetikŋaŋgalen penaŋaŋ ke nâmkiŋpemti Zisas Kilaisiyet wisikŋ zenup mti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ kegoset mwatpenup. 21 Kegok ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ in ma nin Kilaisiyet bembeyet

zemgwatnaŋ mamminndein. Mti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet maombemndein. 22 Kawawaŋaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat betziŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti Emetak Teŋ keŋnan bempeye keyaŋ ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam tiwanup keyet busilinan bugan kogok mndaye. 23 Kawawaŋaŋ neŋmak tapme zet kapi zeap. Neŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge inmagen ku gilik zemkobanen e yaŋaŋ kapigogat neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbangapm ku koban. 24 Neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbanen ke kapigogat neŋ ingat mobotnaŋin bem tati nâmkiŋpepeen ke mit ke mit ku mimindandayelen nâmban. Nin inmagen mulup mbenen ke in nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti oloŋen nsakwep mamayelen nâmti mbenn.

2

1 Neŋ inmagen ewe koti kembeŋ temaŋ aik indawapmagengapm nâmtemtem miyapgapmti ŋep ku kobap. 2 Neŋ am nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen bembeyelen elak in kwep ke keyepmti neŋ mneti keŋin mma bekanaŋ bewe beme naman am kwiyaŋ nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe. 3 Mneti in ilinak nukŋaŋin weyayaŋpiŋ tatnepeme neŋ kot indikti nukŋaŋ tiwapmagen zemti papia ŋeŋaŋ baen kumti indawan. Am neŋ keŋŋ mme oloŋen bembeyelen am maŋge elak in kwep penaŋ ke. Keyepmti in nukŋaŋin sambe weyaŋme delaŋ zeme tapme neŋ kot indikti oloŋen mma in ilin kegogak oloŋen mbep elak penaŋ nâmindeyap. 4 Neŋ ingat yayaŋ temaŋ mti keŋŋ sindem beme simak simak tati nâmisimti zapat meluwaŋ ke kumti indawan. Wa neŋ zapat meluwaŋ ke in nukŋaŋ aikindandayet nâmti ku kuwan. Neŋ keŋŋ temaŋ inmagen penaŋ matazin keyet yaŋaŋ e in ekmâtâtâgat nâmti ke kumindawan.

Am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋen myuŋgumindame in yomin katikpewep

5 Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ keŋin mme walebe beme wa ke nâgât keŋŋ eyo mme ku walebe ilinaŋgat keŋin ke waletindawe. Neŋ zet windeŋaŋbeŋ an yom mge ikŋaŋgat esemteŋ ombemzema ŋep ku besem. 6 In sambenik penaŋaŋ an kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mimindaye keyet dopmaŋ msamkwabien elak ŋepgat peme tabe. 7 Mneti egaŋ igak tapme nukŋaŋ sambe keyaŋ omba penaŋ mtopewemagat in yomaŋ ke katikpemti zebabak mpemti kandaŋinan pemti mambep. 8 In notn notn penaŋ ewe mpemti gogot penaŋ mti mimiek mimiyelen nâmzeap. 9 Neŋ meluwaŋ keboŋgat zet eweŋan tipman baen zet diindowan ke maŋgawepup ma yek? Keyet yaŋaŋin eknâsâgât nâmti papia ŋeŋaŋ ke kumti indawan. 10 In noline ekŋenaŋ myuŋgum indame in yomin ke katikpewep beme neŋ kegogak ekŋengalen myuŋguŋguŋin katikpewap. An ŋenaŋ in myuŋgumindawe beme neŋ ingat tikŋaŋ omba matazin keyepmti Kilaisiyet monzalaman an keyet yomaŋ ke katikpewap. 11 Nin Sadaŋgalen tetimaemae eyet yaŋaŋaŋ nâmpenup keyepmti nin egaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mindandayet kawaŋaŋ bugan ku pewanup.

Pâlaŋ Toloas meti eyetnan Masedonia mege

12 Neŋ meti Toloas mkaen pataŋ zema Amobotnaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kapi ammagen zenzeyet setnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ aikname tati 13 naman notn Taitas ek ku aikban. Keyet mti egat yayaŋ temaŋ mti mulup dolakŋaŋ ku mban. Keyepmti neŋ Toloas mka pemti naman ek aiksât Masedonia msalen meban.

Nin Kilaismak tapmann nukŋaŋaŋ omba ku mtotndeye

14 Nin Kilaisiyaŋ kan kataŋ ndabandim minndeme nin egalen mulup
mmepmann nukŋaŋ sambe masokbemndain kataŋ mtopemti keyet oloŋen
mti ambeliliŋaŋ makunup. Amnaŋ kasaŋin mtoindemti oloŋen mti ambelili
makuip sepem keboŋak nin Amobotnaŋaŋ ndabandim minndeme msat
kataŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemepmann am ekŋenaŋ keyet nâme
soŋgompelep sesik dolakŋaŋ keboŋ mambein. Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgalen
winde keyet wisikŋ manzenup. 15 Wisikŋ manzenup keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ
nin ndikme zit kunuk sesik Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋ mpeyenok mambenn.
Âpme sesik keyaŋ kalaŋti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewep ma gakikiyet
zapat bewep ekŋenmagen mekobe. 16 Âpme am yomengatnan ku gilik
zenzeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen nin Kawawaŋgalen zet dolakŋaŋ zemann nâmti
waleletgat zapat mambeip. Ma am yomengatnan indatitiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ
nâme sesik dolakŋaŋ beme mama kanzizitgat zapat mambein. Keyepmti
mulup dolakŋaŋ kaboŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem ku mme nin nnak
etaŋ mulup temaŋ kapi ŋep ku mbenek. 17 Wa nin am Kawawaŋgalen
zeleset kwizet buŋam temaŋ etaŋ matip ekŋen keboŋ yek. Nin Kawawaŋgat
zetnaŋ kandaŋan mamanup keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋ
kapi mimiyet zemndeyeyepmti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan esemteŋ mamti
mulupmaŋ mamnup.

3

Tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen mulup an

1 In nâme nin nnaŋgat kwizet buŋam etaŋ mobotgat mulupmaŋ mamnup
bein? Ma in nâme an ŋenaŋ ningat yaŋŋ papia notnaŋ ningat kwizet
buŋam mmobogat kumti kot indawien? Ma in papia notnaŋ keboŋ kumti
ningat kwizet buŋamm mmot ndendeyet manzenup ma? E yek penaŋ.
2 Ningalen papia elak in kemak. Ingat mama miminin dolakŋaŋ ma
nâmkiŋpepeŋin an imbi sambeyaŋ ke ekti nin inmagen mulup dolakŋaŋ
mbenn ke ilinak maekmâtâlip. 3 Nin inmagen mulup mmann in Kilaisiyelen
papia keboŋ bewien. Zet zeyap keyet yaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ tazin. Yaŋgut ke
tinde sopmanen olekti meluwaŋ makunup sepem keboŋ yek. E ikŋaŋgat
Kawawaŋ mama mamain egalen Emetak Teŋ keyaŋ am keŋinan baen
meluwaŋ mpeye wa ke nanzaŋ palakŋaŋ palen yek.

4 Zet ke yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti zeyap Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyelen set ke
Kilaismagesetgatnaŋgut sokbeye. 5 Penaŋ nin nnak etaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe kapi mmann ku sokbenak Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ ndamukulem
mme mulup sambe mmann penaŋ sokbem mâge. 6 Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ nin
tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyet ndaombem ndeme nin Emetak Teŋaŋ
zemâtâtndame keyet kataŋ mulup ke mamnup. Wa nin zii zelen meluwaŋ
miminaŋ keyelen mulupmaŋ ku maminup. Âpme zii zet sambe keyaŋ nin
ŋep penaŋ ku gawepumann delaŋ zenzeyelen keyepmti zii zet meluwaŋ
miminaŋ keyaŋ am gakiki katikŋaŋ maaikindain. Âpme tâtâ alakŋaŋ ke
Emetak Teŋaŋ mulup mme keyaŋ mama kanzizit maaikndain.

7 Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet ke nanzaŋ palakŋaŋ palen meluwaŋ mge. Zii
zet keyaŋ mulupmaŋ am ekŋenmagen mam ke gakiki aikindaye. Yaŋgut
zii zet ke Kawawaŋ an busatnaŋaŋmak piyaŋ mme sokbeye. Keyepmti
Kawawaŋaŋ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Moses ŋenzimosetnan busatnaŋ
temaŋ bemti tapme topme Islael am ekŋenaŋ zigok epumti zimosetnaŋ ek-
biek belak kwalaŋ kwalaŋ mbien yaŋgut busatnaŋ ke Mosesiyet palen tatat
katikŋaŋ ku tage. 8 Âpme Emetak Teŋgalen tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyet busatnaŋ

zii zetgalen busatnaŋ silipein. 9 Penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋaŋ Moses zii zet
saye kan keyet Mosesiyet zimosetnanen saŋga soŋgayaŋ uluŋ elaŋ tapmme
toge. Zii zet ke dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut zii zet keyaŋ am belak zet muluwen etaŋ
maindein. Âpme naman Kawawaŋaŋ am yomengatnan ndaŋgalaŋti tâtâ
alakŋaŋ ke mobotnaŋ igagen penaŋ mme nin teŋ mamayelen winde keyet
keŋan tazin. 10 Mosesiyet ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ busatnaŋ tapme toge busatnaŋ
keyaŋ belaknik tapmetneti yek beye sepem kegogak zii zetgalen mulupmaŋ
dolakŋaŋ ewan belaknik tatopmâzin. Âpme tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen buŋam zapat
kapiyaŋ naman itnaŋaŋ ewan sebempemti gwaen tapmozin. 11 Set eweŋan
sokbeye keyelen busatnaŋaŋ elak kan pigogak tototnaŋ beme naman tâtâ
alakŋaŋ kapiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋaŋ omba penaŋ tapmakozin.
12 Nin ŋoktikŋnan zet keyaŋ penaŋ tazin keyepmti nin mulup Mosesiyaŋ
mge kegok ke ku maminup. Nin mulup tâtâ alakŋaŋ ke mâti kiŋgagapiŋ
mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mamnup. 13 Âpme nin Mosesiyaŋ mge sepem kegok
ŋep ku mimiyelen. Egaŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ ŋenzimosetnan tage ke Islael am
ekŋenaŋ ekti walebiekmagengapmti egaŋ ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ saŋgum aiaikŋaŋ
keyaŋ ambulutpeme tapmeti busatnaŋ ke yek bemeti yek beme delaŋ
zeye. 14 Mosesiyaŋ mge sepem kegogak Islael amŋane ekŋenaŋ keŋ
otnânâŋin saŋgumaŋ atampemâbien. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Itnaŋaŋ e ŋep mamaiŋ nâip yaŋgut keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ ŋep ku
maweyaŋnâmâtâlip. Saŋgum ke gaipeme mebegalen. Setnaŋ ke Kilais
kwewetaŋ nâmkiŋpemtiŋgut ŋep gaipeme mebegalen. 15 Yaŋ alak kan
pigogat eyo ekŋenaŋ nin Mosesiyelen zet kapi gawepumti set keeset mama
kanzizit mambanup. Zemti ke mâti mame keyaŋ saŋgumnok keŋ otnânâŋin
maambulut tazin. 16 Keyepmti am ekŋen keyaŋ ilin keŋin gilik zemti
Amobotnaŋmagen mepme saŋgum ke tim beme mekobe. 17 Amobotnaŋ ek
Emetak Teŋgak keyepmti egaŋ am ŋengat keŋan matazin beme egaŋ saŋgum
ke tim beme mekopme an keyaŋ belak lala mamain. 18 Am nâmkiŋpepemak
ningulak zimosetnnan busatnaŋ ke saŋgumaŋ ku mautukekpenup. Nin
gapiyamnok tapmann Amobotnaŋgalen saŋga soŋga keyaŋ ningat palen
ome nin naman sepem asekme Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimi ke omba
penaŋ mkwapmann am ekŋenaŋ nin Amobotnaŋgalen maŋge e sosok
manndikmâtâlip.

4

Nin am indamukulem mmann busatnanen kwabep

1 Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgapmti nin mulupmaŋ kapi mimiyet
ndaye. Keyepmti nin mulupmaŋ kapi ku katikpewanup. 2 Âpme nin
zet manzemkawaŋbenup kapi Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen zet penaŋ. Keyet
mti amnaŋ nin ndikti am ekŋen kapi Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat monzalaman
mulup mamip elak manâmâtâtndeip. Nin zet dâsuki ma amnaŋ yom
notnaŋ enzilimti mammelip ma tetimaemae eboŋ eboŋ bamkumpemâbenn.
Nin Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ peman tapme naman dâsuki kileŋ ŋen
ku manzenup. 3 Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi
diindomann am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku manâmâtâlip ekŋen
ke walepmâbep. 4 Msat kapiyelen Amobotnaŋ Sadaŋ egaŋ am ekŋen
kapi tambusosok keŋan maindatimti main keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe
ku maaigip. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapiyaŋ
keŋin mkawaŋ bem indeme Kilais ek Kawawaŋak ma am mama eyo
maaikindain ke nâmâtâti nâmkiŋpepeyet selin mambekek indein. 5 Nin

toto kwati nnaŋgat kwizet buŋamm mobotgat ku manzemmetnup. Nin Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ etaŋ mwati Zisas Kilais ek ningalen Amobotnaŋ kegok manzenup. Mti nin ingat sisiliŋ anŋin mamanup elak sosok penaŋ mandiindonup. 6 Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ mme sokbeye kan keyet pigok zeye, “Busatnaŋaŋ tambusosogen melak.” Zeme kegok mge. Sepem kegogak zeme am ningat keŋŋnan busatnaŋaŋ sokbeye. Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat windeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Kilaismageseti am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye keeset mkawaŋ beme ekmâtâbenn.

7 Mti egaŋ ningat sekŋ windeŋepiŋ menzim tosiŋ bakŋaŋ keboŋ kapiyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tapme timti manzemkawaŋbemetnup. Ke wan nin keŋŋnaŋgatnaŋ timti ku manzenup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen windeen etaŋ tati manzenup. 8 Zisasiyelen buŋam zap-atgapmti kan sambe penaŋ amnaŋ nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ manndaip yaŋgut ku mawaletnup nukŋaŋ temanen tati pe zigok minndame eksenuwenn zemti keŋ zut maminup. Yaŋgut kileŋ ke nâmisimti mulup temaminup. 9 Am sambeyaŋ ningat kasa ŋenzinziŋ omba mam ndaip. Yaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ndamukulem minndeme matatnup. Kan notnaŋgat kasa ekŋenaŋ omba penaŋ manndoip yaŋgut penaŋ ndome ku maŋgakinup. 10 Msat sekŋ kapi kan sambe penaŋ gakikyelen selen mamezin Zisas msamebien sepem kegogak mamimndaip. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakiyeyaŋ naman wageyaŋ ewe mamain. Egaŋ ndaŋgalaŋme nin ewe alik kapi mamann am sambe ekŋenaŋ Kilais ek mama keyet toŋaŋ elak sosok maekmâtâpeip. 11 Nin pi Zisasiyet zet zapatnaŋ zekawaŋ bemann keyet kasa mti ndom walet mme gakikiyelen bududuk penaŋ maminup. Yaŋgut Kilaisiyaŋ msat sekŋ kapi ewe mukulem mme alik mamann am ekŋenaŋ Kilais ikŋaŋ alik main elak sosok masokbemkawaŋ beme egip. 12 Nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomann keyepmti ndomkume gakisâgât penaŋ mimkwabenn sindem mulup kegok mkwabenngapmti in mama kanzizitgat zapat bewien.

13 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ Sam keyet keŋan zet ŋen kapigok tazin,

“Neŋ nâmkiŋpepenn tazin keyet mti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet manzemkawaŋ
beyap.” *(Sam 116:10)*

Sepem kegogak nin pigok zenup, Nin nâmkiŋpepenn tazin keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen zet pi manzemkawaŋ benup. 14 Mulup ke mmambe pigok penaŋ manânup Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage. Âpme nin ekmak tusumti mamanup keyepmti Kawawaŋ egaŋ ninmak inmak kegogak mme wapmann ndatimti mot Zisasiyet kandaŋan yaloŋndewe. 15 Nin ingat mti sek sindem mulup mkwapmann Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti am indiŋ ŋen indiŋ ŋen keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme Kilais nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋgat dundunduŋinanen wisikŋ zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwapmâlip.

16 Nin yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti nin mulup kapi mimiyet keŋŋ eleŋ beleŋ beme maminup. Nin sekŋnaŋ belaknik belaknik piyaŋ mamenzeum tozin yaŋgut keŋeset Kawawaŋaŋ mene mene ndamukulem mti gwatnaŋ maminndein. 17 Alak kan pigogat mulupgapmti nukŋaŋ ma sek sindem tatim kwatnup kapi kan isikŋaŋ bugan tapmoti delaŋ zewe. Âpme nukŋaŋ kapi matinup keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndame keyet keŋan moti egat zimosetnan telepgat mambanup keyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. 18 Keyepmti nin keŋ otnânân nukŋaŋ tasokbemndame eknup keeset ku bemann tabe. Nin bam kululuŋen gwaen moti oloŋen palen kwesiŋ mambanup keeset

bemann tabe. Alak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tasokbemndain kapi kwesiŋ ku tapmobe. Bam mama oloŋen palen mamobanup keyaŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe.

5

1 Keyepmti nin pigok nânup: Nin msatgalen mka minzalaŋnok kapi
Kawawaŋaŋ asekpeme toweme naman mka alakŋaŋ ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ
ke ndame ke timti mama kanzizit mamti mambanup. Mka minzalaŋ
ke wa am belaŋ mawalatnup kebon yek minzalaŋ kapi sekŋ kapiyet
nâmti zenzeŋaŋ. 2 Nin mama mamanuwen kapi nukŋaŋ sambeyaŋ
sokbemndame keyepmti msat sekŋ kapi gaipemann toweme kululuŋen
gwaen moti sekŋ penaŋ ke timti sek welelaŋŋ kwawepme mamayet nâmti
eyak temaŋ maminup. 3 Nin kululuŋen gwaen sekŋ alakŋaŋ tazin yaŋ
maneti gakimti mot bam tiwanup e nâmann tapme mamanup. 4 Alak
sekŋ tazin kapi nukŋaŋaŋ kwati mamimtopein yaŋgut nin gakikiyet
ku manânup. Nin belak sekŋ alakŋaŋ kemak sekŋ itnaŋaŋ kapimak
timunduŋti sekŋ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ minzilime delaŋ zeme melesiŋ kululuŋen
mobogat manânup. 5 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tasokbemndain kapi sokbemndan-
dayet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋanak nâmâtâpme weme keyet piliŋaŋ Emetak
Teŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti ndaye.
6 Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbemndawe e nâmti keyepmti nâmann
eleŋ beleŋ beme mamanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamnup yaŋ
maneti gakiwanup beme Amobotnaŋmak moti mambanup. Nin msalen
pien msat sekmak mamanupgapmti nin Amobotnaŋŋ egalen mkaen ku
matatnup. 7 Keyepmti kan pigogat nin Amobotnaŋ zikalaŋ eekpiŋ belak
etaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mamayelen kan tazin. 8 Nin Amobotnaŋmak moti
mambanup e penaŋ nânupgapmti keyaŋ keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bem ndeme
gakikiyet mee eyet ku makiŋgatnup belak nâmann ŋep etaŋ mambein.
9 Nin sekŋ kapi melesiŋ msalen kapi mambanup ma kululuŋen moti sekŋ
alakŋaŋ timti mambanup beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sambeyet nâmann
tototnaŋ beme Amobotnaŋŋ ek etaŋ keŋnan mmann pembenaŋ mamti
mambe. 10 Maneti am nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zenze
munduman tapme egat kandaŋan mopmann delaŋ zemâbe. Âpme egaŋ nin
msalen pien mamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbenn ma bekanaŋ mbenn keyet
tosaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat toŋaŋ toŋaŋ kalaŋ kumti ndamâbe.

Pâlaŋ Zisasiyaŋ yomengatnan ndatiye keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

11 Set kegok penaŋ tazingapmti nin Amobotnaŋgat nâmpemann mamozin.
Keyepmti nin am indamukulem mmann nâmkiŋpepe aiikgat mulupmaŋ
kaliŋaŋ maminup ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ penaŋ nâmndein sepem kegogak
in ningat nâmndeip e nâmtalap. 12 Wa in nin kwizet buŋamm in mmot
ndendeyet nâmti nnaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak zet dolak dolakŋaŋ ku mandiin-
donup. Nin Amobotnaŋgalen mulup esemteŋ penaŋ ke mmanngut am
notnaŋaŋ msatgalen mama mimi keeset mti sekŋin etaŋ mammolip ekŋen
keyaŋ ningat naman kasa maminndaip keyepmti in am ekŋen keyaŋ zet ŋen
wakŋinan peme topme in dopmaŋ naman Amobotnaŋgalen zet ke timtati
diindowep. 13 In ningat nâme keŋin kilom mambein kegok manâip beme e
nin Kawawaŋgat kwizapatnaŋ mwawatgat sepem kegok mamnup ma nin
ŋoktikŋ esemteŋ nâmâtâti mulup mamnup beme e in pembenaŋ bembeyet
nâmti ke maminup. 14 Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot penaŋ maminndain keyepmti
nin pigok nânup: An kwewetaŋaŋ am nin sambeyelen yomgapmti gakimti
nin ndamukulem mme nin yomgalen mama mimi mgasigen mamkwabenn

bee bamkumpemann delaŋ zemâge. 15 Egaŋ msalen am sambe nin
bekapiyet mti gakimti naman gakikiengatnan gilik zemwati mama alakŋaŋ
kapi aikndaye. Keyepmti nin mama ke mamti nnaŋgat sekŋ ŋep ku
mmobogalen. Nin Kilaisiyelen mulupmaŋ ke windeŋaŋbeŋ mti ek etaŋ
manzemsesewatpemambanup.
16 Alak nin nnaŋgalen nânâ mâti am ŋeniyet ewe zelin ku manzemdelaŋ
zemindemambanup. Eweŋan nin am nnaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti keyet kataŋ
Kilaisiyet zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zempewenn. Yaŋ nin set sepem kegok ke ewe
ŋen ku maminup. 17 An ŋenaŋ Kilais ek penaŋ manâmkiŋpein beme egaŋ
Kilaismagen mama alakŋaŋ ke timti naman an sepem igak ŋen ke mak-
wazin. Egaŋ mamaŋaŋ mgasik itnaŋaŋ mamkwage ewan katikpem mâpme
delaŋ zeme egaŋ naman Kilaisiyelen mama alakŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti mamezin.
18 Nin itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat kasa mti manepemann Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais egat
mti egaŋ naman ndamimgilik zeme nin egat notnane penaŋ sokbewenn.
Âpme egaŋ nin am notnaŋ ekŋen eyo indamukulem mmann egat notnane
sokbembeyet nâmti mulupmaŋ kapi ndaye. 19 Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais egat
pembenaŋgapmti msalen am sambe bepi notn notn etaŋ mamimndein
keyet zapatnaŋ nin kapi zemkawaŋ bemndame nin am manzemkawaŋ
bemindanup. Am egat notnane penaŋ bemti mamaip ekŋen ke egaŋ
yominaŋgat dopmaŋ indandayet nâmti yomin kumabiliwezin.
20 Kawawaŋaŋ ningat paleset in zet mandiindoin. Nin Kilaisiyet kwit-
nanen ingat pigok zemti indayaŋkwesinup. Ka yek, in Kawawaŋgat kasa
mamip e peme tapme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat notnane penaŋ bemti mamayet
indatiwe. 21 Kilais ek yomaŋ meepiŋ yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ningat mti
ningalen yomm bepiwan naman timtati Kilaisiyet dukŋan peme mowege. E
nin ekmak tusumti Kawawaŋgalen mama teŋ ke nin eyo titiyet nâmti kegok
mge.

6

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ tiye

1 Nin Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamti mulup maminuwaŋ in pigok in-
dayaŋkwesinup: Ka yek, in Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulup
dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ mimiyet winde indaye ke in belak peme ku tabe. 2 Nâip,
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ,
“Neŋ kan esemteŋ keyegak ingalen kwizelin nâmti yomengatnan gilik zemti
indatiwan.” *(Aizaya 49:8)*
Nâip, kan kapi ilak am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiti keyelen kan
esemteŋ penaŋ ilak alak kapi sokbein.
3 Nin am ŋenaŋ mulup maminup keyet keŋanen myuŋguŋgunn ŋen ku
aiikgat nâmti maweyaŋ mnup. Mneti nin kwileki ŋen mmann yuŋgume
am ekŋenaŋ ke ekti nâme ŋep ku beme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ manzenup kapi bamkumpeme ŋep ku bewe zemti maeksenup.
4 Nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi esemteŋ timamti mmann am ekŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen mulup an penaŋ maip e ŋep ndik mâtâbep. Nin mulupmaŋ
ke mti sewak palen mamann am ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ mimndame
nukŋaŋ temaŋ keyet palen mot anzam tati olat olat palen mamti keyet
nâmann kiŋgagatnaŋmak ku bewe. 5 Am ekŋenaŋ kileŋ manndomkuip
ma ndatamti met mka katikŋan manndeip. Ma am sambeyaŋ bililim
kot ndatamti ndome gakikiyelen bududuk maminup. Nin kegok min-
ndame nâmisimti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup
tagoŋgopiŋ mimiek mmeti muluk mee wewepiŋ ma tu meu mee dolakŋaŋ

aikninipiŋ mamanup. 6 Nin mama kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ mamanup. Nin Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ nânup ma sewak sewak palen mamanup ma am gogot dolakŋaŋ mimindamti manup. Ma Emetak Teŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mimndeme mamann am ekŋenaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup an penaŋ mamanup elak manâmndeip. 7 Nin Kawawaŋgalen windemak tati zetnaŋ penaŋ kapi manzemkawaŋbenup ma mama mimin kwetetepmaŋ keyaŋ timbi sâkŋnok beme timtati nembelen sekŋ aŋgalaŋpemti nembetnaŋ naman kasanne indelem mâpmann mebep. 8 Keyepmti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ naman mamimtotndeip. Âpme notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat nâme mopme manzemsesewatndeip. Nin zet penaŋ ke zemanngut notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat nâmndeme an dâsukitoŋnok mambenup. 9 Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat Kawawaŋgalen mulup an pembenaŋ yek kegok zemti nâmndeme tototnaŋ mambenup yaŋgut am notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ naman ningat yaŋŋ ŋep nâmndeme mandelaŋ zein. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nin kwapem penaŋ ndome gakikiyelen bududuk penaŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut kileŋ penaŋ ke nâmisimti temamanup. Naman kan notnaŋgat ndatimti mepme amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zemdelaŋ zeme omba penaŋ mandom kwatamtemien. Yaŋgut penaŋ manndome ku maŋgakinup. 10 Nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ ke sokbemndame keŋŋ sindem omba penaŋ mambein. Yaŋgut nin Amobotnaŋgat etaŋ nâmti oloŋen maminup. Nin mânep milawatnpiŋ am bekopsat penaŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut nin am indamukulem mmann ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak bembeyet mulupmaŋ windeŋambeŋ maminup. Nin penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ku tatndain yaŋgut Kilaisiyelen mama mimi sambe bee penaŋ tatndame delaŋ zein.

11 Kolin am maŋge notnne dolakŋaŋ penaŋ, nin ingat tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ matatndain elak sosok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindamann nâip ke. 12 Nin pien mamti ingat otnâpeŋ penaŋ mamanup yaŋgut in ilinagak ningat wisat minndemti bamkumndewien. 13 Keyepmti neŋ am notnaŋaŋ nemunambaŋine ekŋengat zet manzeip sepem kegogak neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ diindoma nâit. Nin ingat tikŋaŋ manâmindenup sepem kegogak in ningat tikŋaŋ ewe nâmndemti kot tusume nsakwep mambanup.

Am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋengalen mama mimi ku mâti mamayet aŋkeŋoo zet zenzeŋaŋ

14 In am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenmak met lumaŋti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ mamip sepem kegogak ku mbep. Am bekanaŋmak am dolakŋaŋaŋ zigoset notn notn mti mambuk ma busatnaŋmak tambusosogaŋ zigoset temakwep ondekti tabuk? 15 Ma Kilaismak Sadaŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset mulup ŋen mimiyet zenâmti keŋ kwep bewuk? Ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset maŋge kwep penaŋ bemti mambiek? 16 Ma nin zigoset Kawawaŋ penaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kemak naman nopiom egalen sesewat mkamak tusumidewanup? Nâip, Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain egalen sesewat mka ke am nâmkiŋpepemak nin. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zeye,

> “Neŋ aminne ingat tuŋguwinan mundum weyaŋti ke mamambap. Mti neŋ Kawawaŋin bemti mama in nâlen aminne bemti mambep.” *(Wok Pris 26:12; Zelemaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27)*

17 Keyepmti Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

> “In am neŋ ku manâmkiŋpem neip ekŋenmak tusummaneti ekŋengalen mama mimi bekanaŋ notnaŋ in ku mimiyelen zemkulumindendeŋaŋ ke mbepmegat wati kunzuŋti nenmagen pien kopme nen indatiwap.” *(Aizaya 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41)*

18 Âpme nen biwin mama in nemunambanne bemti mambep. Amobotnaŋ
ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyelen winde bee tasamâpme delaŋ zein.
Egaŋ ningat zet kegok penaŋ zein.” *(2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Aizaya 43:6; Hosea 1:10)*

7

1 Notnne dolakŋaŋ penaŋ, neŋ pigok zemkawaŋ bema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ
zetik sambe mge bee nin kapiyet nâmti mge. Keyepmti nin yomaŋ keŋŋ
sekŋ mme bekanaŋ bembeŋaŋ e zulutkaputmann delaŋ zeme kwetetepmaŋ
penaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgat etaŋ nâmann mobotnaŋ beme egat kandaŋanak
matapmambanup.
2 In ningat keŋin ewe beme ninmagen ewe kopme mamambanup.
Inmagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat ekŋenaŋ am belak keŋin
mamyuŋgum indeip ma am notnaŋ bekanaŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mi-
mindeme ke metneti mawalelip ma tetim indemti milawalin notnaŋ
makakimtip manzeip. E ilin zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmtalip. Wa neŋ zet
kapi in mtot indendeyet nâmti zet kapi ku zeyap yek. 3 In ninmak
notn notn dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamanup keyepmti gakiwanup ma ewe
alik mambanup beme tususun tazin ke ku etiwe kebоŋ keyepmti neŋ
meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kuwan ke wa in mtot indendeyet zetnaŋ ku kumindawan.
4 In Kawawaŋgalen mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe ke ewe mmebep. E
nâmkiŋpem indeyap keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme
masesewatindeyap in nâgât keŋŋ omba penaŋ gwatnaŋ mamimneip. Neŋ
Zisasiyelen mulupgapm sek sindem omba penaŋ timkwaban yaŋgut in
naman mme keŋŋ oloŋen penaŋ mambein.
5 Nin Masedonia msalen meti mulup yaŋbemti mbennen kan keyet nin
tagoŋgo dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku aikbenn penaŋ. Mka sambe mebenn kataŋ
nukŋaŋ sokbemndaye ma am notnaŋmak zet mmot mtot omba mbenn ma
ndomkusât mme sekŋnaŋ omba penaŋ makiŋgatan. 6 Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ
ek an zemkâkât toŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ nin zemkâkât minndemti keŋŋ m eleŋ
beleŋ bemndendeyet nâmti Taitas zempeme ningalen pien koge. 7 Wa egaŋ
ninmagen koge keyet etaŋ nâmti ku zeyap. In ek gwatnaŋ zet dundumti
naman neŋ eyo kot niknikgat keŋin temaŋ matazin keyet ma in nâgât
kembeŋ manâip ma nukŋanen tapma otnânâŋinan bandim mamimneip.
Keyet zapatnaŋ kot zeme nâmti neŋ ingat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mban.
8 Neŋ itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ kumti indawan ke in maiŋ nâmti keyet nâme
bekanaŋnik beye yaŋgut nenn zet kumti indawan keyet nâma bekanaŋ ku
bein. Zetn keyaŋ in kan isikŋaŋ bugan bukapi keŋin mme bekanaŋ beye
keyet nâma nukŋaŋnik beye. 9 Yaŋgut alak kan pigogat neŋ ingat nâmti
oloŋen palen penaŋ talap wa meluwaŋ kumti indama ekti nâme ŋep ku
beye keyet yek. Nâmbekam bembe mbien keyelen yomaŋ keŋin mgilik zeye
keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ bein. Zet ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâme weŋge keyet
katnanen sokbemindaye. 10 Amgalen nukŋaŋ sepem kebоŋ mataindain
ke Kawawaŋaŋ mamaŋin mgasik ke mgilik zemti naman egaŋ mama
kanzizitgalen set maaikindain. Kebоŋ keyepmti nin nâmbekambembe
temaŋ ŋen ku maaiknup. Am msalen sambe yomin bamkumpemti keŋin
ku gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen ku mamelip. Ekŋen sambe bee mama
miminŋin bekanaŋ keyaŋ indaâtâindeme teziŋ ŋandaŋ mebep. 11 In nâip,
in yom tuŋguwinan ke sokbeme nukŋaŋ palen mamkwabien ewan naman
Kawawaŋaŋ mim gilik zeme inmagen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe pigok
sokbemindamâge. In yom sokbeye ke mtopepeyet nânâŋin kaliŋaŋ penaŋ
matazin. Ma myuŋguŋgu notnaŋ tuŋguwinan sokbeme sakwep weyaŋti

belaknok tapme amnaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin ku maegip. Ma myuŋguŋgu notnaŋ mimiyet keŋin temaŋ ku matazin ma mineti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ninmagen sokbesem zemti egat kiŋgapeŋ maip ma nin kot indikmann dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti myuŋguŋguŋin sakwep weyaŋti matalip. Ma mineti myuŋguŋgu ewe kwesiŋ tapme ŋep ku besem zemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ sakwep maweyaŋip ma an myuŋguŋgu mge e keyegak sakwep myuŋguŋguŋaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumsawien keyepmti yaŋaŋin keyaŋ pigok penaŋ mamsokbemindein ingat tuŋguwinan myuŋguŋguŋin bugan ku tazin.
12 Neŋ eweŋan meluwaŋ kumti indawan ewan an myuŋguŋgu mge egat etaŋ nâmti ku kumindawan ma an ŋen an kapiyaŋ myuŋgumsaye egat etaŋ nâmti kegogak ku kuwan yek. In Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ningat tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti ingat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indawan.
13 Yaŋgut neŋ wan kwep keyet etaŋ nâmti keŋŋ dolakŋaŋ ku beye. Taitas inmagen kopme in zemtetimemopme mukulem dolakŋaŋ mpeme ekti egaŋ keŋaŋ pembenaŋ penaŋ beye keyaŋ eyo keŋŋ mme oloŋen beye.
14 Taitasiyaŋ inmagen kosât mme neŋ in animbi dolakŋaŋ e eweŋanak dundumti ingat sekŋin mmoban. Yaŋ in manepeme egaŋ kopme neŋ zapat dunduwan keyet kataŋ msawien. Nin ingat zet ŋen nâmti manzenup ke zetnnaŋ kipmaŋak mambein sepem kegogapmti nin Taitas inmagen kokogat zet zemti keŋaŋ mwat pewenn e penaŋak msawien.
15 Taitas egaŋ ke kopme in egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme oloŋti met peme egaŋ zet notnaŋ zeme zetnaŋ gawepuwien. Yaŋ alak egaŋ pien tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msawien keyet otnâm meti ingat nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein.
16 Nin alak pigogat inmak tususunn ewe dolakŋaŋ sokbein keyepmti neŋ ingat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mimindayap. Mti ewe mama sepem kapigogak mamobanup e penaŋ nâmkiŋpeyap.

8

Pâlaŋ tewalaŋ bembeyet zetnaŋ zemâtâge

1 Kolin dapmelaŋge notnne, in Kawawaŋaŋ Masedonia msalen dapmelaŋge maip ekŋen keŋ taolet temaŋ mimindame ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ temaŋ bewien keyet yaŋaŋ in weyaŋ indikmâtâtâtgat nâmti pigok diindosowap.
2 Masedonia dapmelaŋge ekŋen nukŋaŋ sambe sokbemindame keyet palen moti olat olat temaŋ mkwabien. Ekŋen am bekopsat penaŋ ke mambienaŋgut Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ bembeyet keŋin oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ tage keyepmti tewalaŋ omba penaŋ bemkwabien.
3 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋin bembeyet eyakŋin omba penaŋ tage. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ omba penaŋ bewien elak penaŋ nâmindeyap. Wa nâlen zetgat yek ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak mmoti omba penaŋ bewien.
4 Ekŋenaŋ nin nâmindemann Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge Zudia msalen olat olat palen mambien ekŋen ke nin nâmindemann ekŋenaŋ eyo indamukulem mimndendeyet ndapitiliwien.
5 Âpme nin ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ gesiŋaŋ isikŋaŋ kegok bewep e nâmti tatnepemann naman ekŋenaŋ mmoti omba penaŋ mambeip. Ekŋenaŋ ilin melesiŋ Kawawaŋgat betnan beme maindikdamuŋ min yaŋ bam Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâme weŋge keyet kataŋ ningat kegogak gogot minndawien.
6 Âpme in eyo Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet Taitasiyaŋ kot indamukulem mme yaŋbemti sek bandim notnaŋ indandayet akuku mulup mmetneti peme muluwinaŋ memuŋ bemti tage. Mulup dolakŋaŋ mkwabien ke ewe kot indamukulem mme mimiyet zempewan.
7 Kolin am inmagen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kapigok wein: In nâmkiŋpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ tazin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze an

dolakŋaŋ sambe talip ma in Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ sambe penaŋ nâip ma in am indamukulem mimiyet webembeŋin temaŋ tazin ma in ningat tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ tazin kegok keyepmti in tewalaŋ bembeyet eyo otnânâŋin temaŋ penaŋ bemti mamayet nâmti diindoyap.
8 Wa neŋ in ke sakwep mimiyet ku indapitiliap. Masedonia dap-
melaŋge notnne bekakan ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ bembeyet otnânâŋin temaŋ
penaŋ matazin in muluwin ke mbep beme muluwin keyaŋ in Zudia am
ekŋengat gogot mamimindeip ke ilak penaŋ mkawaŋ bemindawe. 9 In
nâip, Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais ek keŋ taoletnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ eknup. Ek
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bekapiyet toŋaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ ningat mti kululuŋen
mundumaŋ dolakŋaŋ e peme tapme toti am nin kaboŋ bekopsat penaŋ
bemti maŋge. Mti set kegoset egaŋ am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti
ndatimti mama kanzizit motitiyet setnaŋ aikndaye.
10-11 Pi nâgât nânânnan zet pigok tazin ke zemsokbemindama nâit: In
nup kan tipman baenak yaŋbemti tewalaŋ mânep akum bembe mulup kapi
mimiyet keŋin puŋpuŋ penaŋ kwapme mkwatneti naman tuŋgupman peme
memuŋ bemti tage. In mânep akuku mulup ke alagak yaŋbemti keŋin
seŋme oloŋen palen mulup ke mkwabien. Sepem kegogak ewe mmepme
amiŋine ekŋenaŋ mânep taindain kataŋ bemeti beme delaŋ zewe. 12 In
tewalaŋ mânep ke bembeyet keŋin puŋpuŋ mme keŋ taolet palen taindain
kataŋ bewep. Âk penaŋ ku taindawe beme keyet yayaŋ temaŋ ku mbep.
Kawawaŋaŋ am sambeyet nânâŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekmâtâpme delaŋ zein.
13-14 Wa nin in mânep akumti am bekopsat indamti ilin naman omtimat
timat palen mamayet nâmti ku zenup. Alak kan pigogat in mânep polak
polak penaŋ taindain keyepmti in am notnaŋ deset olat olat palen tapmelip
ekŋen indamukulem mimindewep. Ya naman maneti ekŋenaŋ nimwiaŋ
wiaŋ temaŋ palen tapme in naman kambeŋ sokbemindawe beme naman
ekŋenaŋ in kegogak indapmukulem mimindewep. 15 Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ tazin,

“Islael am ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman mameti meuŋin mana ke matim
nimtemien. Am meti mana omba polak polak maambepeleti
timkotemien ekŋen polak polagak ku taindaye ma am meti mana
ilinaŋgat kataŋ isikŋaŋ bugan timti makotemien ekŋenaŋ olat olat
temaŋ ku mbien.* *(Kisim Bek 16:18)*

16 Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan kot mamti mulup mimiyet keŋŋ temaŋ penaŋ
matazin. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ Taitas keŋaŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme
egaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mulup kot mimiyet keŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kegogak
matazin keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ penaŋ manzeyap. 17 Egaŋ in
kot indamukulem mimiyet keŋaŋ temaŋ eweŋanak matazin yaŋ neŋ in
kot indamukulem mimiyet nâmti zempema egaŋ zetn gawepumti oloŋen
temaŋ mti inmagen kosât tapmin. 18 Neŋ ekmak an notn ŋen kapi mamti
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup mme dapmelaŋge
ekŋen kapiyetnaŋaŋ mulup aŋin ke maegoip an kemak ilisakwep idema
kolup. 19 An ke dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ egomti zempeme nitmak ke koti
in tewalaŋ mânep bewep ke timti Zudia am met indandayet zempewien.
Mulup kegok mmann Zudia am ekŋenaŋ nin indamukulem mimiyet keŋin
temaŋ tazin ke ekti Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mmobep.
20 Nin in am bekopsat indamukulem mimiyet tewalaŋ mânep temaŋ
ke beme damuŋ mti mmetnepemann tuŋgupman notnaŋ yuŋgume

* **8:15:** Meu kwitnaŋ mana zenup kapi msat tuŋgupman Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ meuyet gaki-
waletme meu kapiyaŋ msat tuŋgupman indapeleŋguye.

zet mmot mtot notnaŋ tuŋgupman sokbewemagat weyaŋ eksewanup.
21 Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nin an dolakŋaŋ elak mandikmâtâtndein keyepmti
nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapieset mulupm weyaŋti mmann am ekŋenaŋ
kegogak ndikmâtâtâtgat nâmti maminup.
22 Egetmak an notn ŋen ewe pema kozin ek ke pienen mukulem mulup
notnaŋ mimiyet zempemann egaŋ ŋep etaŋ mamme eknup keyepmti
nin ingat ekŋenaŋ Zudia am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen indamukulem mimin-
dendeyet keŋin temaŋ matazin keyet zapatnaŋ zema nâmti egaŋ inmak
kot mânep akuku mulup ŋep penaŋ mbep elak penaŋ nâmkatikbemti
pemann kozin. 23 An ŋenaŋ Taitasiyet yaŋaŋ nâsâgât indayaŋkwesime in
nâgât ekmak ilisakwep nin ndamukulem mimiyet mulup mamilup kegok
dundume nâmbe. Ma an zut ŋen keyet yaŋidaŋgat idayaŋkwesime in pigok
zewep, “An zut kapi Kilaisiyelen kwizet buŋamaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bembeyet
nâmti dapmelaŋgeŋine ekŋenaŋ mulup kapi mimiyet zemideme kobun.”
Kegok zeme nâmbep. 24 Neŋ ingat am dolakŋaŋ zemti dapmelaŋge ekŋengat
tuŋguwinan sekŋin mmotindewan keyet kataŋ in an ekŋen keyaŋ kopme
gogot mimindawep. Âpme nin meti dapmelaŋge notnaŋ ekŋenmagen met
zet zemti ingat sekŋin mam moindenup keyet penaŋaŋ sosok sokbeme
ekmâtâbep.

9

Pâlaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak am indamukulem mimiyet mânep akum bembeyet zeye

1-2 In Kawawaŋgalen am Zudia msalen maip ekŋen indamukulem
mimiyet keŋin temaŋ e eweŋanak matapme egap. Keyepmti neŋ Masedonia
dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zikalinan ingat sekŋin mmot indemti masesewatin-
demteman. Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak notnne bekakan Gilis msalen maip
ekŋenaŋ nup kan tipman baenak yaŋbemti mânep akum bembeyet mulup-
maŋ mkwabien. Nâip, in Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet keŋin temaŋ
tapme mamip keyaŋ am sambe notnaŋ keŋin mamwatindein. 3 Neŋ ingat
sekŋin mmot indemti zet zewan keyet penaŋaŋ ku sokbenakmagat in keyet
penaŋaŋ mânep akuku mulup tapmme an nâmkiŋpepemak notnne notnaŋ
zemindema kolip ekŋen keyaŋ inmagen kot pataŋ zemti indamukulem
mme in mânep zenzeŋaŋ ke akum beme delaŋ zeme tapmambep. 4 Mneti
wan inlak akumti beyo mene zemti neŋ Masedonia am notnaŋ indati
nsakwep kotneti indikmann in mânep ŋen ku akumti bembeŋaŋ tapme ekti
inmak nin nsakwep Masedonia am ekŋengat zikalinan sakambuk mbanup-
magat in mânep akuku mulup eweŋanak mbemti tapmambep. 5 Neŋ mulup
keyet nâma temaŋ penaŋ beme keyepmti an ekŋen ke eweŋanak ŋeŋaŋ
zemindema kolip. Kot indamukulem mme in tewalaŋ mânep akumti beme
mebegat zetik mbien ewan ke tapmme neŋ bam koti indikbap. Ke am
ilinaŋgat keŋ taolelinaŋgat penaŋaŋ nâmti beip sepem kegok bewe. Wa
ningat ekŋenaŋ zeme tapmnup sepem kegok ku bewe.
6 Pigok penaŋ zemâtâpma nâit: An ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ temaŋ mti alik alik
sambe kwitnaŋ kataŋ maondein. Ek nimwiaŋ wiaŋaŋ omba penaŋ mamin
ma an ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ belaknik mti alik alikŋaŋ belaknik maondein
beme nimwiaŋ wiaŋaŋ belaknik bugan masokbemsain. 7 An kwep kwep
in ilinaŋgat nânâŋin tazin keyet kataŋ nâmti keŋ taolet palen tewalaŋ
mânep bewep. Wa ningat ekŋenaŋ zeip keyet ma amnaŋ tabeipgat bene
zemti ku bewep. Kawawaŋaŋ am keŋ taolet tewalaŋ mambeip ekŋen
keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. 8 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen ke naman

kwileki ŋeniyet maolalip beme e egaŋ ŋep omba indamkwatawe. Âpme
ekŋenaŋ olat olatpiŋ tim nimwianŋti mamaip. Mti mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ
notnaŋ zigoset tapmezin ke mukulem mti mamelip. 9 Sepem kegogapmti
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin,
“An ŋenaŋ am bekopsat sambe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe maindamkwatain
keŋ taoletnaŋ keboŋ ke am ŋenaŋ ku kanda pewe.” *(Sam 112:9)*
10 Am sambe nin bepi Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ meu alik maakumndain. Âpme
nin msalen pemann egaŋ ikŋaŋ meu agulam mme penaŋaŋ sambe sosop
sokbemndame matimti nimwianŋnup. Egaŋ in alik alik sambe ke akumti
indame in mme sambe penaŋ masokbemindain. Ke tim nimti notnaŋ timti
Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indamukulem mbep. 11 Kawawaŋaŋ in kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe indamkwatame olat olatpiŋ mamti in naman am bekopsat
notnaŋ ekŋengat tewalaŋ akum beme nin timti met indawanup. Âpme
ekŋenaŋ ingat keŋin dolakŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kwizet
buŋamaŋ mwabep. 12 In mulup kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen am sambe Zudia
msalen maip ekŋen ke indamukulem mimindeme mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ
keyaŋ am sambe keŋin mwapme sambe penaŋaŋ koti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ
zewep. 13 In am nâmkiŋpepemak bekopsat Zudia maip ma am keboŋak msat
notnanen indamukulem mmepme ekŋenaŋ in tewalaŋ mimindamebep.
Keyet oloŋen temaŋ mimindewep mti in Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋaŋ
manzein keyet kataŋ tati muluwin ke mme ekŋenaŋ keyet eyo nâmti
Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep. 14 In sepem kegok mme am
ekŋenaŋ ingat tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ tapme Kawawaŋaŋ in indamukulem
mimindendeyet dundum sawep. Set dolakŋaŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ
keŋ taoletnaŋ omba penaŋ tasaingapmti weyaŋ zikat indayeen ke mamip.
15 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ msalen am nin ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Kilais gogot penaŋ
mampein mee piwan ningat tewalaŋ temaŋ ndame egaŋ toti ndamukulem
mge keyepmti egat wisikŋ zempene.

10

Pâl Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet sasaŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâzin

1 Alak neŋ nanaŋgat mamanaŋgat zapatnaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: In
nâgât pigok manzeip, “Egaŋ ninmak kapi matazin beme egaŋ mtopmamti
zet sewakŋaŋ mandinndoin. Ya naman met beŋan main kan keyet
egaŋ naman nin papia tipkwasisi zet notnaŋ makumndain.” Yaŋgut neŋ
Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ mtot mamti zet sewakŋaŋ mandiindomtan set sepem
kegogak mimiyet keŋŋ temaŋ matazin. 2 Sepem kegogapmti neŋ inmagen
kobap kan keyet in keŋŋ ku walabep. Mneti peme neŋ in sambe keyet
zet tipkwasisi zet zema keyaŋ ŋep ku bewe. Âpme am ningat ekŋenaŋ
msat kapiyelen mama mimi mgasik mâti maip manzeip ekŋen kemagengut
zet ŋenzinziŋ mimindawap. 3 Nin msat palen am bekanaŋ ekŋen kapiyet
tuŋguwinan e penaŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut nin wa msat kapiyelen timbi sâk ke
timti an ku maânup. 4 Nin timbi sâk timti an maânup ke wan am bekanaŋ
msat palen mamti maâip ekŋen keyelen timbi sâk sepem keboŋ yek. Nin
Kawawaŋmagen timbi sâk windeŋambeŋ penaŋ ke timti an windeŋambeŋ
penaŋ Sadaŋ egalen mka ŋande temaŋ maindelemâkunup. 5 Nin timbi
sâk ke timtati nin am zet dâsuki mmot mtot mti Kawawaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ
ke mtopepeyet mulupmaŋ mamip keyelen windeŋaŋ mtopemti am ekŋen
ke ŋoktikŋin mgilik zemann Kilaisiyaŋ ŋoktik mimiyet manâin ke etaŋ mti
mamayet mamnup. 6 In zetn kapi gawepumti mulup mme nin keyet sakŋan

ektatiŋgut nin am ningalen zet ku maŋgawepup ekŋen ke zet muluwen indendeyet kalem mbanup.
7 In mulupm mamiap keyet penaŋaŋ ekti yaŋŋ nâmâtâtnembep. An ŋenaŋ nâgâegaŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaŋ mamain kegok nâmnembe beme an keyaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaŋ mayap elak penaŋ nâmâtâtnembe.
8 In neŋ nikme neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulupgat winde naŋge keyet sekŋ omba penaŋ mammolapnok penaŋ bein beme ke wa in mtot indendeyet ku mamiap. In indamukulem mimiyet kegok mamiap keyepmti neŋ keyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak ku bein. 9 Keyepmti neŋ ingat papia sambe kumti indawan ke wa in sekŋin mma kiŋgagagat nâmti ku kuwan. 10 Am notnaŋaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, “Pâlaŋ beŋan met mamti papiaŋanen zetnaŋ nukŋaŋ ma tipkwasisi zet makum ndain ya naman pien ninmak kot mame ekmann an sâlâgâgâtnaŋ bugan zetnaŋ mee zeme nâmann windeŋepiŋ mambein.”
11 Am nâgât zet kegok manzeip ekŋen keyaŋ pigok nâmbep, neŋ beŋan met mamti papia makum indayap ma sokŋan inmak mamti zet mandiindoyap kemak sepemit igak igak ŋen ku belup.
12 Wa nin am belak am nânâŋinpiŋ ilinaŋgat mamaŋin bem ekti neŋ an kebon geŋ an kebon mti mamaip ekŋen kebon yek. Am ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgat ziiŋin notnaŋ ilinak bempemti ke ekti keyet kataŋ neŋ kebon ek kebon mamip. 13 Yaŋgut nin wa Kawawaŋaŋ winde ndame mulup mamnup keyet nâmti nnaŋgat sekŋ ku mam motnup. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nin mulup mimiyet gesiŋaŋ bemndaye ke inmagen mulup eyo mimiyet nâmti bempeye. 14 Keyepmti nin Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen kot ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti zewenn. Wa nin mulupmnaŋgat gesiŋaŋ bemndendeŋaŋ ke sebempemti belak mulup kilom ku mammetnup. 15 Wa nin mulup an maŋge ŋenaŋ inmagen mulup miminaŋaŋ nin keyak sakwalam mti kwizet buŋam temaŋ titiyet nâmti ku mbenn. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ mulupm mimiyet gesiŋaŋ inmagen bemndeye keyepmti nin mulup mmann in Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ bewe ma mulupmnaŋ inmagen palakŋaŋ bemti omba mekobe e nâmkatik bemti mulup ke inmagen yaŋbemti mbenn.
16 Inmagen mulupmnaŋgat penaŋaŋ kegok sokbeme ektiŋgut nin naman mulup msat beŋan notnanen am ŋenaŋ mulup ku miminaŋan nnaŋgat met yaŋbemti keyet nâmti sekŋ ŋep mmobanup.
17 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmosât nâmbe beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup ekmagen mge keyet nâmti sekŋaŋ ŋep mmobe.” *(Zelemaia 9:24)*

18 An ŋenaŋ mulup ikŋaŋ mbe keyet nâmti ikŋaŋgat zemsesewabe beme Amobotnaŋmagen ŋep ku bewe. Âk Amobotnaŋgat zemsesewatpewe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ an keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.

11

Pâlmak ombemindendeŋaŋ dâsuki ekŋengalen zet

1 In buzak tati nâme neŋ zetn ewe tusumti pigok zema nâit: neŋ nânâ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋŋnanen tapme manzeyap ke in ekme am seoŋ ekŋenaŋ manzeip sepem kegoknok mambein. 2 Kawawaŋ egaŋ ingat eyak penaŋ mamimindain. Neŋ ingat sepem kegogak penaŋ mamimindeyap. In imbi nembip dolakŋaŋ penaŋ neŋ in awin Kilais ek kwewetaŋ ke wawagat ombemindewan. 3 Mneti an ŋenaŋ nânâ sepemaŋ igak ŋen zikat indame ŋoktikŋin yuŋgume Kilais bamkumpewepmagen zemti sekŋ omba penaŋ manzin. In nâip Sadaŋaŋ zet dâsuki zemti Ewa ŋoktikŋaŋ myuŋgume egaŋ

walege in sepem kegok mbepmagat eksewep. 4 In am notnaŋaŋ inmagen
koti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ nin mandiindonup e tapme nan sepemaŋ igak ŋen
mandiindoip ma Emetak Teŋ e tapme naman emetak sepemaŋ igak ŋen
main ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nin diindondoŋaŋ e
tapme nan sepemaŋ igagen diindome in ekŋengalen zelin ke sakwep nâmti
keyet nâme penaŋ beme maŋgawepup keboŋgapmti neŋ igat yayaŋ penaŋ
miyap.
5 Neŋ nâma in am ombemindendeŋaŋŋine dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mandiindoip
ekŋen keyaŋ neŋ sebem nemti gwaen ku talip bein. 6 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzennaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku masokbemkawaŋ
beme egip mene yaŋgut neŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâpma delaŋ zein.
Keyet yaŋaŋ notnne notnaŋmak nin set sambe mamimkwatnup keyaŋ
nânân temaŋ ke msokbeme manndikmâtâkwalip ke.
7 Neŋ in mwat indendeyet nâmti nanaŋgat nâma tototnaŋ beme kan-
daŋinan mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup
mkwaban. Kan keyet neŋ in mulupm keyet tosaŋaŋ nanayet ku in-
dayaŋkwesiwan. Wa neŋ set ke ku myuŋguwan. 8 Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan
mamti ingat mulup mma dapmelaŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ etaŋ mânewan
nabandim mneme mamti mulup mban. Ekŋenmagen mânep milawat belak
kaim timti inmagen pien mulup mban. 9 Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan ke mamti
kan notnaŋgat mânepgat olati keyaŋgut ingat ŋen ku indayaŋkwesimti
nâmban. Ekŋen Masedonia dapmelaŋge notnne bekakan ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋgat maolateman ke timti kot manamtemien. Neŋ eweŋan mulup
inmagen yaŋbemti mkwaban kan keyet ingat palen nukŋaŋ ŋen ku pema
moge yaŋ ewe mulup mmobap keyet nukŋaŋ ŋen ewe ku indawap.
10 Kilaisiyaŋ zet penaŋ penaŋak manzemtan. Neŋ sepem kegogak zemti
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup inmagen tosaŋepiŋ
mamiyap keyepmti sekŋ ŋep mmobap. Âpme Akaia mkaengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ
ku bekek nembe. 11 Neŋ yaŋaŋ eneyet zet ke zeyap ke nâit. Wa neŋ zet kapi
ingat wisat mimindemti ku zeyap. Neŋ ingat gogotn temaŋ penaŋ tazin ke
Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zeyap.
12 Neŋ mulupm sakam kegogak ewe mmoti ombemindendeŋaŋ belakŋaŋ
notnaŋ tosayet etaŋ nâmti muluwin mmambe nin Pâl mee ekŋenaŋ mulup
mamip sakam kegogak maminup zegwem kegok zemti belak sek mmobot
zet etaŋ mamip ekŋen keyelen selin bekekme olabep. 13 Am ekŋen
ke wan Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ yek. Ekŋen ke belakŋaŋ
penaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ muluwin dâsuki kegok mti nin Kilaisiyelen ombeminden-
deŋaŋŋane penaŋ manup zemti am dâsuki matetimindeip. 14-15 Sepem
kegok tapmimyuŋgume neŋ keyet keŋŋ ku mawazin. Sadaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ eyo
sepemaŋ asekti Kawawaŋgalen ensel saŋga soŋgaŋaŋmak kebоŋ mambein.
Keyepmti Sadaŋgalen mulup anene ekŋenaŋ asekti naman Kawawaŋgalen
mulup an penaŋ nin nemboŋak mambeip beme neŋ keyet nâma kwileki ŋen
mamanamaŋ ku mambein. Maneti bam kan temanen an ekŋen ke muluwin
bekanaŋ mamip keyet tosaŋaŋ esemteŋ bekanaŋak timâbep.

Pâlaŋ ombemindendeŋaŋ mulup mti nukŋaŋ omba tiye

16 Neŋ zet ewe ikŋaŋ keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit, an ŋenaŋ nâgât an
seoŋ kegok ku dinowe. In nâgât nâmneme am seoŋ ekŋen kemak tusumti
mamain kegok manâmnep. Neŋ ekŋenmak mambak ze neŋ mulup ekŋenaŋ
mamip sepem kegogak mti keyet nâmti sekŋ belaknik ŋep mmobak. 17 E
penaŋ. Neŋ zet tazeyap kaboŋ kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ ku bein.

Sek mmobot zet kapi e penaŋ am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ zelin kok zemti mamaip. 18 Am sambe penaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mammelip keyet nâmti sekŋin mamimmopme indigap. Neŋ ekŋenmak mambagen sepem kegogak ŋep mbak. 19 Kolin dapmelaŋge in ilinaŋgat nâme nânâŋin temaŋ mambein keyet mti in am myuŋguŋguŋin temaŋ keboŋ ke nâmindeme mamti inmak zapat mamip. 20 In am ekŋen keboŋ ke nâmindeme kot indadamuŋ mti tetimindemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin maomenzeŋtip. Mti ingat nâme totot naŋ beme belak bepalaksat maindoip. 21 Neŋ in sepem kegok mimindandayet windeŋaŋ ku mamiyap kegok mimindandayet nâma sakambuk mambein. Am ŋenaŋ mulup kwileki ŋen mti keyet sekŋaŋ mam mozin. Neŋ sepem kegogak ŋep mbak neŋ zet ke setnapiŋ e nâmtiŋgut belak kileŋ ke okpema kwazin.

22 Am ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmoti pigok manzeip, “Nin Ibulu am wa pimak, ma nin Islael am wa pimak Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat ndaombemndeye.” Ma naman pigok manzeip, “Nin Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane wa pimak.” Ekŋenaŋ zet sambe manzemelip beke neŋ kegogak tatnain. 23 Ekŋenaŋ nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mnup zemti mamimyuŋguip keyepmti neŋ zet kapi ŋenzinziŋ palenok kilom ke zeyap. Ekŋenaŋ nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an manup e ŋep manzeip yaŋgut neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaŋ mamti ekŋen bugan sebemindemti

Kilaisiyelen mulup pi belak omba penaŋ pusinaŋ seksak mammelap.

Âpme keyet mti am notnaŋaŋ ŋeŋin zime nati mka katikŋan kan sambe met maneip

ma am notnaŋaŋ sindiwaŋ nawitikme sekŋ pi buyuk beyak mapein.

Kegok mme neŋ kan sambe penaŋ gakikiyelen bududuk penaŋ mamiyap.

24 Sek 5 bepi Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sindiwaŋ nawitikme kwep nonoŋaŋgat sindip makuma 39, 39, 39 kapi manawitikwatemien.

25 Sindiwan miset tuk kapi sek sambe nawitikne nawitikne peme sipsip timti wemban.

Kan ŋeniyet nanzaŋaŋ nom kune kune peme wemban.

Sek tuk pi waŋgaen moti nembu sutnan daen mepma waŋgayaŋ bekanaŋ bemti towepme nembuyen waleletgalen bududuk mban.

Mise ŋen tambumbu kwep msasa kwep pi waŋga bekanaŋ bemti towepme tep pemaŋ ambeti tu palen etaŋ ke manepema toge.

26 Kan sambe penaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulupgat set teepmaŋ penaŋ tokwati mamamteman.

Kan notnaŋgat map tuŋgwawam kwati napmesât mamtan.

Kan notnaŋgat an kambu titi ekŋenaŋ milawatn kambu tisât tati nopeme kileŋ mawemteman.

Nanaŋgat maŋgenne penaŋ Islael ekŋenaŋ ilin ma am belakŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nomkume gakisât penaŋ mamkwateman.

Mka ŋande temaŋ notnanen mepma nome gakikiyet nâmti am sambeyaŋ manabembuluŋtemien.

Msat tuŋgupman maneti tu meuyet mti gakisâgât bududuk mamteman.

Waŋgaen moti manepema nembu mamaŋ temaŋ kumti manawaletan.

Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, “Nin Kilais nâmkiŋpenup keyet mti nin gâgât nodi,” zemti natetim nemti nati met kasa ekŋengalen belen mambem-nemtemien.

27 Tambu misa sek sindem sambe tipeŋ mamamteman

ma tambu misa pi Kilaisiyelen mulupgat yayaŋ temaŋ mti muluk mee dolakŋaŋ ku maweyaŋ wemteman

ma kan sambe pi mka ma saŋgum kâlâpiŋgapmti tâgâyet diŋdiŋ mamteman.
28 Wa zema nâip ke etaŋ yek. Kan sambe penaŋ dapmelaŋge sambe ŋep talip ma yek zemti keŋŋ yayaŋ temaŋ mambein.
29 Am nâmkiŋpepemak ŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ ŋen aikme neŋ kegogak nukŋaŋ matiyap. Ya naman ŋenaŋ yom mme neŋ an keyet mti nukŋaŋ temaŋ matiyap.
30 Neŋ sekŋ mmobogat nâmbak beme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋanen napmukulem mme mamayap keyet nâmti ŋep sekŋ mmobak. 31 Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ an kwizet buŋamaŋ mene mene mamimwalip egat zikatnan neŋ zet ekŋen ke penaŋ zeyap. 32 Neŋ Damaskas mkaen meti mamban kan keyet amobotnaŋ Alatas egaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ ŋen peme Damaskas mkaen mamamtan keyaŋ kasa kuku an notnaŋ indeme ekŋenaŋ met mka set bimaŋ sambe bee nâgât egaŋ mesât kopme ekti atamti met mka katikŋan pesenup zemti dombemti tapmebien. 33 Âpme am notnne notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti buzakset nati met kimbat solonan tati suasembe keŋan naweti mka kimbat enzuŋaset tek tim tapme ululuŋ piyaŋ zupman baen toti keeselak buzak kunzuŋti meban.

12

Kie kienok Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl kwileki ŋen zikat same ege

1 Neŋ nanaŋgat sekŋ mmoti keyet nâma ŋep penaŋ ku mambein. Neŋ kegok mimiyet nâma ŋep benak beme neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ kie kienok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan tazin ke zikat name ekbak keyet nâmti sekŋ ŋep mmobak. 2-3 Neŋ nup kan 14 tipman penaŋ kaimgat Kilaisiyaŋ nati kululuŋen mundum dolakŋan penaŋ keyet keŋan natetim mopme ekban e nâyap yaŋgut ke pe sekŋ melesiŋ napmopme ekban ma belak kie kienok etaŋ zikat name ekban ke weyaŋ ku nâmâtâlap Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgut nâin. 4 Âpme neŋ ke totati neŋ zet mamanamaŋ penaŋ nâmban. Msalen pien am zet ŋande igak igak manzemetnup sepem kebon yek igagen keyepmti neŋ ŋep ku zenzeyet ma msalen am zet ke zenâ zenâ mimiyet zemkuluŋ neneŋaŋ. 5 Ma neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekmâban keyet nâmti sek mmobot zet ŋep zewak. Yaŋgut neŋ keyet nâmti sekŋ ku mamimolap. Neŋ nukŋanen met tapma Kawawaŋaŋ manapmukulem mnein keyet nâmtiŋgut sekŋ mamimolap. 6 Neŋ zet penaŋ zeyapgapmti neŋ nanaŋgat kwitn mmolap beme neŋ am seoŋ yek. Neŋ an ŋenaŋ nâmneme mobotnaŋ ku bewap. Egaŋ nâlen mama mimi ekti neŋ zet zeyap kapi nâwe. Kok keyet nâme ŋep teŋ beweyeyepmti neŋ nanaŋgat kwitn ku mmobap yek.
7 Neŋ ekma Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zikat naŋge. Keyet neŋ nanaŋgat sekŋ ku mmolap Kawawaŋaŋ Sadaŋ nâmpeme zawat nukŋaŋ sekŋnanen bem neŋge. 8 Miset tuk kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe bekapi menzempeme mebegat dunduwan. 9 Yaŋgut egaŋ neŋ dundundu nnaŋgat dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti naŋge, “Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maolat temanen elak keŋ taolet nnaŋgapmti elak maŋgamâpma delaŋ zemâzin. Geŋ sek sukŋaŋ sukŋaŋ palen mamanigen nâgât windennaŋ geŋmagen ewe windeŋaŋbeŋ matazin.” Kegok dinoyeyepmti neŋ sukŋaŋ palen mama Kilaisiyaŋ manadamuŋ mimnein keyet windeŋaŋ temaŋ tapme Kilaisiyelen winde keyaŋ nabembuluŋti nadamuŋ mme mamayap keyet oloŋen mti sekŋ omba ŋep mmobap. 10 Neŋ Kilaisiyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ tazin keyepmti egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyepmti amnaŋ

sisipeŋpeŋ mnamti mene mene nom kupeŋ mme neŋ nukŋaŋ sambe bee timtati tima dukŋnan mopme sebe sugak sugak palen temama Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mneme egalen windeen katikŋaŋ bemti matalap.

Pâlaŋ Kolin am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat yayaŋ temaŋ mimindeye

11 In papia kumti nâgât sekŋ ku mmobien. In kegok mme neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ kuwan keyepmti ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnan am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâme an seoŋ ŋenok mban kegok mambein. Neŋ an tototnaŋ mambak ze in ombemindendeŋaŋŋine dolakŋaŋ manzeip ekŋengat kandaŋinan baen penaŋ ku mambak. 12 Neŋ eweŋan inmak kot mamban kan keyet neŋ Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ mamayap elak eweŋanak ke zemkawaŋ bemti indama nâmbien. Âpme ingat tuŋguwinan sewak sewak palen mamti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawaŋgalen mulup sepemaŋ igak igak bepi mmepma in ekti maâtâtalip. 13 Neŋ dapmelaŋge notnaŋ ekŋen dolakŋaŋ maindadamuŋ mmelap. Sepem kegogak in indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimkwaban. Mti mulup sambe notnaŋ bee mkwaban yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olat olat mti in ke napmukulem mimiyet kwep kegut ku indayaŋkwesiwan. In keyet nâme neŋ ke myuŋguwan beme in yomm ke katikpewep.

14 Neŋ inmagen sek zut pilak koban. Yaŋ pi ewe naman kot indiksât tapmiyap in nâgât yayaŋ mti mânewin kileŋ ku time mebe. Neŋ inmagen mulup met mimiyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti kobap wa in mânep nanayet nâmti yek. Nemba isikŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋ ku maidadamuŋ min. Nemba mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋgut nemba maindadamuŋ mip. 15 Neŋ ingat gogotn omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti neŋ mânepm mee tima mepme in indamukulem mimiyet nâma oloŋenaŋmak beme mulup mamiyap. Kebоŋ mma in naman nâgât gogolin belaknik bugan matazin mene?

16 In nâgât yaŋŋ ŋep nâmâtâlip neŋ in nukŋaŋ ŋen ku indawan. Keyaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, “Setnaŋ mee e ikŋaŋ ŋep kwitimti kobe. Yaŋgut pien kot mamti nin tetimndemti ŋoktikŋ mme yuŋgume mânepm mee tiwe.” 17 In nâgât nâme neŋ an notnaŋ zemindema koti ingat zeme in mânep indame ekŋenaŋ mti kot name makwitim niap kegok mambein. 18 Neŋ Taitas inmagen kokogat yaŋkwesim nâma egaŋ ŋep zeme nâmti ekmak notnne notnaŋ zemindema kobien. In nâme neŋ an ekŋen ke zemindema koti in zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti mânewin mee zemtimti kot nanayet zemindewan kegok bein ma? Ekŋenmak neŋ nsakwep mulup yaŋaŋ kwep mimiyet mamnup ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe bee mmâbenn.

19 Nin zet sambe mandiindom kwatnup bee in nâme nin ingat zikalinan kwetetepmaŋ mamayet nâmti etaŋ manzenup kegok mambein ma? E yek penaŋ. Nin Kilaisiyaŋ zet sepem kegok zemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mamayet nâmndeye keyepmti notnne dolakŋaŋ in pigok nâmbep. Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mam mann egip bee in indamukulem mimiyet etaŋ nâmti mamnup. 20 Mneti neŋ ingat sepemin nâmban e ŋen tapme in mama mimi bekanaŋ sambe mti mdândândâ palen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mimiyet eyak ma ŋenzinziŋ palen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ time kwaopme nimwianŋti mama ma lowek zet ma zeok zet ma sek mmoti mama kegok mti dapmelaŋgeyelen set pi kumasekme delaŋ zeme mame neŋ kot indikti endilipemti naman in nâgât nâmbien e tapme neŋ asekti sepem ŋen tapma nikbepmagengat eweŋanak eksemti mambep. 21 Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe penaŋ pigok mbien. An imbi set kileŋ mama ma

mama mimi bekanaŋ mimiyet sebelaŋ dindiŋ mimi ma nolinaŋgat imbiŋaŋ menzem wawat set sepem kegok mti ekŋenaŋ keŋin gilik zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ sambe ke bamkumpepepiŋ mbien. Yom temaŋ kegok ke mkwabien keyepmti maneti neŋ kan ŋeniyet indiksât kotneti indikma in ewe yomenagak tapme indikti Kawawaŋgat ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ sakambuk temaŋ mti ingat tuŋguwinan si temaŋ suma ŋep ku bewemagen zemti kiŋgalap.

13

Pâlaŋ eksese zet notnaŋ zeye

1 Pi neŋ inmagen kopma sek tuk ilak besâpm. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin,
“An zut ma tuk ekŋenaŋ an ŋeniyet myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen ekti zewep beme
an ke ŋep wati zet muluwen met pewep.” *(Zii Zet 19:15)*
2 Neŋ inmak mamban kan keyet am yommak mambien in yomin zemkawaŋ
bemti mamayet ma am notnaŋ in mamaŋin weyaŋ ektitim mamayet eksese
zet diindowan. Ya alak pi naman zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan in sambeyet
temakwep eksese zet ewe kumti indayap. Kan neŋ kobap keyet am yomin
mbien ke ewe zemkawaŋ bembepiŋ mambep beme ekŋen ke zet muluwen
katikŋaŋ penaŋ onzemindema tabep. Neŋ ekŋengat kembeŋ ku mbap. 3 In
nâgât pe Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ main ma yek manâmneip
keyepmti neŋ inmagen koti am yominmak ke zet muluwen indesât zewan
ke indema in Kilaisiyaŋ neŋmak tapme mulup mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep
nikmâtâtnembep. Wa Kilaisiyaŋ ingat mulup poptep poptep bugan ku
mamin egaŋ inmagen mulup windeŋambeŋak mamin. 4 Egaŋ eweŋan
msalen pien manepeme atamti tewen kumasasokpewien. Kan keyet penaŋ
windeyet timmage yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mme gilik zemti wati
main. Âpme am nin met ekmak tusumti manup nin penaŋ windennpiŋ
mamanup. Yaŋgut nin ekmak tapmann Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ ninmak
tapme nin egalen winde kemak tati ingat zelin ŋep zemusuwet indewanup.
5 In am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma belak mamaip e in ilinaŋgat otnânâŋinan
baen kwalimti egit. In Kilais Zisas ingat keŋinan baen matazin ke in ku
manâmmâtâpeip ma? Ku weyaŋ nâip beme Kilaisiyaŋ ingat keŋinan ku
matazin elak sosok sokbemkawaŋbewe. 6 Neŋ in ningat nâmndeme Kilais
penaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mamanup mambein elak penaŋ nâmkatikbemindeyap.
7 In ningat ekŋen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ yek e ŋep manâmndeip yaŋgut
in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke mâti mambep beme in ningat
Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ elak ŋep nâmndewep. Nin in
Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme yom ŋen mimipiŋ mamti mama mimi
dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke etaŋ mti mamayet nâmti
mandundum sanup. 8 Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
kapi windeŋaŋ kumann totogat mulupmaŋ ŋen ku mbenn. Elak ilin
ŋep nâmâtâtndeip. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi
mukulem mmann msat sambe palakŋaŋ mebegat mulupmaŋ etaŋ mam-
nup. 9 In nâgât an tototnaŋ bugan e ŋep mandinoip wa neŋ keyet nâma
bekanaŋ ku bein. Âpme in ŋepgat windeŋinbeŋ ke mambep. Yaŋgut nin
in Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ penaŋ bemti
mamayet nâmti Amobotnaŋgat mene mene mandundum sanup. 10 Neŋ
Amobotnaŋaŋ in gwatnaŋ mimindendeyet nâmti neŋ winde naŋge wa ke
in memendep mimindamti indawalet indendeyet yek keyepmti neŋ beŋan

pien mamti in papia kapi eweŋanak kumti indayap. Ke ekti in eweŋanak weyeyaŋ mulup mimiyet nâmti bema kozin. Mneti neŋ koti winde keyaŋ naman mtoindema ŋep ku bewemagen zemti meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Pâlaŋ notnane mukumindeye

11 Notnne, neŋ zetn pigok zemdelaŋ zema nâit: In Kilaismak maip keyepmti tuŋguwinan oloŋen palen mama mimi keyaŋ weme nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti mambep. In nâlen zet zeyap kapi gawepume delaŋ zemâbe. In ŋoktikŋin ma nânâŋin kwep bemti sewakŋaŋ palen mambep. Mme Kawawaŋ an gogot toŋaŋ ma an sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mambe.
12 In Amobotnaŋmak maip keyepmti in ilinak dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti bet butem aiwep. 13 Am nâmkiŋpepemak pien manup nin in indamukumindenup.
14 Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet ma Kawawaŋgalen gogot keyet keŋan tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ pende zamindeme in ilinak notn notn mti oloŋen palenak mamayet nâmti mandunduyap.

Galesia

Pâlaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am maŋge Galesia msalen mamamtemien ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Galesia zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet zet kuye keyaŋ an nânâŋin temaŋ Tâtâ Alakŋaŋgalen nânâ mulup mamiwan egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kuye ma yek e zet kapiyetnaŋ timti zet ŋen kemak bemekti Pâliyelen ma egalen yek e zet Galesia kuye kapiyetnaŋaŋ zemusuwepme keyet kataŋ mamâlip.

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuyeen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am notnaŋ Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen alakŋaŋgat ma ŋeŋaŋ timti megeen kan keyet ekŋen dapmelaŋge sambe msokbem mege. Ekŋengalen keŋaŋgatnaŋ ŋen ilak Galesia kapi ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kuye. Nukŋaŋ kapiyaŋ tageyepm Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi mge. An notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeengatnaŋ Galesia msalen dapmelaŋge tapmebien ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Pâlaŋ ekŋenmagen timet zeye ke tapmeŋgut sakŋaŋ naman Zuda am ekŋengalen yeŋsokŋineyaŋ Kawawaŋmak tusum mamayet zetik mimiŋaŋgalen betziŋ ke kegogak ewe pepep bemti tim mamayelen zewien. Betziŋ keyet piliŋaŋ sek butnaŋ maantimtemien. “Ŋep in nâmkiŋpepemak mamayet Zisas nâmkiŋpeme ingalen bep. Kegok ke set penaŋaŋ penaŋ mimiyelen yaŋgut keetaŋ ŋep penaŋ yek. In kegok mti keyet palaŋaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ ewe antiseip wagak.” Zet kegok mozeme amnaŋ keŋ zut palen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpemti mama kazizit aiik keyet mtobiengapmti Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kumti zet keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ku mtotogalen nâmti kuye. Angalen mama mimi zetnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetmak ŋep ku lumaŋti tim mamayelen yegat satnaŋ penaŋgat penaŋ zemti kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigokgaŋ Galesia zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-10 Zet yaŋbem zenzeyelen zet
1:11–2:21 Pâlaŋ mulup kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ketalasim naŋge kegok zeye
3:1–4:31 Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat zet zapatnaŋ kapiyet mimiŋaŋ
5:1–6:10 Dapmelaŋge ekŋen Zisasimagen tâtâŋin tazin keyepmti ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen mimiyelen e kwidendeŋaŋpiŋ
6:11-18 Pâlaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zein

Pâlaŋ Galesia am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen indamukumin

1 Neŋ Pâl, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyet Zisasiyaŋ ombemneŋge. Âpme neŋ wa an ŋenaŋ mulup kapi mimiyet ku zemneŋge ma ku neme meban. Ningat Kawawaŋ Bipm egaŋ ikŋaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage egelaŋ muluwit kapi mimiyelen zemnembun. 2 Âpme neŋmak nâmkiŋpepeen an notnne sambe pien Galesia matalip ekŋenmak nin in indamukunup.

3 Mme neŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taolet mimindamti indamukulem mimindeme keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan wemti weweyelen mandunduyap.

4 Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋ nâme weŋge keyet katnan Kilais zempeme egaŋ zet gawepumti nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatim kwakwagat ikŋaŋgat

keŋaŋaŋ penaŋ mamaŋaŋ ke amgat belen ketalasime ekŋenaŋ kume gakiye. 5 Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat nâmann mobotnaŋ beme kan kataŋ sesewatsapeŋ mamambanup. E penaŋ.

In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi ku zemyuŋguwep

6 Kawawaŋaŋ in Kilaisiyelen keŋ taoletnaŋgapm indazemtetime ekmagen kobien. Ya in kot belak welep mti naman zet katnaŋ ŋen amgalen ŋoktikmak lumamaŋaŋ ke mamâlipgapmti neŋ ingat nâmtemtem penaŋ mimindeyap. 7 In nâip, Kilaisiyelen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ŋen ku tazin. An notnaŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindondoŋaŋ ke amgalen ŋoktikmak lumaŋti ingat ŋoktikŋin mamyuŋgumindeip. 8 Keyepmti pigok zema nâit. Ninmagengatnaŋ an ŋen ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ zet katnaŋ diindowennen ke zemyuŋgumti ŋen diindowe beme an keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zempeme teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe! 9 Âpme zet pi eweŋan zewan keyegak sakwalam zema nâit. An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindowenn ke zemyuŋgumti zet katnaŋ ŋen diindoween an ke Kawawaŋaŋ welili mpeme teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe.
10 In nâme neŋ zet kapi amnaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet zeyap bein? E yek! Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti manzeyap. Neŋ nanaŋgat amnaŋ nâmneme mobotnaŋ bewak ze zigoset Kilaisiyet mulup an mambak?

Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl mulupmaŋgapm kumtetime koge

11 Notnne, neŋ zet kapigok zema nâit: Neŋ Kilais ikŋaŋmagengatnaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi timti diindowan wa ke ammagengatnaŋ yek. 12 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzeyap kapi am ŋenmagengatnaŋ ku tiwan ma ŋenaŋ zemzikat ku mnaye. Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ zemzikat naŋge.
13 Neŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen nâmkiŋpepe ke mâti mmamkwabannen zigok mamban ke in mamannaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋep nâip. Neŋ windeŋaŋ penaŋ bemti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am maŋge ŋen maŋge ŋen sisipeŋpeŋ mimindamti indawalesâgât mamkwateman. 14 Neŋ itnaŋaŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mama mimien nemba sememen kwep notnaŋ indasebemindemti yeŋpapmne ekŋengalen mama mimi ke mâpmamti keyaŋ katikŋaŋ bem tatagalen mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mammteman.
15 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ nâmneŋge keyet kataŋ neŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapma eweŋan tipman baenen egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti naombemneŋge. Ma nâme weme nazemtetime ikŋaŋgalen mulup mamiap. 16 Âpme kan beme ekbanen egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ zikat name egalen buŋam zapat keyet yaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋep zewak. Ma neŋ an ŋenmagen mepma zemmusuwewetgalen ŋoktik ku naŋge. 17 Ma Zelusalem mkaen ku moti Zisasiyet nembaŋane an notnne eweŋan yaŋbemti mammkwatemien ekŋen ku indikban. Neŋ belak Alebia msalen metatneti bam gilik zem Damaskas mkaen koban.
18 Ke matokwatnepema nup kan tuk delaŋ zeme bam Pita eksâgât Zelusalem mkaen moti ekmak ke Sonda zut etaŋ mamban. 19 Ekmak ke mamti Zisasiyet nembaŋane notnaŋ sambe ku tapme indikban. Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ Zems etaŋgut tapme ekban.
20 Zet kapi dâsuki ku kumindayap. Penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kuyap.
21 Neŋ Zelusalem mka teman ke maneti keyetnan bam Silia ma Silisia msalen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom diindom

meban. 22 Kan keyet Zudia msalen Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am mambien
ekŋenaŋ niknikpiŋ mme meban. 23 Neŋ mepma am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
nâgât zapatn pigok etaŋ zeme nâmbien, “An nin sisipeŋpeŋ minndamti
Zisasiyelen kwizet buŋamaŋ mme yek bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mamin
piwan naman Zisas nâmkiŋpemti egat kwizet buŋamaŋ zetnaŋ zemzikat
indam tapmmezin.” 24 Ekŋenaŋ nâgât zapatn kegok zeme nâmti keŋin
dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewien.

2

Pâlaŋ ombemindendeŋaŋ notnaŋ Zelusalem mkaen met indige

1 Msat kataŋ matokwapmetnepema nup kan 14 delaŋ zeme Zelusalem
mkaen ewe mesât tati Banabasimak Taitas ilisakwep idatima neŋmak
mebenn. 2 Ke belak penaŋ ku mobenn Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemkawaŋ bem
namti keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme mosâti eget idatimti moban. Moti am
Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindawan keyet zapatnaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ etaŋ on-
dekindemti ekŋen zemkawaŋ bemindawenn. Kapigok nâmtiyepm mbenn
mneti ekŋenaŋ neŋ mulup mamiyap ma mkwaban keyet zemtalat neme
mulupmnaŋ penaŋepiŋ benakmagen zemti kegok mbenn. 3 Âpme Taitas
ek kogogagak Glik msalengatnaŋaŋ wati mebelin keyepmti ondedagen
ek sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepeyet ku nâmpewien. 4 Keyaŋgut ningalen
ondedak keyet keŋan an belakŋaŋ notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeen sakamnok ma-
maip ekŋenaŋ buzak buzak ondedagen motati nin Kilais Zisasmak tusum
mamti lala mamanup keyet yaŋŋ ndikmâtâti Zuda am ekŋengalen zii zet
kandaŋan ke ewe gawepumti mimiyet nâmti Taitas sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antim-
pepeyet zemndewien. 5 Zemâtâtndame nin ekŋen keboŋ ke ondedagen
zet zenzeyet kawaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan ku indawenn. Nin Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyelen setnaŋ ke inmagen mkaliŋaŋ bemann
tatagat nâmti mulupmaŋ maminup.

6 Nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋenmagen an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ
sakam bemti ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup mkwabien.
Ekŋenaŋ nânâ alakŋaŋ ŋen ku zeme nâmban. Neŋ manzeyap sepem
kegogak zemkwapme nâmban. Mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ, temaŋ ma isikŋaŋ,
Kawawaŋaŋ nin sambe ndikme sepem kwep mambenup. 7 Ekŋenaŋ ek
nâme Kawawaŋaŋ Pita ek Zuda am ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyet zempeye. Âpme neŋgut am Zuda
maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup mimiyet zemneŋge. 8 Mti
Kawawaŋaŋ Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen
kumtetimti winde same egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmagen mulup mge. Âpme
neŋ kegogak an Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋbembeyelen
nakumtetimti winde namti zemneme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ
ekŋenmagen mulup mimiyet zemneŋge. 9 Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet
mnamti mulup mobotnaŋ kapi naŋge. Mti Zemsmak, Pita ma Zân ekŋenaŋ
am Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ maŋge ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin amobotnaŋ sakam
bemti mambiengapm ndikmâtâti neŋmak Banabas nit notn minndemti bet
butem ndemti nit am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup
mimiyet zemâtâtndame mepmalu ilin Zuda am ekŋenmagen mulup ewe
tusumti mbien. 10 Âpme ekŋenaŋ ondedagen keyet nin am nâmkiŋpepemak
msat notnanen maip ekŋenmagen met zemalu milawat notnaŋ beme
timti nin am bekopsat Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge Zelusalem mka teman

mamaip ekŋen indapmukulem mimindendeyet etaŋ zemndewien. Âpme neŋ mulup ke eweŋan baen windeŋambeŋ mammkwalawaŋ ya pi ewe mti indamukulem mmobap.

Pâlaŋ Pitayelen myuŋguŋguŋaŋ eksokbeye

11 Âpme Pitayaŋ Antiok mka temanen kopme neŋ am sambe keŋan
myuŋgu yuŋguŋaŋ ombemti zewan e kwilekiyet egaŋ myuŋguŋgu sosok
penaŋ mge. 12 Kelak tipman baen Zemsiyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak Antiok
mkaen ku indeme kobienen Pitayaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak Zuda maŋge ku
sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmak tu meu manimtan. Yanan am ekŋen keyaŋ kot
pataŋ pewien kan keyet egaŋ naman ekŋen Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbem-
beŋaŋ ekŋengat kiŋgat kumti ekŋenmak tu meu ku manimtan. Enenogat
egaŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋŋ eksokbeseip ma an ekŋen keyaŋ am sekŋin butnaŋ
antitiyelen keŋin temaŋ weŋge keyepmti kingati mge. 13 Âpme Zuda am
nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti Pitayaŋ kingati mgenok
sakamkwep mme Banabas mee kogak ekŋengat kiŋgati sululuk mege.
14 Kegok mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tazin
keyet kataŋ ku mâpme indikti neŋ am sambeyet zikalinan Pitayet pigok
dunduwan, “Geŋ Zuda anaŋ, Zuda am ningalen mama mimi tazin keyet
kataŋ ku maminik. Geŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengalen
mama mimi keyet katnan maminik ke ŋep penaŋ yek. Giti an keboŋaŋ
naman zigok ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ningalen mama mimi keyet kataŋ mamayet
maindapitilinik?
15 Nin Zuda am maŋge penaŋ wa nin am zupman mamaip amka
yomtoŋ ekŋen keboŋ yek. 16 Nin nânup an ŋenaŋ Zudayelen zii zet
gawepumti keyepm Kawawaŋgat zikatnan teŋ ku mambein. Zisas Kilaisiyet
etaŋ nâmkiŋpemtiŋgut teŋ ŋep bembeyelen. Nin kegogak Zisas Kilais
nâmkiŋpewenngapmti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan teŋ mama ke mamanup. Wa
zii zetgat yek. 17 Âpme am notnaŋ nin Kilaismak pepep bemti teŋ ma-
masâgât manzenup. Yaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndikme am yomtoŋ mamaip
ekŋen nemboŋak mambein keyepmti in nâme Kilais egaŋ yom mimiyet
zemndeme mamanup bein? Wa kogok ke yek! 18 Neŋ zii zet ekma dolakŋaŋ
bein keyaŋgut zii zet ke mâti teŋ setnaŋ bembe ke set ku tazin keyepm
naman bamkumpewan ke naman ewe mma kwapme mti mambap beme
neŋ an zet kululutoŋ bewap. 19 Âpme nin an gakikiŋaŋ sekŋaŋ ke mti zet
muluwen ku mawapmotnup. Âpme neŋ kegogak am gakikiŋaŋnok mayap
keyepmti zii zelaŋ ŋep ku zemnonak. Neŋ Kawawaŋ manâmkiŋpeyapgapmti
mama mimi teŋ penaŋ mamiyap. Keyepmti zii zelaŋ neŋmak Kilais tewen
ndome gakiwelinok bein. 20 Neŋ pigok nâmkiŋpeyap Zisas Kilais tewen
gakiye kan keyet mama miminn itnaŋaŋ bekanaŋ sambe bee asekme yek
bemâge. Keyepmti neŋ alak pi mama miminn itnaŋaŋ bekanaŋ ke mâti
mulup mamin, keyet kataŋ ku mamiyap. Neŋ Zisas Kilais egalen ŋoktik
etaŋ mâti mamiyap. Âpme Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ nâgât
kembeŋ nâmnemti yomm pumti gakiye. Keyepmti neŋ keyet nâmkiŋpema
egaŋ nâgât keŋnan koti matazingapmti egaŋ nâgât zet zigok ŋen manzein
ke neŋ nâmti zetnaŋ maŋgawepuyap. 21 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet am
ninmagen sokbeye ke ku manzemtalatpeyap. Zii zet gawepumti yompiŋ
bembe set ke tadak ze Kilais ek belak etaŋ gakiye kok zewenek.”

3

Zii zet gawepupu ma nâmkiŋpepeyelen zet

1 Wakae, Galesia am seoŋ maŋge penaŋ! In am pe kwiyaŋ keŋin mme
kilom beye? Neŋ Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpepeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ
weyaŋ zemâtâtindama nâmbien. 2 In zii zetgalen mama mimi ke mâpmamti
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke tiwien? Ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi nâmti nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ tiwien
ze? Olak zeme nâmbi! 3 In ke kwilekiyet seoŋ penaŋ beme delaŋ zemâzin?
In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen selen yaŋbemti mebienaŋ naman it-
naŋaŋ ke ewe gilik zemti ilinaŋgalen windeen mdelaŋ zesâgât tapmip ma?
4 In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak kot tusume kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ
inmagen sokbemindamâge ke in nâme belak penaŋ sokbemindaye kegok
bein? 5 Ma in zii zet mâti mamaip keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ
indamti menok inmagen mammsokbein? Yek, in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti manâmkiŋpeip keyepmti menok mamip.

6 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ Abalaamgat pigok zenzeŋaŋaŋ tazin,
“Abalaamaŋ Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpeyeyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ egat nâme an teŋ
beye.” *(Sokbembe 15:6)*
7 Keyepmti in pigok penaŋ nâit, am nâmkiŋpepemak mamaip ekŋenaŋ
Abalaamgat nemunambaŋaŋ penaŋ bemti mamaip. 8 Am Zuda maŋgeen
ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ eyo nâmkiŋpepe aikme Kawawaŋaŋ indikme an
imbi teŋ bembeyet zenzeŋaŋ keyepmti eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat
zet zapatnaŋ kapi zeme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok kumpewien,
“Abalaam, geŋ nâmkiŋpepemak bewanan keyepmti geŋmagengatnaŋ alikdi
sokbewe. Âpme am msat sambe ekŋenaŋ ek nâmkiŋpemti set keeset
kaisasatnaŋ ke mâti mme neŋ ekŋen aŋgalaŋindewap.” *(Sokbembe
12:3; 18:18; 22:18)*
9 Keyepmti am Kawawaŋ manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ Abalaamak tusume
Kawawaŋaŋ nsakwep tewalaŋ sambe mandamkwatain.

10 Âpme am notnaŋ zii zelaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme mamaip ekŋen
Kawawaŋaŋ saik makumindein keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ
kapigok miminaŋ tazin,
“Zii zelen zet sambe tazin ke ŋep ku kululuyelen. Am ŋenaŋ kwep ŋen
makuluin beme ek Kawawaŋaŋ saik makumpein.” *(Zii Zet 27:26)*
11 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ zii zet keyet keŋan mamti naman neŋ Kawawaŋgat
zikatnan teŋ penaŋ yompiŋ mayap. Kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen elak
Kawawaŋgalen zet piyaŋ sosok penaŋ pigok zemkawaŋ beme nânup,
“Nâmkiŋpepeen etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ mambeip am ekŋen keyaŋ
etaŋ mama kanzizit aikbep.” *(Habakuk 2:4)*
12 Zii zetgat keŋanen nâmkiŋpepeyet zetnaŋ ŋen ku zenzeŋaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok gulak zenzeŋaŋ,
“An ŋenaŋ zii zet sambe ke mâti mamambe beme maneti keyet penaŋaŋ
mama kanzizit tiwe.” *(Wok Pris 18:5)*

13 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin,
“Am tewen maindom masasokindeip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ saik makumin-
dein.” *(Zii Zet 21:23)*
Âpme Zisas ek yomepiŋ yaŋgut egaŋ am yominmak Kawawaŋaŋ saik kum
indeme nukŋaŋ matip sepem kegogak tiye. Kegok timti am zii zetgalen
zemdelaŋ zenze muluwengatnan gilik zemndatiye. 14 Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet
gawepupu ma gakikiŋaŋ pembenaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaam Emetak
Teŋ sasayet zetik mpeye ke am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ

ke time delaŋ zeye. Âpme nin nâmkiŋpepemak bemtiŋgut Emetak Teŋ titiyet Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ eweŋan zapatnaŋ zemndendeŋaŋ ke ŋep tiwanup.

Zii zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetik mge ke ŋep ku asekbe

15 Nâmkiŋpepeen notnne, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbeme eknâminup keeset zet ŋen pigok bem zema nâit: an zut ŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti muluwit kwileki ŋen mimiyet zemkatik bemalu an ŋenaŋ ku maasekidein ma an ŋenaŋ nânâ ŋen ku matusumidain. 16 Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamak iŋsokŋane sambe ekŋenmagengatnan an kwep ŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ bam sokbembeyet zetik mpeye. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen muluwaŋ ke wa iŋsokŋane sambe ekŋengat meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋaŋ ku mamaiŋ nânup: Iŋsokŋane sambe, ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ sokŋaŋ kwewetaŋ egat zet zapatnaŋ mimiŋaŋaŋ mamaiŋnup sokŋaŋ ke Kilais. 17 Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamak zemtâmti tâtâ ke mkatikŋaŋ beye ma zetik mge ke ŋep ku asesekgalen. Kegok mti mamkwatnepeme nup kan 430 bemeŋgut zii zet 10 ke Moses saye. Keyepmti zii zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamak tâtâ mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sokbembeyet zetik mpeye ke ŋep ku asekbe. 18 Zii zet ekŋen kapi weyaŋ gawepumann delaŋ zeme keyaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiti set ke tadak ze nin naman zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet kataŋ ku mbenek. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgat Abalaam zetik mpeye keyet penaŋ saye.

19 Âpme naman yaŋaŋ eneyet penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet kapi beye? Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ yommnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâtâtgat nâmti zii zet kapi indaye. Zii zet ke mti manepeme zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ am mamain sokbeme zii zet kapi delaŋ zenzeyet zenzeŋaŋ. Kukŋaŋgat Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet ke ensel ŋengat betnan beme egaŋ mti Kawawaŋ ma am ekŋengat an tuŋguwin Moses egat betnan beye. Beme Mosesiyaŋ mti kot yeŋsokŋine ekŋen indamti zemâtâtindaye. 20 Âpme kukŋaŋgat Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeyeen egaŋ igak etaŋ zeye. An ŋenaŋ tuŋgupman tatat ke yek penaŋ, ensel ma Moses mee kogak yek.

Zii zelaŋ gapmukulem mti Kilaismagen ku gaikmebe

21 Keyepmti in nâme zii zet alakgatnaŋ zeya keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan zetik mge ke ŋep peŋpeme mebe bein? E ŋep ku mimiyelen. Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet kapieset amnaŋ mama titiyet set aikndaye ze amnaŋ zet keeset etaŋ mepme Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ beme mama ŋep maaik indamanak. 22 Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ nin pigok zikat ndain: Msalen am sambe bepi yom mimiyet tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ matazin. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ ke taolet ndandayet zetik mge ke sawe.

23 Nin eweŋan nâmkiŋpepeyelen setnaŋ ewe sokbemndandapiŋ tapme zii zet katikŋaŋ kandaŋan tatnepemann nâmkiŋpepeyet zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bem ndaye. 24 Zii zelaŋ ndamusuweti mandalem kwatnepeme Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ kopme ek nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yompiŋ teŋ bembeyet kegok mimiŋaŋ. 25 Kilaisiyaŋ kopme nin egat nâmkiŋpemti keyet sakŋan gwaenen nin zii zetgat kandaŋan ŋen ewe ku matatnup.

Nâmkiŋpepeen nin Kawawaŋgat nenunambaŋane mambenup

26 In Kilais Zisas nâmkiŋpewiengapmti in Kawawaŋgat nembaŋaŋ bemti mamaip. 27 In Kilaismak tususu mme tu zulutindeme Kilais ikŋaŋ nemboŋak bewien. 28 Kegok mti am sambe Zuda ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma sisiliŋ nemba ma am belak lala mamaip ma an ma imbi

nin sambe Kilaismak tusumti am maŋge kwep kwabien. 29 In Kilaisiyet zapat bewien kan keyet in Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane penaŋ bewien. Mti eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet penaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ timti mamaip.

4

Nin Kawawaŋgat nembaŋane mamanup

1 Neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ewe kapigok zema nâit. Nemba isikŋaŋ ŋen bipmaŋ gakime sakwep keyegak bipmaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet toŋaŋ bemti damuŋ ku mamain. Ek anemba isikŋaŋ bugan keyepmti egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ keyet sisiliŋ etaŋ main. Egaŋ ŋep ku damuŋ mimiyelen keyepmti 2 bipmaŋ isikŋaŋ egaŋ datnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaloŋ pemti gakiye ke time kwaopme ekdamuŋ mti manepeme nemba isikŋaŋgat bipmaŋaŋ kan beye ke bududuk beme nemba ikŋaŋgat betnan beme ikŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mamin. 3 Eweŋan nin nemba isikŋaŋ kebоŋ sisiliŋ nemba bemti zii zet ma Zuda ekŋengalen set sambe notnaŋ bembeŋaŋ keyet kandaŋan meti kapiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep aikndasem zemti ke mâti manepemann bam Kilaisiyaŋ koge. 4 Kawawaŋaŋ kan nâmpeye kan ke kopme ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ Zisas ke Zuda imbi ŋeniyet keŋan beme kambakmak tati ambege. Ambepme egaŋ Zuda amgalen zii zet gawepumti mamtan. 5 Egaŋ ke nin zii zetgat kandaŋangatnan gilik zemndatime Kawawaŋgat nembaŋene bembeyet nâmti kegok mge.

6 Egaŋ kegok mti indatime in egat nemuŋane bewien keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat Emetagaŋ butnaŋ ke ningat keŋŋnan peme toweti egaŋ mme nin nâmtalati Kawawaŋgat kwizet pigok makunup, “Bien, Bien!” 7 Keyepmti nin zii zet kandanan sisiliŋ nemba ewe ku mamanup. Nin Kawawaŋgat nemuŋane penaŋ bemti mamanupgapmti ekmagengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kopme matinup.

Pâlaŋ Galesia am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat yayaŋ mge

8 In eweŋan Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeme sokbem mâge keyet nâme kawawaŋ dâsuki mmonzempemti keyet kandaŋan meti mambien. 9 Yaŋ alak in Kawawaŋ penaŋ egat yaŋaŋ ilak nâmâtâlip ma gilik zem kapigok zema ŋep besem Kawawaŋaŋ ingat yaŋaŋin nâmâtâzin. Âpme in eneyet naman gilik zemti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge kemagen tapmelip. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ kebоŋ keyaŋ in indamukulem mimindendeyet windeŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin, yek penaŋ. Âpme in yaŋaŋ ke nâmtiŋgut naman kwilekiyet keyet kandaŋan ewe mebegalenak mamip? 10 In kendo sambe sepem igak igak pi tapmeti keyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme 11 keyet kandaŋan mepmâpme neŋ mulupm inmagen mban keyaŋ penaŋepiŋ besemagen zemti keyet omba penaŋ maembembeliap.

12 Notnne, in neŋ Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpeyap kegogak nâmkiŋpepeyet nâmti zeap. In nukŋaŋ ŋen ku aik nawien. Kegok tusumti mmobotgat wekum indayap. 13 Nâip, neŋ eweŋan sek zawalaŋ naikgeyepmti inmak ke tati in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindowan. 14 Âpme zawat sebet susuk igagen penaŋ sokbemname in nâmneme mgasik beme ku nikkiŋgabien. Yek, in nikme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenok bewan ma Zisas Kilaisnok bema nikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mnawien. 15 Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoma nâmti oloŋen mbien. E naman eneyet pigogat windeŋaŋ peme tatozin? Kan keyet in zikalin

kwanzemti neŋ nanayelen benak ze in nâgât zikatn bekanaŋ kwanzemnemti ingalen pembenaŋ keyaŋ wetneme neŋ mulup inmagen ewe tusumti mbak. 16 Yanaman kan pigogat zet penaŋ sukwep diindoma in kwilekiyet neŋ naman nikme kasaŋin bema mambamkumneip?

17 Âpme am zii zet zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ mamaip. Ekŋenaŋ in ekŋenmak met tusumti mamayet nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mamimindeip. Ekŋenaŋ ŋep indamukulem mimindeme mama kanzizit ŋep ku tiwep. Ekŋenaŋ belak tususuŋin neŋmak tazin ke eleŋgem indeme in met ekŋenmak mamayet nâmti kegok mamip. 18 Neŋ inmak ke mama ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋgat setnaŋ zikat indamti indamukulem mme keyaŋ ŋep benak. Âk neŋ beŋan piyen mama ekŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ etaŋ mimindamti indatimti ilinaŋgalen mamaen mesât manzeip ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ yek. 19 Nembanne, neŋ in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi tazin sepem kegogak titiyelen nâmti keŋŋ sindem temaŋ penaŋ beme inmagen mulup mamiap. Imbi ŋenaŋ nembaŋaŋ sokbesâpmme sek sindem matin sindem sepem kebоŋ manâyap. 20 Neŋ alak pi inmak ke tabak ze dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋ ke eknâm mti ŋep indamukulem mimindewak. Âk neŋ beŋan penaŋ pien tati ingalen nukŋaŋ ke zigoset ekti indamukulem mimiyelen ke ku nâmtiyepm ingat yayaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mimindeyap.

Selamak Aga egetmagen bemzenze zet zenzeŋaŋ

21 Neŋ am in zii zet keyet keŋan meti mamaip in pigok indayaŋkwesima zeit, in zii zelaŋ zigok penaŋ zein keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beme nâmbi? 22 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet pigok zemkawaŋ bein, “Abalaamgat nemuŋanet zut sokbewun, ŋen ikŋaŋgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ kwitnaŋ Sela ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Ŋen sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Aga ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. 23 Âpme sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋmak ambebun ke Abalaamgalen ŋoktigengatnaŋ etaŋ sokbeye. Âpme imbiŋaŋ penaŋ kemak ambebun ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mpeye keyet katnaŋ sokbeye.” 24 Keyepmti nin eknuwen imbi Aga ek Kawawaŋaŋ Sainai Kalaŋan Moses zii zet saye sepem kebоŋ. Ma imbi Sela ek Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane sambe sokbembeyet zetik mge sepem kebоŋ. Aga ek sisiliŋ imbi etaŋ mamtan keyepmti iŋsokŋane ekŋenaŋ sisiliŋ am bemâbien. 25 Sisiliŋ imbi Aga ke Alebia msalen Sainai Kalaŋ tazin keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Yaŋ alak Aga egaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Zelusalem mka ma am ke matalip ekŋenaŋ zii zetgat kandaŋan meti sisiliŋ mamip. 26 Âpme Abalaamgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ keyaŋ Zelusalem alakŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan tazin keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Âpme Zelusalem kululuŋen tazin keyaŋ am lala mamanup ningat mamm kegok bein. 27 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok tazin,

“Imbi tipkatik mamanik geŋ nemba ambesâgât sek sindem ku matinik.
Keyet mti geŋ oloŋen mti kwizet temaŋ ku. Bam Kawawaŋaŋ
geŋmagen menok mme geŋmagen nemba sambe penaŋ sokbem
mâbep. Sisiliŋ mulup imbindaŋ nemba ambege ke sebempemti
gâlenaŋ omba penaŋ sokbemâbep.” *(Aizaya 54:1)*

28 Âpme Aisakgaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mge keyet kataŋ sokbeye. Yaŋ alak pi notnne in Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mge keyet kataŋ sokbemti egat nemunambaŋane bemti mamaip. 29 Âpme nemba sisiliŋ imbi Agamagen sokbeye egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ menok mme sokbeye nemba ke kasa kasa msaye. Sepem kegogak alak pi am zii zetgalen set mâti mamaip ekŋenaŋ

nin kasa kasa maminndaip. 30 Âpme keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen
zigok penaŋ zenzeŋaŋaŋ tazin?
“Sisiliŋ imbi ek nemuŋaŋmak ilisakwep idamâpmane msat belakŋan melit.
Mneti sisiliŋ imbi egalen nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ imbindi penaŋgalen nemba
keyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke toŋaŋ bewemagat.” *(Sokbembe 21:10)*
31 Keyepmti notnne, wa nin sisiliŋ imbi keyelen nemunambaŋane yek. Nin
Abalaam ikŋaŋgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ egalen nemunambaŋane mamanup.

5

Nin lala manuwaŋ lalayegak penaŋ mambanup

1 Kilaisiyaŋ in mme lala mekoti maip keyepmti in lala bubuk mekoti
mambep. Keyepmti in am notnaŋ kawaŋaŋ bugan indame ekŋenaŋ
Zuda am ekŋengalen zii zet keyet kandaŋan meti mamayet zet kelakŋaŋ
mimindamti ku indatiwep.
2 Neŋ zet kaliŋaŋ kapigok zema nâit, in sekŋin butnaŋ antim indendeyet
zeme nâmindewep beme Kilaisiyet gakikiŋaŋ keyet nâme belakŋaŋ penaŋ
bewe.
3 Neŋ zet keyegak ewe sakwalamti penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, mneti
an ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet nâmindewe beme zii zet sambe ke
esemteŋ weyaŋ gawepume delaŋ zemâbe. 4 In zii zet gawepumann
Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ besenup zemti mamip. Inmagen Kilaismak tususu
mbien e ilak etime delaŋ zeye. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ
inmagen ku matazin. 5 Keyaŋgut nin Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen
windeyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinan ndamukulem mimindeme mulup dolakŋaŋ
mmann Kawawaŋaŋ nin nâmndeme teŋ bembeyet webemti damuŋ matat-
nup. 6 Nin Zisas Kilaismak tususu mbennen am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ
ma sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ mama mimi keyet nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ ku beye. Nin nâmkiŋpepeen gogot palen mama keyet
nâmann penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein.
7 Eweŋan in Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋset mama mimi dolakŋaŋ
ke mkwabien. Yaŋ alak kwi ŋenaŋ zigoset zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme
Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ bamkumpemti naman set ŋen ŋaset mâti
mamelip? 8 In Kawawaŋaŋ indakumtetime kot egat zapat bewien. Yaŋ
egaŋ in mama mimi bekanaŋ ke mimiyet egaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme ku
mamip. 9 Nâip, nin yis isikŋaŋ bugan nupmamaŋ keŋan pemann toti keyaŋ
nupmamaŋ mme omba penaŋ masemem kwapme eknup. Sepem kegogak
an bekanaŋ kwewaŋ am dolakŋaŋ sambe ŋoktikŋin mamme yuŋgum
temezin. 10 Neŋ in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ŋep ku katik
pewep ke nâmkatikbemindeyap. Nin Amobotnaŋ Kilaismak tususunn tazin
keyepmti in ŋoktik sepemaŋ ŋen ku mâti mebep ke penaŋ nâmkiŋpem
indeyap. Âpme am zii zet mâti mamaip ekŋenaŋ keŋin mamimyuŋguip
keyepmti bamgat yomin keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mutumindawe.
11 Notnne, neŋ amnaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyet zetnaŋ diindowak ze
zigoset Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mnawiek? Ma kegok diindowak
benagen Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakiye keyet zapatnaŋ zemann
manâmbekambemndeip e kegogak ku mbiek? 12 Am in sekŋin butnaŋ antim
pepeyet zetnaŋ mandiindoip ekŋen kebоŋ ke indikti diindome ilinaŋgat
kalin sowep.
13 Notnne, in lala mamayet nâmti Kilaisiyaŋ indazemtetime kobien.
Keyepmti in kapigok ku nâseip. Nin lala tatnup keyepmti mama mimi
itnaŋaŋ ke ewe timann kwapme mne kegok ku otnâit in ilinak mukulem

mukulem mti gogot palen mambep. 14 Âpme zii zet sambe keyet zet
ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ pigok pende mti zenzeŋaŋ,
“Gitaŋgat maŋgembein keyet kataŋ am notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot miminde-
wanik.” *(Wok Pris 19:18)*
15 In mneti tuŋguwinan zet mdândândâ mti dopmaŋ mekum kokum mti am
mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ tazin ke walep mâbepmagen zemti yayaŋ zet kapi
diindoyap.

Emetak Teŋaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapigok manndain

16 Neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ zema nâip: In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ
ek nâmpeme ingat mama mimiŋin damuŋ mbe. Kegok mme in keŋ
itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ keyelen tikŋaŋ ke ku mâpmebep.
17 Keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ keyelen tikŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
Emetak Teŋ kasa mammpein. Âpme naman Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ
kegogak keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ ke kasa mammpeinegak.
Egelaŋ kasa kasa kegok mmalu in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ msât maotnâip
ke eleŋ beleŋ bemti ŋep ku mamip. 18 In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ
indadamuŋ mbe beme zii zetgat kandaŋan ewe ku mambep.
19 Keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi sambe bee wa enzililiŋan ku tazin. Ke
sosok kapigok ma sokbeme eknup: Imbimak set kileŋ mama ma muluwaŋ
okbi okbiŋaŋmak muluwaŋ bekanaŋgat mimiyet keŋ wawat. 20 Ma nopiom
sesewatindaip ke ma aindindi ma mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ we bekanaŋmak
mee notnaŋ mamip. Ma kasa kasa mti an ââ ma am notnaŋgat nâmbembe
mimi ma ŋenzinziŋ ma ilinaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe tatagat mulup
temaŋ mimi ma mdândâmti maŋge kalalaŋ 21 ma eyak zet ma tu katikŋaŋ
nimti keŋ kileŋ mama ma ondedak keŋan mama mimi bekanaŋ penaŋ
mti mama mimi sambe keboŋ keboŋ ke mamip. Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamaen ku mambep.
22 Âpme am Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak mamaip ekŋengat ma-
maŋinaŋ mulup mme penaŋaŋ kapigok masokbein: Ammak gogot mama
ma oloŋen palen mama ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ma mama mimi
sewak sewak mti mama am indamukulem mimi ma dopmaŋ mukulem
mukulem mti mama ma zegawepupumak mama ma 23 keŋ mtoti mama ma
segaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋgat manâin keyet windeŋaŋ mtopemti mamti,
mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keboŋ keboŋ ke zii zet ŋenaŋ ku mtopepeyelen.
24 Am Zisas Kilaisiyet zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama
mimi bekanaŋgat tikŋaŋ keyaŋ indapmandame yom mamip, keyelen
windeŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme
keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen winde omba penaŋ mtopeme delaŋ zemâge. 25 In
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen windeyet maip beme egalen windeen
negak mamebep. 26 Nin nnaŋgat sekŋ mmoti notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin
mmann bekanaŋ ku bewe. Ma nin notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat nâmbembe ku
mbanup.

6

Dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti nukŋaŋin pumti mamambep

1 Notnne, inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ tetimaemaeen sukŋaŋ bemti yom
mme in Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak nâmkiŋpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ mataz-
inaŋ sewak sewak mti an ke mama mimiŋaŋ weyaŋpewep. In egat
mobotnaŋ mti sakambuk mti sakambuk samti ku mtopewep. Mneti

mseŋan Sadaŋaŋ in kegogak indatetim indeme toindoweyet weyaŋ eksemti mbep. 2 Tuŋguwinan nukŋaŋ notnaŋ masokbemindain ke ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gapuwep. Kegok mti Kilaisiyelen zii zet bee ŋep gawepuwep. 3 An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋ neŋ amobotnaŋ mayap nâmbe yaŋgut am ekŋenaŋ egat nâme amobotnaŋ ku bewe beme egaŋ belak sek mmobot etaŋ mbe. 4 Keyepmti am kwep kwewaŋ ilinaŋgat muluwinaŋgat yaŋaŋin weyaŋ ekmâtâbep. Ekme muluwinaŋ dolakŋaŋ bewe bemeŋgut muluwin keyet nâmti ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmobep. Yaŋgut in ilinaŋgalen mulupmak nolin ŋengalen mulupmak ku bemak ekbep. 5 Mti am kwep kwewaŋ ilinaŋgat nukŋaŋin ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat timti met Kawawaŋgat betnan bewep.

6 In an Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom zikat indamamip ekŋen ke segalen bandim indamukulem mimindeme mamti mulup mbep.

7 In kapigok ku nâmyuŋguwep. Kawawaŋ tetipewep beme in an tetimaee toŋaŋ bewep. Am ŋenaŋ mulupmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maondein keyet penaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keyegak sokbeme matin. 8 Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ ke keŋanen bemisik tabe beme egaŋ maneti keyet penaŋaŋ bekanaŋak timti walelet temaŋ aikbe. Ma am ŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke keŋanen tabe beme egaŋ maneti keyet penaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke tiwe. 9 Keyepmti nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyet sekaŋgaŋ palen ku mne. Nin sisiliŋ palen mbanup beme penaŋaŋ titi kanen nin omba penaŋ ndamkwatame timti nimwiaŋ wiaŋ temaŋ mbanup. 10 Kegogapmti nin timti mulup dolakŋaŋ mti am notnaŋ indamukulem mimiyet setnaŋ sokbemndawe kataŋ mbanup. Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen yaŋbemti mpemann mebe.

Pâlaŋ zetnaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ zesâti aŋkeŋoo zet zeye

11 In papiaen muluwaŋ kasetnaŋ temaŋ temaŋ penaŋ nen betnnaŋ penaŋ kumindayapgat egit! 12 Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ amgat zikalinan kwizet buŋamak bembeyet nâmti in sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyet zet giŋgiŋ penaŋ mamiindeip. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zetnaŋ etaŋ zemann sisipeŋpeŋ sokbemndasemagen zemti kegok mamip. 13 An sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋmak ekŋen sambe keyaŋ zii zet sambe bee weyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku maŋgawepup. Ekŋenaŋ in nâmindeme ingat sekŋin butnaŋ antim indeme in ekŋenmak tusumti ilinaŋgat kwizet buŋamin mmot indendeyet nâmti kegok manzeip. 14 Âpme neŋgut Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye keyet nâma mobotnaŋ beme keyet nâpeŋ mamayap. Neŋ msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin keyet nâma mobotnaŋ ku mambein ma ekŋenaŋ kegogak nâgât mobotnaŋ ku matalip. 15 Am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ aikndaye keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein. 16 Ma am sambe zet zeya kapi nâmti maŋgawepup in ma am Zisas Kilais manâmkiŋpemamaip in Islael alakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindeme keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

17 Pilak zetn pigok zemdelaŋ zesowap: Notnne, neŋ Kilaisiyelen sisiliŋ an bema sek yemben sambe tamezin ma sisipeŋpeŋ omba mnawien keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ ŋep ku mtot neneyelen.

18 Notnne, Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap. Penaŋ.

Epesa

Pâlaŋ Epesa am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye

Am sambeyaŋ nâiwen zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ kuye nâmti manzeiwaŋgut zet kebon ke sakwep ku zenzeyelen. Zet egok zenup e zet abatatat. An notnaŋ zeiwen an ŋenaŋ Pâl ammemti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye yaŋgut nin sambeyaŋ Pâlaŋ kuye zemann aaŋtage keyepmti kegok zene. Epesa mka temaŋ keyet keŋanen Loma gapman egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe penaŋ mge. Epesa mme egalen mka ŋotekŋaŋ beye ma dalaŋgalen mka ma sesewat sepem ikŋak ikŋakgalen mka ŋotekŋaŋ beye. Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timepme zut beye keyet egaŋ Epesa msalen metapme nup kan tuk kegok mege. Mesâgât Timoti peme egat munduman tati dapmelaŋge ke ekdamuŋ mge. Kie Kienogen dapmelaŋge Epesa ekŋen zet kegogak kumindandaŋaŋ (Kie Kienok 2:1-7).

Pâlaŋ de tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye? Egaŋ mka katikŋan Loma msalen tati dapmelaŋge Epesa mkaen mambien ekŋengat kuye. An notnaŋ nâmtaliwen zapat meluwaŋ kapi am sambeyet apalak kuye. Kebon keyepmti Epesa dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ makumti beme naman dapmelaŋge notnaŋmagen mepmegalen nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwaŋ apapalak kapi kuye. Epesa ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ ŋen sokbeme keyepmti ku kuye yek. Zet ŋotekŋaŋ notnaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat penaŋaŋ Zisas peme koge âpme Zisasiyaŋ naman am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat toŋin kapigoset beyeyaŋ tazin. Egaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat ap biwin ma ŋokaselinnok beyeyaŋ tazin Pâlaŋ kogok kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Epesa zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-2 Notn mukuku zet
1:3-23 Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋgat penaŋaŋ
2 Zisasiyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ondakme kwep mobien
3 Dapmelaŋge penaŋ mama ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâmbiliwepme tazinen ke mamip
4:1–6:20 Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ mti mamayelen zetnaŋ
6:21-24 Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Zet yaŋbem zenzeyelen zet

1 Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen an ombemneneŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ naombem neŋge. Neŋ meluwaŋ kapi Epesa mkaen Kawawaŋgalen an imbi Zisas Kilais paŋpaŋ nâmkiŋpemti katikŋaŋ mti mamaip ingat kumindayap.

2 Nin sambeyet Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egelaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindame in keyet keŋan tatagat mandunduyap.

Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ maketalasindain

3 Nin Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat zapat manup keyepmti Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋengalen mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe keyaŋ maketalasi ndaingapmti kame nin ek sesewatpene! 4 Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan tipman baenen penaŋ msat kululuŋ mee pi ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme nin ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet ndaombemndendeŋaŋgapmti ikŋaŋgat zikatnaŋ

kwetetepmaŋ mamambanup. 5 Egaŋ eweŋan nâmtikŋaŋ mimndemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimiyet nânâŋaŋ kegok nâmbiliwepme weŋgeyepmti Zisas Kilais egat pembenaŋgapmti keŋ taolet mimndamti nin nemunambaŋane bemti mamayet ikŋaŋ nâmdelaŋ zemti zemndeme mamanup. 6 IkŋaŋgaT Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ gogot penaŋ mamimpein piwan egaŋ am ningat tikŋaŋaŋ omba penaŋ tazin keyepmti keŋ taolet ek kiŋgagatnaŋmak mimndamti Nemuŋaŋ ke ningat mti peme msalen kapi toge. Keyet kame nin Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpene!

7 Kawawaŋ ek keŋ taoletnaŋ omba penaŋ tazingapmti nin yomgalen kimbat keŋan manepemann egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais zempeme koti tewen gakimti sipmaŋ mulapme sipmaŋ keyaŋ yomm sambe zulupme delaŋ zeme lala tobennaŋ mamanup. Egalen keŋ taolet temaŋ bekapi ekti pisempeyap. 8-9 Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am ningat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ nâmndein keyepmti eweŋan baenen Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi mimiyet igak nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet penaŋaŋ Kilais peme toti ikŋaŋ mkawaŋbemndame ekbenn. 10 Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimiyet kanaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge kan ke penaŋ daŋgome msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weme eknup sambe bepi ma kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ wein sambe bee Kilaisiyet kandaŋan ondekme kwaoti kwep beme egaŋ keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ mamain.

11 Egaŋ eweŋanak nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet kataŋ Kilais egat mti egaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat zapat penaŋ ndaombemndemti Kilais ekmak tusumndeye. Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi sokbembeyet nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet katnanen masokbemkwapme eknup. 12 Egaŋ nin ndamukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kegok mme nin ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋbemti Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpewenn keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek sesewatpene!

13 Âpme in kegogak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ilak nâmti nâmkiŋpepe aikme keyet piliŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat eliŋgom indemti Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ eweŋan penaŋ indandayet zetik mimindeye ke indame tiwien. 14 Emetak Teŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ bam ikŋaŋgat zapat ndatimti mama kanzizit ndawe keyet piliŋaŋ ke ndaye. Keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek kwitnaŋ mwatpemti sesewatpene!

Pâlaŋ Epesa am ekŋengat mandundumtan

15 Âpme neŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemamti Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti notn notn palen mamaip. 16 Keyet zapalin kopme nâmbangapmti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatpemti ingat nâmti mandundumkwalap. 17 Neŋ ingat nâmti Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ egaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame Emetak Teŋaŋ in nânâ dolakŋaŋ sambe indamti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimkawaŋ bemindame in egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen nâmti mandundumsayap. 18 Mti keŋin mkawaŋ beme in Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat indatimti kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ingat zapat zeye keyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme keyet nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep. 19 In yaŋaŋ kapigok penaŋ nâmkawaŋbewep. Kawawaŋ ek windeŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tazin keyepmti am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe nin kan kataŋ manndamukulem min. 20 Windeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mwati wat mot betnaŋ penaset kwizet buŋamŋaŋmak mamayet pemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe damuŋ mimiyelen winde samâge keeset yaŋaŋ ekmâtâtnup. 21 Egaŋ Zisas winde same msalen

amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengalen winde ma Sadaŋ mee piyelen winde ma ensel kululuŋen maip ekŋengalen amobotnaŋine sambe ekŋengalen winde mee pi timtot ba pemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ gwaen motazin yaŋ bamgat mama katikŋanen ewe tapmebe. 22 Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi Kilaismagen winde titiyet nâmti ek ekŋengat ŋoktekŋin onzempemti egat kandaŋan yaloŋ pemti ek mtati dapmelaŋgeŋane nâmkiŋpepemak manup ningat ŋeŋaŋŋ onzempeye. 23 Msat kataŋ nin Kilaismak tusumti an kwep etaŋnok bemti mamanup. Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee pi ilak nin dapmelaŋgeŋane kapi. Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ ningat ŋokasetn bein. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋen ma msalen weme eknup pi ikŋaŋ mgeyaŋ indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mme wemelip.

2

Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye

1 In eweŋan yom mti gakikiŋaŋnok mamti Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ ku gawepuwien keyepmti waleletgat zapat etaŋ mamamtemien. 2 In belak msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ sambe kapiyet nâme penaŋ beme ke mâti mamtemien. Mti Sadaŋgat kandaŋan meti zetnaŋ gawepumti mambien. Am Kawawaŋgalen zet makuluip ekŋen kemagen amobotnaŋ Sadaŋ msat kululuŋ tuŋgupman gwaen mamain egaŋ maindadamuŋ min. 3 Nin eweŋan am ekŋen keboŋak nâmkiŋpepepiŋ mamti mama mimi mgasik ke mammtemenn. Mti sekŋnaŋgalen tikŋaŋ ma ŋoktikŋnaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti mamann Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ minndamti keyet tosaŋaŋ ndandayet nâmndeye.

4-5 Nin bekanaŋ mti Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ gawepupupiŋ belak kileŋ mamkwabenn. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋ taolet omba penaŋ ma egaŋ ningat kembeŋ penaŋ mti gogot penaŋ minndeye. Keyepmti egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin ek nâmkiŋpemann keyet paleset egaŋ naman mama kanzizitgat zapat ndatiye. 6-8 Egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wati Sadaŋgalen windeŋaŋ kume topme kululuŋen gwaen motati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋen gwaen wein ma msalen pien weme eknup bekapi ndadamuŋ mme delaŋ ze mâzin. Keyepmti nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti nin Sadaŋgat windeŋaŋ kegogak mam mtopenup. Âpme am sambe nin egalen keŋ taoletnaŋ temaŋ beke maekmebegat kegok mge. Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tikŋaŋ penaŋ nâmndeye keyepmti egaŋ nin keŋ taolet omba minndamti Zisas Kilais ek ndamukulem mti yomengatnan ndatitiyet zempeme msalen kapi kwatoge. Wa ke nin nnaŋgat pembenaŋgapmti yek. 9 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ŋep ku mmobogalen. 10 Kawawaŋaŋ nin Zisas Kilaismak tusumndemti mama alakŋaŋ kapi ndaye keyepmti nin mulupmaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe mimiyet ndaombemndeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok sokbembeyet egaŋ eweŋan tipman baenak nâmkabempeyenogak sokbeye.

Kilaisiyaŋ mme am maŋge kwep mambenup

11 In eweŋan tipman baen am Zuda ekŋenmak tususuŋin ku tapme mamkwabien keyet otnâpeme melak. Kan keyet in sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ belak mame Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ingat an sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ kegok mandiindomtemien. Âpme Zuda am ilinaŋgat sekŋin butnaŋ maantimtemien ma zii zet notnaŋ maŋgawepumtemien yaŋgut keŋinanen mama mimi mgasigaŋ maŋgak zemtatan. 12 Kan keyet in Kilais ek ku nâmkiŋpewien ma Zuda am ninmak tususuŋin ŋen ku tage; in belak kaiŋan

mamtemien. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ inmak tususu mti indamukulem mimiyet zetik ŋen ku mimindeye. In belak Kawawaŋinpiŋ ma kwileki ŋen titiyet webembeŋin ku tage. 13 Keyepmti in Kawawaŋ bam kumpemti ilinak teleŋan daen piliŋgisimti mambien. Yaŋ alak pi Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti wati in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiye mme Kilaisiyet sipmaŋaŋ in naman indamandame Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan koti mamaip. 14 Kilais ek mamasi palen mama keyet toŋaŋgapmti egaŋ ikŋaŋ Zuda am nin ma in am Zuda maŋgaengatnaŋ ku sokbembeŋaŋ tuŋgupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke asekme mekopme egaŋ timkot ikŋaŋgat zapat maŋge kwep bemndeye yaŋ alak pi keŋ kwep tapmanup. 15 Kilaisiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati Zuda am ninmak ingat tuŋgupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke ma Zuda am nin inmak ku mamayelen zii zetn notnaŋ tage ewan Zisasiyaŋ kumasekme delaŋ zeme am maŋge kwep ikŋaŋgat zapat ndatime kwaondakmann tuŋgupmnan mamasiyaŋ sokbeye. 16 Âpme Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakimti wage keyaŋ kasa kasayelen kimbat tuŋgupmnan tage bee egaŋ kumasekme mekopme am maŋge zut nin bepi ndatimti Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan met yaloŋ ndeme keŋ kwep bemti mamanup. 17 Kilaisiyaŋ koti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mamasi palen mama ke mkoti nin Zuda am maŋge ikŋaŋgat kandaŋan mamanup ningat ma am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in belak teleŋan piliŋgisimti mamaip inmak nin temakwep dinndosât koge. 18 Kilaisiyaŋ ningapmti mamaŋaŋ ketalasiye keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ egaŋ Zuda am nin ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in nsakwep ndamukulem mimndeme nin temakwep Kawawaŋ Bipmmagen nâmkiŋpemti mametnup.
19 Keyepmti in am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋmagen meti amkup sepem ewe ku talip. In ekmagen meti mka mtoŋ penaŋ bemti matalip. Mti in am nâmkiŋpepemak msat kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen maŋge mamaip ekŋenmak maŋge kwep bemti Kawawaŋgalen maŋge penaŋ mamaip. 20 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nin ombemindendeŋaŋ ma golaŋ zenze an ma Kilais Zisas nin mka tepumaŋnok ndawalatime kwatabennaŋ tati dapmelaŋgeŋane in indasektimti matatnup. Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ tepum tuŋgupman penaŋ gweŋgweŋ kumti katikŋaŋ bemtapme nin ganze ganzenan tati maindasektatnup. 21 Kegok tapmann am sambe nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ kot Kilaismak tusumti tusum tapm metnepemann Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋnok masokbein. 22 Nin Kilais nâmkiŋpepemak am maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenmak tusumti Kawawaŋgalen mkanok bemti tapmann Emetak Teŋaŋ ningat keŋŋnan mamain.

3

Pâlaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup mge

1 Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaŋ in am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ tuŋguwinan mpalakŋaŋ bema Kilais nâmkiŋpeme keyepmti mka katikŋan met newien. 2 In nâgât zapatn pigok kopme nâmbien. Nâgâek Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ omba tazin keyet zet zapatnaŋ timamti kalopbemti indandayelen an kegok zewien e penaŋ. 3 Egaŋ mulup ke zemnemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tasokbeme eknup keyet setnaŋ igak nâmbiliwepme tage ke zemsokbemnamâge. Keyet penaŋaŋ neŋ pemkwep bugan kumpeya. 4 Ke maiŋbewen neŋ Kilaisiyelen zet enzililiŋaŋ zigoset eknâmâtâban keyet yaŋaŋ e in kegogak ŋep nâmâtâbep. 5 Zet enzililiŋan ke am eweŋan tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋenmagen ku zemsokbembeŋaŋ. Alakŋati kapi Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ keyaŋ zemindendeŋaŋ an nin ma golaŋ

zenze an teŋ ninmagen zemkawaŋ bemndame nâmbenn. 6 Zet Kawawaŋaŋ
igak keŋanenak nâmpeme weŋge ke kapigok: Am Zuda maŋgeen ku
sokbembeŋaŋ maŋge in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti
Zuda am ninmak sepem kwep bemti maŋge kwep tati Zisas Kilaisiyepmti
Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ndandayet Zuda am ningat zetik minndeye
keyet penaŋaŋ ewan inmak nsakwep toŋaŋ bewanup.

7 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ keŋ taolet omba penaŋ mnamti Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet naombem nemti
windeŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ketalasimti naŋge. 8 Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen am
maŋge notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak totot naŋ mamaip ekŋengat tuŋguwinan to-
totnaŋin penaŋ manepema Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti Kilaisiyaŋ
am yomengatnan ndatitiyet toge keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ ma ekmagen kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ sambe penaŋ mawein ke nin ŋep ku maiiŋgalen keyet buŋam
zapatnaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ inmagen zemkawaŋ bem-
beyet zemneŋge. 9 Eweŋan tipman baenen Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ mme
sokbeye kan keyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen yomengatnan
gilik zemti indatitiyet igak nâme weŋge keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe
ke neŋ am sambe pi zemkawaŋ bemindama eknâmâtâpme tat delaŋ zein.
10 Alak kan kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge ninmagen
mulup sepem igak igak tapmmepme ensel Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ winde temaŋ
temaŋ indamti ŋeŋaŋ mamayet zemindeye. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
nânâŋaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge ke kapieset taekmâtâlip. 11 Kawawaŋaŋ
eweŋan penaŋ msat kululuŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme keŋaŋaŋ nâmbiliwetpeye
keyet penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais peme koti egaŋ ke msokbeye.
12 Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti ekmak tusuwenn keyepmti Kawawaŋgat
zimosetnaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ nâmtalati mandundum sanup. 13 Keyepmti pigok
penaŋ diindoma nâit. Neŋ ingapmti sisipeŋpeŋ palen mayap keyet zapatn
nâmti keŋin yayaŋ temaŋ ku kwabe. Keyaŋ Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepeŋin
mkatikŋaŋ bemindewe.

Pâlaŋ Epesa dapmelaŋge ekŋengat dunduye

14-16 Kegogapmti neŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak msalen manup nin ma am
nâmkiŋpepemak gakimti kululuŋen mobienaŋ maip nin sambeyet Kawawaŋ
Bipm apalak an windeŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ Emetak
Teŋaŋ nâmindame ingat keŋinan Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ in winde aikindame in
nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti egat kandaŋan topedondom samti mamayet
mandunduyap. 17 In nâmkiŋpepe katikŋaŋ aikti Kilais mkitikpeme egaŋ
ingat keŋinan telepgat tati gogot palen mama ke aikindame mama mimi
keyaŋ ingat keŋinan tati tepnok kindiŋaŋ time mekopme nâmkiŋpepeen
gweŋ gweŋ kumti tatagat mandunduyap. 18 Sepem kegok ke tati in ma
Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe notnaŋ nin nsakwep Kilaisiyaŋ
am ningat gogot omba penaŋ maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen
ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ŋep tiwanup. 19 In Kilaisiyaŋ am ningat gogot
omba penaŋ maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nin nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zenzeyelen
sepem yek; ke omba penaŋ. Keyet yaŋaŋ in ŋep weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâyap.
Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ inmak tati indamukulem mme in egalen mama miminaŋ
dolakŋaŋ ke etaŋ mti ikŋaŋ nembonak mamambep.

20 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ windeŋaŋgat penaŋaŋ am ningat tuŋgupmnan pigok
mamkawaŋbein ke delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ tapmebe. Nin egalen winde keyaŋ
ndamukulem minndendeyet nâmti mandundunup ke ma nânâ notnaŋ
belak keŋŋnan nâmann matazin mee pi egaŋ ekmâtâpme delaŋ zeme

ndamukulem mamimndein. 21 Nin Zisas Kilais egat pembenaŋgapmti
nâmkiŋpepemak am sambe manup nin pi ma am bam sokbemamobep kataŋ
Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsameti mamebanup! E penaŋ.

4

Kilaismagen nin am maŋge kwep bewenn

1 Neŋ Amobotnaŋgat kwit zapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ
kwati mka katikŋan newienaŋ tati pigok diindosowap. In Kawawaŋaŋ
mama dolakŋaŋ mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama
keyegak esemteŋ penaŋ mamambep. 2 Mti am notnaŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan
tototnaŋ mambep ma am notnaŋaŋ myuŋgumindame in dopmaŋ kegogak
ku mutumindawep. In noline keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindamti ilinak gogot
palenak mamti dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mambep. 3 Kawawaŋgalen
Emetak Teŋaŋ am maŋge sambe nin ondekndeme maŋge kwep bemti keŋ
sewak palen mamanup. Mneti in mama dolakŋaŋ ke katikpewepmagengat
kakanemuŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamambep. 4 Nin maneti mama kanzizit
titiyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ndaombemndeme ikŋaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ
keyaŋ ndaondak ndeme egat kandaŋan kwep kumann kwaopme webemti
matatnup. 5 Keyepmti nin Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen ma
nâmkiŋpepenn kwep ma an tuk ekŋengat kwilinanen tu manzulutindeip
kelak kwep. 6 Nin sambe bepi Bipm Kawawaŋ kwep egaŋ nin sambeyet
Amobotnaŋŋ apapalak mamain. Egaŋ ningat keŋnan mamti winde ndapeŋ
tapme nin ikŋaŋgalen mulupmaŋ kapi maminup.

7 Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulupmaŋ sepem igak igak mimiyet
kalaŋkumti ndamâgeyaŋ winde keyet katnanen mulupmaŋ maminup.
8 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ tazin,

“Egaŋ gwaen mosâti am kasaen indomti indatitiŋaŋ nemboŋ indati moge.
Naman kegogak mosâtati am mulup mimiyet winde notnaŋ indaye.”
(Sam 68:18)

9 (Zet kululuŋen gwaen mowege ke belak penaŋ ku zenzeŋaŋ. Egaŋ
ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ gakiki mkaen baen toweti Sadaŋ windeŋaŋ mtopemti
kwati gwaen mowege egaŋ msalen pien eyo Sadaŋ windeŋaŋ mtopeye.
10 An toge ikŋaŋ keyaŋak kasup eyoŋga mee pi sebemindemti mama
katikŋanen penaŋ gwaen mogeyaŋ egaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe ilindiŋ manndadamuŋ min.) 11 Egaŋ msalen amŋane
nâmkiŋpepemak nin windeŋaŋ ke ndamti mulupmaŋ mimiyet pigok kalaŋ
kumti ndamti kululuŋen moge. An notnaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyet ndakumtetimti ombemndendeŋaŋ ma notnaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an ma notnaŋ
am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
timet zenze an ma notnaŋ am indadamuŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet diindom
zikat indamimiyet zemindeye. 12 Egaŋ mulup kegok kalaŋkumti ndame nin
mulup ke mmann Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋnemboŋ nin nâmkiŋpepenmak
sememti kaliŋaŋ kegoset mambenup. 13 Mulup kapi tapm metne metne
pemann amnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeen keŋ kwep bemti nin sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat
Nemuŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zeme an penaŋ semem katikŋaŋ
bemti Kilais ikŋaŋ nemboŋak bewanup. 14 Nin Kilais ikŋaŋ nemboŋak bemti
tabanup beme am bekanaŋ notnaŋaŋ koti neŋ kegok kegok mgawap zemti
zekelakŋaŋ minndame nin nemba isisikŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sepem pigok mamip
kegok ku mbanup. Nemba ekŋenaŋ pigok mamip: Zet ŋen diindome nâmti
zet keyet nâme penaŋak etaŋ mambein. Ekŋenaŋ zet penaŋ ma dâsuki

tazeip zemti yaŋkwesimti ku manâip; belak nâme penaŋ etaŋ mambein.
15-16 Nin am penaŋgalen set tazin keyet kataŋ mti zet penaŋ penaŋak zemti
notn notn mti dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti mambanup. Nin
kegok mmoti mambanup beme nin Kilaisiyelen mama mimien katikŋaŋ
bemti tabanup. Âpme egaŋ ikŋaŋ ndadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mme nin egat
kandaŋan maŋge kwep kumann kwaopme egat palen metusum tusum mti
tetekŋnan ekmagen dolakŋaŋ wati mekopme egat setnaŋ betnaŋ mee penaŋ
ke bemti katikŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyet winde ndaye kataŋ
mulupm sakam igak igak mti notn notn gogot palen mukulem mukulem mti
nâmkiŋpepeen semem kaliŋaŋ bewanup.

Nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ tiwep

17 Keyepmti neŋ Amobotnaŋ egalen windeen tati ingat aŋkeŋoo zet ŋen
pigok zema nâit. In am notnaŋ Kilais nâmkiŋpepepiŋ mamti ŋoktikŋin
temaŋ msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ keyet kileŋ peme matazin
in sepem kegok ku mbep. 18-19 Am ekŋen keboŋ keyet keŋinanen mama
mimi mgasigat tikŋaŋaŋ etaŋ bemisik tapme keyepmti ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ
sambe mmeti Kawawaŋ mee bamkumpemti tu katikŋaŋ nimti zet kilom
kilom zenze ma imbimak set kileŋ mama ma yom sepemaŋ igak igak mti
keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mambemâzin. Am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ nin
mama kanzizit ndawe ke ekŋen keyaŋ paŋaŋ nembet bugan ku tiwep.

20 Âpme nin Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zikat indawennen kan keyet mama mimi
sepemaŋ kaboŋ ŋen ku zikat indamann ekbien. 21 In Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ
diindowenn kan keyet Zisas ek an zet penaŋ penaŋak zenze toŋaŋ elak
penaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemindamann nâmbien kemak. 22 In eweŋan mama
itnaŋan mamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi bekanaŋgalen tikŋaŋaŋ in-
daminzilime keyet keŋan matatemien e naman peme tapme Kilaismagen
kobien. Ya naman mama mimi okmak eyaŋ gilik zem kwati tetimindemti
mtoindesât tapm ke windeŋaŋ mtopemti 23 keŋin ma otnânâŋin ke wen-
zeume alakŋaŋ etaŋ bemâbe. 24 Mti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ
ma kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋmak tazin sepem keboŋagak ninmagen tatagalen
Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti nda mge.

25 In Kilaismak tusumti egalen maŋge kwep mamaip. Keyepmti in zet
dâsuki met zem kot zem e peme tapme kume kwaopme notn notn palen
mamti zelin penaŋ penaŋak zemti mambep. 26 In nolin ŋeniyet ŋenzinziŋ
mti nâmsopkumti zelin weyayaŋpiŋ tetak manepeme kasup zikatnaŋ ku
towebe. Sakwep keyegak nolinmak zelin weyaŋbep. 27 Mneti belak
maneti pemalu Sadaŋaŋ itmagen koti keŋit mkatikŋaŋ beme ŋenzinziŋ
keyaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen bekanaŋ aikindawe. 28 An kambu titi egaŋ kambu
peme tapme betnaŋaŋ mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mme sokbeme ikŋaŋgalen
keyetnaŋ tim nimti notnaŋ am towewenaŋ ekŋen indamukulem mbe.
29 In am nolineyet tipkwasisi zet mee ku zewep. Zet dolakŋaŋ zeme am
noline ekŋen zelinaŋ meti indamukulem mimindeme nâmkiŋpepeŋinan
kaliŋaŋ bewe. 30 Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke Kilaisiyaŋ kot indatimti
Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat kululuŋen indatimti mobotgat nâmti piliŋaŋ ke
keŋinan bem indeyeyaŋ egaŋ ke tati maindamukulem min. Keyet yaŋaŋ
ilin nâip. Keyepmti in naman meluwaŋ bekanaŋ kaboŋ mme Emetak
Teŋaŋ ingat kembeŋ temaŋ penaŋ mme ŋep ku bewe. 31 Keyepmti in
tuŋguwinan nâmbekam bembe ma keŋ kasa ma ŋenzinziŋ ma kwizet ŋakŋak
mti mdândândâ ma nolineyet zemtalalat zet ma kalembi mee keboŋ ke
ŋen ewe ku mbep. 32 Kawawaŋaŋ Kilaisiyepm ingalen yomin katimindeye

kogogapm in am sambe bepi baknaŋ etaŋ mimindamti eknengat tiknaŋ nâmindemti yom dopdop katipe katipe mti mamambep.

5

Nin busatnanen etaŋ mambanup

1 In Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ iknaŋ gogot mamimindein keyepmti in Biwin Kawawaŋaŋ iknaŋ mama main sakam keboŋak penaŋ mamayet mulupmaŋ mbep. 2 Amnaŋ yominaŋgat nâmti soŋgom Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesik dolaknaŋ peme nâmti yomin makatikpemtan sepem kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot penaŋ mti ningalen yom pumti tep palen gakime Kawawaŋaŋ ek ekti nâme dolaknaŋ penaŋ beye keyepmti nin Kilaisiyaŋ mge keyet katnanen gogot palen mamti dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mambanup.

3 Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge penaŋ manup nin imbimak set kileŋ mama tamaŋ mamaipnok mamayet zet kelaknaŋ ma nolineyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak kileŋ ku mbanup. 4 In zet sakambuknaŋmak ma zet mgasik notnaŋ ma zet sambuŋ mee ke zeme ŋep penaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zet keboŋ keboŋ etaŋ zemti mame keyaŋ dolaknaŋ bewe. 5 In penaŋ kapigok nâmbep, an imbimak set kileŋ tamaŋ maipnok maip ma zet sambuŋ manzeip ma amgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mamip eknen ke nopiom pedondom samti keyet otnâpeŋ maip eknen keyaŋ Kilaismak Kawawaŋ eknengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan ku mebep.

6 Am notnaŋaŋ in tetimindemti mama mimi bekananeset indatimti mesât zet kelaknaŋ mimindame in zelin ke ku nâmbep. Muluwaŋ bekanaŋ keboŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ am zet kululutoŋ eknen keboŋ ke ŋenzinziŋ mimindamti dopmaŋ mutumindawe. 7 Keyepmti in am eknen keboŋmak oloŋkati ku mamambep. 8 In eweŋan tambusosokgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ ke timti mmamkwabien. Yaŋ alak pi Amobotnaŋmagen kot tusumti egalen am maŋge bemti busatnanen mamaip. Keyepmti in am maŋgeŋene itnaŋaŋ nin mamanup sepem kegogak mambep. 9 Am busatnanen mamaip eknenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolaknaŋ kapigok masokbein. Eknenaŋ mama mimi dolaknaŋ mti zelin penaŋ penaŋak zemti mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mti mamaip. 10 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâtâti Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmindeme ŋep bembeyelen keboŋ keboŋ etaŋ mbep. 11 In am tambusosogalen mama mimi bekanaŋ mamip eknen kemak met tusumti ku mambep. In naman met am bekakan eknen ke indatimti busatnanen kobep. 12 Mama mimi bekanaŋ eknenaŋ enzilimti mamimelip keboŋ ke zetnaŋ sosok kawaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ŋep yek keyepmti neŋ zet kapi zenzeyet nâma sakambuknaŋmak bein. 13-14 Am sambe mama miminn dolaknaŋ ma bekanaŋ mamimenzili mâtnup bee Amobotnaŋgalen busatnaŋ keŋan sosok kot sokbemkawaŋ beme nin ekmâtâbanup. Keyet zet apapalak ŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zenzeŋaŋ,

“An muluk toŋ geŋ ilak wat. An gakikiŋanok mawenik geŋ wapmane
Kilaisiyelen busatnaŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ bemgek.” *(Aizaya 60:1)*

15 In mama miminŋin weyaŋ eksemti mbep in am nânâŋinpiŋ seoŋ eknenaŋ mamti mamip sepem keboŋ ku mammambep in am nânâŋinmak sepem keboŋ mambep. 16 Kan pigogat bekanaŋaŋ msalen palaknaŋ beyeyaŋ tazingat kan isiknaŋ bugan taindain kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup windeŋaŋ bemti mbep. 17 In am seoŋ sepem ku mambep. Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup maindain ke ekmâtâti mbep.

18 In wain tu katikŋaŋ omba ku nimbep keyaŋ ŋoktikŋin mme yuŋgume
bekanaŋ sambe mmebepgat e bam kumpemti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak
Teŋaŋ nâmpeme egaŋ indadamuŋ mbe. 19 In ilinak silik Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Itnaŋanen tazin ke tim kukuŋaŋ ke kuwep ma silik notnaŋ Zisas
milim kukuŋaŋ ke kumti sesewat silik notnaŋ kumti Amobotnaŋinaŋgat
keŋ oloŋen nâmti sesewatpewep. 20 Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egapmti
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamimambep kataŋ Kawawaŋ Biwinaŋgat wisikŋ zepeŋ
mamambep.

Awembiŋ ekŋengalen zet

21 In Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwatonzemti zetnaŋ maŋgawepup sepem
kegogak ŋenaŋ ŋengat eksempem eksempem mti mambep.
22 Amobotnaŋ Zisasi eksempemti manâmkiŋpeip keyet penaŋaŋ imbi in
kegogak awine eksemindewep. 23 An in imbiŋaŋgat ŋokŋin nemboŋ sakam
kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ dapmelaŋgeŋane ekŋengat ŋokŋin nemboŋ mamain.
Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee e dapmelaŋgeyet ŋokŋaŋ tazin e eneyet Ki-
laisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye. 24 Âpme dapmelaŋgeŋane
ekŋenaŋ Kilais eksempemti manâmkiŋpeip sepem kegogak imbi in awine
eksemindewep.
25 Âpme an in imbiŋine ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Sepem kegogak
Kilaisiyaŋ dapmelaŋgeŋane nin kegogak gogot mimndamti gilik zemndati-
tiyet nâmti ikŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ ke ketalasiye. 26 Egaŋ kegok ke mti am nin
egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke nâmti nâmkiŋpepe aikmann yom zulut
kapupme mepme tu zuluti Kawawaŋgat zapaletaŋ mamayet zet zapatnaŋ
mandiindoip keyet kataŋ mamambep. 27 Egaŋ nin ndatimti met kandaŋan
penaŋ maŋgeŋane penaŋ bemti mamann egaŋ ikŋaŋ nin ndikdamuŋ
mimndeme nin yom mimipiŋ ma kwileki ŋen ku myuŋguwanup belak
kwetetepmaŋ piliwilinaŋ piyaŋ mamambanup. 28 Keyepmti an in ilinaŋgat
sekŋin ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamip sepem kegogak imbiŋine indikdamuŋ
dolakŋaŋ mimindemti gogot mimindawep. An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋgat gogot
msawe beme ikŋaŋgat mbe. 29-30 Nin an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ kasa
mpeme ku maeknup. Egaŋ sekŋaŋ ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mpemti tu meu
dolakŋaŋ masain. Âpme dapmelaŋge nin Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee ke
bemti mamanup keyepmti egaŋ dapmelaŋgeŋane ningat sepem kegogak
mamimndain. 31 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zenzeŋaŋ,
“An ŋenaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋ katimidemti meti imbiŋaŋ wati ekmak pepep
bemti am kwepnok bemamalup.” *(Sokbembe 2:24)*
32 Zet Kilaismak dapmelaŋgeŋane ningat zenzeŋaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ
penaŋ tazin. 33 An in ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ mti maweyaŋpeip sepem
kegogak imbiŋine ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Âpme imbi in awineyet
eksemindewep.

6

Nemba mambipmane ekŋengalen zapat

1 Animbi nemba in Amobotnaŋ Zisas egat mti mambiwine ekŋengalen zet
gawepuwep. Mama mimi kaboŋ kapiyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. 2 Zii zelen
zet ŋen pigok tazin,
“Geŋ mambipdine egegat nâmane mobotnaŋ beme zemsesewatidewanik.”
Zet kapiyaŋ zii zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein ma zet keyet zetik pigok
zempepeŋaŋ tazin, *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*

3 “Nemba ŋenaŋ kegok mbe beme egaŋ msalen nukŋaŋ ŋen titipiŋ kan
teepmaŋ penaŋ mamambe.” *(Zii Zet 5:16)*
4 Âpme nemba mambiwine in nembaŋineyaŋ kwileki ŋen myuŋgume
nâmbekambemti ŋenzinziŋ mti nemba ekŋen keŋin mme bekanaŋ ku bewe.
In ekŋen indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindamti Amobotnaŋgalen zet zapat
dolakŋanen zet tazin ke zemzikat indawep.

Msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋmak sisiliŋ an ekŋengalen zet zapat

5 Sisiliŋ an in damuŋine ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme kan-
daŋinan meti ekŋengalen zet gawepumti muluwin esemteŋ mti mambep.
Kilaisiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme zetnaŋ gawepumti egat kandaŋan mamaip
sepem kegogak 6 in amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ indikme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet
belak etaŋ segaŋ mulup mimindawepgat. In Kilaisiyelen mulup anene
kegok mamti Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin kebоŋ kebоŋ
ke mâti mbep. 7 Wa am ekŋenaŋ nâmindeme mobotnaŋ bembeyet nâmti
yek. Amobotnaŋ Zisas egaŋ nâmindeme mobotgat nâmti muluwin oloŋen
palen mbep. 8 In nâit, am ŋenaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ mti mambe beme
Amobotnaŋaŋ dopmaŋ sepem kegogak sawe. Sisiliŋ an ma an lala manup
bepi mulupmnaŋgat dopmaŋ sepem kwep kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimndawe.
9 Âpme an damuŋ, in kegogak sisiliŋ nembaŋine weyaŋ indadamuŋ mbep.
In ekŋen zemtalat indemti ku mtot indewep in pigok nâmbep. Sisiliŋ an ma
an damuŋ nin Amobotnaŋin kwewetaŋ kululuŋen tazin. Egaŋ an mobotnaŋ
ma sisiliŋ an sambe nin bepi zet mulup sepem kwewetaŋ ndeme tabanup.

Nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋen kebоŋ tabep

10 Neŋ zetn delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapigok zemdelaŋ zesâwapgat nâit. In
Amobotnaŋmagen wetekumti tapme egalen windeŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ indap-
bulupme gweŋ gweŋ kumti tabep. 11 Mti Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ timbisok
ma moe ke timti tatnepeme Sadaŋaŋ buzakeset kasa timkwapme winde
timti gweŋ gweŋ kum tabep. 12 Nâit, wa nin am ekŋenmak kasa ku
maânup. Nin kasa Sadaŋgalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ temaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋ
temaŋ temaŋ ma maŋgeŋane bekanaŋ penaŋ windeŋinbeŋ mamaip nin
zikalaŋ ŋep ku maindiknup ekŋen bekemak maâm bekambenup ekŋenaŋ
msat kapi damuŋ mti mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ sambe sokbembeyet mulup-
maŋ mamip. 13 Keyepmti in Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kasayelen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ ke timti weyaŋ tabep. Keyepmti kasa kuku kanen katikŋaŋ bemti
tapme kasa ekŋenaŋ indom walesâgât mbewaŋ olapme beme belak katim
indemti mebep.
14 In kapigok mti tabep, Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaŋ bitiminok zam-
pemti mama teŋ mama keyaŋ melakandundu kapaŋinok beme suwalolo
mbep. 15 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ sewak mamayelen
zet keyaŋ sewawatnok beme weti ime kwiŋ kume ektitipeŋ mambep.
16 Naman ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyaŋ moeŋinok beme mimwatonzem-
tapme an bekanaŋ Sadaŋ egalen namsamek kukŋaŋ keyaŋ kot keyet
palen imti kukŋaŋ etumti tobe. 17 Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemti
ndatimti mama kanzizitgat zapat ndaye nânâ keyaŋ sipakandak bun-
duŋnok ŋokŋinan peme toti ŋokŋin aŋgalaŋ tabe. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet
sambe Emetak Teŋaŋ manzemâtâtindain keyaŋ wanam ŋilikŋaŋ kebоŋ mti
Sadaŋmak an âwep. 18 Emetak Teŋgalen windeen in Amobotnaŋgat mene
mene dundum sapeŋ mamambep. Mti kandati mamapiŋ posiŋin mpeŋ
tabep. Mti Kawawaŋgalen animbi notnaŋ ekŋengat otnâmti dundundu
mulup mbep. 19 Mti nâgât kegogak dundume Amobotnaŋaŋ dembusekŋ

mim eleŋ beleŋ beme neŋ kiŋgagapiŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ enzililiŋan tazin kapi eleŋ beleŋ bemti windennbeŋ ammagen zemkawaŋ bemebap. 20 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bema keyepmti mka katikŋan tot newien. Keyet in neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke kiŋgagapiŋ tusumti mka katikŋan pien eyo zemkawaŋ bembeyet dundunduyaŋ bandim mnewep.

Zetn delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

21-22 Tikikas ek nâmkiŋpepemak notn dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ek Amobotnaŋgalen mulup an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ keyepmti neŋ ek ke pema koti egaŋ neŋ mka katikŋan pien sepem zigok mamayap keyet yaŋaŋ ma msat kapi am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen sepem zigok mamaip keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti keŋin dukŋaŋ beme oloŋen mbep.

23 Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaismagen notnne, in egaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindemti nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkatik bemindeme gogotmak mambep. 24 Am Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais gogot penaŋ mpemti mamaip am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mimindamti manepeme met mama kanzizit ke titiyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Pilipai
Pâlaŋ Pilipai dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye.

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Pâlaŋ mka katikŋan Loma msalen tati Pilipai dapmelaŋge talip ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Pilipai dapmelaŋge ke Masedonia plowins keŋan mwawatnaŋ.

Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Epapolodaitas egaŋ Pâlyet milawat ondakbewienen mti Loma mka katikŋan ke metsame keyet wisikŋ zet ma tususuŋin Zisasimak tazin ke ewe mkatikŋan bemti mamayelen nâmtiyepm zemgwatnaŋ mimindeye. Ma keŋ oloŋen palen mama ke Kawawaŋaŋ winde indame mamayelen zetnaŋ notnaŋ zeye (1:18, 2:17, 18, 3:1, 4:4, 10). Keŋ mtoti mama keyet zetnaŋ Pâlaŋ zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet omba kuyeyaŋ tazin. Dapmelaŋge kapi Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet timepme sek zut beye keyet mwage (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pilipai dapmelaŋge ke dapmelaŋge Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen sesewat timamayelen maŋge ŋeŋaŋ kegok zenzeyelen.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Pilipai zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-2 Notn mukumti zet zenze keyelen zet
1:3-11 Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋgeyet dundumti naman wisikŋ zet zeye
1:12-30 Nukŋaŋ sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ Pâl winde same gwaŋgwaŋsim matatan
2:1-11 Kilasiyaŋ maŋge kogogak tototnaŋ mambep
2:12-18 Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tuŋgupmnan mamti mulup mamin
2:19-30 Pâlaŋ Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye
3:1-11 In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloŋen mbep
3:12-21 In daen milawat bembeŋaŋ ke met titiyet winde bewep
4 Eksemti mamayet Pâlaŋ aŋkeŋoo zet zemti mukumindeye

1 Neŋmak Timoti nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mamilup. Ya nit zapat meluwaŋ kapi in Zisas Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge ma ingalen ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋine ma an damuŋine Pilipai mka temanen mamaip ingat zapat meluwaŋ temakwep kapi kumti bemalu kozin.

2 Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egegalen keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ inmak wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

Pâlaŋ mka katikŋan tati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzemtan

3 Kan kataŋ neŋ in am sambe nâmkiŋpepemak mamaip ingat otnâmeti Kawawaŋŋnaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mandundumsayap. 4-5 Neŋ in Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoma nâmti keyegak ninmak kot tusumti nâmkiŋpepemak bemti kan keyegak yaŋbemti in ndamukulem mti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup nsakwep mamkwatnup. Keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat mandunduyap kataŋ ingat nâmti keŋ oloŋen palen mandunduyap. 6 Neŋ dundumambe pigok manâmkatikbeyap. Kawawaŋaŋ inmagen mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti mge ke tapmmetnepeme met Zisas Kilais kokot kananen delaŋ zewe. 7 Neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mimindeyap kegogapm zet ingat kegok zeya. Ma naman neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulup naŋge kapi mma amnaŋ zet kapi nâme penaŋ beme Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepe aiikgat nâmti mulupmaŋ windeŋambeŋ mti mamban kan keyet amnaŋ pepet mti alak mka katikŋan totnemetapma in keyet popeŋaŋ

tati ewe tatnamukulem mkwalip. 8 Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ingat gogot penaŋ
mamimindein sepem kegogak neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindeyap zet
kapi penaŋ zeyap Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ nâin.
9 Neŋ ingalen gogolinaŋ ammagen ma Kawawaŋmagen ewe omba
mkawaŋ bembeyet manâyap ma keyegak nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ am notn
zet weyaŋ musuwewet ma indamukulem mti mama mimi teŋ mzikat
indandayet nâmti manduduyap. 10 Keyet mti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ
etaŋ ke ekmâtâti keyet kataŋ mmamti Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemti kokotnaŋgat
damuŋ ekpeŋ mamti mama mimi teŋ penaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ etaŋ mti
mame am ekŋenaŋ ingat zekukuŋin ŋen ku mbep. 11 In mama teŋ kegok mti
mame Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ etaŋ gwatnaŋ mimindeme am ekŋenaŋ in indikgomti
ingat paleset Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ omba mwati sesewatpewep.

Mama mimin Kilaisiyaŋ damuŋ min

12 Notnne, neŋ pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bem indama nâit. Neŋ pien kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sokbemnaŋge ke wa belak yek. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ kapiyaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti msat kataŋ mebegat sokbemnaŋge. 13 Neŋ
Kilais kwit zapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ kwati mka katikŋan
nati met nembien. Âpme nâlen zapat ke mka katikŋaŋgalen an tipdakutum
notnaŋ sambe ekŋen ma mulup an notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ nâme delaŋ
zemâge. 14 Âpme neŋ mka katikŋan neme talap keyet penaŋaŋ notnne
notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ mti eleŋ beleŋ
bemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ ewe tusumti
am sambe ekŋenmagen tazempalakŋaŋ bemelip.
15 Âpme kapi penaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zema ekŋenaŋ kegogak zene zemtati mamti Zet Za-
pat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ neŋ zewi geŋ zewi mti yup met yup kot mti
mamimdândâip. Âpme am dolakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâtati keŋ
sewak palen manzemelip. 16 Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
kapi zemkawaŋ bembeyet mulup zet naŋge. Kapiyet popeŋan bemtati
mulupmaŋ keyet kasaŋaŋ ku matopme mamiyap. Yaŋaŋ keyepmti am
dolakŋaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ nâgât gogot mnemti mulupm butnaŋ ewe tusumti
mamimelip. 17 Yaŋgut notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ belak nâyap nâyap palen Kilaisiyet
kwit zapatnaŋ sek mmobotgat setnaset manzemkawaŋbeip. Ke neŋ mka
katikŋan kapi tati keŋ sindem ewe nânâyet nâmti kegok manzemyuŋgum
melip.
18 Yaŋgut neŋ amnaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋinaŋ penaŋ
nâmkiŋpemti zewep ma belak sekŋinaŋ etaŋ kwizet buŋam temaŋ titiyet
zewep keyet neŋ zet sambe ŋep ku zesap. Kilaisiyelen zelaŋ palakŋaŋ
bemti msat sambe mamekozin keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein.
19 Neŋ pigok nâmti oloŋen palen mamayap. In nâgât mti dundume
Zisas Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ namukulem mneme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
nukŋaŋ tasokbemnain kapiyaŋ delaŋ zemâpme belak mambap. 20 Neŋ
ŋoktikŋnan kapigok penaŋ tapme nâpeŋ mamayap. Neŋ am ŋenaŋ Zisas
maeksempeyap keyet zigok ŋen mnawe beme sakambuk ku mbap. Belak
oloŋen palenak tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe kopmâbe bee timtati
dukŋnan tima mopmâbe. Wa neŋ alik mama ma gakiki keyet ku kiŋgalap.
Neŋ sekŋ belak kilom ketalasima sekŋnaŋ Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ
mwabe. 21 Neŋ msalen pien ewe alik mamti Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaŋ
zempalakŋaŋ bemepma amnaŋ nâmâtâbep. Âk gakiwawen ke neŋ meti
Kilaisiyet ŋenzimosetnan oloŋen palen penaŋ mambap. Mama keyaŋ

mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. 22-23 Neŋ msalen kapi ewe kan teepmaŋ mamti mulup mma penaŋaŋ omba sokbewe ma sakwep gakiwap mene zemti ewe keŋ zut palen nâmtemtem mamiyap. Neŋ gakim meti Kilaismak mama dolakŋan mambap keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. 24 Ma in belak kileŋ indemepma in nemba dumen mame ŋep ku benakgapmti inmak msalen kapi ewe tusumti mambap beme e ewe nâma dolakŋaŋak penaŋ bewe. 25 Keyepmti neŋ pigok penaŋ manâmkatikbeyap. Neŋ gakikipiŋ ewe msalen kapi mamti indamukulem mma in nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti oloŋen palen tapmopme neŋ indiktiŋgut bam gakiwap. 26 Keyepmti neŋ ewe inmagen kotapma in nikti ilinaŋgalen mama mimiŋin Zisas Kilaismak mamaip keyet nâgât yaŋaŋmak oloŋen penaŋ mbep.

27 Tepumaŋ penaŋ kapigok mbep in mama mimiŋin weyaŋme esemteŋ beme Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mâti maip keyet kataŋ mti mambep. Mti keŋ kwep ma tususuŋin kwep tapme kitik kitik tati am indamukulem mimindeme nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti tapme neŋ kot indikbap. Âk yek beme belak pien tati zapalin etaŋ nâmbap. 28 In kitik kitik bemti tapme kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ zemkiŋgagat mimindame kiŋgagapiŋ windeŋin timti katikŋaŋbemti tabep. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ in indatimtati ekŋen belak katimindeme walelet aikbep keyet yaŋaŋ ilinagak ekmâtâbep. 29 Kawawaŋaŋ in Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet nâmti kabemindaye ke sek sindemaŋmak. Egaŋ wa Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyet etaŋ yek ekgapmti sek sindem palen eyo mobogat nâmindeye. 30 Keyepmti neŋ eweŋan tipman baen mulup sek sindem mkwapma nikbien. E ewe kan pigogat tapmma zapatn takopme tatnâip ke mulup sek sindem in mamip sepem kegogak neŋ pien mamiyap.

2

In Kilaisiyaŋ maŋge kegogak totot naŋ mambep

1 Kilaisiyaŋ in keŋinan mamti gwetnaŋ mamin ma Egaŋ gogot mamindamti mkipmaŋ mambein ma Emetak Teŋmak tusumindeme maip ke ma Kilaisiyaŋ kembeŋ mti aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindendeŋaŋ 2 kegok taindaingapm in ŋoktik kwep bemti gogot palen mamti keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâŋin kwep tuŋguwinan tatindame kegok mame neŋ zapalin nâmti ingat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbap. 3 Nâip, in ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mulup neŋ mbi geŋ mbi zemti sek mmobot palen ŋen ku mbep penaŋ. In keŋin sekŋin mtot mamti noline ekŋengat kandaŋinan meti ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ bewe. 4 Ma in ikŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋinaŋ dolakŋaŋ bembeyet etaŋ nâmti mulupmaŋ ku mbep. Noline notnaŋ ekŋengalen eyo weyaŋme pembenaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mbep. 5 In Kilais Zisasiyelen ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ tapme mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mti maŋge sepem kegogak penaŋ mti mambep: 6 Zisas Ek Kawawaŋak maŋge yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋ mama mayap kapi zigok katipemti msalen towesap kegok zemti gwaenak ku tage. 7 Egaŋ kululuŋen Amobotnaŋ mamtan munduma ŋ bee wan peme tapme msalen kapi toti an penaŋ sokbemti an totot naŋ sisiliŋ an sepem kegok maŋge. 8 Egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zempeye keyet kataŋ gawepumti totot naŋ mameti tewen gakiye. 9 Kegok mgeyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ ekme dolakŋaŋ beme wapmoti Amobotnaŋ temaŋ onzempeye. Âpme egalen kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti amgalen kwizet buŋam sambe tapmezin bee ilindiŋ indasebemindemti igak belak gwa tazin. 10 Keyepmti am kululuŋen mamaip ekŋen sambe ma msat palen mamanup nin sambe

ma msat kandaŋan baen matalip ekŋen sambe Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati pedondom samti sesewatsasayelen. 11 Âpme nin sambeyaŋ Zisas Kilais ek Amobotnaŋŋ mamndain zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ manzempalakŋaŋ benup. Set keeset Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwatnup.

Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tuŋgupmnan mamti mulup mamin

12 Keyepmti notnne, neŋ inmak ke mamkwaban kan keyet zetn zema in nâmti dolakŋaŋ maŋgawepumtemien. Yanaman beŋaŋ pien teleŋan mamti zet bema kopme e kegogak gawepuwep beme neŋ ingat nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ bewe. In nâit, in Kawawaŋ yomengatnaŋ indatitiŋaŋ keyet nâme mopme egat kandaŋan kume kwaopme nâmsemteŋ mamambep. 13 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ingat keŋinan mulup mti indamukulem mme zetnaŋ gawepupuyelen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ minen ke etaŋ mimiyelen manâin. 14-16 Âpme in myuŋguŋgupiŋ keŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamti am mgasik penaŋ segeyakŋinbeŋ msat kapiyet zapat mamaip ekŋengat tuŋguwinan wenzim eyoŋga busatnaŋ keboŋ bemtati mamayelen zet ke am notnaŋ diindome nâmkiŋpepe aikbep. In kwileki ŋeniyet zet mmot mtot mti mdândândâ mee ku mbep. Âpme maneti Kilais kokotgalen kananen neŋ ingat mti sindem nâmkwaban ma mulup msâgât olatkwaban keyet penaŋaŋ in Zisasiyet zikatnan sosok motapme neŋ indikti keŋ dolak penaŋ nâmbap. 17 Neŋ mulup mamimetnepema amnaŋ nomti sipm mulapme kwawabe mene beme kemak ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak dundunduŋin keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe mambuip sepem kegok bewe. Neŋ keyet otnâmti inmak oloŋen temaŋ mamiap. 18 In sepem kegogak keyet nâmti neŋmak oloŋen mamambep.

Pâlaŋ Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye

19 Neŋ Timoti inmagen ŋep pema kosâpm keyepm neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet dunduma ek mukulem mme egaŋ sakwep inmagen kobe. Kot inmak maneti naman gilik zem kot inmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zigok tasokbein keyet zet zapalin notnaŋ dinome nâmti oloŋen mbap. 20 An kemak neŋmak etaŋ in indamukulem mimiyet keŋnit temaŋ penaŋ matazin an ek keboŋ pienen neŋmak ŋen ewe ku tazin. 21 Am sambe ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat muluwin mimiyet etaŋ manâip. Mti Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet ku maotnâip. 22 Yaŋgut in Timotiyelen mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâip. Egaŋ nembayaŋ biwin mamukulem mip sakam kegogak egaŋ neŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋgalen mulupgat manapmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimkwazin. 23 Neŋ mka katikŋan kapiyetnan zemneme tobap ma ewe tabap ke nâmtiŋgut Timoti ek sakwep penaŋ zempema inmagen kobe. 24 Âpme nenngut Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ setn weyaŋme neŋ kan belaknik bugan kapi inmagen kobap ke nâmkatikbeyap.

25-26 Neŋ nenak pien mulup olat olat palen tapminepema in nâmkiŋpepeen notn Epapolodaitas peme koti egaŋ kegogat mulup olat olat palen mti segeset napmukulem omba penaŋ mneme mulup mbelin. Egaŋ pien neŋmak mamti zawat mme in buŋam zapatnaŋ nâmti in egat yayaŋ temaŋ mbiengapmti egaŋ in kot indidigat keŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin. Keyepmti alak pi naman pema inmagen kokogat nâyap. 27 Âpme ek zawat nukŋaŋ penaŋ mti gakisât penaŋ mge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kembeŋ nâmti mukulem mpeme alik beye. Wa ek etaŋ yek. Neŋ nenn nukŋanen mamayap yaŋ egaŋ yek benagen nukŋaŋ temaŋ ŋen ewe dukŋnan motdakgapmti neŋ kogogak Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kembeŋ nâmnemti napmukulem mneŋge. 28 Keyepmti in ek ekti keŋin dolakŋaŋ bembeyet ma neŋ kegogak egat ewe

nâmtemtempiŋ mamayet nâmti ek eweŋan pigogat pema sakwep inmagen kozin. 29-30 Egaŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup keyet nukŋaŋ pumaneti zawat temaŋ penaŋ mti gakisâgât penaŋ mge. In beŋan daen mambien keyepmti egaŋ ingat weŋnok kapi tati napmukulem omba penaŋ mamimnemetneti gakisât penaŋ mge. Keyepmti egaŋ kopme in ekti Amobotnaŋmagen nolingapmti in oloŋen temaŋ mpemti notn mpewep. In ekme am ekŋen keboŋaŋ kopme indikti ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ mambemambe.

3

In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloŋen mbep

1 Notnne, neŋ zet zemkwala elak kapi pema tapme naman ingat pigok zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋgalen am maŋge mamaip keyepm in ikŋaŋ main sepem kegogak oloŋen palen mambep. Neŋ zet itnaŋaŋ kumindawan keyegak zenzeyelen nâma nukŋaŋ ku bein. Neŋ zet kapi indamukulem mimiyelen zet keyepmti ewe keyegak ke sakwalamti pigok diindosowap. 2 In am bekanaŋ tam zupmaŋ keboŋ mamti zemyuŋgu yuŋgu mti sekŋin butnaŋ etaŋ antimpemtiŋgut mama titiyet zetnaŋ manzeip ekŋen keboŋgat indiksewep. 3 Nin sekŋ butnaŋ antiti set keeset Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane ku mambenup. Nin Emetak Teŋgalen windeen Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mama ma Kilais Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatpemti mama keesetgut Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mambenup. Wa mulupm ŋen dolakŋaŋ maminup keyet mti yek. Am nâmkiŋpepemak nin Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋ masesewatsanup. Nin ninyegak mama aiikgalen mulupmaŋ mti ŋep ku titiyelen. 4 Neŋ segeset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mamip keyaŋ ŋep napmukulem mbe nâmbak ze keyet mulupmaŋ ŋep mbak. An notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ segeset keyet nâme ŋep ndamukulem mbe zemti ke mamip. Neŋ kegok msât nâmbak benagen neŋ am ekŋen ke sebemindemti omba penaŋ mbak. 5 Neŋ sokbemti tapmepma kasup 8 kegok beme sekŋ butnaŋ antim newien. Neŋ Islael an Benzamingalen alikŋaŋ. Neŋ Ibulu am ekŋengat sip butnaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ eweŋan Palisi an zii zet timamayet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ mamban. 6 Ya neŋ wa Kawawaŋgalen mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ kapi tapmiapmak zemti egalen dapmelaŋge omba penaŋ indawalekwaban. Âpme amnaŋ nikme zii zelen teŋ ma myuŋguŋgupiŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamti mkwaban. 7 Âpme neŋ eweŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mmamti keyet nâma penaŋ beye. Yaŋ bamgat Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkiŋpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mkwaban bee ekma belakŋaŋ penaŋepiŋ etaŋ bemâge. 8 Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ eknâmâtâpma delaŋ zeme ek mkitik penaŋ pewan mti Kawawaŋaŋ nikme dolakŋaŋ kapi tabeinmak zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eweŋan mkwaban keyet nâma penaŋaŋ ku beme ektalalap. Neŋ Kilais ekmak tususât tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwaban bee ekma okbi okbiŋaŋmak beme kiŋgat pema delaŋ zemâge. 9 Neŋ Kilaismak tususu penaŋ mti ek nâmkiŋpemti mama Kawawaŋaŋ yom katipemti mme kwetetepmaŋ bewan. Wa nanaŋgat pembenaŋnnaŋgat teŋ bewap nâmban ke ma zii zet gawepumti mamban keyet mti yek. 10 Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe notnaŋ ekŋengat nâma totot naŋ beme Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ etaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ penaŋ mamiap. Kilais ek Kawawaŋgalen winde temaŋ keyaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage windeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mti egalen winde kemak mamti neŋ egaŋ ningat sindem nâŋge kegogak neŋ tusumti sindem nâmban. Ma egaŋ ningapmti gakiye kegogak neŋ ŋep gakiwap. 11 Neŋ kegok mbawen bam maneti egaŋ gakikiengatnan wagenogak wabap.

In daen milawat bembeŋaŋ ke met titiyet winde bewep

12-14 Wa neŋ nanaŋgat Kilais nemboŋak ilak bewan kegok ku zeyap. Neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat nage keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mmepma delaŋ zenzeyet ikŋaŋ winde name egalen windemak tati winde mambeyap. Neŋ mama mimi itnaŋaŋ mkwaban sambe beewan bamkumpema delaŋ zemâge. Âpme neŋ naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam gwaen sokbemnambe keyet nâmti mulupmaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ mamiap. Am ekŋenaŋ kwileki ŋengat nâmbempemti zeme ke titiyet winde temaŋ mambeip sepem kegogak neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bam kumpema delaŋ zeme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât zapat bembeŋaŋ ke titiyet mulupmaŋ beka kwisak mmeti timâpma delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ nambe keyet nâmti mulupmaŋ windeŋambeŋ penaŋ mamiap.

15-16 Am sambe nin nâmkiŋpepenn kaliŋaŋ tazinaŋ nin set zemâtâlap kwep kapigogak mti mambanup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ tiwenn ke nin mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambanup. Âpme naman notnaŋaŋ zetn keyet nâme pepepeŋaŋmak bewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ keŋin ŋep m eleŋ beleŋ bemindeme eknâmâtâbep, e nâmindeyap.

17 An notnne sambe, notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mma ekti keyegak napmâti mamip ekŋen keboŋ keyelen eyo indikti keyegak mbep. 18 Eweŋan baen neŋ zet mandiindom kwateman keyegak ewe simak simak tati pigok diindoma nâit. Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ tewen gakiye keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindomann nâmbienaŋgut naman zet ke bamkumpemti tapmelip. 19 Am maŋge ekŋen keyaŋ bam walelet temaŋ aikbep. Ekŋenaŋ segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sakambukŋaŋmak ke mimiyet nâme oloŋenaŋmak mambein. Ma msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet tikŋaŋaŋ keŋ otnânâŋin bee maminzilime delaŋ zemâzin. 20 Âpme nin Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ koti yomengatnan ndatimkwatndemti moge. Yanaman kot ndatimti kululuŋen gwaen mobe keyet damuŋ msalen kapi matatnup. 21 Ek am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weme eknup bepi kandaŋan baen tim kot yaloŋ pemti manndadamuŋ min. Windeŋaŋ keyaŋ sekŋ belakŋaŋ towewenaŋ kapi mgilik zeme ikŋaŋgalen sekŋaŋ keboŋak alakŋaŋ saŋga soŋgaŋaŋmak ndame ikŋaŋmak mamambanup.

4

Eksemti mamayet Pâlaŋ aŋkeŋoo zet diindoye

1 Kilaismagen notnne, in kot indidigat keŋŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin ma neŋ ingat gogot mamiap. Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mulup mma in nâmkiŋpepe aikbien keyet neŋ oloŋen mimindemti am ekŋengat zikalinan sekŋin mamotindeyap. Kogogapm notnne dolakŋaŋ penaŋ, in Amobotnaŋ Zisas ekmagen wetekumti gweŋgweŋ kumti katikŋaŋ matapmambep.

2 Imbi zut Yuodiamak ma Sintiki it Amobotnaŋ ekmagen nâmkiŋpepeŋit kwep tazin keyet mti it tuŋguwidan zet mmot mtot bugan tazin e pemalu tapme keŋ kwep bemti mambalup. 3 Kegok mmalu mulup an notn penaŋ geŋ imbi zut ke idikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mmane mambalup. Èget ma Kelemen ma am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat napmukulem mti zempalakŋaŋ bemebien. Ekŋen ke kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ilak kumpepeŋaŋaŋ tazin.

4 In Amobotnaŋgat oloŋen mti sesewatsapeŋ mamambep zet ewe ikŋaŋ keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋgat oloŋen mti sesewatsapeŋ mamambep.

5 Nâip, Amobotnaŋ ilak kokogalen kan soknganik bein keyet in am bak-
bak mimindemti nâmkiŋpepeen indamukulem mimindewep. 6 In kwileki
ŋeniyet olati keyet yayaŋ temaŋ ku mbep. In belak nânâŋin ke Amobotnaŋ
zikat same egaŋ ŋep indamukulem mbe. Âpme in mukulemaŋ ke ekti
egat wisikŋ kan kataŋ zepeŋ mamambep. 7 Nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn
tazin keyepmti Kawawaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ tuŋgupmnanen keŋ
sewak temaŋ manndain. Keŋ sewak keboŋ ke am nin yaŋaŋ ŋep ku
nâmâtâtâgalen. Keŋ sewak keyaŋ keŋin sekŋin damuŋ mimindeme kakane-
muŋ mambep.
8 Notnne, zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ pigok met zema nâit, in keŋinan kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ wizinzimpemti mama mimiŋin esemteŋ ma
kwetetepmaŋ mti am sambe bepi gogot etaŋ mimindamti mame am
ekŋenaŋ indikti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep. 9 Mama mimi
dolakŋaŋ ekŋen kapi neŋ zemti mkwapma ekti eknom mme delaŋ zeye.
Keyegak mti mame Kawawaŋ keŋ sewak toŋaŋaŋ indikme dolakŋaŋ beme
inmak mambe.

Pâlaŋ Pilipai dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ taolet notnaŋ beme mepme ekti oloŋen mge

10 In eweŋan nâgât milawatn ŋen ewe ŋep ke beme kotnakgalenaŋgut
ilinmagen kambeŋ temaŋ takwapme olat olat palen mamkwabien keyepmti
ku beme koge. Yaŋ alak pi in nâgât nâmti tewalaŋ ewe beme kozin keyepmti
neŋ ingat keŋ dolak omba penaŋ nâmindemti Amobotnaŋ sesewatpeyap.
11 Wa neŋ âŋ zet mti zet kapi ku kumindayap. Neŋ kwileki notnaŋgat
omtimat timat palen mamti keyet ku manâmbekambeyap. 12 Neŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe wem name mamayet ma olat olat palen mamayet ilizuzut
nâma ŋep penaŋ mambein. Nim nalak nalak mti mama ma kambeŋ
palen mama ma nimwiaŋ wiaŋ palen mama ma meuyet tip alaŋ nâpeŋ
mama ekŋen ke yaŋaŋ mnâmti mama sekŋ beye. 13 Kilaisiyaŋ winde name
windemak mamayap ma egalen windeyet neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee
ŋep mmâbap.
14 Yaŋgut neŋ olat olat palen manepema in napmukulem mnewien
keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. 15 Pilipai mkaengatnaŋ
am in ilin nâip. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat mulup
yaŋbemti Masedonia msat pemti mulup mmebanen dapmelaŋge notnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ belak mame in etaŋ segeset napmukulem mkwabien. 16 Ma
neŋ Tesalonaika msalen met mulup mamimtemanen in napmukulem mti
segeset bandim omba penaŋ mamnamkwatemien. 17 Wa mânep milawat
keyet etaŋ nâmti ku zeyap. Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke inmagen temaŋ
penaŋ tasokbein keyet eyo nâmti zeyap. In ewe kegok mmebewen keyet
tosaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ temaŋ indawe. 18 In nâgât taolet omba penaŋ
Epapolodaitas same timkot name tim elimiakti tapmayap. Taolelin beme
koge kapi Kawawaŋgat soŋgom sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ
mapemtan sepem kegok bein. Sâpe sâpe keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ekme
dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mamin. 19 Kawawaŋ ek
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tazingapm in Zisas Kilaismak tusumti
mamaip keyepmti in olat olat palen mame egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe
ketalasim indame in tim nimwiaŋ mambep.
20 Am sambeyaŋ Geŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm kwizet buŋamdi mwagemti sese-
watgapeŋ mamambep. Ke penaŋ.

Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

21 Neŋmak notnne notnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak pien mamanup nin Zisas
Kilais egat mti ingat otnâpeŋ mamanup keyet mti in am nâmkiŋpepemak
noline notnaŋ ekŋen diindome nâmbep. 22 Pien am nâmkiŋpepemak
notnaŋ gapman temaŋ egalen mkaen mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ in kegogak
indamukumindeip.
23 Neŋ Ambotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ in keŋ taolet mimindandayet nâmti
mandunduyap.

Kolosi
Pâlaŋ Kolosi mkaen am nâmkiŋpepemak mamaip ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ kuye. Egaŋ Loma msalen mka katikŋan kekpeme tati kuye. Kolosi mka temaŋ ke Loma gapmangalen plowins kwitnaŋ Esia msat temaŋ keyet keŋan tazin. Alak pigogak msat ke kwitnaŋ Teki makuip. Pâlaŋ maŋgeyen kan keyet Kolosi mka temaŋ ke dapmelaŋge msokbeye. Loma gapmanaŋ totatmimiŋin ke mtatiŋgut butnaŋset mamekotemien.

Kolosi dapmelaŋge ke Pâlaŋ ku mwage. Ekŋen am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋge ke msokbewien. Lukmak Pilemon ma Epapalas ekŋengat kwilin zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan tazin (4:12-13). Kolosi ke kegogak ekŋengalen mka (2:17) kegogapm nukŋaŋ sokbeme Epapalas zet zapat ke timti Pâlyet zesâgât Loma msalen mege.

Nukŋan kapigok sokbeye: Amnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋmak amgalen mama mimi ke pepebemti tim mamayet windeŋaŋ ikŋak ŋen penaŋ mbien. Nâmkiŋpepe kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋgat palen bemti nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ tazinnok belak nâwien keyet zemâtâtât notnaŋ zeye. Ensel ekŋengat sesewatindanda mbiengat nâme kegogak bekanaŋ beye. Angalen nânâ yaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen zet ke mme pepesut peye. Nukŋaŋ sepem kegok sokbeme Epapalasiyaŋ buŋam zapat timti Pâlmagen mege. Kolosi dapmelaŋge ekŋen Pilemon egalen mkaen maondaktemien.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Kolosi zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-14 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet.
1:15-23 Kilais egaŋ Amobotnaŋ penaŋ bein.
1:24–2:7 Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat mulup msâgât sek sindem timti mge.
2:8-23. Amgalen mama mimi etaŋ ke kume topme Kilaismagen mama ke timti mamayelen.
3:1–4:6 Kwatetepmaŋ mamayelen zemâtâtât zet notnaŋ.
4:7-18 Zet zeme delaŋ zenzeyelen zet.

1-2 Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Ma ningat notn Timoti nilisakwep zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane ikŋaŋgat zapat ombemindendeŋaŋ ma am Kilais manâmkiŋpemti wisat mimipiŋ Kolosi mkaen talip ingat bemalu kozin. Nit Kawawaŋ Bipm dundu samalu egaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindawe.

Dundundunnan ingat wisikŋ Kawawaŋgat manzenup

3-4 In Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋgalen am mamaip ekŋen gogot mamimindamti maip keyelen zet zapatnaŋ nit nâwelin keyet dundunduyen kan kataŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mandundulup. 5 Yaŋbembeŋan baen Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ke inmagen kopme in Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ toti ingat yomgapm gakiye ke nâmkiŋpemti ek kululuŋen eekgalen webemti mamaip. Naman kogogak webebeŋin ekmagen tazin keyaŋ mme noline gogot mimimdamti Kilais nâmkiŋpematalip. 6 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke in nâmti egalen keŋ taolet mimindame penaŋ sukwep nâmkiŋpewien. Sepem

kogogak msat kataŋ am sambemagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyaŋ meti penaŋaŋ Zisasmagen nâmkiŋpepe msokbeme kwati tasambeleŋ mezin. 7 Epapalas ek Kilaisiyelen mulup an dolakŋaŋ nigat notn penaŋ. Nin nsakwep mulup an dolakŋaŋ. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ningat mundum mnan tati inmagen zemâtâtindaye. 8 Egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ inmagen gogot mama ke indame keyet penaŋaŋ mamkawaŋ beip keyelen zet zapatnaŋ kot dinitdoye.

Kawawaŋaŋ Kolosi am nâmkiŋpepeŋin gwatnaŋ mimindendeyet Pâlaŋ mandundumtan

9 Kan ingalen zet zapalin yaŋbemti nâwelinen nit yaŋaŋ kebon kebon keyet oloŋen mti Kawawaŋgat omteŋ mandundusalup. Ma nit egaŋ nânâ indandayelen mawekumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mbep ma Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ indame mama mimi teŋ Kawawaŋgalen ke mâbep. 10 In kegok mti Amobotnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbe keyet katnan mambep ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mbep keyet egaŋ oloŋen mbe. Ma ingalen mamaŋin keyaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbep keyet penaŋaŋ sokbemindawe. Kegok mti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mama keyaŋ inmagen omba sememeyet mandundulup. 11 Kawawaŋ ek winde toŋaŋ keyepm egaŋ winde indandayelen mandundulup. Ma egalen windeŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ timtati in katikŋaŋ bemti nukŋaŋ sambe sewak sewak ŋep gapuwep. 12 Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama busatnaŋaŋmak mama ke ŋep motitiyet zetik mti ombemindeye. In kan kataŋ Bipmnaŋgat keyet oloŋen palen wisikŋ manzemmambep.

Zisasiyelen mama mimiŋaŋ ma mulupmaŋ

13 Kawawaŋ egaŋ tambusosok toŋaŋ egalen windeengatnan ndatimti Nemuŋaŋ gogot penaŋ mamm egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan met ndeye. 14 Egat tambusosok keŋangatnaŋ ndatiye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, egaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ gakiki keyetnaŋ ndakwitimti lala ndeye. Mti yomm sambe katikpepeyelen kegok mge.

15 Kawawaŋ amnaŋ ku ekbienaŋgut Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ nâsâgât Nemuŋaŋ Zisasiyet mama mimiŋaŋ keeset ekti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nânâyelen. Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme Kawawaŋmak mamti maŋge ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge keyet Amobotnaŋin bein. 16 Eneyet Egaŋ mamti kululuŋengalen ma msalengalen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋan wemezin ikŋaŋ msokbeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eekgalen msalen talip ma ku eekgalen kululuŋen talip ma ensel windeŋinmak temakwep ma amobotnaŋ windeŋinmak ma an damuŋ windeŋinmak ke ilinsakwep egat zapat zeme sokbemti egat zetnaŋ kandeŋan matalip. 17 Ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme tipman baen mamkwage. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke egalen winde keyet palen dolakŋaŋ mawemkwazin. 18 Ma egat setnaŋ betnaŋ ma pemaŋ ke am nin egat manâmkiŋpenup keyet yaŋaŋ dapmelaŋgeŋane nin. Âpme egaŋ ningat ŋokasetn bein. Enenogat Egaŋ am gakikiengatnan wawat ke ŋeŋaŋ bem ndemti wage. Mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet ŋotekŋaŋ beye. 19 Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak Nemuŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen sek sepem ilindiŋ bemisik peye. 20 Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe msalen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen talip ekŋengat nâmti set weyaŋge ke Nemuŋaŋ peme toti tewen gakime sipmaŋ mulati mamasi msokbeye.

21 In eweŋan Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ mamti bekanaŋ sepem igak igak mti ŋoktikŋinan Kawawaŋ ku main nâmti bamkumpemti teleŋaŋ mambien.

22 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nin masokbeip sepem kegok sokbemti ningalen kasa
kasa mamann Kawawaŋmagen tage ke kume totogat tewen kume gakim
wati alak nin Kawawaŋmak timet tusumndeme ekmak keŋ kwep bem-
ndeme myuŋguŋgupiŋ teŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ndatime kotapmanup.
23 Kegok ke ŋep keyaŋgut in nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti tepum miŋaŋ
gwetnaŋ mimiŋaŋ nemboŋ bemti kululuŋen mebegalen webembeŋin
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ manzemsokbemindain ke ku
ketalasiwep. Mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke neŋ keye-
len mulup an kwaban ke am sambemagen timti msat sambe zempalakŋaŋ
bemmâban.
24 Neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋ dapmelaŋge inmagen mkawaŋ bema
keyepmti neŋ sek sindem matiyap keyet nâma oloŋen penaŋ beinen keyet
penaŋaŋ inlak am nâmkiŋpepemak kwabien. Kilais egaŋ sek sindem
temaŋ tiye sepem kegogak neŋ dapmelaŋge in sambe Kilaisiyet setnaŋ
betnaŋnok ingat mti sek sindem tusumti matiap. 25 Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ
dapmelaŋgeŋane inmagen zetnaŋ sambe bekapi zempalakŋaŋ bema in
indamukulem mimiyelen mulup annaŋ naombem neŋge. Kogogapm neŋ
zetnaŋ ke ŋen kupema towewepiŋ; ilindiŋ mandiindoyap. 26 Zet ke kan
teepmaŋ penaŋ enzililiŋan tapme am mamkwabien yaŋ alak pi Zisas-
iyet nembaŋaneyaŋ ilin zemkawaŋ bemindame am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ
nâmâtâpme delaŋ zein. 27 Keyepmti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ
ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ omba penaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ
mobotnaŋ penaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ingat tuŋguwinan masokbemezin.
Kilais keŋinan mamain ek ke zet enzililiŋaŋ takwage keyet penaŋaŋ.
Âpme in ekmak mamaip keyepmti kululuŋen egaŋ tazinen ke ekmak moti
mamambep. 28 Âpme in am sambe Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindamti
nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe ke diindomti aŋkeŋoo zet mandiindonup. Ke
Kilaismagen tusumti egat zapat nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti an penaŋ be-
mti matalip kegok Kawawaŋgat zikatnan timetindendeyet mandiindonup.
29 Egalen windeyaŋ neŋ namukulem mnemti m eleŋ beleŋ bemneme
mulupmaŋ ke sek sindem palen amŋane ekŋenmagen mamiyap.

2

Nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ bemtati zet dâsuki notnaŋ sambe bamkumpewep

1 Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, in ma Laodosia am ma am sambe notnaŋ
in nâgât zimosetn ku nâip yaŋgut neŋ in nâmkiŋpepemak bembeyet sek
sindem palen mulup mamiap. 2 Neŋ mulup sek sindem palen mamiap
ke ingat keŋin mkipmaŋ bembeyet nâmti mamiyap. Âpme in nolinaŋgat
keŋin bembe keyelen mamayaŋ ke mme nolinemak keŋ kwep bemti
mambep. Mti neŋ in Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋan tazin keyet yaŋaŋ
weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgat manâyap. Neŋ in ŋoktik dolak dolakŋaŋ keboŋ titiyet
manâyap. Kilais egaŋ ikŋaŋ zet enzililiŋan keyet penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein. 3 Zet
penaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen
enzilipepeŋaŋ ke Kilais ek etaŋ keyelen nânâ ma penaŋaŋ penaŋ. 4 Am
ŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti keŋin mme yuŋguwemagengapmti zet
zesowap kapi eweŋanegak saleŋin tiyap. 5 Neŋ sekŋnaŋ etaŋ beŋan pien
mamayap, yaŋgut keŋnaŋ inmak mamti in Kilais nâmkiŋpemti ekmagen
tusumti mamaip ke otnâmti ingat nâma mobotnaŋ beme oloŋen penaŋ
mamimindayap.

Zisas nâmkiŋpe mama keyaŋ mama penaŋ bein

6 In Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋ ekmak kakanemuŋ mamayet nâmti ekmak
tusuwien keyepmti ekmak etaŋ watekumti mamambep. 7 Nâmkiŋpepeŋin
keyaŋ kindiŋinok beme Zisasiyet mamaŋaŋ time topme keyet palen imtati
semem mobep. Kegok mimiyet zemzikat indandaŋaŋgat mbep. 8 An
ŋenaŋ amgalen ŋoktikeset tetimaemae zet belakŋaŋ ŋen zemti keŋin mme
yuŋguwepgat indiksem indeemti mambep. Zet yukwat yukwat kebоŋ
ke ekŋenaŋ yeŋpawine ekŋengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ilinaŋgat keŋinan
manzeip ma msat palengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ke timamti manzeip, wa
nânâ ke Kilaismagengatnaŋ yek. 9 Nâip, Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ma
totatatnaŋ ilindiŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ Kilaismagen sosok sokbemkawaŋ
beye. 10 Keyepmti in ekmak tusumti maip keyaŋ zeinen in egat kandeŋan
mamti kwileki ŋeniyet ku olapbep. Mme Kilaisiyaŋ we ŋeŋaŋ sambe
ma ekŋengalen mobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ main. 11-12 In
eweŋan sekŋin butnaŋ antimti mamamti keyet nâme piliŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ
zemti mamtemien ke am ilin belinan kegok mti mambien. Yaŋ piliŋ
alakŋaŋ Kilaismagengatnaŋ titiyelen ke keŋaŋ ekmagen tusumti kegok
ke mimiyelen. Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ egaŋ Zisas gakikiŋaŋgatnaŋ mme
wage manâmkiŋpenup nin kegogak mamaen mawatnup keyelen piliŋ tu
zulutbenn, keyaŋ piliŋ penaŋ bein. Tu zulutbenn keyaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋ peman
tu nimti gakikiŋaŋnok weŋgeyaŋ mawen mme keŋ alakŋaŋaŋ Zisasmak
mamayeen wabennaŋ mamanup. 13 In eweŋan mama alakŋaŋ ku timti
yommak mamti gakikiyelen zapat mambien. Kegok mamme Kawawaŋaŋ
yomm peme mepme ndatim kwati Kilaismak mamaen tusumndeye. 14 Am
sambeyelen yomgat dopmaŋ titiyet zetnaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ke mendelet peme
mebegalen dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas tep palen mot kumasasokpeye kan
keyet yomgat dopmaŋ titiyelen Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ ku titiyelen zemdelaŋ
pemâge. 15 Kegok mti Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ketalasime yomgat dopmaŋ
tewen gakiye keyaŋ we mobotnaŋ ma windemak ekŋen windeŋin mtotin-
deme delaŋ zeme, egaŋ am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan we mobotnaŋ ekŋen
ke ma winde sambe ekŋen tetepulet mindeme ekmâtâbien.

16 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ingat tu meu zigok niniyet zetnaŋ ma Sonda
temaŋgat nimwiaŋ wiaŋ mamipgalen yaŋkwesisi ma eyoŋga alakŋaŋ
kwapme zigok mimiyelen ma Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zemâtâtât ekseseye-
len notnaŋ ku mâlip zemti indome keyet sukŋaŋ bembepiŋ. 17 Kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe kebоŋ kebоŋ keyet nâman belak elewilinaŋ etaŋ kebоŋ
bein. Penaŋaŋ bam sokbembeŋaŋ ke ilak Kilais yaŋin. 18 Ma an ŋenaŋ
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋaŋ pi ilak kie kie baen ege zemti ensel ekŋengat
kandaŋinan meti masesewatindain beme in an kebоŋgalen zet kandaŋan
ku mebep. Am ekŋen kebоŋ keyaŋ sekŋ mmobot igagen mam mti
mobotnaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak kebоŋ mammip. 19 An ekŋen kebоŋ keyaŋ
Zisasmak pepebemti kaliŋaŋ penaŋ kuma talip. Zisasiyaŋ dapmelaŋge
sambe ningat ŋokasetn beme nin egat setnaŋ betnaŋ ma pemaŋ mee
kebоŋ benup. Âpme tetekŋ temaŋ ŋokasetnnan gwaen omti tot epeemti
setn betnnan ma pemnan mee mekoti temakwep tusumndeme sekŋ kwep
bemti mme segaŋ sememti Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tazin keyet kataŋ temaŋ
kwatabe. 20 In Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋanen tusumti msatgalen winde sambe
keŋ mamyuŋguin bamkumpewienaŋ naman zigogat in msat kapiyet zapat
mamaiwaŋ mamti mamipnok zii zetnaŋ maŋgawepuip? 21 In kwilekiyet
zii zet kebоŋ keyet kandaŋan mepme egaŋ “Pi atatapiŋ” “Pi ninipiŋ” “Pi
taŋguŋgupiŋ.” Yukwat yukwat kegok mamimindain. 22 Zet atindândâyelen
kebоŋ tetak ku tapmebe. Belaknik kapi tapmeti yek besâpm. Zemâtâtât zet

ke amgalen zeletaŋ kegogapm am ŋep ku indamukulem mbep. 23 An ekŋen
kebоŋ keyaŋ amgalen nânâ etaŋ mâti sekŋ sek sindem temaŋ ndamti nin
sesewat mulup mene mene mimiyet manndapitilip. Keyepmti nin mulup
ke ekman dolakŋaŋ penaŋnok mambein. Yaŋgut ekŋengalen sesewat ma
zemâtâtât zet keyaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen winde ke ku mamtopein.

3

In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ gwaen tazin keyet webemti nâpeŋ mamambep

1 In Kilais gakikiengatnan wawatnaŋmak tusuwiengapmti gwaen Ki-
laisiyaŋ Kawawaŋmak windeen matazin ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin bembeŋaŋ
ke met titiyet keŋin temaŋ keeset bemti webempeŋ mamambep. 2 In
keŋin temaŋ msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin kapiyet bembepiŋ; kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tazin nânâŋin keyet peme mepme
nâpeŋ mamambep. 3 In Kilaismak gakiwienok bein. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ
mama alakŋaŋ indamti ikŋaŋmak ma Nemuŋaŋ Zisasmak mamain enzilim
ndeme mamanuwen keyet yaŋaŋ alak kapigogak ewe ku eksokbembeyelen.
4 Mameti Kilais mamayet yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ ingat toŋinnaŋ sokbe-
mkawaŋ beme in egalen bembeŋaŋ kegogapm busatnaŋ seŋge soŋga inmak
temaŋ kwep keyet keŋan sosok mot sokbemkawaŋ bemti tabep.
5 Keyepmti in mama mimi ekŋen kaboŋ kapi keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen ekŋen
kemagen ilak gakiwienok nâmbep: imbimak set kileŋ mama ma mama
mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe bee ma sebet dindiŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
notnaŋ myuŋguŋgu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ
mimi ma an ŋeniyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi ma kawawaŋ dâsuki
sesewatindanda. 6 Am sambe mama mimi mgasik kebоŋ kebоŋ mamip
ekŋen ke maneti bam Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet dopmaŋ
mutumindawe. 7 Âpme in eweŋan mama mimi mgasik kebоŋ ke mmamti
keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beye. Ya pi in Kilaismak tusuwien keyaŋ in mama
mimi alakŋanen tusuwienok bein. Mti in mama mimi bekanaŋ kebоŋ
ke bamkumpeme delaŋ zemâgeyepmti mama kapi ewe ku mimiyelen:
8 Ŋeŋziziŋ palen mama ma wâm kalem ma keŋ kwali kwali mama ma
nolinaŋgat zekuku mimi ma zet sambuŋ zenze ma zet dâsuki zenze. Mama
mimi mgasik sambe kebоŋ ke bamkumpeme delaŋ zemâpbe. 9 Mti mama
mimi mgasikgalen tikŋaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋaŋ indamandame set bekanaŋ me-
bien e ilak bamkumpemti peme tage ke ewe teŋgugupiŋ. 10 Mti in Kilaismak
tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ amŋane maindain ke Kawawaŋ
ikŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ ke aikindaye kogogapm kan kataŋ in ŋoktik alakŋaŋ
indamti indamukulem mme in Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat sepem bemti mama
mimi teŋ mamimobogalen. 11 Keyepmti maŋge ikŋak ikŋak kalaŋkumti
mama keyaŋ inmagen ku tabe. Glik am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma
Zuda am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ
maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma
am nembuyengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋge ŋen ma am kalaŋaŋgatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
maŋgeŋin ŋen ma amobotnaŋ ekŋen maŋgeŋin ŋen ma mulup an ekŋenaŋ
maŋgeŋin ŋen ke ku mimiŋ mamip. Nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaŋ temakwep
pende zamndemti ningat Amobotnaŋ mamti mamdelaŋ zemndein.

Nin dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mamambanup

12 Âpme am Kawawaŋgalen zapat mamaip, in gogot mimindamti ikŋaŋgat
zapat ombemindeye. Kegogapmti in mama mimi ekŋen kapi mkipmaŋ

beme ingat tip keŋin bewe: in am sambe ekŋengat kembeŋ mimindamti indamukulem mimindewep. Ma keŋ mtot mamti sewakŋan palen mama ma ammak ŋeŋ beluŋ beluŋ mimipiŋ ma bakbak palen mama ekŋen keyaŋ ingalen mama bemâbe. 13 In yomgat dopmaŋ mututu mulup ke kumbep. Tuŋguwinan yuŋguŋgu sokbeme in yom ke katikpewep. Amobotnaŋaŋ ingalen yom sambe bee katikpeme delaŋ zeye, sepem kegogak in ilinak yomgat dopmaŋ katikpe katikpe mti mambep. 14 Kegok mti in gogot palen mama keyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe mamip keyet tepumaŋ bemti tabe. 15 In Kilaisiyaŋ keŋŋ sewakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimindain keyepm in egalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ keyaŋ indikdamuŋ mme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak keŋ kwep bemti keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambep. In kogok mimiyet Kilaisiyaŋ indakumtetitiŋaŋ keyet in Kawawaŋgat sikŋ zemti sesewatpewep. 16 Mti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke keŋinan mkipmaŋ beip keyet penaŋaŋ ilinak Kawawaŋgalen zet zemzikat inda mme tuŋguwinan palakŋaŋ bemti wembe. Weme nolineyet aŋkeŋoo zet notnaŋ diindomti ilinsakwep oloŋen palen mambep. Âpme kan kataŋ silik dundunduŋinanen sesewat silik ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke silik kuip ma silik notnaŋ Zisasiyet milim kukuŋaŋ ekŋen ke kumti Kawawaŋ sesewatpewep. 17 Âpme in zet kwileki ŋen zesât ma mulup kwileki ŋen msât nâmbep beme in Zisas Kilaisiyelen an penaŋ tati mulup ke mti Kawawaŋ Bipmaŋgat Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgapmti wisikŋ zemti sesewatpewep.

Nemba ma mambiwine ekŋenaŋ sepem zigok mame ŋep bewe

18 Imbi, in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke etaŋ mti awin eksem indewep. 19 An, in imbiŋine ekŋengat gogot mimindamti ku indom kumti sewakŋaŋ palen indatim mamambep. 20 An imbi nemba, in mamin biwinaŋgalen zet zeme keyet kataŋ zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mme Amobotnaŋaŋ ingat nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. 21 Nemba isisikŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ palen mamambepmagengat nemba biwineyaŋ zet memendepmak yaŋepiŋ ku mimindawep. 22 Sisiliŋ an, in msalengalen amobotnaŋine mamaip ekŋengalen zet gawepuwep. Mneti in ekŋenaŋ indikme pembenaŋ bembeyet etaŋ mulup mbepmagengat eksemti keŋ oloŋen palen Amobotnaŋ kululuŋen main egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme amobotnaŋine msalen maip ekŋengat zelin kandaŋan meti mulup dolakŋaŋ mti mamambep. 23 In mulup mbep kataŋ wa am ekŋenaŋ indikme pembenaŋ bembeyet nâmti ku mbep. Amobotnaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ indikme pembenaŋ bembeyet nâmti muluwin indandaŋaŋ nâmsemteŋ windembeŋ mbep. 24 Mulup keyet tosaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ Amobotnaŋmak kululuŋen gwaen bempepeŋaŋ ke mopme indawe. In Amobotnaŋ Kilais egalen mulup mamnup kegok nâmti mulupmaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ mamambep. 25 An ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ myuŋguwe beme an keyaŋ maneti mulupmaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ sepem kegogak tiwe. Amobotnaŋmagen ken ke ken ke ku matasaingapmti zetnaŋgat penaŋ sokbewe.

4

1 Amobotnaŋ msalengatnaŋ, ingat Amobotnaŋin kululuŋen gwaen tazingapmti egat otnâme mopme sisiliŋ nembaŋine dolakŋaŋ mimindamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋengat ondekmambewien esemteŋ indawep.

Dundundumak mama keyelen set

2 Dundundu katikpepepiŋ keŋin kaik tapme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmbiliweti ke mkatik bemti tambu misa dundunduŋinanen Kawawaŋgat dundumti

wisikŋ manzemambep. 3 Mti ningat kegogak dundume Kawawaŋaŋ
ndamukulem mti set aikndeme in Kilais egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ enzililiŋan nin yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen koge tazin ke
sosok msat kataŋ zemkawaŋ bewanup keyet set aikndawe. Neŋ zet
keyet mulupmaŋ mmepma keyepmti nati mka katikŋan neme talap. 4 In
nâgât mulup kegok mimiyet nâmti dundume Amobotnaŋaŋ namukulem
mimneme neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat nin yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen
peme koge tazin zet kapi weyaŋti zemkawaŋ bema am sambeyaŋ nâme
delaŋ zewe. 5 In am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti
Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bewep. Mti mulup belak mimiyet
kaŋin belak kileŋ walebepgat nâmâtâti mbep. 6 In zelin sewakŋaŋ
palen zeme amnaŋ nâme tikŋaŋmak bewe. Kegogapmti am notnaŋgalen
yaŋkwesisiŋinaŋgat dopmaŋ zigok ma zigok gilik zemti indawep.

Pâlaŋ Tikikasmak Onesimas zemideme Kolosi mkaen mebun

7-8 Neŋ mulup zigok zigok mammelap eyet zapatnaŋ Tikikasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ
ke diindome nâmbep. An ke nâgât notn penaŋ ma Amobotnaŋgalen sisiliŋ
an zet gawepupuŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tazin. Keyepmti egaŋ mulup kapiyet
namukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamin. Keyepmti neŋ ek pema inmagen koti
zapat sambe ke mimindamti keŋin mme eleŋ beleŋ bembeyet nâmti ek
inmagen pema kozin. 9 Âpme Onesimas ekgut nâmkiŋpepeen notn dolakŋaŋ
ma an zet gawepupuŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ilinaŋgat dapmelaŋge keyelen an
ekmak Tikikas ilisakwep itdema koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ninmagen pien zigok
tasokbemezin keyet zapatnaŋ diindome nâmâbep. 10-11 Notn Alistakas ek
neŋmak nsakwep mka katikŋan kapi ndakot ndeme matalup. Nitmak
Banabasiyet donaŋ Makmak Zisas kwitnaŋ ŋen Zastas manzeip egelaŋ
in indamukumindeip. Âpme nin Mak peman inmagen kokogat buŋam
zapatnaŋ eweŋan zeman nâmbien keyepmti egaŋ maneti kot inmagen
pataŋ zeme ekti in oloŋen mti betnaŋ butempemti mukulem mpewep.
Zuda am maŋge sambe ekŋen kapiyet tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an ekŋen bukapi
etaŋaŋ sokbemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katnanen mama keyelen
mulupgat namukulem mti mulup mti nâgât keŋ mkipmaŋ mambeip.
12 Âpme inmagengatnaŋ an ŋen Epapalas ek Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an
egaŋ kegogak indamukumindein. Mti in nâmkiŋpepe katikŋaŋ bemtati
Kawawaŋgalen zet tazin keyet kataŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ
mimiyet nâmti kan kataŋ keŋ sindem palen dundudunanen in indabandim
mamimindein. 13 Neŋ egat yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâlap egaŋ ingat ma Laodosia
animbi ma Ielapolis mkaen animbi maondegip in indamukulem mimiyet
sek sindem mulup omba penaŋ matin. 14 Luk ek ningat notn dolakŋaŋ ma
ek an dokta ekmak Dimas egelaŋ kegogak in indamukumindeip. 15 Âpme
neŋ Laodosia mkaengatnaŋ animbi ma dapmelaŋge imbi nâmkiŋpepemak
Nipa egalen mkaen maondegip ekŋen indamukumindemti zet zeap kapi
mediindome nâmbep. 16 In papia kapi mti animbi makumindame nâme
delaŋ zemâpme bam naman beme Laodosia mkaen am nâmkiŋpepemak
mamaip ekŋenmagen mepme maiŋti nâmbep. Âpme ekŋengat kuwan ke
neman beme inmagen kopme in maiŋti nâmbep. 17 Âpme in Akipasiyet
pigok zeme nâmbe, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timamti
zenzeyet mulup sasaŋaŋ zeme ke weyaŋti kakanemuŋ mmeti mdelaŋ zewe.
18 Neŋ nen penaŋ betnaŋ muluwaŋ kapi kuyap. Neŋ mka katikŋan matalap
keyepmti in nâgât kandadapiŋ nâpeŋ mamambep. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ
taolelaŋ inmak tatagat nâmti dunduyap.

1 Tesalonaika
Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kukŋaŋgat kuye. Egaŋ Kolin mka temaŋ tati Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Kolinmak Tesalonaika mka temaŋ zut ke msat temaŋ kwepgat keŋan talip. Loma gapmangalen plowins ikŋak ikŋak. Kolinaŋ Akaia plowinsyet keŋan tazin ma Tesalonaikayaŋ Masodonia plowinis keŋan tazin. Kegogapmti Pâlaŋ Kolin mka temaŋ tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekŋenmagen beme mege. Tesalonaika mka temaŋ ke nembu gazenan matazin. Zuda am isikŋaŋ bukŋen mme penaŋ msat mtoŋ Glis am. Tesalonaika mkaen Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka tage keyepmti Pâlaŋ Zisasiyaŋ gakimti wageyelen zet zapatnaŋ ke met diindome kumâpme Tesalonaika mka pemti Belia mkaen towepme mâtoti mâpme Aten mepmamtan (Nembayelen Muluwin 17:1-14).

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ kulekiyet kuye? Egaŋ Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekŋenmak belaknik bukŋen tati koge yaŋgut Pâlaŋ ekŋengat kembeŋ mtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindain. Ekŋenaŋ amnaŋ ek ku mâbien sepem kebon ke amnaŋ ekŋen indomâpme keyet nâmnukŋaŋ ku mbep nâmtiyepm kumindaye. Ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyen alakŋati kobien keyepmti zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ mimindaye. Zisasiyaŋ sakwep kokogalen zet ke bukŋen tembenik zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kumindamti zemâtâtât omba penaŋ mge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ keŋanen talip:

1:1 Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋge indamukuye
1:2–3:5 Pâl Zisasiyaŋ mulup sasaŋaŋ ke mimiyelen zemâtâtât zet notnaŋ kuye
3:6-13 Pâlaŋ ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin ma notn notn mamayet tikŋaŋin omba tatindaye keyet zemsesewatindaye
4:1-12 Pâlaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zemgwatnaŋ mge
4:13–5:11 Pâlaŋ msatmak kululuŋ asekmalu menok sambe sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye
5:12-28 Pâlaŋ an kwep kwep mukumindemâge

Zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

1 Neŋmak Silwanusmak, Timoti, nsakwep kapi tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am maŋge Tesalonaika mka teman talip ingat kumti bemann kozin. Ma egelaŋ in keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindandayet nâmti mandundunup.

Tesalonaika am ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋ am notnaŋ meleŋ belaŋ bemindeye

2-3 Mti nin Bipm Kawawaŋmagen nâmkiŋpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe mamimelip keyet maotnâmindenup. In Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge ekŋenmagen mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mti Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais kokogat penaŋ webemti matalip keyepmti nin mandundunup kataŋ ingat nâmti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. 4 Kilaismagen dapmeniŋne in kapigok

nâit, Kawawaŋaŋ ingat keŋaŋ temaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat zapat penaŋ indaombemindeye. 5 Nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mti kobenn ke wan am ŋengalen zet belakŋaŋ yek. Zet ke Emetak Teŋmak ma windeŋaŋmak e penaŋ ekmâtâpmann delaŋ zeme ingat tuŋguwinan kopmamti indamukulem mti mambenn keyet yaŋaŋ ilin nâmndeip. 6 In buŋam zapat timkitikpemti nin ma Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ ndapmâti mambien kan keyet nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ amnaŋ ingat palen bewien. Yaŋgut keyet keŋan Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋin mme oloŋen etaŋ bemâbien. 7 Âpme in mama miminjin dolakŋaŋ ke mme am Masedonia msalen ma Akaia msalen am nâmkiŋpepemak mamaip ekŋenaŋ in indikti ingalen set dolakŋaŋ keyegak mâti mbien. 8 Wa in nâme Masedoniamak Akaia msalen ke meti Kilaisiyelen mulup mbien ewan msat zut ke etaŋ ku tage nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat zapatnaŋaŋ msat sambe bee mekopme am sambeyaŋ nâme delaŋ zemâge. 9 Nin inmagen kobenn kan keyet in mukulem dolakŋaŋ mimndawien ma nin zet zemann nânâŋak keyegak nopiom notnaŋ sambe masesewatsamtemien e peme tapme Kawawaŋmagen koti Kawawaŋ alik main ma ek penaŋ sukwep tazin ek masesewatsaip. 10 Kegok mti Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas kululuŋengatnaŋ gilik zemti kobe keyet damuŋ matalip. Ek Bipmaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan buteme wati moge. Nin ekmak watekumti manup keyet mti ninmagen Kawawaŋgalen weŋbowaŋ ku sokbewe.

2

Pâliyaŋ Tesalonaika amgat tuŋguwinan mamti mulup mge

1 Kilaismagen notnne, nin inmagen ke kot lueŋset mamtemen ke wa belak penaŋ ku mambenn. Nin mulup ingat tuŋguwinan mbenn eyet penaŋaŋ sokbeye. Keyet yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâmtalip. 2 Pilipai am ekŋenaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ minndame keyet keŋan nâmisim mamti mulup mbenn e ilin nâip. Yanaman inmagen kegogak mulup mmann am notnaŋaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ minndame keyet keŋan Kawawaŋaŋ winde ndame epumti ingat tuŋguwinan ke mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindowenn. 3 Nin inmagen mulup kop mbenn ewan nin zet dâsuki diindomti imbiyet zikat ma tetimaemae mulup ku mbenn. 4 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ yaŋŋ minndigeyaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi ŋep zenzeyelen beme mulupmaŋ kapi ndaye. Keyepmti nin wa amnaŋ sekŋ mot ndendeyet nâmti ku maminup. Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ etaŋ ningalen mulupgat oloŋen mimiyet nâmti maminup. 5 In nâip, nin inmagen kobenn ke wan in mânep ndandayet nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mimindasât ku kobenn. E Kawawaŋaŋ ke nâme egat zikatnan penaŋ zenup. 6-7 Nin inmagen ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmagen kwizet buŋamak bembeyet ku manâmtemenn. Nin penaŋ Kilaisiyelen zemindendeŋaŋ an manup keyepmti in kwizet buŋam temaŋ ndandayet nâmbenek benagen nin bewelep kwisak mimindamann in kwizet buŋam temaŋ ndawiek. Keyaŋgut nin inmak mambennen sewak sewak mamtemenn. Imbi ŋenaŋ nembaŋaneyet gogot mti indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamin sepem kegok mimindati mambenn. 8 Nin ingat tikŋaŋ penaŋ manâmindenupgapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen zenzeyet tikŋaŋ kwapem penaŋ tatndain. Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Nin ingat nâmtikŋaŋ mamimindenupgapmti ingapm sek sindem temaŋ matinup. 9 Kilaismagen notnne, in nin nnaŋgat sekŋ bandim mimiyelen mulup nukŋaŋ sambe tambuyet ma kasupgat mamtemenn keyet otnâit. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen manzemtemenn kan keyet in sek bandim kwileki ŋen ndandayet ku indawekuwan.

10 Kegok mti nin Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am ingat tuŋguwinan kwetetepmaŋ ma mama teŋ ma mimyuŋguŋgupiŋ mamamtemenn ke in ma Kawawaŋ ilinsakwep ningat mamannaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâtndeip.
11-12 Nin nemba biwinaŋ nembaŋine indamukulem dolakŋaŋ mamimindeip. Sepem kegogak in an kwep kwep indamukulem mti keŋin mim eleŋ beleŋ bemindemti gwatnaŋ mimindewenn. In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke ma mama kanzizit ego egoŋaŋmak ke motitiyet indazemtetime kobien. Keyet in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ maminen ke etaŋ mti mambep.
13 Nin inmagen zet koti zewenn ke wa am ŋeniyelen zet yek e Kawawaŋgalen zet ke zemann in nâmti timkitikpewien keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. Keyepmti pigok zema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak ingat keŋinan mamti mulup mamin. 14 Kilaismagen notnne, nâip. Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge Zudia msalen mamaip ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilaismak metusumti mame ilinaŋgat noline ekŋenaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ miindamti indomwalet mbien. Sepem kegogak inmagen sokbemindaye. 15 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ wan nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi mmann egaŋ nâmndeme dolakŋaŋ tabeinmak zemtati mamti Amobotnaŋ Zisas ma Kawawaŋmagen zet mti zenze an indomti eyetnan suluŋ tapme am belakŋaŋ notnaŋ timtoindemti nin mee pi sisipeŋpeŋ minndamti ndapmâtimâti maminndeip. 16 Mti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomann nâmti Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aiikgalen eyo mambekekndeip. Ekŋenaŋ kegok mti yom mti mimiek mamkwatnepeme Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ sokbemindaye.

Pâliyaŋ keŋaŋ temaŋaŋ ewe Tesalonaika am met indidigat manâmtan

17 Kilaismagen notnne, inmak kan belatnik kapi segaŋ etaŋ kalaŋ mekoti manup. Âpme nânânnaŋ in ku katimindewenn. Keyepmti nin set zigoset aikti kot indiksenup zemti mulup temaŋ maminup. 18 Nin ŋep penaŋ kot indikbenakgalenaŋgut kan notnaŋgat kosât mmann Sadaŋaŋ mambekekndein. Âpme nenn penaŋ kan notnaŋgat nenak etaŋ inmagen kokogalen penaŋ manembemtan. 19 Nin msalen pi alik mamti inmagen mulup sek sindem ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet matinup? Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobe kan keyet inmak nin nsakwep egat zimosetnan lindiŋ motati in ningat keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe ma nin mulup mbenn keyet penaŋaŋ in motapme indikbanup keyet nâmti webepeŋ mamanup. 20 Ingapmti nin segeyak mti keŋŋ oloŋen mamnup.

3

1 Keyepmti nin ingat keŋ sindem ke tetak ku nânâyelen nâmtiyepm neŋmak Silwanusmak kapigok nâmtalati nit ndak Aten mka teman tati 2 nit Timoti Kilaismagen meniŋnit ek nitmak Kawawaŋgat mulup mamnup ek pemalu eweŋan inmagen koge. Egaŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mampalakŋaŋ bein kogogapmti egaŋ indamukulem mme Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepeŋin windeŋaŋbeŋ ŋep butem wat indendeyelen mulupmaŋ mge. 3 Kogogapm inmagengatnaŋaŋ kukŋaŋ palen tati gilik pemti naman mamaŋin itnaŋan ku mebep. In nâmtalip kukŋaŋ keboŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ nin titiyet nâmti bempeye. 4 Nin in eweŋan amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep e mandiindomtemenn. Keyet kataŋ masokbemindamkwazin e in nâip. 5 Âpme neŋ ingat keŋ sindem tetak ku nânâyelen nâmti keyepmti Timoti

inmagen pema nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ eegalen koge. Mneti Sadaŋaŋ tetimindeme ningalen mulup belak penaŋepiŋ benakgapmti ek pema koge.
6 Keyaŋgut Timotilak ninmagen gilik pem koti ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin ewe tapme nolinaŋgat keŋin mambein keyet zapatnaŋ ilak minndame nâmbenn. Nin inmagen mulup pembenaŋ mbenn ke nâmti in kot ndidikgalen manâip nin sepem kegogak imkot indidikgalen manânup. 7 Kilaismagen notnne, ninmagen nukŋaŋ ma sisipeŋpeŋ kogeen ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin ewe kaliŋaŋ tazin keyet zapatnaŋ nâmbenn keyaŋ keŋŋ m eleŋ belaŋ bemndeye. 8 In Amobotnaŋmak penaŋ wetekumti ewe mamambep beme nin keyaŋ keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bemndeme nin nukŋaŋ sambe e ŋep timann dukŋnanen mopme mulup nâmisimti mbanup. 9 Nin mulupmnaŋgat penaŋaŋ in sokbewien ke nâmti keŋŋ segeyegaŋ bemisikme oloŋen palen tati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. 10 Nin tambu msa pi Kawawaŋaŋ set ŋen aikndame in ewe kot indikti nâmkiŋpepeŋinan nukŋaŋ ŋen taindain beme ke ekti indamukulem mimiyet nâmti dundundu mulup katikŋaŋ maminup.
11 Kawawaŋ Bipm ikŋaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ set ŋen weyaŋme inmagen kokogalen nâmti mandundunup. 12 Nin Amobotnaŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme tuŋguwinan ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmak gogot palenegak etaŋ mamayet nâmti mandundunup. Sepem kegogak nin ingat gogot mimindamti manup 13 Kegok mme Amobotnaŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mimindeme tapmetnepeme Amobotnaŋŋ Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem koti am egalen bembeŋaŋ indatimkobe kan keyet in Kawawaŋ Bipmgat ŋenzimosetnan keŋin kwetetepmaŋ ma yompiŋ piyaŋ motabepgat nâmti mandundunup.

4

Amnaŋ mama dolakŋaŋ mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tikŋaŋ mambein

1 Pinan kwileki ŋengat kumindasowap. Kilaismagen notnne, in nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mammnen keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indamann ekbien. Ke mâti mamip. Kegogapmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet pembenaŋgapm mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kapi tusumti ewe penaŋ mimiyet nâmti meluwaŋ mimindanup. 2 In zet zemzikat indam mbenn e Amobotnaŋ Zisas ikŋaŋgalen zet penaŋ e in nâip. 3 Kapi Kawawaŋaŋ in mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ mamm ma egaŋ in imbimak set kileŋ mamapiŋ kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ mamayet manâin. 4 Keyet mti an kwep kwewaŋ imbi wasâti Kawawaŋgalen seleset dolakŋaŋ maip sepem kegogak imbi kwep wati egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mukulem mpemambe. 5 Mamti in am Kawawaŋ ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ imbiyet eyak mti set kileŋ mamaipnok ku mambep. 6 Nin eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen nânâ tazin ke mâti pigok diindowenn. An ŋenaŋ an ŋeniyet imbiŋaŋ menzem wabe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ an keyet yomaŋgat dopmaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ mutumsawe. 7 Kawawaŋaŋ nin imbimak sek kileŋ mamayet ku ombemndeye egaŋ ikŋaŋ mama mimi nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein ke mti teŋ mamayet ombemndeye. 8 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ zet ke zemtalabe beme egaŋ amgat ku zemtalabe Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ manndain egat zemtalabe.
9 Keyepmti in Kilaismagen noline ekŋengat keŋin bembe keyet nin zemâtâti meluwaŋ ku kumindandayelen. Noline tuŋguwinanen mamaipgat keŋin bembe nânâ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ eweŋan keŋinan baen bempeye. 10 Penaŋ sukwep, nolinaŋgat keŋin bembe nânâ ke in keŋinan tazin keyet mti in am Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ Masedonia msat kataŋ mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindewien keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kapi ewe weyaŋ tusum mimiyelen nâmti diindonup. 11 In mama

mimi mtot sewakŋaŋ palen mama keyet nâme mobotnaŋ bewe. Mti belinaŋ muluwin mme weme ilinaŋgalen keyetnaŋ tim nimti mamambep. Zet e eweŋan inmak ke mamti diindowenn. 12 Sepem kegok mbep beme in am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat zikalinan mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ sokbewe. Mti ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ mti mambep.

Amobotnaŋ gilik zemkopme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok sokbewe

13 Kilaismagen notnne, nin in am gakikiŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok diindomann nâit. Am nâmkiŋpepeŋin Kawawaŋmagen etaŋ ku tazin ekŋen webembeŋinpiŋgapm nolin gakime keyet si kembeŋ omba mamip, kegok in ku mbep. 14 Zisas gakimti ewe gilik zemti wage yaŋ maneti Kawawaŋaŋ naman zempeme gilik zemkosâpmnen am Kilais nâmkiŋpemti gakiwien ekŋen koindati ilinsakwep mebep. Zet kapi penaŋ e nâmkiŋpem tatiyepm zenup.

15 Zet kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zeyeen keyegak nin sakwalamti diindonup. Amobotnaŋaŋ gilik pemkobe kan keyet am aligaŋ am itnaŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat damuŋ tapmann ekŋenaŋ am sumengatnan ŋeŋaŋ wabep. 16 Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kululuŋengataŋ kopmambe am ningat zet busup kuwe ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋeŋaŋ bembeyaŋ kwizet kume Kawawaŋaŋ lumun temaŋ kumbuwe. Kilaisiyaŋ topme am ek nâmkiŋpemamti gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ am sumengatnan wapmâbep. 17 Wapme wapme keyegak Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ alik tabanup nin ma am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋen nsakwep lumaŋ moti muŋgulubugen gwaen Amobotnaŋ aikbanup. Mtiŋgut nin ekmak kwesiŋ mepmamambanup. 18 Kogogapm zet kapi zenâmti ilinak nâmkiŋpepeen dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti mamambep.

5

Amobotnaŋaŋ kobe keyet damuŋ tabep

1 Kilaismagen notnne, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi sokbewe keyet kan nin ku nânup. Keyepmti nin Zisas kan keyet penaŋ kobe ke zemâtâti ku kum indasenup. 2 Amobotnaŋaŋ kosât mbe kan keyet egaŋ am kambu titi ekŋenaŋ kambu tisât pempetuk makolip sepem kegogak egaŋ pempetuk timkwabe. 3 Amnaŋ pigok zewep, “Kan pi ninmagen mamasiyaŋ weme keyepmti totatat pembenaŋ tatnup.” Kegok zemti tapmnepeme kan keyegak kasa tuŋguwinan sokbeme ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku kunzuŋbep. Imbi kambakmagaŋ tatneti nemba sindemaŋ pempetuk masokbemindain sepem kegok sokbemindawe. 4 Kilaismagen notnne, in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbewe keyet yaŋaŋ ku kandalip. Keyepmti in manepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ kobe kan keyet in ku endilipewep. Am ekŋenaŋ nânâpiŋ tapmetnepeme an kambu titi ŋenaŋ kopme ekti maendilipeip sepem kegok ku mbep. 5 Nin msayet sosok mamti mama mimi pembenaŋ maminup. Wa nin am tambuyet enzilim mamti mama mimi bekanaŋ mamip ekŋen kebоŋ yek 6 keyepmti in eksepeŋ mambep. In am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ muluk maweip kegok ku mambep. In Kilais kokotnaŋgat damuŋ eksepeŋ kaik tabep. Am tu katikŋaŋ nimti sebelin sukŋaŋ beme mulukgat manzalim talip kegok ku mbep. 7 Am muluk weweyelen ekŋenaŋ tambuyet muluk mawep ma am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ tambuyet tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋin kileŋ beme tambu sutnan kaliyaŋ kwisagat matalip. 8 In msayetgalen am keyepm nin tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kilom ku mbanup. Nin nâmkiŋpepe ma am notnaŋgat gogot mimi keyaŋ mowenok sembe mti mambanup.

Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan aŋgalaŋndewe ke aiikgalen webem mama keyaŋ
sipakandak bunduŋinok beme munduŋ mambep. 9 Kawawaŋaŋ nin wa
sek sindem ndamti ndawalalatgat ku ndaombemndeye. Egaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ
Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgapmti teziŋ ŋandaŋgalen selengatnan gilik zemti
ndatitiyet ndaombemndeye. 10 Nâip, egaŋ nin ekmak mot mamayet nâmti
ningat mti gakiye. Keyepmti nin ewe alik mambanup ma gakiwanup beme
egaŋ kobeen nin nsakwep ilindiŋ ndatime mopmâbanup. 11 Keyepmti in
sepem mamip kegogak nâmkiŋpepeŋinan notnaŋaŋ notnaŋ gwatnaŋ mpem
notnaŋaŋ notnaŋ gwatnaŋ mpem mti mukulem mukulem mti mambep.
12 Kilaismagen notnne, in damuŋine tuŋguwinan mamti mulup
windeŋaŋbeŋ mamip ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zelin gawepumti
ekŋengat kandaŋinan mtot mambep. Ekŋen keyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ
zikat indamti zemusuwetindeme in ke mâti mimiyet nâmti Amobotnaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ ombemindeye. 13 Ekŋen keyaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mulup mamip
keyepmti in ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ igagen penaŋ beme gogot
mimindewep. Mti ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan mamasiyaŋ weweyet eyo
mulupmaŋ kaliŋaŋ mbep.
14 Kilaismagen notnne, nin in pigok penaŋ mimiyet diindosâpmnup. In
am wisatoŋ ekŋen an keŋoo mimindewep ma am kiŋgapeŋ maip ekŋen
zemgwatnaŋ mimindeme windeŋinbeŋ tabep. Ma am sugak sugak maip
ekŋen indamukulem mimindewep. Mti am sambe ekŋenmak sewakŋaŋ
palen etaŋ mambep. 15 Nâip, in am ŋenaŋ myuŋgum indame in dopmaŋ
sepem kegogak ku mimindawep. In ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan mama mimi
dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mti eyetnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenmak sepem kwep kegogak
mmambep.
16 Kan kataŋ oloŋen palen mambep. 17 Mti tambu msa dundupeŋ
mamambep. 18 In Kilais Zisasiyet zapat mamaip keyepmti in nukŋaŋ palen
mamti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zepeŋ mimiyet nâmtikŋaŋ mam.
19 In Emetak Teŋaŋ ammagen mulupmaŋ msâpmme e ku mautukek
pemambep. 20 In amnaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet matimzep. Zet ke
zemtalatpemti windeŋaŋ ku mtot pewep. 21-22 In zet sambe nâmtimti weyaŋ
mendesim ekti pembenaŋ weyaŋ mimkitikpemtimtati bekanaŋ notnaŋ bee
time mepmâbe.
23 Neŋ Kawawaŋ an keŋ sewaktoŋ egaŋ in indapmme kwetetepmaŋ
bembeyet nâmti egat mandunduyap. Egaŋ in indadamuŋ mme nâmamaŋin
ma keŋin ma sekŋin esemteŋ kakanemuŋak manepeme Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas
Kilaisiyaŋ kobe. 24 Kawawaŋaŋ am ikŋaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ bemti
mamayet zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋaŋ elak in eyo ke sokbemti mamaip.
25 In nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti kegogak dunduwep.
26 Âpme nâgât weŋnok in Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge notnaŋ maip ekŋen ke
notn mimindemti indamukum belin butemindewep.
27 Âpme neŋ Amobotnaŋgat zikatnan pigok zemkatikbeyap. In zapat
meluwaŋ kumbema kozin kapi mti Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge sambe ke maip
ekŋen makumindame nâme delaŋ zewe.
28 Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolelaŋ inmak kwesiŋ wemeti
wembe.

2 Tesalonaika

Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kume sek zut beye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe dapmelaŋge sekem kwep ekŋengat kuye. Egaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenmagen nâmyuŋguŋguŋ notnaŋ tage keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe kuye. Pâlaŋ msat sekam kwewegak tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ kegogak sekam kwewegak. Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem msalen kokotnaŋgalen zetnaŋ. Setnaŋ zigok kopbe ma katnaŋ zigok mbe keyet zetnaŋ kuye. Pâlaŋ nâŋgeen egaŋ ewe alik tapmame Zisasiyaŋ sakwep penaŋ kokotgalen e nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi sakwep kan teepmaŋ ewe ku mepme kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet notnaŋ ma am mukumindedeyelen zet.
2 Zisas gilik zem kosâpmgat weyaŋeksemti tabep.
3 Zet notnaŋ mukulem mimiyelen zet.

1 Neŋmak Sailasmak Timoti nin Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen maŋge Tesalonaika mka temanen matalip ingat papia kapi kumti beman kozin.
2 Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ indandayelen nâmti dunduyap.

Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nnaŋgat sepemaŋ nâmti keyet kataŋ dopmaŋ mutumndawe

3 Notnne, nin ingat mti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋgat dundumti wisikŋ manzenup. E ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋ omba tasemein ma ilinagak ŋenaŋ ŋengat keŋin beme keyaŋ kegok omba tabeingapmti ingat mti kogok mmann ŋep mambein. 4 Âpme in amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimndame sek sindem palen olat olat mamti kileŋ nâmisim mamti nâmkiŋpepeŋin atam kili kili mti mamaip. Keyet nin nâmann mopme keyet zapatnaŋ mka kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge sambe mandiindo metnup.
5 Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep penaŋ egalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mamayet kukŋaŋgat ombemindeyeen yaŋaŋ msokbembe elak kapigok: in sek sindem matimkwalip keyaŋ ku mtotindeye in nâmisim mame Kawawaŋaŋ ingalen mama ke ekti indaombemindendeŋaŋ ke teŋ penaŋ soksok kemak. 6 Âpme am in sek sindem maindaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ yomin keyet kataŋak nâmtati sek sindem dopmaŋ indame tiwep. 7 Yaŋgut egaŋ in ma nin sek sindemengatnan kwaletndeme sewakŋaŋ mambanup. Kegok ke Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋ keŋangatnan enselŋane windeŋin ombamak ma taŋam balem keŋan pataŋ pemti kosâpm kan keyet sokbewe.
8 Ke koti egaŋ am Kawawaŋgat makandapeip ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat wisat mti ku maŋgawepup ekŋen dopmaŋ bekanaŋ omba mutumindasâpm. 9 Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ tosaŋin teziŋ ŋandaŋ delaŋ zenzepiŋ tiwep. Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum windemak matazinen elemiak ego egoŋaŋmak keyetnaŋ kalaŋ indeme ilinak beŋan penaŋ meti mambep. 10 Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen kokot kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen am ŋeneyaŋ sesewatsawep ma am

nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ beme dundumsawep. Âpme
in nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomann nâmti in
penaŋ sukwep nâmkiŋpewiengapmti in kegogak mbep. 11 Kegok mme nin
Kawawaŋŋnaŋ mme ingalen mama mimiŋinaŋgat kataŋ ikŋaŋ bemti
indakumtetiyeen ke penaŋ keyet keŋan mamobotgalen mene mene
mandundunup. Yaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti winde indame in am sambe set
ke ma ke weyaŋindendeyelen manâyap ma in Kilais manâmkiŋpeipgapm
muluwin weyaŋti mmane mdelaŋ zenzeyet mandunduyap. 12 Mme in
Amobotnaŋ Zisas egalen kwitnaŋ mmot pemti sesewatsawep ma egaŋ
in kogak mmotindewe. Ke Kawawaŋ ma Zisas Kilais egetgalen keŋ
taolelidaŋgalen penaŋaŋgat kegok mimindandaŋaŋ keyet mene mene
mandunduyap.

2

Kilaisiyaŋ kosâpmme kapigok sokbewe

1 Nâmkiŋpepeen notnne, neŋ ingat wekuyawen kapigok: Amobotnaŋ
Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ kan kosâpmnen Kawawaŋaŋ nin Kilaismak ondekndeme
tabanup keyet nâpeŋ talit. 2 Am notnaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen Kan kokogat
zenzeŋaŋ ilak koge. Pâlaŋ kogok zeme nânzemti zeip keyaŋgut zet ke penaŋ
yek. Golaŋ zenze an zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ mene keyet zeye keyaŋgut zet ke
dâsuki. Ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋmageset zeyeen mene keyet zeye ma
papia ŋen kuyeen keyet zeye mene zeme nâmnukŋaŋ mimipiŋ. Zet ekŋen
ke dâsuki etaŋ. 3 In am notnaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen Kan koge tetimaemaeset
zeme keyet nâme penaŋ ku bewe. Amobotnaŋgalen Kanaŋ kokogalen
ewe ku sokbeme amnaŋ kukŋaŋgat kasa ŋenzinziŋ Kawawaŋmak mbep
keyaŋ kasa notnaŋ ââŋaŋ ke omba penaŋ sebemindewe. Ma an bekanaŋ
penaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat mamain egaŋ kegogak sosok sokbemkawaŋ
bewe. 4 Mti egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen motati, “Neŋ
kawawaŋ,” kegok zewe. Ma egaŋ Kawawaŋ ma nopiom notnaŋgat nâme
mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen ke kegogak kasa etaŋ mimindawe. Mti egaŋ
ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mimwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet windeŋin
mtopemâbe.

5 Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mamti zet kapi mandiindomteman ke keŋinan
tazin ke in ŋep nâmâtâlip. 6 In kegogak nâip alak kapi Kawawaŋ an bekanaŋ
penaŋ ke yaŋaŋmak peme bekanaŋgat mulupmaŋ omba ku tapm. Yalak
maneti Kawawaŋaŋ kasa temaŋ msokbembeyelen kanaŋ saye ke sokbeme
egaŋ bekanaŋgat mulupmaŋ omba mbe. 7 An bekanaŋ penaŋgalen mulup
enzililiŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet mamtotpein kelak yaŋbemti mulupmaŋ
mamin keyaŋgut bamgat nukŋaŋ zigok penaŋ sokbembeyelen ke ewe
sokbembepiŋ tazin. Tapmotnepeme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkulumpeme tazin ke
pilik pemti nâmpeme bekanaŋgat mulupmaŋ mkawaŋ bemti sosok omba
penaŋ mbe. 8-11 Egaŋ keŋin walatme zet penaŋgat keŋin beme Kawawaŋaŋ
indagalalaŋgalen ku nâwiengapm an bekanaŋ penaŋ ke Sadaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ
bempemti winde sepem igak igak same am indatetim indemti egaŋ
mulup windeŋambeŋ mti mulup mamanamaŋ manap sepemaŋ igak igak
mbe. Mme egaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋeset walelegat tapmâlipmagaŋ omba penaŋ
tetimindewe. Am ekŋenaŋ kegok mamip keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ amgat
keŋin myuŋgume amnaŋ an tetimaemae toŋaŋ egalen zet dâsuki ŋen
“Neŋ kawawaŋ,” manzein ke manâmkiŋpeip. Kegok mme an bekanaŋ
penaŋaŋ sosok sokbem kawaŋ bewe yaŋgut nanan Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ
koti an bekanaŋ ke busatnaŋaŋgat saŋga soŋgaŋaŋgalen windeŋaŋaŋ ome

windeŋaŋ sukŋaŋ beme zewelelaŋaŋaŋ kume gakiwe. 12 Kegok mme penaŋaŋlak am zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ bamkumpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mimiyet tikŋaŋ etaŋ manâip ekŋen ke waleletgat zapat bewep.

In nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemtabep

13 Notnne, Amobotnaŋaŋ ingat nâme tikŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. In am Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat tipman baenen aŋgalaŋindendeyelen nâmti ombemindeye. Emetak Teŋgat windeen ma in zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ nâmkiŋpeme keyaŋ in indabumkomti musuwepme Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ nemboŋ teŋ bewep. Keyepmti nin ingat Kawawaŋ kan kataŋ wisikŋ manzemsanup. 14 Keyepmti nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindowennen keset nâmkaliŋ beme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bemti mama ego egoŋaŋmak ilinsakwep timti Kawawaŋgat ŋenzimosetnan mamayet indaombemindeye. 15 Kegogapm notnne, nin zet penaŋ nâmtimti ke naman belak dembusegaŋ ma papiaeset zet zemzikat indammebenn e in weyaŋti kakanemuŋ timti kaliŋaŋ bemti tabep.

16 Mme Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais ma Kawawaŋ Bipm ek ilidaŋgat keŋ taolelitdaŋgapmti ingat gogot mamilup. Ke zikat ndamti bamgalen webembe dolakŋaŋ ma bamgalen keŋ wawat ke ndawun. 17 Nin keyepmti Ek ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais dundum idamann ingat keŋinan egelaŋ mulup mmalu egaŋ keŋin mme wawagalen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in mamip ma zet manzeip keyet gwatnaŋ mimindendeyelen mandundunup.

3

In Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mimiyet dunduwep

1 Nâmkiŋpepeen notnne, nin zet kapi zemdelaŋ zemann nâit. In Kawawaŋgat dundume egaŋ ndamukulem mimndeme Amobotnaŋgalen zet zemann keyaŋ msat kataŋ sakwep palakŋaŋ beme kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ mwatonzewep keyet sakam ingat tuŋguwinan sokbeye keboŋ. 2 Am sambe ilindiŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ku nâmkiŋpeipgapm am notnaŋ ekŋen am bekanaŋ mamti nin ndawaleletgalengapm in Kawawaŋ dundum same egaŋ nin mukulem mimndemti ndagalaŋ ndewe.

3 Amobotnaŋ egat in keŋ zutmak ku mimiyelen egaŋ ŋep mukulem mimindewe. Egaŋ winde indamti indikdamuŋ mme an bekanaŋ penanaŋ ku indawalebe. 4 Amobotnaŋaŋ ndamukulem mme nin zet diindowenn ke gawepupeŋ mamti mamobep kogogapmti nin ingat nâmtemtem ku mamnup. 5 In Amobotnaŋaŋ nânâ omba Kawawaŋgalen gogotnaŋgat indain ma Kilaisiyaŋ mme in keŋin mgwatnaŋ mimindeme nâmisim mamobepgat mandundunup.

Am wisat toŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup mbep

6 Notnne, Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ kwitnanen golaŋ zet pigok zemann nâit, zet zemzikat indam mben ke am notnaŋaŋ ku gawepumti belak kileŋ mamti mulupgat nânâpiŋ mamip. In an ekŋen keboŋ kemak notn notn ku mbep. 7 Nin eweŋan yaŋbemti set katnaŋ zikat indamâbenn set keeset nâmti mebegat ku kandalip. Set ke ewe mâbep. Nin eweŋan inmak mambennen nin wisat palen ku mambenn. 8 Inmagengatnaŋ meu tosaŋaŋpiŋ belak ku nimbenn. Yek. Nin tu meuyet ingat wekumann in nukŋaŋ tiwiekmagengapmti nin tambu msa mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mti keyetnaŋ sek bandim mimiyet mukulem aikbenn. 9 Wa nin tu meuyet in ŋep ku indayaŋkwesisiyelengapmti kegok mbenn yek. Nin set keeset set katnaŋ ke zikat indamann in ningalen mama mimi ke ekti keyegak mâti

mamayet nâmti kegok mbenn. 10 Nin inmagen mamtemennen ingat kapigok
diindowenn, “An mulup mimipiŋ wisat mti mambe beme ek meu ku same
nimbe.”
11 Âpme inmagengatnaŋ zet pigok kopme nâwenn, “Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
mulup mimipiŋ belak wisat mmamti zet belak belakŋaŋ e zeme tikŋaŋmak
etaŋ beme zetetek manda maip.” 12 Am ekŋen kebоŋ keyet Amobotnaŋ
Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti golaŋ zet pigok zemann nâit.
Ekŋen weyaŋ tomtati muluwin mme penaŋaŋ sokbeme keyetnaŋ timtati
nimbep. 13 Notnne, in mulup yaŋaŋmak mamip ke esemteŋ mti mimiek
mbep; katikpepepiŋ. 14 Zet papiaen kumti indanup kapi an ŋenaŋ ku
gawepun beme eksempeme igak penaŋ mamti sakambuk penaŋ mbe. 15 Wa
ke ek kasa penaŋ nâmpepeyet ku zeyap. Naman ek nâmkiŋpepe angapm
golaŋ zet dalinaŋ meniŋinaŋgat manzepnok zewep.

Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

16 Nin ingat Amobotnaŋgat dundumann ek ikŋaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋaŋ
in keŋ sewak mama ke kan kataŋ indawe. 17 Neŋ Pâl meluwaŋ ku-
mindayap kapi nanaŋgat betn penaŋaŋ kuyap. Mme papia sambe
makuyawen kapigok betnnaŋ meluwaŋ makumdelaŋ zeyapgapmti kapi
kuyap. 18 Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen weme in
keyet keŋanen meti mamayet dunduyap.

1 Timoti

Pâlaŋ Timoti egat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kumti saye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye yaŋgut sekamaŋ ŋen kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ notnaŋ kukŋaŋgat tapmeliwen ke egaŋ dapmelaŋge mka ma msat dende keyet kumindadaŋaŋ. Âpme Timotiyet kuin kapi zapat meluwaŋ an kwepgat kuye yaŋgut zet keyet keŋaŋ tazin ke am sambe ŋep makumti winde titiyelen. Pâlaŋ mka katikŋan ku tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye yek; egaŋ zupman mamti kuye.

Timoti ek Pâlaŋ mulup annaŋ mtetime mulup ilitsakwep mmebun. Timotiyet mamaŋ Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ âpme bipmaŋ Glik an (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:1). Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ŋeŋaŋ timegeen Timoti nâmkiŋpepe aige (Nembayelen Muluwin 14). Bamgat Pâlaŋ ekmak mamayelen ombempeye (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pâlaŋ Timoti peme iknak mepmamti mulup mge keyet zemgwatnaŋ zet kapi kumsaye. Iknak zempeme dapmelaŋge tuŋguwinan mamti mulup mimiyelen msaye. Mulup annaŋ tototat zigok tatagalen zet sekam iknak iknak ke zemâtâtât mulup omba penaŋ mge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Timoti zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-11 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet
1:12-17 Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ ekmagen wemsaye keyet zetnaŋ zeye
1:18-20 Yaŋaŋ eneyet aŋkeŋoo zet ke zemâge
2–3 Dapmelaŋge indikdamuŋ mimiyelen zemâtâtât zet
4 Ekŋen am zemyuŋguŋgu omba mamip ekŋenmak set zigoset zemusuwewet mimiyelen zet
5:1–6:2 Am maŋge iknak iknak dapmelaŋge kwepgat tuŋguwinan talip ekŋenmagen mulup mimiyelen zemâtâtât
6:3-19 Mama mimi yuŋguŋguŋaŋ omba weyayaŋgalen zemâtâtât zet
6:20-21 Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

1 Kawawaŋ Aŋgalalaŋŋ ma Zisas Kilais egat nin mawebenup. Egat mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiwun.
2 Timoti, neŋ gâgât meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Geŋ nâmkiŋpepeen nemun penaŋ benik. Kogogapmti Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Zisas Kilais ningat Amobotnaŋnnaŋgalen keŋ taolet ma aŋgalaŋgogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak tatagalen nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zet kilom zemyuŋguŋgu an ekŋengat ekseseyet zein

3 Âpme neŋ Masedonia msalen mesât mti kapigok apitilim gewan, “Geŋ Epesa tati am notnaŋ am zet katnaŋ dâsuki sakam igak igak tadiindop ekŋen ke zemkulumindewanik.” 4 Geŋ ekŋen bemzet dâsuki ma gulugalakŋineyet kwilin etaŋ omaiŋ maiŋ tapmip ke penaŋepiŋ keyepmti zemkuluminde. Set keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen nâmkiŋpepeyet setnaŋ ku manzuluzin. Âmandanda setnaŋ etaŋ manzuluzin. 5 Neŋ golaŋ zet yaŋaŋ kapigok in mimiyet nâmti zeya, in gogot dopdop mbep. In gogot ke keŋ kwetetepmanengatnaŋ kobe ma nânâŋin kileŋ mamaip kemagengatnaŋ yek ma Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepe tuwat tuwat palen mamaip kemagengatnaŋ ku kobe. 6 Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zeyap ke bamkumpemti selin myuŋguŋpemti kopa zelen gwidikbien. 7 Ekŋen zii zet Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen titiŋaŋ

keyelen an zikat indanda igagen kwakwagalen mamip keyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zelin tazeip ke yaŋaŋ ku nâmti keyet windeŋaŋ mamip.
8 Yaŋgut nin nânup zii zet teŋ mamâti mip beme keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ mambein. 9 In pigok penaŋ nâit, zii zet sambe kewan am teŋgat yek. Kelak am zii zet ku mamâlip ma am keŋ katik ma Kawawaŋgat ku manâme mozin ma ayomtoŋ ma am esesеŋinpiŋ ma Emetak Teŋ ku mamâlip ma am mambiwine maindome gakip ma am notnaŋaŋ am sambe maindome gakip, 10 ma animbi set kileŋ mama ma anaŋ anaŋaŋ timambet wewe ma imbiyaŋ imbimak timambet wewe ma amnaŋ am nolin kambutiti ma am dâsukitoŋ ma am nolinaŋgat zet dâsukiyet zemkatikbembe ma Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge mama mimiŋinaŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ tazin ke ku mamâlip ekŋen keyelen. 11 Zet katnaŋ penaŋ am zikat indandayelen ke ilak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kawawaŋaŋ mamsokbein. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen naŋge. Zet keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋ pembenaŋgat windeŋaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ keyet sesewatpepeyelen diindom zikat ndamamm.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgat pembenaŋaŋgat wisikŋ zein

12 Neŋ mulupmnaŋgat winde Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋnnaŋ manaingapm wisikŋ penaŋ zeyap. Egaŋ neŋ mulupmaŋ ke ŋep mbap e nâŋgeyepm name mulupmaŋ ke mamiyap keyepm egaŋ neŋ ombemneŋge. Neŋ keyet wisikŋ zeyap. 13 Neŋ penaŋ egat eweŋan ku nâmkiŋpemti egat bekanaŋ zewan ma amŋane sisipeŋpeŋ mimindewan ma kwelat kumpemti kwileki tapmiyap ke ku nâmtiyepm mbanaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mneŋge. 14 Kogok tapmnepema ningalen Amobotnaŋ ek neŋ keŋ taoletnaŋ bemisisikŋaŋmak bem mnemti nâmkiŋpepe ma gogot mimi keyet yaŋaŋ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumneŋge. 15 Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep keyepmti neŋ manâyawen am sambeyaŋ kapi nânâyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ msalen toti am yom toŋaŋ nin timkwatndeye. Ninmagengatnaŋ nâgât yommnaŋ am sambe sebemindein. 16 Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât aŋgalaŋ gogot mge ewan Kilaisiyaŋ neŋmagen mulup mge e sepsepnok keyepmti am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ ke ekti nâwep ek an sewakŋaŋ. Kogogapmti notnaŋaŋ ŋep kapi nâmti mama kanzizit Kawawaŋmagen tiwep. 17 Mama katikŋaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ ku gakikiyelen ma amnaŋ ŋep ku gigigalen. Geŋ Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ mamanik. Amnaŋ Geŋ eksemgemti sesewatgepeŋ mamti mamambep. Ke penaŋ sukwep mgaŋgayelen.
18 Timoti, nâmkiŋpepeen nemun benik keyepmti neŋ apitilim gesowap kapi mbanik. Eweŋan geŋ Kawawaŋgalen anaŋ muluwen gesâti ekŋenaŋ gâgât Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmbiliwepme weme ombemgeye keyet zemgwatnaŋ mgewien. Keyet Amobotnaŋgalen muluwen geŋ zedaŋ an kasayen dolakŋaŋ maâin keboŋ bemti âwanik. 19 Mti nâmkiŋpependi katikŋaŋ bemti tapme keŋdi damuŋ mmane kwetetepmaŋ tabe. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋin damuŋ mme kwetetepmaŋ ku tage keyepm nâmkiŋpepeŋin kwalepme delaŋ zeme kileŋ mekobien. 20 Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut Aimenias ma Aleksandia egelaŋ sepem kegok mbun. Egelaŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ kapigok ku tiwungapmti neŋ eget Sadaŋgat betnan bemidema nukŋaŋ omba idame keyaŋ idamukulem mme egelaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet kwelat ewe ku kuwalup.

2

Sesewatmak mamayelen zet

1 Zet ŋen mobotnaŋ penaŋgat neŋ apitiliŋgeyap e pigok: Geŋ an
nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋen diindomane ekŋenaŋ am sambeyet nâmti
Kawawaŋgat kwileki ŋengat teŋ dunduwep ma dundundu temakwep
mbep. Ma yaŋkwesisieset ma wisikŋeset bemti Kawawaŋgat dundum
sawep. 2 Msatgalen amobotnaŋine ma am notnaŋ mundum temanen talip
ekŋenaŋ nin ndadamuŋ mme nin sewakŋaŋ ma mamasi palen mamti
Kawawaŋ eksempemti am sambeyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mamnup-
gat dundum sawanup. 3 Kegok mamnup keyaŋ Kawawaŋ Aŋgalaŋŋ
egaŋ keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ ma ŋep bein. 4 Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe
ikŋaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmâtâtâgalen manâin ma Egaŋ am ekŋen
bekanaŋinaŋgatnaŋ aŋgalaŋindendeyet manâin. 5 Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ
mamain. Mti Kawawaŋ ma am ningat tuŋgupmnan an kwep Zisas Kilais ek
an sek tiyeyaŋ mamamndain. 6 Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe ndaaŋgalalaŋgalen
nâŋge ke msokbembeyelen kanaŋ penaŋ kopme Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais
am sambe yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen ketalasimpeme koge. 7 Neŋ yaŋaŋ
keyepmti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen ma zikat indanda mamayet
nâmti zemnemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ
indandayet ma nâmkiŋpepeyet nâmti zenewien. Zet ke dâsuki yek; neŋ
penaŋ sukwep zeyap.
8 Keyepmti neŋ am Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat keŋin bembeŋaŋ ekŋengat
pigok nâyap, ekŋenaŋ zet zapat pembenaŋgat ondedagen belin time
mopme dundusâti nolinaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ ma zekaŋkaŋ mee bamkumpemti
dunduwep.
9 Ma imbi ekŋengat kegogak pigok nâyap, ekŋen sâk melakandu pem-
benaŋ miak bewaŋgut ego egoŋaŋmak yek weyaŋti miak bep. Ma ŋok
sepem yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ igak sek mmobotgat ku eleŋgewep. Ma elemiak tosaŋaŋ
mobotnaŋ golaŋ weyayaŋaŋ mee ku miak bep. Ma sâk melakandu tosaŋaŋ
temaŋaŋaŋ kwititiŋaŋ sek mmobotgat ke ku miak bep. 10 Imbi Kawawaŋ
masesewatpeip ekŋengat mama miminjin elimiak pembenaŋ keboŋ mti
mamayet nâmti zeap.
11 Imbi ekŋenaŋ buzak mamti damuŋ ekŋenmagen mulup zigok mimiyet
yaŋaŋ mnâmti ekŋengat kandaŋinan mambep. 12 Neŋ imbi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
zikat indanda mulup mimiyet ma imbiyaŋ angat mobotnaŋ mamayet
ku nâmindeyap; ekŋen buzak tati nânâ etaŋ nâmbep. 13 Kawawaŋaŋ
Adam kukŋaŋgat mge bam Ewa mme sokbeye. 14 Adamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
zemkatikbembe ke nâŋgeyaŋgut tetimae toŋaŋ imbimageset koti tetimid-
eye ke sukŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen zet kuluye. Mme imbiyaŋ teti-
maemae toŋgalen zet nâmti yom mge. 15 Keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep
beme imbi nâmindame nemba ambebelinan ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak
ma gogolinmak keŋin kwetetepmaŋ ma weyaŋti mambep enenogat
ekŋenmagengatnaŋ An Aŋgalalaŋ ke sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ.

3

An dapmelaŋge ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋengalen zet

1 Zet kapi penaŋ. An ŋenaŋ dapmelaŋgeyelen ŋeŋaŋ bembe kwasâgât
nâit beme egaŋ mulup pembenaŋ penaŋgat nâin. 2 Âpme dapmelaŋge
ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mamti imbi kwewetaŋmak mambe.
Egaŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mâti mama mimiŋaŋ damuŋ mbe. Am sambe
eksempewep. Egaŋ am mamanamaŋ notn mimindemti mkaŋan indewe.
Mti an zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambe. 3 Egaŋ tu katikŋaŋ omba

nimti keŋ kileŋ ku mbe. Egaŋ keŋ kasa sakwep ku mbe. Egaŋ zekaŋkaŋpiŋ; keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambe. Egaŋ mânepmak bembeyet keŋaŋ temaŋ ku tabe. 4 Egaŋ imbi nembaŋane ŋep weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindewe. Mti nembaŋane indamusuwet indeme ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti dolakŋaŋ eksempewep.

5 An egaŋ imbi nembaŋane ŋep ku maweyaŋindikdamuŋ min beme ek Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin tati ŋep ku indikdamuŋ mbe. 6 An nâmkiŋpepe alakŋaŋ tususuŋaŋ egaŋ dapmelaŋgeyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ŋep ku bembeyet mneti egaŋ sek mmobot omba min beme ek Sadaŋgat zet zemdelaŋpepe miminaŋ kegogak egaŋ keyet palen mowebe. 7 An ke am sambe dapmelaŋge ku bembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ eksempewep mneti ektakalimti Sadaŋgalen aŋkapipilen kume Kawawaŋgalen kwit zapatnaŋ towembemagengat.

An damuŋ dolakŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimiyelen zet

8 Dapmelaŋgayelen damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kogogagak mama miminin dolakŋaŋ mamambep ma mamaŋinaŋgat ekseseŋaŋmak mbep ma ekŋenaŋ wain omba ninipiŋ ma mânepgat eiyakgaleset mulup ku mbep. 9 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋbembeŋaŋ ke keŋ zutpiŋ atam tabep. 10 Ekŋen ke kukŋaŋgat yaŋin mekme teŋ mameŋgut indeme damuŋ mulup mbep.

11 Imbi damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kogogak mama miminin dolakŋaŋ mambep ma ekŋenaŋ zekukuŋinpiŋ mamti ekŋenaŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mâbep. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmsemteŋ mamip.

12 Dapmelaŋgeyelen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ imbi kwep esemteŋ wabep. Kegok mti imbinembaŋine ŋep weyaŋti indikdamuŋ mbep. 13 An damuŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ mbep kataŋ kwilin mwapme windemak tati Kilais Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋin ŋep sosok zemkawaŋ bewep.

Nâmkiŋpepeyelen zet katnaŋ penaŋ

14 Neŋ koti gigigalen nâyap ya ku kolap beme meluwaŋ kumgayap kapi makuwanik. 15 Keyaŋgut sakwep ku kobap beme meluwaŋ kuyawen kapi makumti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak zigok mamayelen ke zemâtâtindawe. Nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba maŋge keyet butnaŋ. Maŋge keyaŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen dapmelaŋge temaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke bandim mti ekdamuŋ mamin. 16 Zet katnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ ningalen zet enzilim tazin ke alak msokbemkawaŋ bein:

Egaŋ an penaŋ sosok sokbemkawaŋ beme am sambeyaŋ ekbien.

Emetak Teŋaŋ egalen yaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ mkawaŋ bemti zeye, “Kilais ek an teŋ toŋaŋ penaŋ.”

Âpme ensel ekŋenaŋ ekbien.

Maŋge kataŋ am sambeyaŋ kwit zapatnaŋ mepmâpme nâmâpbien.

Msalengalen am sambeyaŋ ek nâmkiŋpemâbien

ma Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen busatnaŋ keŋan tetimoge. Nin zet keyet keŋ zutmak ku mnup. Nin nânuwen zet ekŋen keyaŋ penaŋ sukwep bein.

4

An zemyuŋguŋgu notnaŋgat zet

1 Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ alak pigok zemâtâti manzein, “Bam am notnaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepe peme tapme ekŋenaŋ zet we bekanaŋmagengatnaŋ gawepumti ekŋengalen zet yuŋgu yuŋgu ke an zemyuŋguŋguyelen keŋinan beme am keŋin omba mamyuŋguip.” 2 Zemzikat indanda kebon ke an

dâsukitoŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ, “Nin zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mamnup” manzeiwaŋgut ke penaŋ yek. Yominaŋgat sakambuk ku mamip ma keyaŋ mme keŋin gakikiŋaŋnok maip. 3 Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋgeyaŋ awembiŋ bemti Kawawaŋmak tâtâŋin tazin ke mme mgasik bewe zemti manzemzikat indaip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ meu zeme sokbeye ke am nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ wisikŋ dundum samti nimti zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmâtâtâgat zeme sokbembeŋaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ meu ke ku niniyet manzemkulumindeip. 4 Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mme sokbeye ke pembenaŋ etaŋ. “Mgasik,” zemti ku peme mebegalen. Ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tim nsâti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti nimbe. 5 Enenogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetnaŋaŋ zeme sokbeme ekme dolakŋaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat zapat nâmindeyeyet nin timnsâgât wisikŋ zemti dundumsawanup.

6 Geŋ zet zemâtâtât timti mâpmanik ke am nodine nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen diindowanik beme geŋ Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an penaŋ bewanik. Kegok mti giti kogak nâmkiŋpem manik ke giŋgiŋ mbanik ma an dapmelaŋgeyelen zemâtâtât mam indanik. Zet katnaŋ tiwananen ke ewe nânâ mulup mamambanik. 7 Kegok tati bem zet ke zet katnaŋgat kasaŋaŋ penaŋepiŋ ke bamkumpemti keŋgaleset keyet mulupmaŋ mmamoti nâmkiŋpepe dolakŋaŋmak mama ke mmambanik. 8 Segeset pembenaŋ tatatgalen titok titok mambutenup ke zawatpiŋ mamayelen mamnup ke ŋewaŋgut keŋ butemti nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti mamayelen set ke ma ke mimiyelen ŋep penaŋ. E eneyet egaŋ penaŋaŋ alak msalen kapi maaiknup ma bamgat penaŋaŋ kogak aikbanup. 9 Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ. Ke am sambeyaŋ ilindiŋ ŋep nâmti nâmkiŋpepeyelen. 10 Nin webembenn Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ ma Aŋgalalaŋ Anmagen tazin. Ma am egat manâkiŋpewen yomengatnaŋ matimkwatindein. Nin keyet nâmkiŋpemti sek sindem palen mulup katikŋaŋ penaŋ mti mimiek mamnup. 11 Geŋ zet zemâtâtât sambe zemâtâtgayap ke am zemzikat indamane nâmbep.

12 Geŋ pemane an ŋenaŋ gâgât an zomolim zemti mtogeŋgepiŋ. Yek, geŋ an imbi nâmkiŋpepemak sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma zikat indandaŋin bemti zet zenzendi ma mama mimindi ma gogot mimindi ma nâmkiŋpependi ma mama kwetetepmaŋ mamandi keyaŋ sosok tapme ekbep. 13 Geŋ nâgât damuŋ damuŋ kan mambaniknok ke windeŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet dapmelaŋge makumindawanik ma dindom zikat mimindawanik. 14 Kawawaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ belin ŋokdan bemti Kawawaŋgalen zet zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemgewien. Mulup ke ku pemane towembe. 15 Geŋ kan kataŋ wisatpiŋ ke tati mulup alak zeyap ke kakanemuŋ mbanik. Kogok mmane mulup mimindaŋgat penaŋaŋ sambeyaŋ sosok ekmâtâbep. 16 Geŋ gitaŋgat mama mimindi weyaŋti damuŋ mbanik ma am zikat indandandi kogak weyaŋti damuŋ mbanik. Kan kataŋ geŋ kwileki ke giŋgiŋ mti mbanik. Geŋ kogok mbanik beme ku walebanik geŋ mama kanzizilen kwabanik. Mme am zedi manâiwaŋ kogogak ku walebep ekŋenaŋ mamaen kwabep.

5

Am mama mimi kapigoset indatimambep

1 Geŋ ailip ŋen tetim mesât zet ŋenzinziŋ ku msawanik. Geŋ zet sewak sewakŋaset bipdaŋgat zeweknok dunduwanik. An sipkotem ekŋen kogak dapmeniŋ katnanen indatim mambanik. 2 Imbi ilip ekŋengat kegogak mamne zemti sewakŋaset diindowanik ma imbi sipkotem ekŋengat kogak ipmne zemti keŋ kwetetepmanen teŋeset indati mambanik.

Dapmelaŋgeyaŋ imbi kwambet indikdamuŋ mbep

3 Imbi kwambet penaŋ nemunambaŋinepiŋ ekŋen ke eksem indewanik.
4 Âk imbi kwambet ŋen ek nemunambaŋane ma iŋsokŋaŋne talip beme
ekŋenaŋ kukŋaŋgat mukulem ekmagen ma ilinaŋgat mambiwinemagen
mbep. Mama mimi sepem keboŋ keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ
mambein. 5 Âpme imbi kwambet keyaŋ igak mame am ŋenaŋ ekdamuŋ ku
mamm egaŋ webembeŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen bemti tambu msa kataŋ dun-
dunduyen mukulem mpepeyelen mayaŋkwesin. 6 Âk imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ
ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ mamâzin elak alik mainaŋgut keŋaŋ eweŋan
gakikiŋaŋ. 7 Zet kapi imbi kwambet ma nemunambaŋine zemâtâtindame
weyaŋti mamme am ŋenaŋ ku zemkwelat mimindawep. 8 Âk ŋenaŋ
ikŋaŋgat sipbutnaŋ ma mamnotnane ku indikdamuŋ min beme egaŋ
nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ iyaŋti am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋengalen bamen tototnaŋ pe-
naŋ bein. 9 Imbi kwambet kwilin kilom timti kwambet maŋgeen tususupiŋ.
Imbi kwambet ekŋen kaboŋ kapi indikdamuŋ mbep. Kwambet keyaŋ an
kwewetaŋ wawatnaŋ ma nup kanaŋ 60 bein 10 ma mama miminin notnaŋ
kapigok ekbep. Egaŋ nemunambaŋane weyaŋti indatim mamkwage. Ma
am mamanamaŋ indameti mka indaye. Ma sekŋaŋ mtoti dapmelaŋge
nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak notnaŋgat mulup mge. Ma am nukŋanen tapme
mukulem mimindeye ma mulup notnaŋ pembenaŋ keŋaŋaŋ keyet bemti
mamkwatan. Imbi keboŋgat ekbep. 11 Âk imbi kwambet sipkotem egaŋ
kwilin dapmelaŋgeyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimiyelen tususupiŋ. Mme ekŋenaŋ
aimbiŋ bembeyelen tikŋaŋaŋ mandame an wati Kilais bamkumpewep-
gapmti 12 ekŋenaŋ ekmak kukŋaŋgat tâtâ mbien keyepmti yommak bewep.
13 Ekŋenaŋ kogak kan walaletgalen yaŋaŋ mnâmti mka ŋengatnaŋ mka ŋen
mamotolip. Kegok etaŋ yek, ewe mme bekanaŋ beme dekuku mimi ma
nenn nâyap nâyap an damuŋnok mulup zet manzeip. Ma ekŋenaŋ zet ku
zenzeyelen ke manzeip. 14 Keyepmti neŋ nâma imbi kwambet sipkotem
ekŋenaŋ awembiŋ bemti nemba indambeti apnembaŋine ma mkaŋin ek-
damuŋ mmambep. Kogok mti weyaŋ mame am notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepepiŋaŋ
ningat kwelat ku kuwep. 15 Eneyet imbi kwambet notnaŋ ilak set pembenaŋ
bamkumpemti Sadan mâbien. 16 Keyepmti dapmelaŋge imbi ŋenmagen
imbi kwambet notnaŋ egat apnembaŋanemak maip beme egaŋ indikdamuŋ
mbe. Âpme dapmelaŋgeyaŋ ekŋen keboŋgat nukŋaŋ pupu yek. Imbi
kwambet ŋen igak penaŋ main keboŋ etaŋ indikdamuŋ mbep.

Dapmelaŋgeyaŋ damuŋine indikdamuŋ mbep

17 Âpme an damuŋine muluwin dolakŋaŋ mamip ekŋen keyet nâmindeme
mopme an ŋeŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zenze main ma an zikat indanda nâmti
weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mti eksemindewep. 18 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen
meluwaŋ miminaŋ kapigok tazin,

“Makau apmaŋaŋ wit imenzaŋme katnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zem totogalen mulup-
maŋ tapmti meu nsâpmme kaŋgalemaŋ bekekekpiŋ.” *(Zii Zet
25:4)*

Ma sepem kogogak mulup anaŋ tosaŋaŋ ŋep titiyelen. 19 An ŋenaŋ an
ŋeŋaŋgat ŋeŋ beluŋ beluŋ zet ombem zeme nânâpiŋ. An zut ma tuk
ekŋenaŋ zet sakam kwep zemti bandim mme nâme penaŋ bewe. 20 An
ŋenaŋ yom mme geŋ am notnaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan zet msamane an
notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekti kiŋgabep.

21 Kawawaŋ ma Zisas Kilais ma enselŋene ekŋengat zikalinan dindomti
ingat zemâtâtât kapi mâti ken ke ken ke ma notn notn katnan betetnaŋ ku
mbep zemti diindoyap.
22 In am Kawawaŋgalen mulup an winde indandayelen belin ŋokŋinan
bembeyelen abak abak ku mbep. In am yaŋin nâmâtâtâtpiŋ mneti ilin
yommak bewepgat eksemti kwetetepmaŋ mambep.
23 Âpme geŋ sek zawat susuk mpeŋ mamnikgapmti tu etaŋ ninipiŋ; wain
isikŋaŋ kambakdi mukulem mimiyelen ŋep nimbanik.
24 Âpme am notnaŋgalen yomin ŋep sosok eegalen ma yominaŋgat
dopmaŋ mutumindandayelen sosok matazin. Yaŋgut am notnaŋgalen yom
bamgat zemdelaŋ zenze kanen sokbeme ekbanup. 25 Sepem kebonagak
mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sosok ŋep eegalen, ma notnaŋ sosok penaŋ ku
eegalen ke tetak ku enzilim tabe.

6

Sisiliŋ an nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen zet

1 Am nâmkiŋpepemak sisiliŋ etaŋ mamip ekŋenaŋ an mobotnaŋinaŋgat
nâme pembenaŋ beme mobotnaŋ talip nâmti eksemindewep. Kogok
mme am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ ma Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyelen
zetnaŋgat ku zeme tobe. 2 Ma an mobotnaŋin ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak
zemti keyet sisiliŋ mulup an ekŋenaŋ ku mtotindewep. Eksemindemti
ekŋengat mulup msâgât ekme nolin nâmkiŋpepeen tazin nâmti sek bulâlâŋ
mulup ku mbep. Sisiliŋ an in an mobotnaŋin Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ
miminden ekŋengat in muluwin windeŋaŋbeŋ mbep.

Mânep milawatgat eyak ku mbep

Zet zeap kapi zemzikat mimindamti keŋin buteme ke mâti mbep. 3 An
ŋenaŋ nânâ sakam igagen tazikat indain ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen
zetnaŋ penaŋ ke nâme ŋep ku bein ma mama Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ
mambein zet ke zikat indandaŋaŋ ku mâzin 4 an ke belak sekŋaŋ etaŋ
mamimozin ma an ke nânâŋaŋ bugan ku tazin. Keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
bekanaŋaŋ misik tazin. Egaŋ zet mdândândâ ma zet yaŋaŋ zem guluk
gilik omba mamm. Zet mdândândâyelen kebon keyaŋ penaŋaŋ kapigok
mamsokbein: keŋ kuku mimi, atindândâyet setnaŋ kabembe ma am nolin
ŋeniyet manâmbekambein ma an notnaŋgat kwelat makun ma 5 an ekŋen
kebon ke zet mmot mtot mti keŋin yuŋgume delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ma nânâŋinpiŋ
penaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet penaŋ bamkumpewien. Mti nâme Kilaisiyelen zapalaŋ
mânep milawat sokbemndasem zemti mamip.
6 An ŋenaŋ mamaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen manâin ke mâti
mezin beme keyaŋ mânep milawatmak mama keyaŋ sebempein. Ekmagen
zigok tasain kelak ŋep kemak. 7 E zigogak? Nin msalen talak kobenn ya
nan mane mesât belak betn mobeŋbeŋ mebanup. 8 Kegok keyepmti nin
meu ma sâk melakandu tatndain beme keyaŋ nnaŋgat sepem ŋep bein. 9 Âk
am ŋenaŋ milawatmak omba bembeyelen manâiwaŋ tetimaemaeen sukŋaŋ
beme Satangalen kapipilen maindon. Âpme keŋin kwilekiki bekanaŋ
ma waleletnaŋmak keyet tikŋaŋaŋ bemisikti keyaŋ indamandame walelet
kaliŋaŋ metobep. 10 E eneyet mânepgat keŋ omba bembe ke yom notnaŋgat
ŋotekŋaŋ. Notnaŋ ekŋen ke wemindandayelen omba nâmti nâmkiŋpepeŋin
katikpeme kilom mekogeyaŋ bamgat keŋ sindem ma nukŋaŋ omba aikin-
daye.

Pâlaŋ Timoti mama kanzizitgat yaŋaŋ zemzikat sain

11 Timoti, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen an mamanikgapmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kebоŋ
ke eksempemti kunzun mebanik. Geŋ teŋ mama ma Kawawaŋgalen
mama nâmtikŋaŋ mnen ma nâmkiŋpepemak mama ma gogotmak mama
ma katikŋaŋ bemti tatat ma sewak palen mama keyet giŋgiŋ mbanik.
12 Mti nâmkiŋpependaŋgat mulupmaŋ windeŋaŋ bemti mbanik. Kegok
mmeti giti mama kanzizit tiwanik. Mama mimi kaboŋ kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ
gakumtetime geŋ nâmkiŋpependi am sambeyet zikalinan zemkatik bemane
nâmbien. 13 Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋin maaikindain egat
zikatnan ma Zisas Kilais egaŋ Pontias Pailet egat zikatnanen kiŋgagapiŋ
ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ zemkatik beye. Egat zikatnan geŋ kapi mimiyet
zemkatik beyap. 14 Ke geŋ neŋ zemgeya ke gawepumti mammopmane
nnaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkobe. Gawepumti tapmop-
mane am ŋenaŋ geŋmagen keyet yomaŋ ŋen aiikpiŋ mbep. 15 Kawawaŋaŋ
kanaŋ beyeyaŋ tazin kan beme Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sosokpeme kobe. Geŋ
Kawawaŋ am sambeyaŋ sesewatgewep ma geŋ kwep winde toŋaŋ ma
ŋeŋaŋ sambeyet ŋeŋaŋin ma amobotnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋ. 16 Geŋ
kwewetaŋ gakikipiŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ keyet keŋan mamanik ke am ŋenaŋ
mebegalen yek. Geŋ an ŋenaŋ ku giga ma ŋep ku gigigalen. Amnaŋ
nâmgeme mobotnaŋ bewe ma winde gaŋgaŋaŋ ewe wemgamti wemobe!
Keyet nâmti dundumganup. Ke penaŋ.

Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet

17 Msalen am mânep milawalin temaŋ mamaip ekŋen sekŋin ku mobot-
galen diindomane ekŋenaŋ webembe mânep milawalin waleletgalen keyet
ku bewep. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋin kwilekiki kwapem matalasimndame
oloŋen palen matimanup ekmagen webebeŋin bewep. 18 Mti zemindemane
mama mimiŋinan kwileki pembenaŋ ke mbep ma mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ
keyaŋ semem mopme ekŋenaŋ kwileki ke ma ke omba indawep ma am eleŋ
beleŋ bemti mukulem mukulem mimindewep. Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke
ekŋenaŋ mânep milawalinok timti mambep. 19 Sepem kegok mti ekŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tosa temaŋ bamgat timambep keyaŋ luaŋaŋ
katikŋaŋ penaŋ weyaŋ bewep. Kogok mti keŋinan ŋep mama penaŋ penaŋ
mammnup ke nâmâtâbep.

20 Timoti, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ gaya ke yayaŋ kakane-
muŋ ekdamuŋ mti mbanik. Mti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwelat zet ma
zet penaŋpiŋ ke timamti kwitnaŋ, “Nânâ temaŋ,” manzeip ke dâsuki
keyepmti geŋ bamkumpewanik. 21 Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet kebоŋ ke
toŋaŋ bemti nâmkiŋpepeyet set tageen myuŋgumti set belakŋaset mebien.
Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet inmak wemti wembe.

2 Timoti
Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zapat meluwaŋ sek zut kapi kumsasaŋaŋ

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ Timoti ŋen ewe kum same sek zut beye. Timotimagen zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kuyeen Pâlaŋ ewe mka katikŋaŋ mebepiŋ tati zemgwatnaŋ zet ke kum saye. Âpme zapat meluwaŋ zut kapiyet Pâlaŋ mka katikŋan tati nâmpeme mepme Timotiyaŋ ekmak tati mukulem mpenak kegok nâmti kuye. Ma dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ Lomayetnaŋ ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋ omba mimindasâpm keyet weyaŋ eksese mulup mpeŋ mpeŋ tapmamayelen. Ekŋen dapmelaŋge Epesa talip ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ Pâlaŋ Timotiyet kuin ke kegogak mme ekŋengalen beme makumti zet zapat meluwaŋ keyet keŋan tazin ke mme ekŋengalen bembeyet nâmti Timoti kumsaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Timoti zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet
1:5-14 Pâlaŋ Timotiyet yayaŋ zet mti zeye
1:15-18 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat totatatnaŋgat yaŋaŋ zeye
2 Bimbiŋ zet notnaŋ Timoti ikŋaŋgat esemteŋ zeye
3 Kan delaŋ zenzeyelen zet
4:1-8 Pâlaŋ bimbiŋ zet zemdelaŋ zemti zeye
4:9-22 Notn keŋ mbuteteyelen zetmak zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Mukukumak zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

1 Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen zetik mimndamti nin ke ndame Kilais dolakŋaŋ mâbâgalen keyet penaŋ, neŋ Pâl Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemnemti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. 2 Timoti nemun dolakŋaŋ, gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak wemti wembe.

Timoti nâmkiŋpepe omba penaŋ tasaye

3 Neŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatpemti keŋŋ kwetetepmanen sokŋneyaŋ mbien kegogak mamiyap. Mti neŋ Kawawaŋ mandunduyawen gâgât otnâpeŋ mti neŋ wisikŋ manzeyap. 4 Nit mebe kokot mbelinan geŋ nâgât omba suwanan. Ke otnâmti neŋ ewe gikti oloŋen penaŋ mimiyet nâyap. 5 Mti nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ tagain keyet kegogak maotnâyap. Nâmkiŋpepe ke papdi Lois ma mamdi Yunis egetmagen tageyaŋ alak geŋ ewe keyegak kwatimtusumti timanik ke nâmâtâgeyap. 6 Keyepm neŋ gâgât nâmti pigok zesowap, neŋ betn ŋokdanen bewanen Kawawaŋaŋ taoletnaŋ mgaye ke wisatpiŋ mbutem mambanik. 7 Geŋ pigok nâwanik, Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ nin kiŋgagatgalen ku ndaye. Egaŋ windemak ma gogotmak ma keŋ sekŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamayet ndaye.

8 Geŋ Amobotnaŋŋnaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ besâti sakambuk palen ku mbanik. Neŋ ekgapmti mka katikŋan matalap keyet zet zesâti kegogak sakambuk ku mbanik. Geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ winde gasâpm keyepmti neŋmak kot tusumti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat sisipeŋpeŋ palen moti neŋ mayapnok mamambanik. 9 Egaŋ aŋgalaŋndemti yomengatnan ndatimti ndakumtetime amŋane teŋ bewen. Ke nnaŋgat pembenaŋŋnaŋgat

yek. Ikŋaŋgat pembenaŋgat ma keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋ mimndemti eweŋan baen kululuŋ ma msat ku sokbeme Zisas Kilaismageset ndasâgât nâme weŋge. 10 Ya alak Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat penaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ koti ningat yomgat mti gakiye keyaŋ mkawaŋ bein. Egaŋ gakikiyelen winde mtopemti mdelaŋ zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋeset mama kanzizit sosok msokbeye.

11 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup anaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemti zemkawaŋ bemindandayelen ma zemzikat indandayelen ombemneŋge. 12 Kegogapmti neŋ yaŋaŋ keyelen kene sek sindem matiyap yaŋgut neŋ sakambuk ku miyap. Enenogat neŋ nâyap neŋ Kilais nâmkiŋpewan ma neŋ nâmkatikŋaŋ beyap egaŋ nâgât maman ma mulupm ke betnanen bewan ke egaŋ ekdamuŋ mmetnepeme zemdelaŋ zenze kan bewe. 13 Zet katnaŋ penaŋ kapi geŋ neŋmagengatnaŋ nâmtiwanan keyegak mâti mmobanik. Mti Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti mama ma am gogot mimi ke nin Zisas Kilaismagen tusumti manup ningalen zapat. 14 Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke damuŋ mimiyet zemgeye ke damuŋ mmane tagawe. Emetak Teŋ ek keŋnan mamain egaŋ mukulem mgewe ke mbanik.

15 Am sambe nâmkiŋpepemak Esia msalengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ bamkumnewien. Ma an zut Pigelusmak Elmogenes ekŋengat keŋangatnaŋ egelaŋ kegogak nâgât nâmtikŋaŋ kumnewun keyet zapatn ilak nânik. 16 Neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ Onesipolas imbi nembaŋane ekŋengat keŋaŋ beme dolakŋaŋ mimindandayet mandunduyap. Egaŋ neŋ mka katikŋan matalap keyet sakambuk mimipiŋ keŋŋ mme oloŋen mambein. 17 Egaŋ Loma kapi mka temanengatnan koti nâgât mulup temaŋ mti sakwep natimat metneti bam naige. 18 Keyepmti neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze kanen kobe keyet egat kembeŋ otnâmpepeyet nâmti mandunduyap. Egaŋ Epesa mka temanen mulup omba penaŋ mimndeye ke giti ilak eknâmbanan.

2

Bemzenze zet kapi Kilaisiyelen kasa kuku anok mamayelen bemzein

1 Âpme nemun Timoti, Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taolet mgaye winde kemagen timane kwaopme mambanik. 2 Am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan zet zema geŋ nâwanan. Zet ke an notnaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimi mâti katikŋaŋ bemti tati mamip. Ekŋen keboŋ indamane ekŋenaŋ ŋep am notnaŋ kegogak zemzikat indam mbep.

3 Kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ nukŋaŋ pumti mulup mamipnok geŋ Kilais Zisasiyelen kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ mamti mulup nukŋaŋ ke pumane delaŋ zewe. 4 An ŋenaŋ kasa kuku an mamain egaŋ mulup sambe notnaŋ ke temakwep ku maatam tazin. Egalen kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋaŋ egaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti kasa kuku mulup dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamin.

5 An ŋenaŋ silimaimai msât mbe beme egaŋ zemâtâtât zet zenzeŋaŋ ke ku gawepuwe beme egaŋ penaŋaŋ ku tiwe. 6 An ŋenaŋ meu mulup sek sindem timti mamm beme egaŋ mulup keyet keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbein ke ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ yaŋbemti matim nin. 7 Zet diŋgoyap kapi giti opemti nâmbanik Amobotnaŋaŋ nânândi mkawaŋ bemgeme geŋ zet kapi nâmâtâbanik.

8 Zisas Kilais ek Dewitgat sokŋaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemwage keyet otnâmbek. Sakam keboŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen tazin ke neŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap. 9 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgapmti sindem temaŋ penaŋ matiyap. Mti an bekanaŋ mimi an kegok

senaŋ bem zamneme mka katikŋan kapi matalap. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen
zet senaŋ zampeme ku matazin. 10 Neŋ nukŋaŋ sepem igak igak sambe
ke Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane indamakum indeye ekŋen keyepmti matiyap.
Ekŋenaŋ Kilais Zisas yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiŋaŋ ma ekmagen mama
kanzizit tazin busatnaŋaŋmak ke ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tatagalen
ke titiyet nâmti mamiyap. 11 Zet kapi penaŋ ke nâmkiŋpene. Nin ekmak
tusuwenn zenup beme nin ekmak gakiwenn bein. Kegok mti ekmak
tusumti mamambanup. 12 Giŋgiŋ mmambanup beme ekmak amobotnaŋ
kegogak tabanup ma nin ek iyaŋ pewanup beme egaŋ kegogak iyaŋ ndewe.
13 Ningalen zemkatik bembennaŋ bakŋaŋ bewe beme egalen zemkatik
bembeyaŋ katikŋaŋ matazin. Egaŋ zet zut ku manzein.

Kawawaŋaŋgalen mulup penaŋ mamip ekŋengat kwilin ikŋaŋgat zikatnan tazin

14 Geŋ amdine zet sakwalamti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan golaŋin ti. Ekŋenaŋ
zet etaŋ keyet mdândândâ ku mit. Zet mdândândâ keboŋ ke yaŋepiŋ ma
am zet keyaŋ maindawalezin. 15 Kawawaŋ gâgât mulup anaŋ dolakŋaŋ
nâmgeŋgeyet nâmti mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mti keyet sakambuk ku mbanik.
Ma geŋ zet penaŋ esemteŋ mzikat indawanik. 16 Ma geŋ msat palengalen
nânâ belakŋaŋ ma zet Kawawaŋ bamkumpepeyelen keboŋgat ku mzikat
indawanik. Zet keboŋ keyaŋ amgat keŋin mme teeŋaŋ bemepme Kawawaŋ
ku nâmkiŋpewep. 17 Zet zikat indandaŋin yuŋguŋguŋaŋmak ke liŋgit temaŋ
keboŋ bemti ma palakŋaŋ bemezin. Am ekŋen keboŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ
an zut ŋen kwilit Imeniusmak Piletus egelaŋ zet keboŋgat ma zemzikat
indamelip. 18 An eget keyaŋ zet penaŋ ke katikpemti am ekŋengat zet kilom
pigok manzelup, “Nin ilak gakikiengatnan wabenn ya bam gakimti ewe ku
wabanup.” Zet keboŋaŋ meti am notnaŋ ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin mme
mayuŋguin. 19 Kawawaŋaŋ tepum kaliŋaŋ peme towege ke katikŋaŋ bemti
tazin. Tepum keyet palen melowaŋ kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋaŋ amŋane ikŋaŋgat zapat mamaip ekŋen nâmindein.”

Ma zet ŋen ewe kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋgalen kwizapatnaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemmâlip ekŋenaŋ
myuŋguŋgu bamkumpeme delaŋ zewe.” *(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)*

20 Âpme mka temaŋ ŋengat bati notnaŋ golaŋ ma silwayaŋ weyayaŋaŋ
ma notnaŋ tewaŋ ma ampambelaŋ weyayaŋaŋ. Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ
mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam ŋen ŋen mimiyelen ma notnaŋ tambu msasa kataŋ
mulupmaŋ sasayelen. 21 Keyepmti Timoti, geŋ mama mimindi mgasik
sambe katikpemane delaŋ zeme kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bemti tabanik beme
geŋ batikondo mulup dolakŋaŋgalen keboŋ bewanik. Mti kwetetepmaŋ
penaŋ bemti ŋep Amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mgemti mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam
ŋen ŋen mimiyelen weyaŋ tabanik. 22 An imbi nembip mamaiwaŋ
bekanaŋgat keŋin temaŋ keeset mambemaip. Geŋ mama mimi keboŋ
kemagen kunzuŋbanik. Kogok mti geŋ naman mama mimi kwetetepmaŋ
ke mâti nâmkiŋpepemak mambanik ma am nodaŋgat keŋdi bembe ma keŋ
sewakŋaŋ mama ma am mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamip ekŋenmak
tusumti Amobotnaŋ masesewatsamti mambep. 23 Mti geŋ am zet katnaŋgat
manzemkwelat mamip ekŋenmagen ku matamambanik. Nânik zet keboŋ
keyet penaŋaŋ mamdândâip. 24 Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mulup anaŋ zet
mdândâ ku mbe. Egaŋ am sambe notn notn mimindemti an zikat in-
danda dolakŋaŋ mamti am ek peŋ peŋ mampep ekŋenmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ
palen mambe. 25 Am zetnaŋ kulumti mobotnaŋ mamsaip ekŋenmagen

musuwewet mulup sewak sewak palen mbe. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen kan indawe mene beme nâmyuŋguguŋin zemsalaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ mme yominangatnan keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmkiŋpewep. 26 Sadaŋgalen aŋkapipilaŋ indomtapme egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti mambien. Yaŋ keŋin teŋ peme ke nâmâtâti katikpemti kunzuŋ mebep. Keyet nâmti dundunup.

3

Kululuŋ msat kanen delaŋ zesât tapmme mama mimi mgasik omba penaŋ sokbewe

1 Geŋ kapigok nâmbak kan delaŋ zenzeyelen kan bududuk tabeme mama mimi nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ msat sulunti tabe. 2 Am ekŋen kemagen set kapigok sokbewe: Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ yayaŋ mbep, mânepgat keŋin temaŋ tabe. Ilinaŋgat kwizet buŋamin mwatonzewep ma ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmobep. Ma Kawawaŋgat kwelatnaŋ kuwep ma ekŋenaŋ mambiwineyelen zet kuluwep. Ekŋenaŋ kwileki ŋeniyet wisikŋ ku zewep ekŋenaŋ mama mimi teŋ keyet wisat penaŋ mbep. 3 Ekŋenaŋ gogot palen ku mamip keyepm am notnaŋgat nukŋaŋinmak indamukulem mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbep. Ma am ekŋenaŋ nolinaŋgalen yomin ku katikpewep. Am ekŋenaŋ nolinaŋgat kwelat zet makuip. Sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ etaŋ maŋgawepup. Ekŋenaŋ zet mdândândâ mbep ma ekŋenaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ mbep ma ekŋenaŋ am kileŋ indomwalet mbep ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyet ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mbep. 4 Ma ekŋenaŋ noline zemindowep ma ekŋenaŋ sakwep ilinaŋgalen ŋoktik kileŋ mamâlip ma ekŋen Kawawaŋgat tikŋaŋ ku manâip ilinaŋgalen sekŋinaŋgat etaŋ oloŋen mamip 5 ma ekŋenaŋ, “Nin an nâmkiŋpepemak,” zeip keyaŋgut keŋinan Kawawaŋgalen winde ku tatindain. An ekŋen kemak sebemti mamapiŋ. 6 Am ekŋen zeyap ekŋenaŋ imbi nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋpiŋ ekŋengalen mkaen moti tetimaemaeset ekŋenaŋ ekŋengalen zet mâbâgalen zet kelakŋaŋ mimindemti ekŋengalen ŋoktik mandamuŋ mip. Âpme imbi ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgat yominaŋgat ekme nukŋaŋ beye. Ekŋenaŋ sekŋnaŋgalen tikŋaŋ mâbien 7 ma ekŋenaŋ an ke ma keyaŋ kot diindome zelin nâmti nânâmak tabenup zewienaŋgut Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmâtâbien penaŋ. 8 Ewenan Zanismak Zambilis egelaŋ Mosesiyet ŋenzinziŋ mti zetnaŋ mtopewun. Sepem kegogak am ekŋen kapiyaŋ zet penaŋ mtopewien ma keŋin kilom penaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin mimindikme yek beme bamkumindeye. 9 Yaŋgut ekŋengalen zemzikat indanda dâsuki ke temaŋ penaŋ ku bewe. Nâmyuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ sokbeme am sambeyaŋ yaŋaŋin maekmâtâlip. Ewenan an zut Zanismak Zambilis egatmagen sokbeme ekbien keboŋ.

Kawawaŋgalen zet mkatikŋaŋ bemtatagalen

10 Kogogapm geŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ zemzikat gawan keyet ma mama mimin ekbanan ma mulupmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ma nâmkiŋpepennaŋgat yaŋaŋ ma sewakŋan mamann ma gogot miminn ma nukŋaŋen katikŋaŋ bem tatatn ekmâbanan. 11 Ma am ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mname sek sindem palen mamkwaban. Neŋ Antiok, Aikoniam ma Listala mka temanen am ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mname sek sindem omba penaŋ timkwaban ke geŋ nânik. Yaŋgut ku nome gakiwan Amobotnaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ neme ewe mayap. 12 Âpme am nâmkiŋpepe dolakŋaŋmak mama ke mâsât mti Kilais Zisasmagen tusuwep ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋ sokbemindawe. 13 An

bekanaŋ penaŋ ma an dâsukitoŋ ekŋengat mama mimiŋin bekanaŋgatnaŋ bamset bekanaŋ penaŋ mambein. Ekŋenaŋ matetim indeme Sadaŋaŋ ekŋen kegogak matetimindein. 14 Yaŋgut geŋ zet zemzikat gamme nâmtimti keyet nâmkiŋpemti mamanik ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti tabanik. Ma geŋ nânik gâlen zemzikat gaŋgandine ekŋen an zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ. 15 Geŋ otnâsenik geŋ anemba isikŋaŋ tapmane ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet teŋ ke zemzikat gamme nânâ keyet tiwanan. Ma zet keyaŋ am set ŋep zikat indame Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti egalen aŋgalaŋ gogolen mamayelen. 16 Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋen tapmezinen ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zeme aneneyaŋ meluwaŋ mbien. Ma ke dolakŋaŋ am zemzikat indandayelen zet penaŋ. Ma amgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ manzem musuwetindein. Ma myuŋguŋguŋin weyaŋgalen ma keyaŋ am zemzikat indame Kawawaŋgalen set kwetetepmaŋ ke mâbâgalen. 17 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup mme nânâ dolakŋaŋ timti mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam ŋen ŋen ŋep mbe.

4

Zet zapat penaŋ zemyuŋgumti zemzikat indandayelen golaŋ zet

1 Zisas Kilais ek koti am gakikiŋaŋ ma alik zemdelaŋ zemindemti Amobotnaŋ tati am sambe indikdamuŋ msâpm keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋ ma Zisas Kilais egegat zikalidan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyelen zemgwatnaŋ mgeye. 2 Kogok ke kan kataŋ kananen ma belakŋanen kogogak mbanik. Mti geŋ sewak sewak paleset mama mimiŋin bekanaŋ zikat indamti musuwet indemti aŋkeŋoo mimindewanik. 3 Nânik, amnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat katnaŋ penaŋ bamkumpemti ilinaŋgalen ŋoktik mâti an zikat indanda sambe ammagen meti zapat alakŋaŋ ilin amnaŋ tikŋaŋ igagen nânâyelen ke diindondoyelen kan belaknik daŋgosâpm. 4 Mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ke peme tapme bemzet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ keeset wetekuwep. 5 Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sokbewe geŋ katikŋaŋ bemti ewe giŋ giŋ palen mbanik ma sek sindem sambe titiyelen weyaŋ tabanik. Mti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mene mene diindowanik. Geŋ am indamukulem mimiyelen mulup gaŋgaŋaŋ ke weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mti Kawawaŋgat mulup mbanik.

6 Neŋ gakikiyelen kan ilak sokŋan penaŋ kozin ma msalen mamann kapi katikpemti mebegalen kan sokŋan bein. Nâlen mama ma gakikin keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatsasayelen sâpe sâpe kebоŋ besâpm. 7 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen muluwen mamban ke sakam kasa kuku windeŋaŋ beŋ kebоŋ mambene delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ pataŋ zewan ma nâmkiŋpepen ke atamkatikpewan. 8 Keyepmti pilak teŋ mamayelen dopmaŋ Amobotnaŋ An kwetetepmaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze egaŋ nâgât zapat kululuŋen zilem kwilik weyaŋ bembeŋaŋ tazin ke zemdelaŋ zenze kanen nawe. Wa ke neŋ kwep yek, am sambe ekŋen ek nâmtikŋaŋ mpemti egalen kokotnaŋgat damuŋ mamaip nsakwep ndawe.

Aŋkeŋoo delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

9 Geŋ set ke ma ke aikti neŋmagen sakwep kokogalen otnâwanik. 10 Dimas ek msalen mama mimi keyet nâme tikŋaŋ beme neŋ nemti Tesalonaika mka temanen kunzuŋ mege. Ma Kelesen egaŋ Galesia msalen mepme Taitas egaŋ Delmesia msalen mege. 11 Mebâpme pi Lukmak ndak etaŋ talupgapmti geŋ kosâti Makmak aikti kobanik. Enenogat egaŋ napmukulem mme mulup ŋep penaŋ mbalup. 12 Âpme neŋ Tikikas ilak zempema Epesa mka teman ke mege. 13 Geŋ kosât mbanigen neŋ Toloas mka temanen

tâgâ melakandumak meluwaŋ Kalapas egalen mkaen bempewan ke timti kobanik. Papia muŋguŋ muŋguŋ mpepeŋaŋ ma papia soŋgom sekŋaŋaŋ miminaŋ ke pe ke mkokolak.

14 Aleksandia an aenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyeyaŋ an keyaŋ neŋ mka
teman ke tapme omba penaŋ yuŋgumnaŋge keyepmti bam maneti Amobot-
naŋaŋ keyet dopmaŋ mutumsawe. 15 Zetn zewan kataŋ egaŋ zemtalalat zet
omba penaŋ mti windenn mtot peye. Geŋ egat eksemti mamabanik.

16 Zet mulup ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋbemti mban kan keyet an ŋenaŋ zetgat
ku napmukulem mneŋge. Nem mekopme nenak taban. Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ
ekŋengalen yom ke katikpepeyet dundum sawan. 17 Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ
ikŋaŋ neŋmak tati winde name neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋaŋ ŋep zemkawaŋ bema delaŋ zeme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbe-
mbeŋaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ ŋep nânâyelen. Kogok mnemti kasa ekŋenaŋ
nome gakiwakmagengat zemti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mukulem mneŋge. 18 Mti
Amobotnaŋaŋ ewe bekanaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋgatnaŋ aŋgalaŋ nemti kakane-
muŋ natetim moti kululuŋen gwaen ikŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ tapme neŋ kan-
daŋan mambap. Mamti am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe nin kwesiŋ kwesiŋ
sesewatpemti mamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

19 Neŋ Pilisila ma apmaŋ Akwila ma Onesipolas egat imbi nembaŋane
indamukuyapgat met zemane nâmbep. 20 Ilastas neŋmak tageyaŋgut
alak ek Kolin mka temanen mege. Âpme Tolopimas egulak zawat mme
keyepmti Militas mka temanen ke katikpema tapme neŋ koban. 21 Geŋ
mawalam kanaŋ ewe bembepiŋ tapme set ke ma ke aikti kokogalen mulup
mbanik. Âpme Yubulus ma Pudens ma Linus ma Kolodia ma am notnne
nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ gâgât kogogak gamukuip. 22 Amobotnaŋaŋ winde
gawe ma egalen keŋ taolelaŋ geŋmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Taitas
Pâlaŋ Taitasiyet zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi Taitasyet kum saye. Timotiyet kuye sekam keboŋak. An kwepgat kuye yaŋgut am sambeyaŋ zet keyet keŋaŋ tazin ke makumti winde ŋep titiyelen.

Taitas ek Zuda an yek. Ek am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ. Ek nâmkiŋpepeyeen Pâlaŋ mme kwageyepmti egaŋ Pâl mâti mulup ilitsekwep mamilup. Egaŋ Pâl mukulem mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen timti mekokotnaŋ. Egaŋ Pâlmak oloŋkati Zelusalem am kukŋaŋgatnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengalen an damuŋaŋ ondeksâgât mbien ke ilitsekwep towebun. Pâlaŋ Taitas ombempeme ikŋaŋgat munduma ŋ msat notnaŋ mekoge. Pâlaŋ ombempeme Kilit msat nembu tuŋgupmanen tage am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋen indikdamuŋ mimiyelen peme mepmamtan. Kilit msat ke nembu tuŋgupmanen matazin kegogapmti waŋga ŋenaŋ nembu nembeti nembet mebi zem mme nembu mamaŋ temaŋ kun beme ekŋen met Kilit ke enzilimtapme tâgâyaŋ bemtopme mametemien. Yaŋ Pâlaŋ Taitas am maŋge kemagen peme met maŋge.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kuyeen yaŋaŋ kapigogat: Taitasiyaŋ mulup ke windeŋaŋbeŋ mimiyelen ma nukŋaŋ mulup keyet keŋaŋ sokbeme katikŋaŋ bemtati kume totogalen. Pâlaŋ egat zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgalen ma mama mimiŋaŋgalen zeye. Am eksese mulup notnaŋ mti mamayelen zet notnaŋ zeye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Taitas zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet
1:5-9 An damuŋ ekŋengalen zet
1:10-16 Am zet zemyuŋgu yuŋgu mamip ekŋengat ekseseyelen zet
2 Am maŋge ikŋak ikŋak dapmelaŋge tuŋguwinaŋ matalip ekŋengalen zet
3:1-8 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zet apapalak zet
3:9-11 Mama mimi bekanaŋ mme zemkulumane zedi kulume indemane bekanen keyegak tusumambep
3:12-15 Zet zemdelaŋpepeyelen zet

Mukukumak zet yaŋbam zenzeyelen zet

1 Neŋ Pâl. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam
zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyet nakumtetiye. Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am ikŋaŋgat
zapat indaombemindeye ekŋen kemagen Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ keyet
yaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋ bembeyet zemâtâtindawan. Kegok mimin-
dawenn keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmâtâpme keeset mama
mimi pembenaŋ gawepumti mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet ke naŋge.
2 Neŋ mulup kegok mti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak indamukulem mma ekŋenaŋ
oloŋen palen mamti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit
zetik mimndaye keyet webemti damuŋ manup. Eweŋan penaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ ku sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit mama zetik mimndaye.
Wa Kawawaŋ ek ke an zet dâsukitoŋ yek. Zet penaŋ penaŋ etaŋ manzein.
3 Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sokbembeyelen zeye kan ke sokbeme zet zapatnaŋ

zemkawaŋ bembeyelen neŋ ombemnemti Kawawaŋ Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ neme buŋam zapatnaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemeban.
4 Âpme Taitas neŋ gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Geŋmak nit
Kawawaŋ kwep manâmkiŋpelup keyaŋ mme geŋ nâgât nemun penaŋnok
bemane mamalup. Neŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Kilais Zisas Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ keŋ
sewakŋaŋ ma keŋ taolet mgame mamayet mandunduyap.

Dapmelaŋge ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋine ekŋengalen zet

5-6 Nit nsakwep Kilit msalen tatneti gemkoban e yaŋaŋ kapigok. Geŋ ke
tati neŋ mulup mmeti butnaŋ pewan ke mzikat gama met mka kataŋ meti
an damuŋ dolakŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋinpiŋ, imbiŋin kwewetaŋ ma nemunam-
baŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpemti mama miminin kwetetepmaŋ mamip
ma mam biwine ekŋengalen zet kuma kuluip. An kebon indikti indaombem
indemane dapmelaŋgeyelen ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋin mamayet nâmti gemkoban.
7 Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe aikbanan keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamin
beme egaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinaŋ sek
mmobot zet zemti am ŋenzinziŋ ku mindawe ma tu katikŋaŋ omba ku
nimbe ma kasa ku kuwe ma mânep milawatgat keŋaŋ temaŋ ku bewe. 8 Mti
egaŋ keŋaŋ sekŋaŋ weyaŋdamuŋ mti nâmkiŋpepe katikŋaŋaŋ tapme ikŋaŋ
sekŋaŋ ŋep ekdamuŋ mbe. Mama mimi esemteŋ mti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan
kwatetepmaŋ mambe. Mti am notnaŋ nukŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olat
zeme indamukulem mimindewe ma mka weweyet timapme aikindawe. Ma
mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke timaŋgalaŋme egat zapat etaŋ bemâbe.
9 Egaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat sawien ke keŋan
penaŋ nâmkiŋpemti atam tabeyepmti egaŋ am notnaŋ keŋin walati zet zapat
pembenaŋ ke teŋ zemzikat indame nâwep. Ma zet zapat penaŋ ke peŋpeŋ
mampeip ekŋen papalimti zeme ekŋenaŋ yuŋguŋguŋin ke ekmâtâbep.

Kilit msalen am dâsukitoŋ sambe penaŋ mambien

10 Kilit msat kapiyet keŋanen an sek mmobot zet manzeip sambe penaŋ
mamip. Ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgat kasa makuip. Zuda
am kegogak zet dâsuki dâsuki zemti am Kilaisiyelen maŋge tetimaemae
omba mamiindaip. Ma notnaŋ ninmak tusumti mamaip ekŋenaŋ kegogak
am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyelen zet tim maiwaŋ am keŋin omba penaŋ
mamyuŋgum indeip. 11 An ekŋen keyaŋ mânep milawatgapmti mama
mimi mgasik ke ekŋenaŋ zemzikat indamti mam biwine ma nembaŋine
ilinsakwep ŋoktikŋin mme yuŋgume indatimti ilinaŋgalen maŋgeen ma-
tusumindeip. Keyepmti geŋmak mulup an ŋenmak in am ekŋen kebon ke
zemkulumindeme zet ewe ku zewep. 12 Kilit msat keyetnaŋ golaŋ zenze an
ŋenaŋ zet pigok zeye,

“Kilit ekŋen am ka dâsukitoŋ penaŋ ekŋen ke bonzup nemboŋ mgasik
penaŋ ekŋen an nimbi nimbi toŋaŋ penaŋ ma wisalin omba penaŋ
mataindain.” 13 Golaŋ zenze an zeye kapi neŋ nâma penaŋ bein keyepmti
Taitas, geŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat aŋkeŋoo zet bewalak kwisak mimin-
damti indamukulem mmane nâmkiŋpepeŋinan pembenaŋ bewe 14 ma Zuda
am ekŋengalen wekawat zet notnaŋ dâsuki manzeip ke ma Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ bamkumpemti keŋinaŋgalak zii zet notnaŋ mambeip ke
bamkume delaŋ zeme ewe ku mâpmebep. 15 Âpme an ŋenaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet
nâmkiŋpewe beme mama miminaŋ pembenaŋ mâbe. Mme bekananaŋ
ekmagen kobe beme keyaŋ ku mtopewe. Keyaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Zisas Kilais
ku nâmkiŋpemti egaŋ zet dâsuki mâti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mbe beme
ekŋen ke yom etaŋ beme nânâŋaŋaŋ mgasik penaŋ bewe. Egaŋ ŋep

bekanaŋ ma pembenaŋ ke mimiyelen ku nâin. Egaŋ bekanaŋ mip beme nâmtemtem ku mamin 16 Ekŋen dembusekŋinaŋ etaŋ, “Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nin nânup,” zemtiŋgut naman mama mimiŋin Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ zein keyet kataŋ mimipiŋ mamip. An ekŋenaŋ ekŋen keyet mgasik penaŋ manâmindeip. Ma ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ku maŋgawepup. Ma am mama mimiŋin kebon keyaŋ kwileki dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku mamip.

2

Am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen zet zemâtâtât

1 Âpme geŋ naman am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat mama mimiŋin teŋ bembeyelen zapatnaŋ diindomti indamukulem mmane ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ keyet kataŋ gawepumti mbep. 2 Mti an penaŋdine ekŋen weyaŋ diindomane ekŋenaŋ tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kilom ku mbep. Mti am notnaŋ ekŋengat zewep, “An ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ main.” Ma mamaŋin weyaŋ damuŋ mti nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋ bemti nolineyet gogot mamip ma nukŋaŋ sokbeme gweŋ gweŋ kumti matalip. 3 Âpme geŋ imbi penaŋdine kogogak diindomane zet dâsuki mezem kozem ku mbep ma tu katikŋaŋgat kandaŋan ku mebep. Mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ ke mti ekŋenaŋ mama dolakŋaŋgalen an zikat indanda mti mambep. 4 Kogok mamti ekŋenaŋ imbi sipkotem ekŋen zet kegogak weyaŋ zemâtâtindamane nâmti keyet kataŋ apnembaŋineyet gogot mimindawep. 5 Mti ekŋenaŋ nâmambe nâmambe mamti awimak etaŋ mama kwetetepmaŋ mamti mamaŋin weyaŋti damuŋ mti awine eksemindewep. Kok mamambep beme an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapatgat kwelat ku kuwep.

6 Sepem kegogak an sipkotem ekŋen meleŋ beleŋ bemindemane mamaŋin weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. 7 Mti geŋ giti zedi zemti keyet kataŋ mâti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe keyet keŋaŋ bemti mmane am ekŋenaŋ geŋ eksem giknâmti keyet kataŋ mbep. Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋdanen kwep penaŋ mkatikŋaŋ bemtati am zet penaŋak diindowanik. Kawawaŋgalen mulupmaŋ pep palen ku mbanik. Nâmambe nâmambe mulupmaŋ mme penaŋak bewe. 8 Mti geŋ zet weyaŋ nâmâtâtati teŋ etaŋ diindomane an ŋenaŋ gâgât zedi ŋep kum topewe. An ŋenaŋ gitaŋgat yaŋdi giksât koti gikmâtâti yaŋdi ekme geŋ yomdipiŋ an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat sakambuk aikme zetnaŋ kileŋ zemti mebe.

9 Âpme am notnaŋ sisiliŋ am maŋgandine diindomane an damuŋine ekŋengalen zet gawepumti keŋin mdolakŋaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mbep. Mti zelen kulumti zet dopmaŋ ŋen ku gilik zemti indawep. 10 Ma ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin kambu titipiŋ ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ miminddamti kan kataŋ muluwin dolakŋaŋ mme amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ ke nâmtalatindewep. Sisiliŋ an imbi kegok mamambep beme am notnaŋ ekŋen keyet indikmâtâpme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme nâme Kawawaŋgalen zapatnaŋ penaŋ sukwep otnâwep. Kawawaŋ Aŋgalalaŋ An kegok nâwep.

Nin mama dolakŋaŋ mtati Zisasiyaŋ kobeyet damuŋ mbanup

11 Msat sambe am mamanup kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti am sambe yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet Zisas sosokpeme kot sokbemkawaŋ beye. Keyepmti geŋ am maŋgendine zapatn mgawan ke ewe kogogak zemkawaŋ bemindemane 12 Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi mgasik sambe keyet wisat mammambep ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak kumbep ma mamaŋin weyaŋ damuŋ mbep me mama mimi kwetetepmaŋ mbep ma Kawawaŋaŋ mama nâmtikŋaŋ min kemak mama mimi sambe ke

mimiyet zemzikat indawanik. 13 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam keyet kataŋ mti kan temaŋ sokbesâpm keyet webemti egat damuŋ matapmambanup. Nin Kawawaŋ windeŋaŋ igagen keyet Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais an yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye egaŋ saŋga soŋgaŋaŋmak kobe. 14 Egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ke an kasa ekŋen ketalasim indame kumsagat mpeme gakiyeyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwati mme animbi kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat bewenn keyepmti nin egaŋ ningapmti gakiye keyepmti nin egat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ zempeye ke mti webe webe palen mamambanup.

15 Zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapi geŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke windeŋaŋ penaŋ bemti zikat indawanik. Geŋ diindomane ekŋenaŋ zedi ke gawepumti mbep. Ku mbep beme indikti zet mimindamane gâlen zedi gawepuwep. Mti geŋ an ŋenaŋ mulupdi ekme ŋep ku beme mulupdaŋgat zemtalatgeweyet weyaŋ eksemti mulupdi kakanemuŋ mbanik.

3

Emetak Teŋmagen mama mimi dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe tiwen

1 Geŋ amdine ekŋen ewe sakwalamti zemâtâtindamane ekŋenaŋ gapmanŋine ekŋengat kandaŋinan tati zelin gawepumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe tazin ke oloŋen palen eleŋ beleŋ bemti mbep. 2 Mti ekŋenaŋ am ŋeniyet kwelat zet ŋen ku kuwep. Ekŋenaŋ neŋ zewi geŋ zewi ku mbep. Ekŋenaŋ mamasi palen notn mmamti mama mimiŋin sewakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ am sambemagen mbep. 3 Âpme eweŋan nin sepem keboŋak Kawawaŋ ku nâmkiŋpemamti nin zetnaŋ kulumti mambenn ma nin tetimndeme set penaŋ ku mâti mebenn. Ma nin nnaŋgalen tikŋaŋ keyet kandaŋan meti kwilekiki mbenn ke oloŋengat ma nnaŋgat sekŋnaŋgat etaŋ mbenn. Mti nin yuŋguŋgu keŋan meti notnne notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mti ŋenaŋ ŋengat nâmbekambembe mamimtemenn. 4 Sepem kegok mamkwatmanngut nin pembenaŋ bembeyelen Kawawaŋ An Aŋgalalaŋ Toŋaŋ egaŋ am sambeyet gogot mam ke sosok sokbemkawaŋ beye. 5 Kewan nin kwileki ŋen pembenaŋ nnak mbenngat dopmaŋ yek. E ikŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mndamti yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndatiye. Kegok mgeen ningalen yomm zemzuluti mama alakŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ ningalen mamaen penaŋaŋ mme sokbeme nin kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet nâmti mge. 6 Âpme Aŋgalalaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin omba mukulem mimindendeyelen Emetak Teŋ ndaye. 7 Nin Zisasiyet keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikme kwetetepmaŋ mambenup. Keyepmti nin mama kanzizilen gwaenen mot ndemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ndame timti mambanup. Keyet webemti nâpeŋ mamanup.

8 Neŋ zet tipman baen zemkwala ke penaŋ sukwep penaŋ keyepmti geŋ windeŋaŋ bemti am Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpem maip ekŋen zemkawaŋ bemindamane ekŋenaŋ am indamukulem mimindemti mimiyet nâme mopme mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mbep. Mulup keboŋ ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Keyaŋ am sambe penaŋaŋ maaikindain. 9 Kok keyepmti zet penaŋepiŋgat zet kaŋkaŋ ma zet mmot mtot ma yeŋ soknne ekŋengat kwilin kumti yaŋin omâtât mâtât ma an ŋeŋaŋ bembeyelen zet ŋenzinziŋ ma zii zetgat yaŋaŋgat zet mmot mtot mti kasa kasa keboŋ sambe ke bamkumindewep. Mama sepem keboŋ keyaŋ am ŋen ku mukulem mimiyelen ma penaŋepiŋ yek penaŋ. 10 An ŋenaŋ zikat gaŋgandi yaŋgut indatetimti ŋoktik alakŋanen tusum taindame geŋ aŋkeŋoo kwep ma zut ŋen ewe mpewanik. Yaŋ ku nâmti ewe tapmme an keboŋ ke zemkulumpeme delaŋ zewe ma sesewat mka keŋan

ku mambe mâpme mebe. 11 An kebon ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ bamkumpeme keyepm geŋ zemkulumpewanik. Ek an yomtoŋ. Am
ekŋen kebon ke kilom mamaip. Keŋin gakiweweŋaŋgapmti yom mti mimiek
mamip.

Zemâtâtât delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

12 Âpme neŋ bamgat Atemas mene ma Tikikas mene zempema gâgât
mundumdan koti timtapme geŋ naman set ŋen ke ma ke aikti neŋmagen
Nikopolis mka temanen kot naikbanik. Neŋ map tâgâ kanaŋ keyet mka
keyet keŋan metabap. Nâyapgapmti geŋ naikbanik. 13 Taitas, geŋ Apolos ma
Sinas egelaŋ mebegalengat kanaŋ beme eget tu meu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
weyaŋidawanik. Âpme an ŋen Sinas an ke gapmangalen zii zet nâmâtâtât an.
14 Aminne ekŋenaŋ am nukŋanen talip ekŋen indamukulem mimindemti
mulup kebon mimiyelen yaŋaŋ nâwep. Kogok mmopme mamaŋinanen
penaŋaŋmak sokbewe.

15 Am pien neŋmak mamaip ekŋenaŋ in sambeyet indamukup. Âpme geŋ
am nâmkiŋpepeŋin notn notn maip ekŋengat diindomane nâmbep nin ekŋen
kogogak indamukunup. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet in sambemak wemti
weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pilimon
Pâlaŋ Pilimongat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti an notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyeen aik kwatpeye Pilimongat kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi an kwepgat kuye. Timotiyetnaŋaŋ kot Pilimon delaŋ zeinen Pâlaŋ an kwep kwepgat zezapat meluwaŋ kumindaye yaŋgut zet zapat meluwaŋ keyet keŋan talip keyaŋ nin sambe kapi ŋep ndamukulem mimiyelen. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi tuŋgupmaŋ sambe yek; ek ilak kwep keboŋ.

Pilimon ek Kolosi mka temaŋ keyelen amobotnaŋ ma an mânep milawatnaŋ sambe. Ek ilak Kolosi mka temaŋ keyelen toŋaŋ ma an nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak. Ek kegogak mulup animbiŋanen sambe. Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwep ŋen kuŋzuŋ meti Pâlmak Loma msalen mka katikŋan ilisukwep tati Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke dundume nâmti nâmkiŋpeye. Kegok aikgeyepmti peme toŋaŋmagen gilik zemebegalen nâmti Pilimonaŋ Onesimas sisiliŋ nembaŋaŋ ke toŋinaŋ zigok ma zigok mamindamtemien keyet kataŋ kumsasayelen nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan zet tazinen Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋgat an ŋep keŋ gilik zenze aikme Kawawaŋgat dundum sanak keboŋ. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ndikme sepem kwep mambein. Egaŋ kumakalaŋ ndein animbi ma am mânep milawatnaŋmak ma an tototnaŋ sekŋaŋ satnaŋ ma sekŋaŋ sopmaŋ, nânâŋaŋmak ma nânâŋaŋpiŋ kegok egaŋ ku man. Pâlaŋ Onesimas peme Pilimonmagen gilik zem mesâgât nâmti kukŋaŋgat egaŋ notnaŋ Pilimon zemkâkât msamti Onesimas peme gilik zem ekmagen mege.

Zet ŋoktekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Pilimongalen zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet
4-7 Dundundu ma zemsesewat
8-21 Pâlaŋ Onesimasiyet zemkâkât toŋaŋ Pilimongat mge
22-25 Zemgwatnaŋ zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋmak dundundu dundum delaŋ zenzeyelen zet

Keŋ mbuteteyelen zet

1 O Pilimon notn penaŋ, neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zetnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema
keyet pepetnaŋ mti nati tot mka katikŋan neme tapma Kilaismagen notn
Timoti egaŋ kapi mamti napmukulem mamin. Yaŋ nit nsakwep kapi
tati mulup an notnit penaŋ Pilimon gâgât keŋnit beme zapat meluwaŋ
kapi kumti galup. 2 Nit dapmelaŋge gâlen mkaen maondagip ekŋengat
ma nâmkiŋpepeen ipnit Apia egat ma Akipasiyaŋ nit nemboŋ bekanaŋgat
kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ mamain ingat zapat meluwaŋ temakwep kapi
kumbemalu kozin.
3 Neŋ Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egegalen keŋ taoletmak
keŋ sewak ingat tuŋguwinan wemti weweyet mandunduyap.
4-5 Geŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet tikŋaŋdi temaŋ tapme ek nâmkiŋpemamti
egalen am notnaŋ indamukulem mamindenik keyet zet zapadi kopme
nâmban keyepmti gâgât otnâmti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzeyap. 6 Âpme
neŋ gâgât mandunduyap kelak geŋ nâmkiŋpependi tazin ke am zemzikat
indamane ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin lemunaŋ temaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ
kwilekiki dolakŋaŋ mbewaŋ Kilaisiyet kwizapatnaŋ mwabe. 7 Kilaismagen

notn, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋengat keŋdi bembe ma ekŋengat keŋin mwatindewanan keyaŋ nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen ma eleŋ beleŋ penaŋ beye.

Pâlaŋ Onesimasiyet yayaŋ zet zeye

8 Notn, neŋ Kilaisimagen gâgât nodi mamayap keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ ke mimiyelen ŋep gapitilima mbek. 9 Yaŋgut neŋ gâgât tikŋaŋŋ
omba tazin keyepmti belak etaŋ wekumgamti eksowap. Neŋ ailip penaŋ.
Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepet mti nati
mka katikŋaŋ kotneme matalap. 10 Âpme neŋ Onesimas egat weŋnok zet
ŋen pigok zema nâmbak. Neŋ mka katikŋanen tapma Onesimasiyaŋ niksât
kopme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat dundumti mukulem mpema keŋ
gilik zemti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeye keyaŋ mme nâgât nemun penaŋ bemti
kandaŋnnan main. 11 Eweŋan egaŋ geŋmak maŋge kan keyet mukulem
dolakŋaŋ ku mgaye. Yaŋ alak egaŋ neŋmak mamti mukulem dolakŋaŋ
tapmnemkwazin. Yaŋ maneti pema geŋmagen kobeen mukulem dolakŋaŋ
mgawe.

12 Neŋ Onesimas wembekatn penaŋ ke pema alak naman geŋmagen
kozin. 13 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgapmti mka
katikŋanen neme tapma egaŋ nikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamin keyepmti neŋ
ek aŋgalaŋma neŋmak kapi tatagalen penaŋ nâyap. Egaŋ gâgât weŋnok
neŋmak mamti napmukulem mnenagen dolakŋaŋ penaŋ benak. 14 Wa neŋ
geŋ napmukulem mimiyet gapitilim gemti zet kapi ku zeyap. Giti weyaŋ
nâmtati zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyet nâmti zeyap. Nit ŋoktik kwep bembepiŋ
neŋ nenak egat zetnaŋ ŋep ku zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen.

15 Onesimasiyaŋ kan belaknik bugan kapi gemti kunzuŋti pienen koti
main. Keyepmti taekmane gilik zemti kopme naman mkitik pemane
gitimak ke kwesiŋ mamambe. 16 Wa ek sisiliŋ nemba etaŋ mamtan kebоŋ
yek. Egaŋ notnaŋ sambe ekŋen sebemindein. Ek Kilais nâmkiŋpepeen an
notnit penaŋ. Egaŋ neŋmak pien mamti napmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ
mamimnein. Yaŋ geŋmagen kobeen kegogak gapmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ
mme geŋ sisiliŋ mimiŋaŋgat ma Amobotnaŋmagen notn penaŋ mamain
keyet nâmti egat nâmpemane pembenaŋ bewe.

17 Keyepmti geŋ nâgât notn penaŋ nâmnenik beme neŋ kopma mnawek
keyet weŋnok taekmane egaŋ kopme ekti ek msawanik. 18 Egaŋ geŋmagen
kwileki ŋen myuŋguye ma geŋmagen kwileki ŋen butnaŋ mututuyelen
tapme kunzuŋ koge beme geŋ nâgât damuŋ tapmane neŋ koti ekbap. 19 Neŋ
nenn betnnaŋ penaŋ pigok kumpema ekbak: Neŋ Pâl, nen egalen butnaŋ ke
neŋ koti mutumgawap. Neŋ geŋmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ diŋgoma nâmti geŋ Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aikbanan. Keyet
nâlen butnaŋ temaŋ ewe geŋmagen tazin. Neŋ keyet zet sambe ku zesap.
20 Keyepmti Kilaismagen notn, pigok zema nâmbak: Amobotnaŋ Kilais egat
mti wekumgayap kapi mmane neŋ gâgât oloŋen penaŋ mbap.

21 Neŋ gâlen zet gawepupundi tazin e penaŋ nâmgeyapgapmti zapat
meluwaŋ kumambe puk tatnâyap. Wekukun sambe gâgât beyap kapi
ŋep mti notnaŋ ewe gitaŋgat keŋdan tusumti mbanik. 22 Pi nan zet ŋen
ewe pigok zema ekbak. Kawawaŋaŋ gâlen dundundudaŋgat penaŋaŋ neŋ
napmukulem mneme mka katikŋaŋ pemti geŋmagen sakwep kobap. Ke
nâmkiŋpeyap keyepmti geŋ nâgât mka keŋaŋ ŋen eweŋanak weyaŋpemane
tabe.

Zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

23 Epapalasimak nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ
bembeyet mulupmaŋ mmalu keyepmti mka katikŋan kot ndeme tati in
indamukumindenup. 24 Âpme mulup an notnne notnaŋ Loma mkaen
mamaip Mak ma Alistakasimak Demasmak Luk ekŋenaŋ kegogak ingat
keŋin temaŋ penaŋ mambein.
25 Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolet in sambemagen tatagalen
nâmti mandunduyap.

Ibulu

Ibulu am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kumindadaŋaŋ.

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi kwiyaŋ penaŋ kuye ke sosok ku zemsokbembeŋaŋ. Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ sambe ikŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti, “Neŋ kuya,” e ŋep manzemkawaŋbein. Âpme Ibulu kapiyet zet esemtaŋ keboŋ ŋen ku tazin. Kogogapmti an nânâŋin temaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetgat nânâ mulup mamiwan kwiyaŋ kup keyet zet mulup ikŋakŋen mamip. Ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak kukŋaŋgat mambien ekŋenaŋ Pâlaŋ kup zewien. Yaŋgut Lutayaŋ maŋgeengatnaŋ takwalip ekŋenaŋ kwiyaŋ kup keyet zemusulalak zet omba mamip. Pâlaŋ ku kup zewien e yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti zet ke zenzeŋaŋ. Egalen zapat meluwaŋen ekbegen egaŋ kuye set katnaŋ kwep mâti kukuŋaŋ nemboŋ yekgapmti zenzeŋaŋ. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi kwitnaŋ Ibulu kukuŋaŋ eneyet Zuda am ekŋengalen zelin Ibulu.

Ibulu an ma imbi kwiyaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuyeyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋen sindem omba penaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgapmti tatimeyepm zemgwatnaŋ zet ma nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋ beme tatatgat nâmti zet kapi kuye. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatpesâti sâpe sâpe sepem ikŋak ikŋak mambumkwetemien kemak Zisasiyaŋ an sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mti sekŋaŋ sâpe buye keyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein zemti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mkwakwatnaŋ keyet penaŋ ilak Zisasmagen sokbeye keyepmti tâtâ alakŋaŋ ekmagen mimiŋaŋ ke ku eleŋgeŋgeyelen nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Ibulu zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-5 Kawawaŋ alak pi set ikŋak ŋen aikzin Nemuŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ set ke bein
1:6–7:28 Kilaisiyaŋ tâtâ itnaŋaŋgalen mulup an sebemindein
8–10 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an Zisas egaŋ sâpe sâpe buye keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumkwakwatnaŋ ke sebemindein
11–12 Nâmkiŋpepeen ewe gwaŋ gwaŋ kumtatagalen indakumtetitiŋaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ
13 Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Zisasiyaŋ golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ mamkwabienmak ensel ekŋen sebemindein

1-2 Kawawaŋ egaŋ golaŋ zenze an zemindeme ekŋenaŋ yeŋsokŋine ikŋaŋgat mundumann kan sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak ma zet setnaŋ yaŋaŋ ikŋak ikŋak mandiindom kwatnepemelak alak tatnuwen kapiyetnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kosâpmnen kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ mkawaŋbeme delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ zempeme toti zet tadiindoin. Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet toŋaŋ bemti mamayet ombempeye. Eneyet egelaŋ ilisakwep mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke mbun. 3 Kasupgat saŋga soŋgaŋaŋ mamekozin sepem kegogak Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ Nemuŋaŋaŋ mamsokbemkawaŋbein. Nemuŋaŋ ek yaŋaŋ ikŋak yek; egegat yaŋit kwep. Zet dembusekŋaŋ windeŋaŋmak zeme keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi bandim mpeme matazin. Egaŋ ningalen bekanaŋ zulutndemti gwaen mogeyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ egat betnaŋ penaset mundum windeŋaŋbeŋ keyet totazin.

Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ensel ekŋen aŋgosomindemti mobotnaŋ tazin

4 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ensel ekŋen sebemindemti motazin. Kogok mti ensel
ekŋengalen kwit zet buŋam timtotindemti egaŋ kwizet buŋam temaŋ timti
matazin. 5 Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat nâmti zet kapigok zeye,
“Geŋ nâgât Nemun penaŋ; nit alak Bip Nemun belup.” *(Sam 2:7)*
Ma ŋen kapigok zeye,
“Neŋ gâgât Bipdi bemti mambap ma geŋ nâgât Nemun bemti mambanik.”
(2 Samuel 7:12-14)
Ensel ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ zet kegok ŋen ku zeye. 6 Yaŋgut egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ
kwewetaŋ ke msalen ewe peme tobe kan keyet zet pigok zeye,
“Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ ek pedondom samti sesewatpewep.” *(Sam
96:7-9)*
7 Kawawaŋaŋ enselŋene ekŋengat kapigok zeye,
“Tâgâmak taŋamaŋ nâlen zet nâmti zetn mamâlupnok ensel ekŋen nâlen
mulup angapmti zetn maŋgawepup.” *(Sam 104:4)*
8 Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat gulak kapigok zeye,
“Kawawaŋ, geŋ Amobotnaŋ mundumdi katikpepepiŋ tatat kaliŋaŋ tap-
meti mambanik. Ma Amobotnaŋ mamandi teŋ keyaŋ amobot-
naŋgalen toŋge ke nemboŋ beme am indamusuwewet dolakŋaŋ pe-
naŋ mbanik. 9 Geŋ mama mimi teŋ keyet tikŋaŋ manânik ma mama
mimi bekanaŋ keyet kasa mamnik. Kogogapmti neŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ
mti geŋ Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemti kelakŋaŋ zulutgeap keyet
nâmti oloŋen palen mambanik. Ke ensel ekŋen sebemindemti
Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemti kelakŋaŋ zulutgeap.” *(Sam 45:6-7)*
10 Kawawaŋaŋ ŋen ewe kapigok zeye,
“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ yaŋbembeŋan msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbanan
ma kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ betdaŋ munduminan bemindе-
mebenanaŋ tapmelip. 11 Seŋgum melakandu keboŋ teŋgenaŋ mam-
beinok msat ma kululuŋ teŋgenaŋ bemti asekbalup. Geŋgulak mama
kanzizit mamambanik. 12 Kegok beme geŋ amnaŋ saŋgum taŋganaŋ
mamuŋguŋpeme mewen kegok geŋ kululuŋ ma msat muŋguŋ timane
mowembe. Geŋgulak sepem mambanan kegogak ewe mambanik. Ma
an penaŋ bembepiŋ mamti mamambanik.” *(Sam 102:25-27)*
13-14 Ensel ekŋen tâgâ etaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup etaŋ
mamip. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zemindeme meti am ekŋen ikŋaŋ gilik ze-
mindatitiyet manâin ekŋen ke maindamukulem mamimindeip. Kegok
mammnaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ensel ŋengat kapigok ku dunduye,
“Kot betn penaset tapmane neŋ kasandine ekŋen kandaŋdanen mulaloŋ
indema selaŋ indim kapisik indemane topmâpme tabanik.” *(Sam
110:1)*

2

Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat zet zein ke ku bamkumpewep

1 Nin weyaŋti zet eweŋan tiwen ke bamkumpewanupmagengat ewe tim
kitik mtabanup. Mneti Nemuŋaŋgat zet zeye ke pemann wembemagengat
nâpeŋ mamambanup. 2 Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ zet notnaŋ ensel ekŋen
zemindeme Mosesiyet kot zeme egaŋ mtoge ke diindome am ekŋenaŋ
aŋgosowien ma ke kulume keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sakwep mamu-
tumindamtan. 3-4 Amobotnaŋaŋ nin aŋgalaŋ ndendeyet zetnaŋ ikŋaŋ
zemkawaŋaŋ beye. Âpme am sokŋan tati wakŋin penaŋaŋ nâmbien ekŋenaŋ
zet ke zemkotnepeme kaliŋaŋ bemti tazin. Naman Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ
muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ notnaŋ mge ma menok notnaŋ mti windeŋaŋ

sakam ikŋak ikŋak keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋbemti zetnaŋ ke mgwatnaŋ mge. Egaŋ kegogak Emetak Teŋgalen taolet dolakŋaŋ nin kwep kwep ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak ndaye. Keyepmti Nemuŋaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ weyaŋti ku timtabanup beme dopmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mobotnaŋ mutumndawe.

Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kwit zapatnaŋ temaŋ saye

5 Msat alakŋaŋ sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ manzenup ke Kawawaŋaŋ ensel ekŋenaŋ damuŋ mimiyet ku zeye. 6 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan an ŋenaŋ zet pigok zeye,

“Am nin pembenaŋ yegaŋgut Geŋ ningat nâpeŋ mamanik. Ma am nin Adamgat nembaŋane nin tototnaŋ yaŋgut Geŋ ningat damuŋ dolakŋaŋ matatnik. 7 Geŋ kan belaknik bugan ensel ekŋengat kandaŋinan mamayet zemndewanan. Yaŋ Geŋ nin busatnaŋ ma kwizet buŋam temaŋmak miakndewanan. 8 Mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ningat setn kandaŋan baen mulaloŋ pewanan.” *(Sam 8:4-6)*

Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ningat kandaŋnnan mulaloŋpeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kalelaŋpiŋ belak sembe melesiŋ nin damuŋ mimiyet ndaye. Kan pigogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ningat kandaŋnan maŋge bempepeŋaŋ keyet ku tapme maeknup. 9 Yaŋgut nin Zisas egat yaŋaŋaŋ nânup. Eweŋan kan belaknik bugan ensel ekŋengat tototnaŋin maŋge ke Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke msokbembeyet ma am sambe indamukulem mti gakikiyet kegok maŋge. Egaŋ sek sindem temaŋ timti gakiye keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ mwatonzempemti elimiak seŋge soŋgaŋaŋmak ma kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ ke saye.

10 Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋam mmobogat nâmti mge. Ma amnaŋ kululuŋen mebegalen nâmti Nemuŋaŋ zempeme toti sek sindem tiye keyaŋ amnaŋ mama kanzizit aiikgalen setnaŋ beye. Kegok ke Kawawaŋaŋ amnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyeen kwakwagat nâmti Zisasiyet nâmpeme ekŋengat Aŋgalalaŋ Anŋin beye. 11 Âpme am Zisasiyaŋ mme teŋ beip ekŋen ke ma Zisas ikŋaŋmak ekŋen mme teŋ bembeŋaŋ temakwep Biwin kwewetaŋ ke Kawawaŋ keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ, “Ip meniŋne,” zenzeyet nâme nukŋaŋ ku mambein. 12 Zet keyet zet ŋen kapigok zenzeŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Neŋ buŋam zapadi ip meniŋnne ekŋenmagen zempalakŋaŋ bewap. Neŋ ip meniŋnne ekŋengat tuŋguwinan zemsesewatgewap.” *(Sam 22:22)*

13 Ma zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye,

“Neŋ Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpemti penaŋ mambap.” *(Aizaya 8:17)*

Naman ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Pi neŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ ip meniŋnne namâge ekŋenmak neŋ nsakwep tatnup.” *(Aizaya 8:18)*

Zisas ek an penaŋ maŋge keyepmti egaŋ nin ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe

14 Âpme ip meniŋane ekŋen sek sesubaŋinmak mamaip kegogak egaŋ ekŋengat sepem timti indamukulem msâti sokbeye. Mme an penaŋ mame kume gakimti wage keyaŋ gakiki toŋaŋ Sadaŋ egalen windeŋaŋ mtopeye. 15 Mti gakikiyet kiŋgagat keyaŋ indatimti tapme kan kataŋ egalen mka katikŋan mamaip ekŋen indamenzemtitiyet kegok mge. 16 Egaŋ mulup mge ke ensel ekŋengat mti ku mge. Egaŋ Abalaamgalen iŋsokŋane ndamukulem mimndesâti kegok mge. 17 Keyepmti Ek ip meniŋane ekŋenmak sepemin kwewetaŋ penaŋ bembeyet zempepeŋaŋ. Egaŋ kegok mti ŋep sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen mulup mbe. Ek an aŋgalaŋ gogot toŋaŋ ma an mulup esemteŋ penaŋ mamin ma egaŋ ŋep am sambeyelen

yomin maasekmâzin. 18 Egaŋ sek sindem nâmti tetimaemaeen mege
keyepmti am nin tetimaemae sokbemndame ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe.

3

Zisasiyaŋ Moses aŋgosompemti mobotnaŋ beyeyaŋ matazin

1 Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawaŋ kululuŋen mamainnaŋ Zisasiyelen
mulupgapm indamandame kobien. Nin Zisasiyet kapigok nâmâtâti
manzemkawaŋbenup. Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ
ombempemti buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋbembeyet peme koge. Zisasiyet
mulupmaŋ ŋen kegok ke mamingat nâpeŋ mamambep. 2 Mosesiyaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen mulup nâmsemteŋ mkwage sepem kegogak Zisasiyaŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyet zempeye ke kogogak nâmsemteŋ mge. 3-4 Nin
an ŋenaŋ mka dolakŋaŋ mawalazin beme an mka walage keyet kwizet
buŋamaŋ mamwatnup. Sepem kegogak Mosesiyet an dolakŋaŋ zenup
yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mme sokbeyeyepm egat kwizet
buŋamaŋ mwawagalen. 5 Moses egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an mamti
zet gawepupu mulup mti mamkwage. Keeset bam sokbewe keyet buŋam
zapatnaŋ zenzeyelen keyet sisiliŋ annaŋ mamkwage. 6 Yaŋgut Kilais ek
nemuŋaŋ penaŋaŋ mka keyet toŋaŋ penaŋ mamain. Kawawaŋmagen
nâmkiŋpepen tazin ke mkitikpem mamann nukŋaŋ sokbemndame katikŋaŋ
bem tatnup beme nin ilak mka ke nemboŋ benup.

Islael am keŋ katik mambien nin sepem kegok ku mbanup

7-8 Keyepmti Emetak Teŋ egaŋ zet kapigok zeye ke in nâseip,
“Alak kapi in zetnaŋ nâseip beme in msat tuŋgupman tetimaemae sokbeme
ŋenzinziŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien kegok mti keŋ katik in ku
mbep. 9 Yeŋ sokŋine ekŋenaŋ Neŋ msat tuŋgupman ke nup kan 40
menok ma ŋenzinziŋ kogogak mkwapma eknâmamkwebien. Yaŋgut
ekŋenaŋ neŋ mobotnaŋ omba mnamkwati yaŋŋ mnik kwabien.
10 Âpme neŋ keyet nâmsopkumindemti pigok zewan, ‘Kan kataŋ keŋ
otnânâŋin kileŋ mapeme mekozin mme ekŋenaŋ nâlen set ke ŋen
ku ekmâtâbien.’ 11 Kegok mbiengapmti neŋ ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ
mindamti zemkatik bembe pigok zewan, ‘Ekŋenaŋ nâlen kâtnânâ
msatnan ke ku mebep. Yek penaŋ.’ ” *(Sam 95:7-11)*

12 Kilaismagen notnne, inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe katikpemti
keŋaŋ bekaŋaŋaŋ etaŋ bemisikme Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ ek bamkumpe-
nakmagengat eksemambe. 13 Kawawaŋ kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat zem-
peye ke nin ku nânup keyepm nin keŋ katik ku mti mamambanup
ma Sadaŋ nâmpeman tetimaeen ndatowewegalen kawaŋaŋ ku sawanup.
Kegogapmti nâmkiŋpepeen mamayet notn mukulem mukulem mti mam-
banup. 14 Nin nâmkiŋpepeen alagak kwabenen ke ewe mkipmaŋ bemti
manepemann gakikiyaŋ ndaaikbe. Mti Kilaisiyaŋ ndamukulem mbe ke
penaŋ nâmkatikbemti mambanup. Nin kegok mbanup beme nin Kilais
egalen animbi penaŋ bewanup.

15 Kawawaŋgalen zelen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,
“In yeŋsokŋineyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet zeme nâmtiŋgut keŋin katikŋaŋ beme
ŋenzinziŋ palen mamkwabien sepem kegok in egalen zetnaŋ alak
pigogat nâmti keŋ katik palen ku mambep.” *(Sam 95:7-8)*

16 Am kwi ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtiŋgut bamkumpemti egat ŋenzinziŋ mbien?
Ke animbi Mosesiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindame Izip msat katikpemti kobien ekŋen
keyaŋ kegok mbien. 17 Ma am kwi ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ nup kan 40

keyet keŋanen nâmsopkumindeye? Ke am yom sepem ikŋak ikŋak mti msat tuŋgupman gakim walet mbien ekŋengat kegok mge. 18 Âpme am deset ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ zemkatik bembe zet kapigok zeye, “Nâlen kâtnânâ msatnanen ku mebep?” Zet ke am egalen zet kulumti mambien ekŋengat nâmti zeye. 19 Keyepmti nin pigok penaŋ nânup, ekŋenaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewien keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat dolakŋaŋ keyet keŋan ku mebien.

4

Kawawaŋgalen am nin kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zemndendeŋaŋ

1 Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zetik mge ke ku asekme delaŋ zemâge. Alak pigogat ewe tazin keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ku nâmkiŋpemti selen met yuŋguwemagengat mama mimiŋin eksemti mamambep. 2 Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimindaye sepem keyegak nin zetik mimndain. Egaŋ zetik mimindame keŋinan penaŋ ku bempewiengapmti ekŋenmagen penaŋaŋ ku sokbeye. Zet zemkatik bembeŋaŋ ke nâmkiŋpemti ku timambien. 3 Nin animbi nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet keŋan tapmetnup. Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ kâtnânâ msat keyet pigok zeye,

“Neŋ keŋŋ kasa beme pigok penaŋ zemkatik beyap, ‘Ekŋenaŋ nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaŋ ku kobep yek penaŋ.’ ” *(Sam 95:11)*

Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ msat mge kan keyet kâtnânâ msat ke kegogak beye yaŋgut amnaŋ ke mesâgât ku manâmkiŋpeip keyepmti egaŋ kogok zeye.

4 Âpme msasa 7 keyet keŋan kwep delaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat kapigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋaŋ mulup sambe ke kasup mulup mimi 6 mme delaŋ zemâpme msasa delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ 7 keyet egaŋ kâtnâm tage.” *(Sokbembe 2:2; Kisim Bek 20:11; 31:17)*

5 Âpme zet keyegak ŋen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Ekŋenaŋ nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaŋ ku kobep yek penaŋ.” *(Sam 95:11)*

6 Âpme pi am notnaŋ tatnup nin kâtnânâ msatn keŋan mebegalen setnaŋ notnaŋ ŋep tazingapmti keŋan mobanup. Kogok keyaŋgut am tipman baenen mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ zetik mimindame nâmbienaŋgut ku gawepuwien keyepmti ekŋenaŋ kâtnânâ msat keŋan ŋep ku mebien. 7 Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kan ŋen ewe beye, ke bemti kan keyet kwitnaŋ “Alak” kumti kâtnânâ msalen mebegalen zetik mge ke ewe ŋandem tage. Yaŋ mamkwati Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen Dewit egat keŋan beme egaŋ zet zein kegok zeye.

“Alak an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâsem beme keŋaŋ katikŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋ tasem.” *(Sam 95:7-11)*

8 Âpme Zosua egaŋ am kâtnânâ msalenan Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimindeyeen indapmege. Ke etaŋ benak beme Kawawaŋaŋ zigoset kâtnânâ msat ŋen ewe tazingat zeme Dewilaŋ zeye? 9-10 Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ mulup sambe mme delaŋ zeme tagom tage kegogak an ŋen Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet keŋan mebeyaŋ mulupmaŋ mdelaŋ zemti kâtnâwe. Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋengalen kâtnânâ msat ŋen ewe tazin sepem Kawawaŋaŋ tambu msasa 7gat kâtnâyeen kegoknok ekŋenaŋ kegogak makâtnâip. 11 Kogogapm ninmagen ŋenaŋ zet kululu keyelen mama mimi ke mâti mambeyet am eweŋan mbien kegogak ku mbep. In kâtnânâ msalen mebegat Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke windeŋaŋbeŋ mbep.

12 Kawawaŋgalen zet ke windeŋaŋmak ma amgat mamaŋinan mulupmaŋ
mamnen wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ kukŋaŋ bameset eyo tazin keboŋ. Keyaŋ
am keŋin aŋme epeeme amgat yaŋaŋin sosok mamsokbein. Mti wana-
maŋ kanziŋaŋgalen kelakŋaŋaŋ ma kanziŋ olalaŋaŋ aŋmann bikpemti
mamekozin keboŋ. Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ ammagen kegok mti keŋinaŋgalen
ŋoktik yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maenzilim tamezin ke yaŋaŋin mamekzin. 13 Âpme
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ aiikŋaŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan enzilimti ŋen ku
matazin. Ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke sosok etaŋ mawemâzin. Egat
zikatnan nin nnaŋgat yaŋŋ zemkawaŋbemâbanup.

Zisas ek ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ

14 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ŋen tatndain ek kululuŋ mka
keyet keŋan penaŋ mepmoge ek Zisas Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ keyepmti nin
nâmkiŋpepen manzemkawaŋ benup ke mimkatikŋaŋ bemti mambanup.
15 Nin yomgalen windeŋaŋ kumann totgalen winden ku tatndain yaŋgut
sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ tetimaemae sambe ninmagen masokbein
ke ekmagen kegogak sokbemâpme delaŋ zemâge yaŋgut egaŋ yom ŋen ku
mge. 16 Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat kiŋgagapiŋ ekmagen sokŋan mebanup.
Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋ an keŋ taolet toŋ egalen mundum windeen totazin-
gapmti nin nukŋaŋ ŋen ndaikme ekmagen mepmann keŋ taoletnaŋ ma
aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgat penaŋaŋ ndamukulem mimndewe.

5

1 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ indaik indendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amgat mundu-
minan Kawawaŋgat zikatnan meti yomgat sâpe sâpe mambumtemien
ma tewalaŋ timet bembeyet zemindendeŋaŋ. 2 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ŋeŋaŋ ikŋaŋ an penaŋ yomgalen tetimaeen ŋep tokukuyelen keyepmti
am yomgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmti yom mti set penaŋ katikpemti ŋenen
mebien ekŋengat ŋep sewakŋaŋ mamindain. 3 Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti
am ekŋengalen yomgapmti etaŋ yek ikŋaŋgat eyo nâmti bumbuyet zem-
pepeŋaŋ. 4 Mulup mobotnaŋ keboŋ ke an ŋenaŋ keŋagalek ikŋak ŋep ku
mimiyelen. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ aikpemti mulup same
ŋep penaŋ mbe. Egaŋ Alongat setnaŋ munduman mâti kegok ke mpeye.
5 Sepem kegogak Kilais ek ikŋaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme sâpe sâpe bumbu
an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ku beye. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zemti zempeye,
“Alak neŋ gâgât kapigok zemkawaŋ besâwap, ‘Geŋ nâgât Nemun penaŋ.’ ”
(Sam 2:7)
6 Mti naman zet ŋen Zisasiyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an bembeyet ewe kapigok
zeye,
“Geŋ Melkisedek nemboŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu An ŋeŋaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti
mambanik.” *(Sam 110:4)*
7 Zisas ek msalen maŋge kan keyet An gakikiengatnan mme belek
zem wawagalen winde tasaye egat Gesemani muluwen dundundu mge
ke ŋakŋak palen omba penaŋ sumti zeye, “Kawawaŋ napmukulem
mne.” Kegok zeme Kawawaŋaŋ dundunduŋaŋ nâmpeye enenogat egaŋ
Kawawaŋgat kandaŋaŋ mtot meti pedondom saye keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ
winde same kiŋgagapiŋ gakikien moge. 8 Ek nemuŋaŋ penaŋ maŋge
yaŋgut egaŋ sindem tiye keyaŋ egalen zet gawepupuŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ tasaye
keyepm mgwatnaŋ mge. 9-10 Zisasiyaŋ zet gawepumti gakiye keyaŋ sâpe
sâpe bumbu an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kwage. Mti ek ke Melkisedek sâpe sâpe
bumbu an temaŋ keyet kataŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin
mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ zempeye. Keyepmti am zetnaŋ maŋgawepup ekŋen

ke yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen toŋin penaŋ bemti mama kanzizit mama ke maindain.

Nemba isisik ekŋengalen mama mimi keyet kataŋ ku mambanup

11 Melkisedek egalen zet omba penaŋ tazin yaŋgut in wakŋin bekekme
mamaip keyepmti zet sewak sewak tadiidomopma nâmbep. 12 In kan
teepmaŋ nâmkiŋpepe aikbien mme nolineyaŋ mama keyet yaŋaŋ zemzikat
indawien kogogapm an zet zikat indanda ŋep kwabiek keyaŋgut in zet ke
wisat palen tati yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmâtâbien keyepm am notnaŋaŋ in ewe
Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ ke ewe zemzikat indame weyaŋnâmâtâbep.
In ewe nam etaŋ niniyelen beip; meu katikŋaŋ ŋep ku niniyelen. 13 Am
nam manip ekŋengat nemba okak kegok manzeip, ekŋen kebonaŋ set de
pembenaŋ ma de bekanaŋ ke ŋep ku maekmâtâlip. 14 Meu katikŋaŋ ke
am semem delaŋ zenzenaŋ ekŋengalen zapat. Keŋinan nâmâtât talipgapmti
bekanaŋ ma pembenaŋ ke kalaŋ kumti maegip ekŋen kebon keyaŋ meu
katikŋaŋ niniyet zapat beip.

6

Nin nâmkiŋpepeen semem katikŋaŋ bemti mambanup

1-2 Âpme in alagak nâmkiŋpepeen kwati Kilaisiyelen zet zapatnaŋ yaŋaŋ
imbelaŋaŋ nâmbien keyegak nâmti ewe belak etaŋ manâip ke peme tapme
zet keyaŋ penaŋaŋ mimiyelen zein ke mâti mamambep. Kegok ke
am nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ kwabien ekŋenaŋ kegok mamip. Zet alagak
nâmbien ke kapigok: mama mimi bekananaŋ indamandame gakikiyet zapat
mambienen keyelen yomengatnaŋ keŋ gilik zenze zetnaŋ ma Kawawaŋ
nâmkiŋpepeyet zetnaŋ ma tu zululugat yaŋaŋ nânâyet mzikat indandaŋaŋ
ke ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak belin ŋokŋinan atata ma gakikiengatnan
wawagalen zet ma am Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zenze muluwen tabepgat
zetnaŋ. In zet kebon ke etaŋ sakwalambemti zenzeyak windeŋaŋ ku
mbep. Zet nâmkiŋpepeen mama mimi totot naŋ mimiyelen ke zenâmti
nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkaliŋ bembeyelen wemezin ke zenâ zenâ mti semem kaliŋ
bewep. 3 Nin kegok mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ winde ndame timamti semem
kaliŋ bewanup.

4 Neŋ kegok zeyeyaŋgut ŋen ewe kapi zesowap. Am notnaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Zet keyaŋ keŋin meleŋ beleŋ beme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat
yominaŋgat gakiye kegok nâmkiŋpewien. Kegok sokbeme am ekŋen ke
Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ indaye. 5 Ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ ke nâme keyaŋ keŋinan mealat mepme Kawawaŋaŋ menok notnaŋ
bamgat sokbewe keyet kataŋ mme ekmâtâlip. 6 Am ekŋen kemagen
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbeme ektiŋgut ekŋenaŋ Zisas penaŋ sukwep
bamkumpewien keyaŋ ekŋen Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ilinak keŋinanek ewe
tewen kumasasokpewienok beye. Mti am sambe zimoselinan egat kwitnaŋ
mtopewien. Am kebon ke yomengatnaŋ keŋŋ gilik zenzeyelen setnaŋ ŋen
ku taindain penaŋ.

7 Msat ŋen map topeŋ tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ kwapme
am mulup mamip keyaŋ meu ma sikokok matinip. Ke Kawawaŋ egalen
tebumolet temaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ke masokbemindain. 8 Ma msat ŋeniŋaset
nusi temaŋaŋ kalak zewenn keeset penaŋepiŋ keyepmti bam msat ke
Kawawaŋgalen wepuwaliliyaŋ dukŋan mopme tewen zim tobe.

Nin winde kumann kwapme mambanup

9 Notnne penaŋ, neŋ ingat zet kiŋgagatgalen zema manâip keyepm keŋ
zut ku miap kegogat in set pembenaset mebep e nâyap. Set pembenaŋ
mebep ke Kawawaŋaŋ indaaŋgalaŋ indewe kogok. 10 Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ mamnen teŋ etaŋ. Keyepmti egaŋ in mulup dolakŋaŋ mbien
keyet ku kandatindemâbe. In Kawawaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mpeme keyaŋ keŋin
meleŋ beleŋ mimindeme in egalen am indamukulem mbienok mmobep.
11 Âpme nin in mulup windembeŋ kegok etaŋ mimiyet nâmindenup
mti nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemtati Kawawaŋaŋ kot indatim mobogat
damuŋ tabep. In kegok mti webematalip keyet penaŋaŋ indamâbe. 12 In
am nâmkiŋpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen mama mimi ke mâti mti
wisat sakwep ku mbep. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋgat
nemuŋene indandayet zetik mge ke timtalip.

Kawawaŋgalen zetik ke penaŋaŋmak

13 Ekŋenmagen ŋen Abalaam ek Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mti an mobotnaŋ
kwiyet kwitnaŋ kumti zemkatik besap zem mgeyaŋ yek beme Kawawaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen bemti pigok zemkatik mti 14 pigok zeye,

“Neŋ penaŋ sukwep gwetnaŋ mgemti iŋsokdine sambe sopmaŋ penaŋ
gawap.” *(Sokbembe 22:17)*

15 Âpme Abalaam ek zetik mge keyet damuŋ kan teepmaŋ wisatnepiŋ
mamkwatneti bam penaŋaŋ aige.

16 Am nin amobotnaŋ ŋengat kwitnanen zetik minn beme zet zen ke
bandim mti mmann am nâyo keyaŋ ningat zet bamset ŋen ku zewep.
17 Keyepmti Kawawaŋ ek am zetik mimindame keŋ zut mbiekmagen-
gapmti zetikŋaŋ mkaliŋaŋ bembeyelen zetik notnaŋ omba penaŋ ikŋaŋgat
kwitnanen mge keyet penaŋaŋ nin tiwanup. 18 Kawawaŋaŋ zetikŋaŋ
mam ma zemkatik bembe ŋen mamm ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen eget zut
keyet Kawawaŋaŋ dâsuki ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Zetikŋaŋmak zemkatik
bembeŋaŋ penaŋaŋ masokbein. Keyepmti animbi nukŋaŋinmak kunzuŋti
Kawawaŋmagen mepme egaŋ maenzilim indeingapm ekŋen keŋ oloŋen
palen tatagalen. 19-20 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka
keŋan ikŋak ŋen mamotan sepem kogok Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋgat
ŋenzimosetnan mogeyaŋ nin ndamukulem mti ndadamuŋ mam. Egaŋ
sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ŋen kwesiŋ kwesiŋ maŋge Melkisedek kebon.
Keyepmti nin Zisas mâti egaŋ mundum dolakŋaŋ motapmainen mosâgât
webepeŋ mamambanup.

7

Melkisedekmak Kilais egetgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu muluwit yaŋaŋ sepem kwep

1 Melkisedek ek Salem mkaengalen amobotnaŋ maŋge ma Kawawaŋ
Amobotnaŋ temaŋ egalen sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup keyet anaŋ kegok
maŋge. Egaŋ Abalaam met amobotnaŋ kasaŋane indomindamâti gilik
zemkopme an keyaŋ met selen aikti zemgwatnaŋ mpeye. 2 Mme Abalaam
ek milawat sambe kasaŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ indamâti timkoge ke kalaŋ
kumti maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kwep keyet kataŋ Melkisedek saye. Nin
zetnaset kwit Melkisedek ke gilik zewennegen kapigok benak: “Teŋgalen
Amobotnaŋ” ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Salem mkaengalen* amobotnaŋ kwit keyet
yaŋaŋ kapigok zenzeyelen, “Mamasiyelen Amobotnaŋ.” 3 Melkisedek ek
mamaŋ bipmaŋpiŋ ma yeŋsokŋaŋ mee ku zemkawaŋ bembeŋaŋ. Ek

* **7:2:** Kwit kapi Zelusalemgat kwitnaŋ itnaŋaŋ penaŋ kum mamaŋaŋ.

mamaŋaŋ ambege keyelen kanaŋ ku nâip ma gakiye keyelen kegogak kanaŋ ku nâip.† Ek Kawawaŋgalen Nemuŋaŋ keyet sesepmaŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ keyelen sâpe sâpe bumbu An ŋeŋaŋ mulup kwesiŋ mti maŋge.
4 Nin pigok nânup Melkisedek ek an tototnaŋ yek; ek amobotnaŋ temaŋ keyepmti ningat yeŋsokŋ Abalaam egaŋ milawat dolakŋaŋ etaŋ kalaŋ kumti maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kwep egat saye. 5 Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane am maŋge temaŋ kogogapm am maŋge Liwai zep ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke mimiyet zemindendeŋaŋ. Âpme Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane am maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Liwai am maŋge ke indikdamuŋ mimiyet milawalin maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep indandayet zii zelen zemâtâtâtnaŋ. 6 Yaŋgut Melkisedek ek Liwai am maŋgeengatnaŋ ku sokbembeŋaŋ. Keyaŋgut Abalaam an zetik mpepeŋaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ milawat maŋge 10 keyetnaŋ kwep ke etaŋ Melkisedek same egaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mpeye. 7 Amobotnaŋaŋ an tototnaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mamimindeip. Set kegok tazingapmti Melkisedegaŋ Abalaam zemgwatnaŋ mpeye keyaŋ zeinen Melkisedek ek amobotnaŋ. 8 Islael an ekŋenaŋ milawalin kalaŋ kume maŋge 10 mopme maŋge kwep timtati Liwai maindamtemien. Am maŋge ke mamoti an penaŋ bemti magakimtemien. Âpme Melkisedegaŋ milawat maŋge kogok titiŋaŋaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ egat pigok zenzeŋaŋ ek mama kanzizit tapmain. 9 Neŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋen pigok nâyapgapm zewi. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Liwai ekŋen milawalin maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep maindamtemien. Yaŋgut Abalaam ek Liwai ekŋengat yeŋinaŋgut egaŋ naman milawatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep Melkisedek saye ke Liwai ekŋenaŋ ku mamtemien ke yeŋinaŋ mge. 10 Enenogat kegok zenup? Melkisedegaŋ Abalaam selen met aikge kan keyet Liwai am maŋge ekŋen ku sokbewienaŋgut yeŋinaŋ Melkisedek saye keyaŋ ekŋenaŋ mbienok bein.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakŋaŋaŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mundum timâbien

11 Liwai sâpe sâpe bumbu an muluwin mkwabien ke zii zelaŋ zein kataŋ mâti mme keyaŋ am sambeyelen yom zulutme delaŋ manzem manak ze Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen ku aiknak. Yaŋgut egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen Melkisedekgat sakam mwatomzempeye. Kewan Alongat sipmaŋ butnaŋ mâti aiikgalen zii zelaŋ zein kataŋ ku mimiŋaŋ. 12 Alongat iŋsokŋeneyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamayet Mosesiyaŋ zemkaliŋ beye kelak asesekŋaŋ mme zii zelaŋ mulup keyet zet zemâtâtâtnaŋ ke kogogak asekmâzin. Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagalen Kawawaŋaŋ setnaŋ alakŋaŋ zuluzin. 13 Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mwatonzempesâpm ke Liwai am maŋge ekŋenmagengatnaŋ yek. An ke am maŋge ŋenmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Egat yeŋene ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup ŋen ku mbien. 14 Amobotnaŋŋ ek Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ sokbeye ke nânup. Âpme Moses egaŋ an maŋge ekŋen keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ŋen ku indaye. 15 Pigok penaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bein sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagat Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zemâtâge ke ilak asekzin mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakŋaŋ Melkisedekgat sakam sokbein ke Zisas. 16 Ek Alongalen sip mâti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku kwage. Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ onzempeye enenogat egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wati gakikiyet windeŋaŋ mtotpeyeyepm mulup ke saye. 17 Kawawaŋaŋ keyet pigok zeye,

“Geŋ Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ek keboŋak tapmeti mamambanik katikŋaŋ.” *(Sam 110:4)*

† **7:3:** Melkisedek egat mamaŋ ma bipmaŋ ma yeŋsokŋaneyet Kawawaŋgalen zelen yaŋaŋ ku kukuŋaŋ yaŋgut mulupmaŋ mgeyeen Zisasiyaŋ mbe keyet kataŋ mge.

18 Keyepmti zii zetgalen zemâtâtât ewenan zenzenaŋ ke windeŋepiŋ ma
penaŋepiŋ beye keyaŋ nin yomengatnaŋ ŋep ku ndaaŋgalaŋ ndendeye-
lengapm kapume kenan motazin. 19 Zii zelaŋ an mukulem mpeme
Kawawaŋmagen soknaŋ ŋep ku mege keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ set ŋen aikge
keyaŋ dolaknaŋ penaŋgat dolaknaŋ bein, eneyet set keyaŋ katnaŋ bem
ndamandame Kawawaŋmagen soknanik mametnup. 20 Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas
sâpe sâpe bumbu ŋeŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyet zempeye ke belak etaŋ
penaŋ ku zempeye. Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋaŋ mulup ke mimiyet zet penaŋ
iknaŋgat kwitnanen zemkatiknaŋ bemeti zempeye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an
mamkwabien eknen zemkatiknaŋ bemindeme mulup ke ku mbien. 21 Zisas
ek Kawawaŋaŋ iknaŋgat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti sâpe sâpe bumbu an
onzempeye. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeye,
“Amobotnaŋ zemkatik bembe zet zeye ke penaŋepiŋ ku bewe. ‘Geŋ sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mameti mamambanik.’ ” *(Makuku 23:19; 1
Samuel 15:29; Sam 110:4)*
22 Keyepmti nin kapigok nâsenup, Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ alaknaŋ aige ke dolaknaŋ
penaŋ. Keyaŋ tâtâ tipman baen wemkwege ke sebempemti mobotnaŋ ŋen
tazin.

Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe

23 Ewenan baenen an sambeyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien
yaŋgut ŋenaŋ mameti gakime ŋenaŋ kegok mkwabien. 24 Keyaŋgut Zisas
ek mama kanzizit mamain keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmaŋ ke
kwesiŋ kwesiŋ wemeti wembe. 25 Ma Zisasiyaŋ kogogak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ
mamti ningat Kawawaŋ mandundum sain kegogapmti nin Kawawaŋaŋ
ndamukulem mindendeyelen nâmti soknanik mepmann Zisasiyaŋ ŋep
aŋgalaŋndendeyelen.
26 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ alaknaŋ ek kebonaŋ ŋep penaŋ
ndamukulem mamin. Ek mamaŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ, mimyugugunepiŋ, ek
teŋ penaŋ. Ma Ek yomaŋ ŋen ku tazin yek penaŋ. Ek am yomtoŋ
eknenmagengatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kalaŋti iknak onzempeye. Egaŋ kulu-
luŋen gwaen Kawawaŋmak motazin. 27 Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ
mamkwabien eknen kebonŋ yomtoŋ yek. Eknenaŋ kasup ŋen kasup ŋen
ilinaŋgat yominaŋgat sâpe ŋeŋaŋ bumtiŋgut amŋine eknengalen yomgat
bam mambumtemien. Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ iknaŋgat kenaŋ seknaŋ keyaŋ
am ningalen yomgat sâpe sâpe sek kwep bume keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu
mulup ke ilak mdelaŋ zeyeyaŋ matatmopmambe. Ke iknaŋgat gakikiŋaŋ.
28 Mosesiyelen zii zelaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an maombemindemtan eknen
ke an yomtoŋ. Yaŋ zii zetgat baman Kawawaŋaŋ iknaŋgat kwitnanen
zemkalinbemti Nemuŋaŋ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ onzempeye.
Egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ŋep penaŋ mdelaŋ zeyeyepm kwesiŋ
kwesiŋ mamti mambe.

8

Zisas tâtâ alaknaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ tazin

1 Zet zemkokotnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ kapigok: Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu
an ŋeŋaŋ bemndemti matazin Zisas ek kululuŋen gwaenen Amobotnaŋ
Temaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak egalen mundumen moti betnaŋ
penaŋset windeyelen mundumanen mogeyaŋ tazin. 2 Egaŋ kululuŋen
Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka keyet kenan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mulup
mamin. Sesewat mka ke amnaŋ ku walalatnaŋ; Amobotnaŋaŋ iknaŋ zeme
weŋge.

3 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen sambe meu ma soŋgom notnaŋ sâpe
sâpe bumbuyet ma tewalaŋ bembeyet zemindendeŋaŋ. Kegogapm Zisas
sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ sâpe sâpe buye. 4 Mti ek msalen alak
kapi manak ze sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku manak. Msalen zii zelen zein keyet
kataŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ sâpe ŋep mambuip. 5 Sâpe sâpe bumbu
an ekŋenaŋ muluwin sesewat mka weŋaŋ ma sesepmaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet
keŋan mambuip. Âpme sesewat mka penaŋaŋ ke kululuŋen gwaen tazin.
Moses egaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem time mosâpmme Amobotnaŋaŋ
pigok dunduye,

“Nânik kalaŋan gwaenen sepemaŋ zikat game ekbanan keyet kataŋ wala-
banik.” *(Kisim Bek 25:40)*

Tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen zet

6 Tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ tâtâ itnaŋaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ tazin. Ma Zisas-
iyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyelen an tuŋgupmaŋ mobotnaŋ tati tâtâ itnaŋaŋgalen
sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mambien ekŋen kegogak sebemindem tazin.
Ma zemkatik bembe eweŋan miminaŋ keyelen zetikŋaŋaŋ zemkatik bembe
alakŋaŋ kapiyelen zetikmak sepem kwep ku belup; alakŋaŋaŋ sebempein.
7 Eweŋan tâtâ itnaŋaŋ weŋge keyaŋ am mme dolakŋaŋ bewien ze tâtâ
alakŋaŋ ŋen ewe sokbembeyet zetnaŋ ŋen ewe ku sokbenak. 8 Kawawaŋaŋ
amŋaneyaŋ myuŋgum same keyepmti pigok zein,

“Kan ŋen neŋ nâmtalap ke sokbeme neŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ Islael am ma Zuda
am ekŋenmak msowap. 9 Eweŋan yeŋsokŋine Izip msalengatnan
indatimti msalinan met indesâgât meti tâtâ ekŋen mindewan keyet
kataŋ alakŋaŋ mbap eyaŋ itnaŋaŋ sebempewe. Ekŋenaŋ tâtâ keyet
keŋan nânâŋ ku mambien keyepmti neŋ bamkumindewan. Neŋ
Amobotnaŋinaŋ zet kegok zeap. 10 Neŋ bam Islael am ekŋenmak tâtâ
alakŋaŋ msât zewan ke kapigok, Neŋ nâlen zii zet ŋen ŋoktikŋinan
bemindewap. Ma keŋinan kumpema tabe. Mme neŋ Kawawaŋin
mambap âpme ekŋenaŋ nâlen aminne mam nembep. 11 Âpme an
ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋen ma meniŋaŋ ŋengat pigok zemti ku zemzikat
sampewe, ‘Geŋ Amobotnaŋ egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmbek,’ kegok ku
zewe yek. Kan keyet am sambe totnaŋ ma mobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zemâpbe. 12 Ma neŋ yomin ma
myuŋguŋguŋin sambe katikpemâbap. Mti kandatnome mamambap.”
(Zelemaia 31:31-34)

13 Âpme Amobotnaŋ egaŋ tâtâ ke mti keyet, “Alakŋaŋ” zeye. Kegok zemti
itnaŋaŋ tâtâ tage keyet taŋganaŋ zeye. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taŋganaŋ
bemti maetimben ke belaknik tati ilak endeletme mandelaŋ zein.

9

Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka zegwem zegwem

1 Tâtâ itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatsasayelen setnaŋ tageen ke mâti
mkaŋaŋmak ma munduman sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tage
keyet mamtemien. 2 Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ke teepmaŋ walati
keŋaŋ kutume zut beye. Keŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ keyet “Kambukŋaŋ” kuwien keyet
meu bem nini munduman tage keyet palen nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat za-
pat mambumbemtemiengalen mundum ma taŋam bumbuyet munduman
golaŋ weyayaŋan kogogak matatan. 3 Âpme saŋgum teepmaŋ tuŋgupman ke
opem peme totapme mka keŋaŋ ŋen ikŋak enzililiŋan keyet kwitnaŋ “Keŋaŋ

Kambuk Penaŋaŋgat Kambuk" kegok kuwien. 4 Keyet keŋan kasak sesikŋaŋ
dolakŋaŋ bumbu keyelen mundum golaŋ mpewien. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ tâtâ
amŋanemak mti zii zet indaye keyelen bogis beke keyegak tapme pusekŋan
golaŋ weyaŋti ambulutpeme matatan ma keyet keŋaŋ Alongalen toŋge
eweŋangatnaŋ petnaŋaŋ mge kemak nanzaŋ palen zii zet kukuŋaŋ ma
mana selikŋaŋ golaŋ weyaŋti mana wepewien kemak eyo tâtâyelen bogis
keyet keŋaŋ ilinsakwep bempepeŋaŋ. 5 Tâtâyelen bogis keyet sakŋanen
gwaen ensel zut weyaŋideme egegat pâwidaŋ bogis ke maambulutatemun
keyet dukŋanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ nup kan kataŋ amgat yomin
Kawawaŋaŋ katikpepeyet nâmti soŋgom sipmaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mundum
zenzeŋaŋ bogis dukŋanen matatan keyet palen matetelimtemien.

Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keyet zapatnaŋ eneyet esemteŋ mmann
delaŋ zesem. 6 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok bempeme tapmepme keŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ
keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ mobot toti muluwin ke mamtemien.
7 Mka keŋaŋ kambuk penaŋaŋgat kambukŋaŋ keyet keŋanen sâpe sâpe
bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ nup kan kwep keyet keŋan sek kwewetaŋ mamotan.
Yaŋgut soŋgom sipmaŋpiŋ yek, egaŋ sip timti mot ikŋaŋgat yomgat ma am
yomtoŋ ekŋengat nâmti sip ke tetelime bogis dukŋan mundum kwitnaŋ
aŋgalalaŋ gogot makumtemien keyet mamotan. 8 Emetak Teŋaŋ pigok
manzikat ndain: sâpe sâpe bumbu anmak zii zetgalen zemâtâtât egetgalen
muluwit am ningat tuŋgupmnan tazin beme nin Kawawaŋmagen mebene-
knok sesewat mka keŋaŋ kambuk penaŋaŋgat kambukŋaŋ ke mebegalen
setnaŋ mambekekzin. 9 Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tazin kapi
bam kululuŋen katikŋaŋ sokbewe keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Mka zegwem
zegwem keyet keŋan meu ma soŋgom timoti sâpe sâpe buwien keyaŋ zigoset
am Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtemien ekŋen keŋin mme kwetetepmaŋ
benak? 10 Zii zet ke belak sekgeset etaŋ, tu meuyelen zetnaŋ ma sekŋ
tu zulutpepeyelen zetnaŋetaŋ tage. Penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ msokbesâpmme
tazin keyet sesepmaŋ mkwabien.

Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat sipmaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe buye

11 Kilais ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ keyet sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ beye. Mti Egaŋ sesewat mka sepemaŋ igagen
mobotnaŋ kululuŋen tazin keyet keŋan mowege. Amnaŋ ku walalatnaŋ
ma msalen ku tazinen keyet keŋan mowege. 12 Meme ma makau sipmaŋ
timti ku moge. Ikŋaŋgat sipmaŋ penaŋ ke mka keŋan kambuk penaŋgat
kambukŋan ke mmoti sipmaŋ sek kwewetaŋ tetelime mekoge keyaŋ
tatat katikŋaŋ matakwazin. Sipmaŋ keyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ ndatim kwat
ndeyeyaŋ alak mama kanzizitgat zapat tatnup. 13 Eweŋan zii zelaŋ meme
ma makauyet sipmaŋ timoti teteliliyet zenzeŋaŋ ma makau gandenaŋ
bume zime mupmapmaŋ timti kâ kwakwatnaŋ ke tuyen time topme
lumaŋti keyaŋ am set zii mpepeŋaŋgalen aŋgosomti nukŋaŋ aiikŋaŋ keye-
len gwesep mti tetelime mekoti am keyaŋ mimindeme am kwetetepmaŋ
mambemtemien, ke sekgeset etaŋ mme kwetetepmaŋ mamimindemtan.
14 Keyaŋgut Kilaisiyet sipmaŋaŋ soŋgom ekŋengalen siwin sebempemti
mobotnaŋ tazin e egaŋ yom ŋen ku mge keyet penaŋaŋ. Kilaisiyaŋ
mama keboŋ maŋge ke Emetak Teŋ mama kanzizit mamainaŋ winde same
mge. Ma naman egaŋ ikŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe nemboŋ
sayeyepm egat sipmaŋaŋ nin zulutndeme teŋ bewennaŋ Kawawaŋ mama
kanzizit toŋaŋ ek ŋep sisiliŋ mulup msawanup.

15 Keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyelen an tuŋgupmaŋ mobotnaŋ
penaŋ beye. Mti tâtâ itnaŋanen mamti yom aik kwabien ke yek bembeyet

ikŋaŋ gakiye. Kogogapm am egat zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizit mamayet zetik mimindendeŋaŋ ke ŋep mepmamambep. 16 Betziŋ toŋaŋ bembeyelen setnaŋ kapigok, an ŋenaŋ gakime egalen betziŋaŋ ke an ŋenaŋ belak etaŋ maekdamuŋ min. Yaŋ an titiyet nâmpepeŋaŋ keyaŋ damuŋ tapmepme toŋaŋaŋ gakimeŋgut an keyaŋ matin. 17 Egaŋ ewe alik mame betziŋgat zetnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke belak ewe tapme an keyaŋ gakimeŋgut zet keyet penaŋaŋ ŋep sokbenak. 18 Kogogapm tâtâ itnaŋaŋ ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen nâmbiengapmti soŋgom kume sipmaŋaŋ topme keyaŋ penaŋaŋmak mambemtan. 19 Moses ek zii zet sambe zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ am sambe diindome delaŋ zemâpme makau gandenaŋgat sipmaŋ tumak lelimpeme tapme sindip palen sipsip zupmaŋ ŋamaŋ keyaŋ zampemti keyaŋ siwenn olekti Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat meluwaŋmak muŋguŋguŋaŋ palen ma animbi ekŋengat palen matetelimtan. 20 Mti pigok diindoye,

“Kawawaŋaŋ inmak tâtâ mimiyet diindoye keyelen sip e ilak kapi.” *(Kisim Bek 24:8)*

21 Mti sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen batikondo mee ke kegogak siwaŋ tetelime sipsak mambemtan. 22 Ke zii zelen zenzeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kataŋ siwaŋ etaŋ zulupme kwetetepmaŋ bemâge. Ma sippiŋ keyaŋ amgat bekanaŋin zulupme delaŋ zenzeyelen setnaŋ ŋen ku tazin.

Kilaisiyaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ gakiye keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuŋaŋnok beye

23 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwemgat tazin ke penaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tazin keyet sesepmaŋ kegogapm siwaŋ tetelime dukŋinan mopme kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet zenzeŋaŋ keyet sâpe sâpe mambumtemien. Kogogapm am kululuŋen mebegalen ekŋen mme kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bembeyelen sâpe sâpe sakamaŋ igagen dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bumbuyelen. 24 Keyepmti nin nânup Kilais egaŋ sesewat mka amnaŋ belinan walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan kambuk zeip keyet sesepmaŋ msalen tazin keyet ku moge. Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka keŋan kambuk kululuŋen tazin keyet keŋan moti Kawawaŋgat ŋenzimosetnan nin ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti mandundum sain. 25 Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋegak Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe sasayet sek kwep gakiye. Ke ewe sakwalambemti ku mimiyelen. Kogok mti egaŋ kululuŋen mogeyaŋ tazin. Egaŋ zii zelaŋ zeinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ nup kan sambe amgat yomin timti sek kwep mka keŋaŋ kambuk penaŋaŋgat kambukŋaŋ zeiwen moti soŋgom ekŋengalen sip matimotemien kebon ke ku mge yek penaŋ. 26 Kilais ek kegok mnak ze msat kululuŋ sokbeye keyetnan kwazinen amgalen yomgat mti Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti gakikiyegak mamanak. Yaŋgut kegok yek. Egaŋ sek kwewetaŋ gakimti yom sambe mkwakwatnaŋ ma miminaŋ ma mmobep ekŋen keyet kataŋ sek kwep dopmaŋin gakim delaŋ zeye. Ŋen ewe ku sakwalambemti gakikiyelen. 27 Am sambe nin sek kwewetaŋ gakiwanup. Mti keyet baman daenen zet muluwen tabanup. 28 Kegogapmti Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat palen am sambeyelen yom time mopme sek kwep gakiye. Kegok mgeyepm gilik zem kosâpmnen yom katikpepeyelen mulup ewe ku msâpm. Am egat nâmkiŋpemti webem maip ekŋen mama kanzizit indasâgât kosâpm.

10

Sâpe sâpe ŋeŋaŋ mambumkwatemien keyaŋ yom ŋep ku makatikpemtan

1 Zii zelen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet zenzeŋaŋ ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ
bam sokbewe keyet sesepmaŋ etaŋ mkwabien. Keyepm sâpe sâpe bumbu
an ekŋenaŋ zii zet gawepumti nup kan kataŋ sâpe sâpe bumti bum-
buyak mkwapme am Kawawaŋ masesewatsamtemien ekŋen keŋin mme
kwetetepmaŋ tatat katikŋaŋ ku matatan. 2 Sâpe sâpe mambumtemienaŋ
am mme kwetetepmaŋ bewiek ze ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe mene mene ewe
ku mambumambiek. Keyaŋ am Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip ekŋen mme
yompiŋ sipmaŋmak kwetetepmaŋ bewiek ze ekŋenaŋ yominaŋgat keŋinan
nâmnukŋaŋ ewe ku mbiek. 3 Sâpe sâpe kan ŋen kan ŋen mambumkwapme
keyaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ yominaŋgat manâmkwatemien. 4 Makau apmaŋ ma
meme egegat siwidaŋ yomin ŋep ku zulupme delaŋ zemâtnak.

5 Keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ msalen kogeen Kawawaŋgat zet pigok zeye,

“Geŋ soŋgom kumti sâpe sâpe mambuip keyet tikŋaŋ penaŋ ku manânik.
Yaŋgut geŋ neŋ am sek kot munduŋduŋgat eweŋanegak weyaŋ
bempemane tage ke koti munduŋti sâpe sâpeyelen soŋgomnok bema
nome gakiwan. 6 Geŋ soŋgom melesiŋ ambepeme tewen motati zim
totot ma amnaŋ geŋ yomin katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe bumgame
keyet nâmane tikŋaŋ penaŋ ku mambein. 7 Âpme nenaŋgat pigok
zewi, ‘Kawawaŋ, nânik, neŋ gâlen zet gawepupuyet msalen toban.
Gâlen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ miminaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ilak neŋ kapi
kotalap.’ ” *(Sam 40:6-8)*

8 Sâpe sâpe bumbu keyet zii zelaŋ pigok zeye,

“Sâpe sâpe soŋgom melesiŋ ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnaŋ
geŋ yomin katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe sakam ikŋak ikŋak mam-
bumgaip ma tewalaŋ notnaŋ mamgaip keyet nâmane tikŋaŋ penaŋ
ku mambein.” *(Sam 40:6)*

9 Kogok zemti naman zet ŋen pigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋ, nânik, neŋ gâlen zet gawepupuyelen msalen toban.” *(Sam
40:7)*

Egaŋ zet kegok zeye ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ itnaŋaŋ mpeme mepme alakŋaŋ
ŋen mwatonzempesâgât nâmtiyepmti zeye. 10 Keyepmti Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ
ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋ sâpe sâpenok ketalasim same keyaŋ nin
keŋŋ mme kwetetepmaŋ bewen. Ke sek kwewetaŋ mge keyaŋgut keyet
pembenaŋaŋ kwesiŋ wemti wembe.

11 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋenaŋ kasup ŋen kasup ŋen sesewat mu-
luwin mti sâpe sâpe bumti bumbuyak mamkwetemien. Âpme keyaŋ yomin
ŋep ku peme mebegalen. 12-14 Kilais egaŋ yomgat sâpe sâpe gakikiŋaŋaŋ
mise kwep sâpe sâpe mambumkwatemienok bumdelaŋ zemti animbi mme
kwetetepmaŋ bewienaŋ ekŋen kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambep. Ekŋen egaŋ sâpe
sâpe kwewetaŋ bumti mme dolakŋaŋ etaŋ bemâpme gwaenen mogeyaŋ
Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset totazin.

“Mme mundum ke tapme Kawawaŋaŋ kasaŋane indatimti egat setnaŋ
kandaŋan timot mulaloŋ indeweyet damuŋ tazin.” *(Sam 110:1)*

15 Keyet Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zemsokbe-
mndain,

16 “Kan kapi delaŋ zeme neŋ bam ekŋenmak tâtâ alakŋaŋ ŋen mbap. Neŋ zii
zet zetn keŋinanen bem indema tabep. Ma neŋ zii zetn ŋoktikŋinanen
meluwaŋ mpema tabe.” *(Zelemaia 31:33)*

17 Mti Egaŋ ewe zet pigok tusumti zeye,

“Keyepmti neŋ yominaŋgat ma myuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat kandatnome mamambap.” *(Zelemaia 31:34)*

18 Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ yom katikpewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe yom peme mebegat zembuwep ke yaŋepiŋ.

Nin Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti ekmagen sokŋan mebanup

19-20 Eweŋan saŋgum sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keŋan zut kalaŋme mekotatagat anzam matatan ke Zisasiyaŋ gakime endelege. Kegok mti egaŋ set alakŋaŋ sipmaŋaŋ zulutndeyeyepm nin sesewat mka keŋaŋ kambukŋan penaŋgat keŋan meti kwesiŋ mamambanup. Kogogapm Kilaismagen notnne, Zisas ikŋaŋgat sipmaŋaŋ ningalen yom zulugeyepm nin Kawawaŋmagen kiŋgagapiŋ ekmagen sokŋan nâmtalati mamepmambanup. 21 Âpme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ Zisas egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka keŋan ke bugan ŋeŋaŋ bemti megeyepmti 22 nin ek nâmkiŋpemann keyaŋ keŋnaŋgalen yom sambe sipmaŋaŋ zulut kaputme mepme delaŋ manzein. Kogogapm nin yommnaŋgat nâmnukŋaŋ ŋen ku mimiyelen yek. Nin nâmtalatmepmann tu penaŋaŋ zulutndewiennok keŋnan penaŋ sukwep nâmbanup Kawawaŋaŋ ŋep ndamukulem mbe zemti ekmagen sokŋan mepmamambanup. 23 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mti zet manzeinen penaŋaŋmak etaŋ mambein. Ke nâmtiyepm nâmkiŋpepen ku katikpewanup kaliŋaŋ atam tabanup. 24 Mti nin notnne indamukulem mimiyet setnaset etaŋ mâti keŋin meleŋ belaŋ bemti gogot mimindewanup. 25 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen zet nânâyelen ondedagen am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kokopiŋ belak wisat mti matalip. Pi Zisas kokogalen kan ilak sokŋan bein kegogapm nin Kawawaŋgalen zet nânâyet ondekti notnne ekŋengat keŋin meleŋ belaŋ bewanup.

Nin Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ku bamkumpewanup

26 Yomgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen setnaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Kogogapm nin zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ ningat yomgat gakiye zet ke keŋnaŋgalak bamkumpewanup beme ningalen yom katikpepeyelen setnaŋ ŋen kogogak ku tatndawe. 27 Enenogat Zisasiyet gakikiŋaŋ ku nâmkiŋpemann keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze muluwen ndesâpm egalen zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup kanaŋ ke kiŋgagatnaŋmak ma tep taŋam temaŋmak manzin keyaŋ am Kawawaŋgat kasa mamip ekŋen ke indazime mupmamaŋ etaŋ bewep. 28 Nin pigok nânup an ŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke aŋgosome an zut ma tuk ekŋenaŋ ekti mimyuŋguguŋaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bewep beme ekŋenaŋ an keyet kembeŋ ku mbep ek kume gakiwe. 29 Âpme naman kogogak. An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ zemtalatpemti mtopewe ma tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sip zulutme keyaŋ keŋaŋ mme kwetetepmaŋ beye keyet nâme pepesut bewe beme dopmaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ tiwe ma keŋ taoletgalen Emetak Teŋ am mme keŋ taolet palen mamaip zemtalatpewe beme am ekŋen ke nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ tiwep. 30 Nin zet kapigok zeye ke nin nânup, “Yom dopmaŋ mutumindanda mulup ke nen mbap.” *(Zii Zet 32:35)*
Ma ŋen ewe pigok zenzeŋaŋ tazin,
“Amobotnaŋ ek amŋene ekŋengalen zet zemdelaŋ zemindamâbe.” *(Zii Zet 32:36)*

31 Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen belen am yommak yomgat dopmaŋ mutumindawe ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak penaŋ.

Nin nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti tabanup

32 In alagalak nâmkiŋpepeen yaŋbemti tabien keyet otnâit. Kan keyet
in Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame egaŋ busatnaŋ indame timtati amnaŋ
sisipeŋpeŋ mindamti sek sindem indame in timti keyet keŋan in windeŋaŋ
bemti tabien. 33 Kan notnaŋgat ekŋenaŋ animbi sambe ekŋengat zikalinan
indati mozem indome tabien mti zet mgasik gasik penaŋ pi mandiindoip
mti nukŋaŋ sambe dukŋinan bemindewien. Kan notnaŋgat in am noline
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbeme indikti indamukulem mimindewien. 34 In
nolin notnaŋ mka katikŋan towepme ekŋengapmti kembeŋ temaŋ mbien.
Ma milom bilombi omenzaŋ time in keŋin oloŋen palen tati indikme
belak tiwien. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen tatatnaŋ katikŋaŋ bam tiwep
ke nâmtiyepm kegok mbien. 35 Keyepmti pi ekŋenaŋ kegok mindame
windeŋin ku kwalebe. Windeŋaŋ bem maneti bam penaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ
tiwep. 36 Mti in windeŋin bemti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ in mimiyet
manâmtikŋaŋ min ke mbep beme keyet katnaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
zetik mimindendeŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ tiwep. 37 Keyepmti kan belaknik
bugan tazin ke delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ penaŋaŋmak bewe,

“Amobotnaŋaŋ kosât zeye ke ku katikpewe; egaŋ sakwep kobe. 38 Neŋ am
manâmkiŋpenep ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋin neŋmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin,
‘An teŋ,’ makuyap ma ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeen sukŋaŋ bewep beme neŋ
ekŋengat nâmindema dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku bewe.” *(Habakuk 2:3-4)*

39 Nin nâmkiŋpepeen sukŋaŋ bewanup beme walelet keyet keŋan mebe-
galen. Keyaŋgut nin am keboŋ yek. Nin am nâmkiŋpepemak bewenngapmti
Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndandayelen maŋge tatnup.

11

Nâmkiŋpepeyeen katikŋaŋ bemti mamayelen yaŋaŋ

1 Bamgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ diindondoŋaŋ keyet
webemti damuŋ mama ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalaŋ eekpiŋ belak keŋaŋ
etaŋ nâmkaliŋ bemti mama keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ bein. 2 Kawawaŋgalen
am eweŋan baen mamkwabien ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepe sepemaŋ keboŋ mti
mame Kawawaŋaŋ keyet nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ beye.

3 Kululuŋ ma msat kapi Kawawaŋaŋ zeme sokbeye. Zet ke
nâmkiŋpepemak mamti yaŋaŋ manâmâtâtnup. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapme
eknup kapi Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku weweŋaŋgatnaŋ mme
sokbeye.

Abelmak Inok ma Noa ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin

4 Abel ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepm Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bum-
same Kawawaŋaŋ ekme ŋep beme datnaŋ Kein egalen ektakalimpeye. Abel
nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ an teŋ zemti sâpe sâpeŋaŋ kogogak
nâme dolakŋaŋ beye. Abelaŋ gakiye yaŋgut egalen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋaŋ nin
ekti mâbâgat sepem matazin.

5 Inok ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋ ek ku gakikiyet
nâmpemti sekŋaŋ melesiŋ wati mowege. Kawawaŋaŋ kegok mme am
ekŋenaŋ egat timabien. Ewe kululuŋen mobopiŋ tapme Kawawaŋaŋ egat
nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgat nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. 6 Nin nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ma-
man Kawawaŋaŋ ningat nâme dolakŋaŋ ku bewe. Nin Kawawaŋ mamain
ke penaŋ nâmkiŋpewanup mme am ek aiksâgât windeŋaŋbeŋ matimalip
ekŋen egaŋ tosa dolakŋaŋaŋ maindain.

7 Noa ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
bam sokbewe keyet golaŋaŋ zemsokbemsame nâŋge. Dundume ek pedon-
dom samti sip kwep ekŋen alik mamayet nâmti waŋga walage. Kegok mge
keyaŋ msat kataŋgalen am bekanaŋ mimi toŋaŋ kegok msokbeye. Noa
nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ, “An teŋ,” kwitnaŋ kegok kuye.

Abalaamgalen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ

8 Abalaam ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ msatnaŋ
yaŋaŋ pemti msat ŋen met titiyet zempeme egaŋ zetnaŋ gawepuye. Mti
msat deset sasayet zeye ke egaŋ nânâpiŋ belak etaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti
mege. 9 Nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti msat zetik mpeye ke mege.
Ke lueŋ maneti mesâtnok mka zegwem zegwem walati ke mawemtan.
Aisakmak Zekop eget msat keyet Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimidendeŋaŋgapmti
sepem kegogak mbun. 10 Abalaam ek mka tatat katikŋaŋ kululuŋen
Kawawaŋaŋ timbilaŋge mpemti walatpeye ke sasayet nânâŋ mamamtan.
11 Sela ek nâmkiŋpepemak mamti imbi ilip penaŋ ke beye yaŋgut
Kawawaŋaŋ menok mme egaŋ nemba kambakmak tage. Sela egaŋ kapigok
nâŋge, “Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mam ke penaŋaŋmak etaŋ masokbein yaŋ
nemba sokbembeyet buŋam zapat zeye ke penaŋaŋ sokbewe.” 12 Keyepmti
an kwewetaŋ ke am ambet munzunzuŋgalen windeŋaŋ delaŋ zeye yaŋgut
ekmagengatnaŋ nemba sokbem sambeleŋbien kululuŋen wenzim ma nem-
buyelen gambibik tazin amnaŋ ku maiiŋgalen nemboŋ am keyet sepem
sokbewien.
13 Am ekŋen keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mamti gakimâpme delaŋ zeye. Kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ zetik mimindendeŋaŋ ke belak beŋan daenen tapme ekbi-
enaŋgut ku timti ewe belak etaŋ oloŋen palen nâmkiŋpepemak mamtemien.
Kogok mti yaŋaŋin pigok ekbien, “Nin msat kapi belak lueŋ ma am mukup
mamanup.” 14 Am zet keboŋ manzeip ekŋenaŋ msat mamaip ke pemti met
msalin penaŋ ŋen aiikgalen manâip. 15 Mti ilinaŋgalen mka msalin pemti
kobien keyet ku nâmbien. Keyet nâmbiek ze gilik zemti mesât nâmbiegen ŋep
mebiek. 16 Kogok mmamti ekŋenaŋ mka tatat katikŋaŋ ke met titiyet keŋin
temaŋ tage. Kululuŋen tazin keyet nâpeŋ mambien. Keyepm Kawawaŋ
ek ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ kegok zewanek keyet nâme bekanaŋ ku benak.
Enenogat egaŋ ekŋengat mka temaŋ ŋen aikindawe.
17 Abalaam ek nâmkiŋpepemak mame Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mekme egaŋ
Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbuyet sisak palen mobempeme tage. Egaŋ zetik keyet
penaŋ Aisak nâŋge yaŋgut nemuŋaŋ kwewetaŋ ke Kawawaŋgat sasâgât
mge. 18 Kawawaŋaŋ zetik pigok msaye,

“Aisak ekmagen iŋsokdine sambe penaŋ sokbem sambeleŋbep.” *(Sokbembe 21:12)*

19 Abalaamaŋ ke kapigok nâmti mge, “Kawawaŋ ek am gakikiŋaŋ mme
wawatgalen windeŋaŋ tazin keyepmti gakinak ze naman Kawawaŋaŋ gilik
zemti gakikiengatnaŋ ŋep mme watnak.” Ŋen kapigok mene zewanek,
nemuŋaŋ sâpe sâpe mundumengatnaŋ watoge ke gakikiŋaŋgatnaŋ mwage
sepem beye.
20 Aisak ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti egaŋ Isâ ma Zekop zemg-
watnaŋ zet mimidamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbemidawe keyet zapatnaŋ
diidoye.
21 Zekop ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti gakikiyelen kanaŋ bududuk
beme Zosepgat nemulatnene zemgwatnaŋ zet mimitdamti toŋge palen tati
Kawawaŋ pedondom saye.

22 Zosep ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti gakiki kanaŋ sokŋan beme
nâmti Islael am ekŋenaŋ Izip msat pemti mebepgat zapatnaŋ diindomti
naman mesâtati kasetnaŋ mti mebegat eweŋanek zemâtâtindaye.

Mosesiyet nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ

23 Mosesiyet mamaŋ bipmaŋ egelaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mambun keyepmti
nemba sokbeme egelaŋ nemba ke nemba notnaŋ ekŋen nemboŋ yek
keyepmti egomti Izip ekŋengalen amobotnaŋgalen zemkaliŋ bembe keyet
kiŋgagapiŋ eyoŋga tuk pi enzilimpemalu matatan.
24 Moses ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti egaŋ sememti mame
am ekŋenaŋ Palao egat nembaŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ zenzeyet egaŋ keyet
nâme wisatnaŋmak beye. 25 Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋenmak kot
tusumti nukŋaŋ pupuyelen nâmti ekŋenmak tusuye. Egaŋ mama mimi
bekanaŋgalen tikŋaŋ seleset mâti kan belaknik bugan oloŋen mimiyet
nâme ŋep ku beye. 26 An Kilaisiyaŋ nukŋaŋgatnaŋ indatitiyet zetik mge
keyaŋ sindem tiwenok Mosesiyaŋ timti Izip msatgatnaŋ mânep milawatgat
tikŋaŋ ku nâye. Enenogat egaŋ maneti bam tosaŋaŋ kululuŋen tiwe
keyet nâme mopme maŋge. 27 Mosesiyaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti
Palaoyelen ŋenzinziŋ keyet nâme betatnaŋ beme Izip msat katikpeye. Egaŋ
Kawawaŋ amnaŋ zikalinaŋ ku eekgalen ke egaŋ ekti mimiŋaŋnok ekmagen
wetekumti tage. 28 Moses ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti Aŋgalalaŋ
Kendo tage. Egaŋ zeme Islael am ekŋenaŋ sipsip kumti sipmaŋaŋ sekekegen
zulutpemepme ensel egaŋ kasa tim kwati am indome gakikiyelen keyaŋ sip
ke ekti nemuŋine yu ekŋen ku indome gakiwien.

Am eweŋan nâmkiŋpepemak mambien ekŋengat zapalin

29 Âpme Islael am ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mambien keyepmti
Kawawaŋaŋ zeme Nembu Ŋamaŋaŋ epeemti metat kotat mme msalen
imti tu nembet daeneset mowepbien. Âpme Izip am ekŋengalen kasa kuku
an ekŋenaŋ keyegak indamâti mowetne zemti metnepeme nembuyaŋ
munduman toti indaminziliye.
30 Islael am ekŋen nâmkiŋpepemak mambien keyepmti Zeliko mka kimbat
temaŋ bembuluŋ tati tokwapme kasup mulup mimi 7 kegok mepme kimbat
nanzaŋaŋ bembeŋaŋ ke epeem topmâge.
31 Imbi set kileŋ mama kwitnaŋ Leap ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti
an zut msat wiliŋgiwun eget indikdamuŋ mimideye. Âpme am zet kululu
Islael ekŋenaŋ indowien kan keyet ek aŋgalaŋpewien.
32 Yaŋgut zet zapat notnaŋ Gidion
ma Belek
ma Semsân
ma Zapet
ma Dewit
ma Samuel
ma golaŋ zet zenze an ekŋenaŋ miminaŋ ke zewagen kan teepmaŋ penaŋ
benak. 33 Am notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mambien keyepmti am maŋge temaŋ
timtot indewien ma am notnaŋ mama mimi teŋgat mulupmaŋ mbien. Ma
am notnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen indasât zetik mge. Ma am
notnaŋ laiongat dembusekŋan bekekbien. 34 Am notnaŋ tep temaŋ tazime
mme bep zeye ma am notnaŋ kasaŋineyelen gembo kukŋaŋ witikme mege.
Ma am notnaŋ windeŋinpiŋ winde indame windeŋinbeŋ tabien. Ma am not-
naŋ kasa kukuyen windeŋinbeŋ tati kasa kuwien. Am notnaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ
ŋeniyelen kasa kuku an ekŋen windeŋaŋ bemti indamâpme mebien. 35 Imbi

notnaŋ ekŋengalen nemba gakiwien mme alik bemti wabien. Am notnaŋ kasa ekŋenaŋ indatimti mka katikŋan indemti sekŋin omba penaŋ indom walepme gakikiyelenok penaŋ tabien. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpewien ze kasa ekŋenaŋ ŋep indemti mebiek. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kasa ekŋengalen zet kumti ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnan wati mama dolakŋaŋ titi keyet nâmti katikŋaŋ bemtabien. 36 Am notnaŋ ekŋen kasa ekŋenaŋ indatimti kwelalin kumti sindiwaŋ indawitikbien. Ma am notnaŋ selin belin tek katikŋaŋaŋ zam indemti mka katikŋan indeme nukŋaŋ pumti tabien. 37 Am notnaŋ ekŋen nanzaŋaŋ indome gakiwien. Am notnaŋ ekŋen sâyaŋ indauluŋme butnaŋ butnaŋ towembien. Am notnaŋ wanam kukŋaŋaŋ indaŋme gakiwien. Am notnaŋ ekŋen kuŋzuŋpeŋ mamti sipsip ma memeyet sekŋinaŋ saŋgumnok ambulut mamtemien. Am notnaŋ sekgalen bandimgat olat olat temaŋ mbien. Âpme am notnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawien ma am notnaŋ muluwaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ mimindawien. 38 Kegok mme notnaŋaŋ msat ampiŋan mepmambien ma notnaŋaŋ kalaŋ dukŋan motabien ma notnaŋaŋ nanzaŋ enzuŋan wemwat mti mamamtemien. Am msat kapiyelen indikme ekŋen bekanaŋ mimi toŋaŋ bewienaŋgut bekanaŋ toŋaŋ penaŋ am msat kapiyelen.

39 Animbi ekŋen ke nâmkiŋpepemak mambien keyepmti ekŋen Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mama miminjin dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet zetik mimindaye ke ku tiwien. 40 Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen teŋ kwakwagat eweŋan baen zetik mge ke ekŋengat etaŋ yek. Nin eyo teŋ kwakwagat nâmti zetik mge.

12

1 Animbi nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambe eweŋan mamkwabien ekŋen nukŋaŋ omba timti gakiwien kululuŋen mobienaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ nâmkiŋpem mamayelen set bem ndawien. Ekŋen keyelen nâmkiŋpepeyeen mama ke nin ekti mâbâgat set katnaŋ bempewien. Keyepmti nin nukŋaŋ sambe ma yom ningat palen mamilik tazin ke katikpewanup. Mti zet zikat ndandaŋanen ke tati wisat mimipiŋ Kawawaŋaŋ piliŋ bemndeyen ke winde bemti mebanup. 2 Mti Zisas nâmkiŋpepeyet ŋeŋaŋ bembe an ma nâmkiŋpepe keyet penaŋaŋ aiksâgât ek ektitimti mambep. Ek keŋ oloŋen temaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ bam sasayet zenzeŋaŋ keyet nâmti keyepmti tewen moti sindem temaŋ tiye ma amnaŋ sakambuk omba penaŋ sawien ke nâmisimti mmeti Kawawaŋgalen mundumen moti egat betnaŋ penaset totageyaŋ tazin. 3 Eweŋan am bekanaŋ mimi ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kasa ŋenzinziŋ omba penaŋ mbien. Yaŋgut egaŋ ke kume topme nâmtalati windeŋaŋbeŋ tage. In ek msawien ke ekti sebelin sukŋaŋ ku bewe ma keŋin keyet teeŋaŋ ku bewe.

Kawawaŋ Biengalen musuwewetnaŋ pembenaŋ

4 In nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ meegat sindem indame nâme sindem omba penaŋ tazewaŋgut inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ewe ku gakiye Zisasiyaŋ ningalen yomgat windeŋaŋ mtopepeyet gakiye ke nemboŋ. 5-6 Ingat Kawawaŋaŋ, “Nemunambanne,” zeye zet ke in keŋinan mkatikŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti zein ke kandabien ma zigok?

“Nemun nambanne, Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am ŋen gogot mpesâgât nâmti ekmagen musuwewet mulup omba penaŋ mamindein ma egaŋ nemunambaŋane penaŋ ekŋen kegogak maindamusuwetindein keyepm Amobotnaŋaŋ gamusuwetgeme geŋ nâmane tototnaŋ ku bewe. Egaŋ geŋ gamusuwet gesât nukŋaŋ ŋen game geŋ keyet nâmane bekanaŋ ku bewe.” *(Totatatgalen Set 3:11-12)*

7 Nemba biwin dolakŋaŋaŋ nemunambaŋene mamusuwetindeip keyet kataŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ indamusuwesât mme in ke ekti windeŋin ku kwalebe.
Kawawaŋaŋ indikme nemunambaŋane beme sepem kegok ke mami-
mindain. 8 Nemba biwin dolakŋaŋaŋ nemunambaŋene mamusuwetindein.
In ku indamusuwetindendeŋaŋ beme in nemunambaŋane penaŋ yek,
belak kambu indabebetnaŋ kegok bein. 9 Ma ŋen ewe pigok zema nâit,
bipmne msalengatnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ indamusuwepme in ekŋengat kan-
daŋinan meti zelin maŋgawepuip. Keyet kataŋ an indapmge Kawawaŋ
Bien mama kanzizit toŋaŋaŋ indamusuwepme nin egat kandaŋan meti
zetnaŋ gawepunup. Enenogat egaŋ mama kanzizit keyet penaŋaŋ ndawe.
10 Bipmne ekŋenaŋ nânâŋin tage bukeyet kataŋ kan belaknik bugan ke
ndamusuwet ndemkwabien. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ gulak ninmagen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ sokbemndasâpmme mandamusuwezin ke ikŋaŋ nem-
boŋ teŋ bembeyet nâmti manndamusuwezin. 11 Musuwetndeme nâman
sindemaŋmak mambein. Yaŋgut sindem keyet keŋaset Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ
dolakŋaŋ ndame keŋ sewakŋaŋ maaiknup ma egaŋ nin mama mimi teŋ
mimiyelen manâinen ke mamnup.

12 Keyepmti in nâmkiŋpepeŋinan nukŋaŋ sambe in taaikme keyaŋ sebelin
mme ma sukŋaŋ bein kegogapmti Kawawaŋ dundum same egaŋ winde
indame dopmaŋ bandim dopmaŋ bandim mti windeŋinbeŋ tabep. 13 In
wati mama miminjin teŋ mama seleset mâti im mepme nâmkiŋpepeen noline
ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ ku matalip keyaŋ indikti Kawawaŋgalen
mama mimi mâti mbep. 14 In am sambemak keŋ sawakŋaŋ palen
mamayet mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mbep. Ma keŋin kwetetepmaŋ bemti
mamayet mulupmaŋ mbep. An ŋen keŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ku tabe beme
egaŋ Amobotnaŋmak ku mambe. 15 Inmagengatnaŋ ŋen Kawawaŋgalen
keŋ taoletnaŋ ŋen witikme mebeyet dopmaŋ damuŋ dopmaŋ damuŋ mbep.
Mti ŋenzinziŋgat kindiŋaŋ zewet niŋgesatnok peme petnaŋ epeem kwati
in sambe indabumti keŋin mme yuŋgu temebemagengat eksemti mambep.
16 Mneti inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ set kileŋ mambepgat eksewep. Ma an
ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpewemagengat Isâ egaŋ eweŋan mge kegok ku
mbep. Egaŋ meu isikŋaŋ bugan keyepmti egaŋ ayuyelen betzin biwinaŋ
indandayelen beke ketalasiye. 17 Âpme in keyet nâip ek bam betzin sasayet
zetik miminjaŋ ke ku sasaŋaŋ. Isâyaŋ bipmaŋaŋ betzin sasayet omba penaŋ
sumsame keyaŋ bipmaŋgat keŋaŋ ku mgilik zeye, yek penaŋ. Belak etaŋ
sum olage.

Kawawaŋgalen kalaŋ alakŋaŋ ikŋaŋ tazinen ke mobien

18 In Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kalaŋ ŋen belaŋ ŋep ku timepmegalen keyet keŋan
ku pataŋ zewien yek. Ma kalaŋ tep temaŋ manzin ma tambusosok kiŋkiŋaŋ
manzamtazin ma tâgâ windeŋaŋbeŋ makun keyet keŋan ewe ku mebien.
19 Ma lumun kwisak ma zet bimŋande gâlâŋaŋ temaŋ ke ewe ku nâmbien.
Am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmbien ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen bim ŋande ke ewe
ke nânâyet Moses sumsawien. 20 Zet kapigok zenzeŋaŋ keyepmti ekŋenaŋ
nâme kiŋgagatnaŋmak beye,

“Am ma soŋgom mene ŋenaŋ kalaŋ ke timakbe beme ek nanzaŋaŋ timti
kume gakiwe.” *(Kisim Bek 19:12-13)*

21 Ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeme ekbien keyet weŋin mebetnaŋ
mamtemien. Âpme Mosesiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâge keyet pigok zeye,

“Neŋ kiŋgati sebelaŋ diŋdiŋ penaŋ miya.” *(Zii Zet 9:19)*

22 In kalaŋ keboŋ keyet ku mobien. In Saion kalaŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ
egalen Zelusalem mka temaŋ kululuŋen tazin ke pataŋ zewien. Ensel sambe
sopmaŋ penaŋ ondektati oloŋen mti tapme in tuŋguwinan pataŋ zewien.
23 In Kawawaŋgalen nembaŋane penaŋ ekŋengalen ondedagen pataŋ
zewien. Ingat kwilin Kawawaŋaŋ mamayelen muluwaŋ kumpeyeyaŋ
kululuŋen gwaen tazin. Ma Kawawaŋ am sambe ningat zemdelaŋ zenze an
teŋ ekmagen pataŋ zewien. Mti am sambe nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Kawawaŋaŋ
mme teŋ bemti mamgakiwien ekŋenmak tusuwien. 24 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ
alakŋaŋgalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe an beye eweŋan egaŋ tâtâ ke mkatik bembeyet
sipmaŋ mulage. Abeliyet sipmaŋaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ mututuyet kwizet
makuin yaŋgut Zisasiyet sipmaŋaŋ am aŋgalaŋindemti keŋ sewakŋaŋ
mimindandayet kwizet makuin ekmagen kopataŋ zewien.

Nin weyaŋ eksemti mambanup

25 Eweŋan Mosesiyaŋ Islael am golaŋ zet diindome zetnaŋ ku gawepumti
bamkumpewien. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ke ekti dopmaŋ bekanaŋ
penaŋ mutumindame ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ kemagen en-
zililiyet setnaŋ ŋen ku tage. Âpme alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen mamti go-
laŋ zet tadiindome egalen zet ke gawepupupiŋ bamkumpenup beme keyet
dopmaŋ penaŋ sukwep bekanaŋ penaŋ mutumndawe. Egalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ
nin ŋep ku enzililiyelen kogogapm eksemti mambanup. 26 Eweŋan pe-
naŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet zeme Sainai kalaŋ titok temaŋ penaŋ mge. Mme
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zetik ŋen kapigok mgeyaŋ tazin,

“Neŋ msat etaŋ ku butesowap; neŋ kululuŋ ma msat ilisakwep omba penaŋ
idabutema titokŋit temaŋ msâbulup.” *(Hagai 2:6)*

27 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ butesât zeye ke yaŋaŋ kapigok, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ zelaŋ zeme sokbeye ke mbuteme yek bewe. Mti naman
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alakŋaŋ zeme wembe ke mama kanzizit tati titokŋinpiŋ
penaŋ wembe. 28 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titokŋepiŋ mama kanzizit tabe ke
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke nin met toŋaŋ bemti mam-
banup. Keyet Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpemti mambanup ma egat nâmann
mopme nin mtot mamti ikŋaŋ mama mimi nâme tikŋaŋ mambein ke mti
sisiliŋ msamti mambanup. 29 Enenogat Kawawaŋ ek taŋam temaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ zime mupmapmaŋ mambemtozin ke toŋaŋ ek.

13

Nin notnne ekŋengat kembeŋ mimindewanup

1 In am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak keyepmti in kan kataŋ Kilaismagen nolinemak
gogot mamambep. 2 Am mukuwaŋ mkaŋinan kopme in indikti wisat ku
mimindawep. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ wa am timbumuluŋnup zemti ensel
timbumuluŋbien. 3 In noline mka katikŋan talip ekŋengat nâmindeme in
ekŋenmak mka katikŋan talip kegok bewe. Am notnaŋ sek sindem timti
nukŋaŋ palen talip in indikti nukŋaŋ ke in timti tapmaipnok bewe.

4 Kawawaŋaŋ am awembiŋ mamaŋin myuŋgumti set kileŋ maip ma am
awembiŋ mamaŋin kambu setnaset mamaip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ dop-
maŋ bekanaŋ mutumindawe keyepm in sambemagen awembiŋ mama ke
damuŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbep. Awembiŋ mama ke mame Kawawaŋgat
zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bewe. 5 Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“Neŋ ku katikgewap. Ma giktiŋgut ku gigikŋaŋ sepem ku mambap” *(Zii Zet
31:6)*

keyepm milawatmak mamayet keŋin temaŋ ku bewe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taindain kataŋ ke tim mamti naman ewe omba penaŋ titiyet ku nâmbep.
6 Kogogapm nin winden tim tati pigok zewanup,
“Amobotnaŋ ek an mukulem toŋaŋ keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ kwileki ŋen
mnanayet ku kiŋgalap.” *(Sam 118:6-7)*

Nin Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi zikat ndandaŋaŋ ke mâbanup

7 Am ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋin ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet diindowien keyet nâpeŋ mamambep. Ekŋen set keyegak mâti mamkwatneti gakimâbien ekŋengalen mama ke mâti nâmkiŋpepemak mambep. 8 Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ eweŋan maŋge sepem kogogak alak tapmain yaŋ ewe mameti mambe katikŋaŋ.
9 Am notnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ kapigok tazein zemti pigok tazeip, “In meu kapi nbep,” ma “Meu notnaŋ kanda ku niniyelen,” zet dâsuki kegok manzeip. Zet keboŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋin ku mambandim min. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ etaŋ nâmkiŋpepe mambandim min keyepmti am notnaŋaŋ zet nâmkiŋpepe bandim mimiyelen ku tazeme in indik kiŋgatindewep. 10 Ningalen tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe sisak palen tazin keyaŋ eweŋan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe sesewat mka zegwem zegwemen mambumtemien ke sebempein. Zisas ek ikŋaŋ ningalen sâpe sâpe nemboŋ. 11 Eweŋan kapigok mamtemien: soŋgom bimaŋ eleŋgeme sipmaŋ topme sipmaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amgalen yom zulusâgât mka keŋaŋ kambukŋanen keyet keŋan mti mopme penaŋaŋ mti zupman meti tewen mambumtemien. 12 Âpme Zisas ek kegogak sipmaŋaŋ am mme kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet Zelusalem mka temaŋ pem toti zupman kume gakiye. 13 Keyepmti nin Zisasiyelen maŋgeen tusumti egaŋ sakambuk tiyenok nin kogogak timti tabanup. 14 Kogogapm nin kapigok nâne: Mka tatat katikŋaŋ msalen kapi ku tatndain. Bam maneti mka tatat katikŋaŋ kululuŋen matapmambe ke sokbesâpmgat keyet keŋŋ temaŋ bemti mamambanup.
15 Keyepmti nin Zisasiyet pembenaŋgat Kawawaŋ mene mene sesewatsamti maman keyaŋ egat sâpe sâpe mobotnaŋ ŋen bewe. Nin dembusekŋnaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemti mamambanup.
16 Ma in animbi ekŋenmagen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimiyet wisat ku mbep ma dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe ke nemboŋ keyet nâme tikŋaŋ mambein.
17 An ŋeŋaŋine ekŋengalen zet gawepumti kandeŋinan mtoti mambep. Ekŋenaŋ ingalen nâmkiŋpepe ma keŋin maekdamuŋ mamiwaŋ maneti bam muluwinaŋgat yaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen zemkawaŋ bewep. Keyepmti muluwin keŋ oloŋen palen mimiyet in zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mbep beme in ekŋengalen muluwinaŋgat nukŋaŋ ku indawep ma naman inmagen kogogak totatat pembenaŋ sokbewe.
18 In ningat mandundum mambep. Nin nâmtatnup mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbenn ke ŋoktikŋnanen nâmteleŋ zemtati mbenn. Kawawaŋgalen zelen tazin ke mâti mamayet manâmkatikbenup. 19 In nâgât otnâmti dundupeŋ tapme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ namukulem mme inmagen sakwep kobap.
20 Neŋ inmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti mandunduyap: Kawawaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas ek gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme sipsip ekŋengalen damuŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ onzempeyeyaŋ tazin. Ke egat sipmaŋaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ wemti mawen ke mme penaŋaŋ sokbeye. 21 Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ winde indamti indamukulem

mme in mama mimi egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mbep. Mme Zisasiyaŋ ningat keŋnanen Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mam keyet mme sokbewe. Kegok mimndame nin keyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwatonzempemti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ masesewatsamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

22 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ in kapigok mimiyet apitilim indemti keŋin meleŋ beleŋ bema tatagalen zemgwatnaŋ zet kapi diindosâgâti zapat meluwaŋ kapi teepmaŋ penaŋaŋ ku kuyap yek.

23 Ningat notn Timoti ilak mka katikŋaŋgatnaŋ peme zupman tolep. Egaŋ kot sokbemnain beme nilizuzut inmagen kopmalu ndigip.

24 Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambe maip indamukumindeyap. Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Itali msalen mamaip ekŋenaŋ kogogak indamukumindeip.

25 Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen wemti wembe.

Zems
Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zemsiyaŋ kuye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi an kwiyaŋ penaŋ kuye ke sosok penaŋ ŋen ku kukuŋaŋgapmti an keyaŋ kup ŋep ku zenzeyelen. An Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaŋ mnâmti makup ekŋenaŋ an kwi keyet kegogak zet mmot mtot omba penaŋ miminaŋ. Notnaŋaŋ zewienen Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Zems ek dapmelaŋge alakŋaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ mambien ekŋengat an damuŋin maŋge egaŋ kuye manzeip. Zemsiyaŋ an nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ kumkalaŋti msat sambe mebet kokotnaŋ ekŋengat kumindaye.

An kwi ma kwiyaŋ kuye keyaŋ zet apapalak kegok kuye. Zet esemtaŋ penaŋ kuye. Zet notnaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan tazinen Matiyu kuye keyet kataŋ kukuŋaŋ. Sekem keboŋgat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋanen mâtâti ekbak. Zems 2:13 makumti naman Matiyu 5:7 kegogak maiŋti ekbak. Zet sekam keboŋ ombanik Zemsiyelen zapat meluwaŋen aikbek.

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ kapigok. Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Zuda maŋgengatnaŋ weyaŋbe weyaŋbe mti tatnepeme sisipeŋpeŋ sokbeme ekŋen katikŋaŋ bemtatatgalen nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Zemâtâtât notnaŋ tazin keyaŋ am keŋin ma sekŋin meleŋ beleŋ beme nâmkiŋpepemak tati keyet penaŋ msokbembeyelen. Kwit Kilais ke zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet tuk etaŋ kukuŋaŋ.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zems zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1 Zet ŋeŋaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet
1:2-8 Nâmkiŋpepemak mama
1:9-11 Mânep milawatmak mama ma bekopsat mama
1:12-18 Tetimaemaeyaŋ yaŋin mimekbe
1:19-27 Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ etaŋ nânâ ke ŋep yek
2:1-13 Kalalaŋgat yaŋaŋ zenzeŋaŋ
2:14-26 Nâmkiŋpepe yaŋaŋ mim eek
3 Nambalamin ekdamuŋ mimiyelen zet
4:1–5:6 Am msat kapiyelen mama mimi bekanaŋ
5:7-20 Zemâtâtât ikŋak ikŋak

1 Neŋ Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an. Neŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi ingat indamukumindesâti kuyap. In Islaeliyelen am maŋge 12 ekŋengat iŋsokŋine Zisas Kilaismak tususuŋin tazinaŋ kalaŋti lala bubuk bemti msat kataŋ mekobienaŋ talip.

Nukŋaŋen kaliŋaŋ bem tataleŋ nâmkiŋpepe penaŋgat yaŋaŋ mamsokbein

2 Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen nukŋaŋ igak igak sokbeme keyet nâme keŋ sokukuŋaŋmak ku bewe; keŋin oloŋen palen tabep. 3 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin mmek mmek mimindikme katikŋaŋ tabep. Keyet penaŋaŋ inmagen katikŋaŋ bemti tatat omba sokbemindawe. 4 In nâmtekalim tati kan kataŋ nukŋaŋ pumti giŋgiŋ mtabep. Keyet penaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti an imbi penaŋ mamaipgapmti nukŋaŋ pusât ku olabep.

5 Ingat tuŋguwinangatnan am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen set ma mama mimi ekŋenaŋ mimiyet nâmtikŋaŋ mam keyet olati ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ dundum same egaŋ ŋep ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ am sambe penaŋ ndamti egaŋ keyet zem

watot watot ku mam. 6 Dundusâgât keŋ zut palen yek; Amobotnaŋ
nâmkiŋpemti penaŋ dunduwep. Keŋ zut mbep beme ekŋenaŋ nembu
maman tâgâyaŋ kumbume mamekwazin kebon bewep. 7 Am kebonŋgat
dundunduŋin Amobotnaŋaŋ ku manâmindein. 8 Am keyelen ŋoktikŋin kileŋ
maepeemti mekozin ma ekŋenaŋ mama mimi mamip keyaŋ set kwewetaŋ
mâti ku mamezin.

Mânep milawatmak mama keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ ku bein

9 An ŋen bekopsat nâmkiŋpepeŋenmak ek Kawawaŋaŋ ekme ikŋaŋgat
nembaŋaŋ mambein keyet nâmti oloŋen mbe. 10 Yaŋgut an ŋen
nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak mânep milawat sambe tasain keyepmti sek mobot
ku mbe. Kawawaŋaŋ ekme yomtoŋ beme gilik zem wage keyet nâmti
oloŋen mbe. Tep elewilinaŋaŋ dâlâŋ zemti matolip sepem kegok mânep
milawatnaŋaŋ yek bewe keyet sek mmobopiŋ. 11 Kasuwaŋ tambuŋan
penaŋ kwati tep elewilinaŋ ekme aŋgasimti dâlâŋ zem msalen topme
elimiakŋaŋ ke mayek bein. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalin temaŋ
ekŋenaŋ gakime mka mundumin etaŋaŋ tabe. 12 An ŋen ek nukŋanen
katikŋaŋ bemti tapme Kawawaŋaŋ eget nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. Ek
nukŋanen windeŋaŋ mambein beme Amobotnaŋaŋ mama kanzizit keyaŋ
miakpewe. Ke am Kawawaŋgat gogot mampeip ekŋen indandayet zetik
mge.

13 An ŋen bekanaŋgat tetimaemae sokbemsame kapigok ku zewe.
“Kawawaŋaŋ tatetinem nikzin.” An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ ku tetipepeyelen ma
egaŋ kegogak an ŋen bekanaŋ mimiyet ku matetipein. 14 Tetimaemaeyet
yaŋaŋ kapigosetgatnaŋ masokbein, ŋeŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mama
mimi mgasik mimiyelen tikŋaŋaŋ keŋanen tazin keyaŋ zemandamti
tetipeme bekanaŋ mme temaŋ mambein. 15 Âpme bekanaŋ mimiyet keŋ
puŋpuŋ mamin keyaŋ penaŋaŋ yom maaiksain. Yom keyaŋ tapmetneti
temaŋ bemti penaŋaŋ gakiki maaikzin.

16 Notnne penaŋ, in zet keyet ku nâmyuŋguwep. 17 Kawawaŋaŋ kegok
ku mimiyelen egaŋ taolet dolakŋaŋ ke mandain. Keyet Kawawaŋ Bipm
An kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ busatnaŋaŋmak sambe mme sokbeye. Mme busatnaŋ
ekŋen keyaŋ kan notnaŋgat busatnaŋin temaŋ manzin ma kan notnaŋgat
aiaikŋaŋ manzim. Ma nin Kawawaŋ taŋam kebonmak ku bem mek
ekbanek. Ek sepem kwep matazin. 18 Kawawaŋaŋ nâmâtâtpeye ke zetnaŋ
penaŋmagesetgatnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeen nemunambaŋane nin ndaige. Ke
nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge keyet ŋeŋaŋinok benup.

Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ etaŋ nânâ ke ŋep yek

19 Notnne penaŋ, in kapigok penaŋ nâseip, am in Kawawaŋgalen zet
wagaŋ nânâyet eleŋ beleŋ bemti nâmbep. Zet zemti ŋenzinziŋ mimiyetgut
kweleŋ kweleŋ mbep. 20 Enenogat ŋenzinziŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
mamip keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ keyelen set mamimyuŋguin.
21 Keyepmti in mama mimi mgasik sambe notnaŋ ma bekanaŋ msat palen
palakŋaŋ bemtazin peme tapme keŋ sewak palen mamti Kawawaŋgalen
zelaŋ keŋinan tewaŋ kindiŋaŋ time matowezin sepem kegok keŋinan
time topme mamambep. Keyaŋ keŋin aŋgalaŋindendeyelen windeŋaŋ
tasain. 22 In Kawawaŋaŋ zet keŋinan bempeye keyet penaŋaŋ aikbep.
Belak wagaŋ etaŋ nâmpemti ku nânâŋaŋ sepem mambep beme keŋin
tetipewep. Kogogat zeme nâmti keyet kataŋ mbep. 23 Ŋenaŋ Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmtiŋgut ku nânâŋaŋ sekem mambe beme an keyaŋ
amnaŋ zimoselin gapiamen ekti naman gilik zem belakŋaŋ ekti zimoselin

makandat indoin sepem kegok bewe. 24 Egaŋ ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ gapiamen ekpemti toti met kileŋ mamamti naman ŋeŋzimosetnaŋgat makandazin. 25 Ma ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ yomgalen mka katikŋangatnan tetimti lala mapein zet ke yaŋaŋ weyaŋnâmâtâti mambe mti wagaŋ nâŋge ke ku makandatkuin. Nâmti gawepuwe an keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mpemti mukulem mme oloŋen palen mambe.

26 An ŋenaŋ pigok mene otnâmbe, “Neŋ an nâmkiŋpepemak penaŋ mamayap,” zeyeyaŋgut dembusekŋaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbe beme keŋaŋ tetipewe. An keboŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgalen mama miminaŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. 27 Nâmkiŋpepen esemteŋ ma kakanemuŋ keyet penaŋaŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgat zikatnan penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen kapigok mman ŋep bein: Imbi kwambet ma nemba dumen olat olat palen mame indikdamuŋ mimindendeyelen. Ma msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ keŋin mme bekanaŋ bembeyelen keyet eksemti mamambep.

2

Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ma am bekopsat sepem kwep indatiwep

1 Notnne, in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais manâmkiŋpepgapmti am ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ notnaŋgat ken ke ken ke ku mbep. 2 Neŋ kapigogapmti zeyap, ondedakŋinan an ŋen melakandu dolakŋaŋ peme topme elimiak sopmaŋ mti kobe. Âpme egat baman an ŋen bekopsat saŋgum kâlâpmaŋ endeleletnaŋaŋ kobe. 3 Âpme in an elimiakŋaŋ temaŋmagaŋ kopme ekti pigok zewep, “Geŋ pien mundumen kototat.” Kegok zempemti an bekopsat egat pigok zewep, “Geŋ kainde bap palen metotat.” 4 In zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mimiyet kwiyaŋ zemindeyeyepm kegok mti am ŋen mmopemti ŋen mtopemti tapmip? Kegok miyo ke bekanaŋ.

5 Notnne, zet pigok zema nâit. Kawawaŋaŋ am sepem ziboŋ indakumtetime kobien? Msalen am bekopsat mamaip ekŋen ke nâmkiŋpepeen polak polak talipgapm Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan mebegat indamandame kobien. Ke am egat nâmtikŋaŋ mampeip ekŋen kegok mimindandayet zetik mamimindain. 6 Âpme in am bekopsat ekŋen zikalin galemaset maindigip. Ekŋen ke mtot indemti nukŋaŋ sekŋinanek mambemindeip. Mme am sekŋin mamolip ilin keyaŋ nukŋaŋ indamti in an damuŋmagen zelen maindatimti melip. 7 Mti Zisas in ikŋaŋgat zapat indatitiŋaŋ egat kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ ke kwelatmakumpeip.

8 Gitaŋgat maŋgembein sepem kegogak am notnaŋgat gembewe. Zii zet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen mamaŋ kegok penaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ke gawepume ŋep penaŋ bewe. 9 Yaŋgut am ekŋengat ken ke ken ke mbanik beme geŋ an zii zet kululutoŋ bewanik ma kegok mnekgapmti yomm mnik kegok bein. 10 Am ŋenaŋ zii zet sambe ke gawepumâpme delaŋ zemâpbe yaŋgut zii zet kwep penaŋ ŋen kuluwe beme an zii zet kululutoŋ. 11 Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeye, “Awembiŋ it kalelaŋ ku mbalup,” zemti ŋen ewe pigok zeye. “Geŋ kasa ku kuwanik,” yaŋgut geŋ imbindi katipepepiŋ mamti kasa kuwanik beme geŋ an zii zet kululutoŋ.

12 In kapigok nâmbep, Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ yomgalen mka katikŋangatnan indatetimti lala maindein zet keyaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze kanen kosâpm keyepm weyaŋ nâmâtâti zelin sambe zewep ma mama mimi sambe weyaŋti mbep. 13 Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋengat aŋgalaŋ gogot ku mamip egaŋ am ekŋen ke kogogak aŋgalaŋ gogot ku mimindawe. Bamgat aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama keyaŋ kasa kasa palen mama selaŋ ime tobe.

Nâmkiŋpepe mulupmaŋpiŋ ke nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ yek

14 Notnne, an ŋenaŋ, “Neŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mamayap,” zewe, yaŋgut
egaŋ am ŋen ku mukulem mpewe beme nâmkiŋpepe keboŋ keyaŋ zigok
kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ gapmukulem mbe? 15 Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ saŋgum
kâlâpgat ma tu meuyet olat olat palen mame 16 ekti ŋenaŋ pigok dunduwe,
“Geŋ meti ŋep masenik mti tâgâyet msenikgat bakeyaŋ ambulut mane
kipmaŋ beme tasenik ma tu meu omba penaŋ nimnaleksenik.” An ŋenaŋ
zelaŋ etaŋ kegok zemti am notn notn ku mamimindeinaŋ kegok zeme
zigoset ŋep mukulem mpewe? 17 Keyepmti nâmkiŋpepeyaŋ keŋ taolet mimi
mulup ku mbe ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ penaŋaŋ yek bembeŋaŋ kegok zewanup.
18 Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ pigok mene zenak, “Geŋ manâmkiŋpemti mamanik
mme neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mamiyap.” Âpme neŋ pigok zewi,
“Geŋ nâmkiŋpependi ke zikat namane ekma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke-
mak pepep ku mambein keyepmti nâmkiŋpependi penaŋepiŋ.” Ma neŋ
nâmkiŋpepenn zikat gama eegalen mama mimin dolakŋaŋmak temakwep
mma ekbak. 19 Kawawaŋ Ek kwewetaŋ zet kapi penaŋ manâmkiŋpenik e
ŋep mamnik yaŋgut zet ke we bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak manâmkiŋpeip.
Mti keyet sebelaŋ diŋdiŋ mamip.
20 An keŋdipiŋ, geŋ pigok nâmbek, geŋ belak etaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mama
mimi dolakŋaŋ ku mbanik beme nâmkiŋpependi ke belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.
Zet keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen zet zapat kapigok msowap ke
kapi: 21 Eweŋan sokŋ Abalaam egaŋ nemuŋaŋ Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbu
munduman mopeye. Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeme an teŋ penaŋ beye
ke mama miminjaŋgatyepmti kegok mge. 22 Keyepmti pigok eknup, Abalaam
nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ke mama miminjaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme penaŋaŋmak beye.
23 Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat pigok zeye ke katikŋaŋ beye. Abalaam
egaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme egat nâmpeme an teŋ beye. Keyepmti egat
kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋgat notnaŋ penaŋ kogok zenzeŋaŋ. 24 Egit. Kawawaŋ
egaŋ am ŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgat etaŋ nâmpeme an teŋ ku mambein. Egaŋ
mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ma nâmkiŋpepe eget keyaŋ temakwep bemalu keyet
nâmpeme an teŋ mambein.
25 Keyet sepmeŋ ŋen imbi set kileŋ mama kwitnaŋ Leap egaŋ Zâsuayaŋ
an zut zemideme msat wiliŋgim eksâgât mebun idikdamuŋ mimidemti
zemideme set ŋeneset mebun keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Leap egat imbi teŋ
kegok nâmpeye. 26 Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, sekŋ kapi nâmamaŋpiŋ ek
ilak gakimti titokŋaŋpiŋ mawein. Kegogak nâmkiŋpemti mulup dolakŋaŋ
ku maminup beme nâmkiŋpepeyaŋ gakimti yek penaŋ mambem wein.

3

Nambalamm weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mpewanup

1 Notnne, ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an zikat indanda mulup mimiyet
windeŋaŋ ku bewep. Nâip, zemdelaŋ zenze kan temanen Amobotnaŋaŋ
zikat indanda an nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmotindawe. 2 Nin sambeyaŋ
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mene mene maman yuŋgumtemezin. An ŋenaŋ zikat
indanda mulupmaŋ yuŋgumti zet kwep ŋen ku manzein beme an ke an
dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Kegok min beme sekŋaŋ butnaŋ notnaŋ sambe ŋep
indikdamuŋ mamin.
3 Âs ekŋen zetn gawepupuyet nâmti aen butnaŋ takanzi nemboŋ dem-
busekŋinan pemann maapum talip. Âpme bukeboŋ keyaŋ âs temaŋ
mim guluk gilik mampeme keyet nânâŋ mamezin. 4 In nembuen waŋga

mamain keyet kegogak otnâit. Waŋga ke temaŋ penaŋ tâgâ katikŋaŋ keyaŋ indakumbume mamelip. Yaŋgut waŋga mti mamain egaŋ waŋga temaŋ ke deset mebegalen nâin beme kwitnaŋ ŋen stia zeip ke isikŋaŋ bugan keyaŋ mme gilik zemti egaŋ manâin keyegak esemteŋ mamezin. 5 Âpme am ningat nambalam sepem kebonagak isikŋaŋ bugan yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mamin. Nâip, tep butnaŋ menzok mann zinak ek isikŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋgut bukeyaŋ bumann zimti tep msasat temaŋ manzim kawaŋ bein. 6 Âpme ningat nambalam tep butnaŋ menzok mann zinak bukeboŋ. Egaŋ sekŋ notnaŋ sambe mtot indemti bekanaŋ omba penaŋ mamin. Egaŋ sekŋ sambe mama mimi bekananset maindamepme walepmâzin ma egaŋ sekgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ keyaŋ tepnok bume zime mama mimin bekanaŋ penaŋ mambein. Zet bekanaŋ keboŋ zenzeyet nambalamaŋ tep butnaŋaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋengatnaŋ mapendoin.

7 Soŋgom sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak tuengatnaŋ ma katikŋaŋgatnaŋ ma age ma nombe mee ke amnaŋ mme sewakŋaŋ besâti ŋep mamsewakŋaŋ mambeip. 8 Yaŋgut nambalam kapi an kwiyaŋ ŋep msewakŋaŋ kumbempepeyelen. Ek tagogopiŋ guluk gilik mti bekanaŋ mti mimiek mamin. Nombe menemae keyelen zet tuŋaŋ bekanaŋ am indime gakikiyelen keyet kataŋ.

9 Nambalamnaŋ Amobotnaŋ Bipm masesewatsanup ma nambalam ikŋaŋ keyaŋak Kawawaŋaŋ am ikŋaŋgat sepem mimindeye ekŋen ke manzem-talatindenup. 10 Dembusek kwep keyaŋak sesewat zet ma zemtalalat zet matozin. Notnne, mneti nin mama mimi kegok mbanupmagengat. 11 Tu zikatnaŋ kwep keyet tu penaŋ ma tu yoyoŋ temakwep ku makwalup. 12 Notnne, simam zup tepmanen saŋganeŋ penaŋ ŋep wenak? Ma sam tepmanen simam penaŋ ŋep wenak? Ma nembu akŋaŋaŋ tu niniyelen dolakŋaŋ benak?

Nânâ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ makozin

13 Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an ŋen nânâŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ek ŋen mamain ma yek? Mamain beme egaŋ mamaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe ma mobotnaŋ ku mbe ma ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ mam keyet penaŋaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋen zikat indame eknâm mbep. 14 In keŋ kuku mti am notnaŋgalen mama mimiyet eiyak mti nen nâyap nâyap mamip keyet nâme nânâ penaŋ nâmtatnup manâip. Kegok mamip beme ke nânâ penaŋ yek; dâsuki keyepm sek mobopiŋ. 15 Nânâ sepem keboŋ ke gwaengatnan kwatoge kegok ŋep penaŋ ku zenzeyelen yek. Nânâ keboŋ ke msalengatnaŋ, anmagengatnaŋ ma Sadaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ. 16 Keŋ kuku mti nâyap nâyap palen mnik beme keyet keŋaset mama mimi bekanaŋ mamsokbein ma mama kileŋ mama masokbein.

17 An nâmâtâzin egaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋgalen nânâ ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ toge keyelen mama mimiŋanen kapigok masokbein: Keŋ kwatetepmaŋmak mama ma keŋ sewak palen mama ma keŋ taoletmak mama ma mtoti mama ma aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimi ma ken ke ken ke ku mimi ma kwalaŋ kwalaŋpiŋ mama. 18 Keŋ sewak palen mamayet maomkakalip ekŋenaŋ keŋ sewak keyet alikŋaŋ maondeip keyet penaŋaŋ teŋ mama ke mamsokbemindain.

4

Am msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakikiyet tikŋaŋ manâip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋgat kasaŋane

1 Inmagen kasa kasa mam maip ma âmanda manda masokbein ke
yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet? Keŋŋinanen sekgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet tikŋaŋin
indamandame tisât sebet dindiŋ mamip keyaŋ ke tati mme âmanda manda
mamip. 2 In keyet keŋin mawazinaŋgut keyet penaŋaŋ toŋaŋ kumam-
beip. Keyepm in dopmaŋ mekum kokum mimiyelen maweyaŋbemtalip
ma dopmaŋ kekelim dopmaŋ kekelim mtiŋgut keyet penaŋaŋ ku tiwien.
In kasa kasa ma mdândândâ mulup mtiŋgut penaŋ time kwaopme ku
manimwianip sepem kebon. Ke dundundupiŋ belak kileŋ mamaip keyet
penaŋaŋ kegok mamip. 3 Naman ŋen mandunduip waŋgut penaŋaŋ ku
matip. Ke keŋinanen bekanaŋ kapigok tapme keyepmti mandundum aleip.
In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tisât mandundup ke ilinaŋgat tikŋaŋinaŋgat mâti etaŋ
mandunduip keyepmti penaŋaŋ ku matip.
4 In Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti tususuŋin maeleŋgeip, msalen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mti mambe am keyaŋ Kawawaŋ mabamkumpein. In
ke nâip? Keyepmti an ŋen msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet notn
notn mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ bewe. 5 Kawawaŋgalen zet
muluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ tazinen ke esemteŋ ku mâti zeye, egaŋ zet ke galak
zeme zeye, keŋnanen Emetak Teŋ beye keyaŋ egat zapat etaŋ penaŋ
mamayet windeŋaŋ penaŋ mamin. 6 Mti nembetnaŋ keŋ taolet omba penaŋ
maminndain. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen muluwaŋ pigok penaŋ
miminaŋ tazin, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ am mobotnaŋ mamip ekŋen bandimin
mamâtâtindein. Ma am mtoti mamaip ekŋengatgut keŋ taolet mamindain.”
7 Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan meti mambep mme Sadaŋ indete-
tim indiksât kopme kan keyet ek ekti ku kuŋzuŋbep. Katikŋaŋ bemtapme
ke ekti kiŋgatindemti kunzuŋbe. 8 In Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik mepme
egaŋ kegogak inmagen sokŋanik kobe. Am yomtoŋ, in bekanaŋ mti keŋin
time kileŋ mamekozin in keŋin peme Kawawaŋaŋ weyaŋ zulut kaput mme
mama miminin kwetetepmaŋ bewe. 9 In mama miminin mgasik keyet
otnâmti si kembeŋ mbep. Oloŋen zeyeŋ palen mamayet beme kembeŋ
palen tabep. Ma oloŋen palen mamaip beme si kundundu temaŋ mbep.
10 Amobotnaŋgat kandeŋaŋ mtoti mame egaŋ mwatonzemindewe.

Nolin zet bekanaŋ ku diindowep

11 Notnne, in zet bekanaŋ ku zewep. An ŋenaŋ notnaŋgat zekukuŋaŋ
mti zelen pewe beme ek zii zet mtopewe. Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen zii
zelaŋ notn notn mmamayet zenzeŋaŋ ke egaŋ aŋgosoye kegok bein. Geŋ
zii zet aŋgosowanik beme geŋ zii zet gawepupu an ku bewanik. Geŋ an
zemdelaŋ zenze an benik ke yomaŋmak. 12 Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ etaŋ zii zet
ndaye keyet toŋaŋ ma Egaŋ etaŋ ningalen an zemdelaŋ zenze an bein.
Ndatim tatagalen winde ma ndaketim ndendeyelen winde e ekmagen etaŋ
tasain. Geŋ kwindaŋ nodaŋgalen zet zemdelaŋ zenzeyet mulup ke gaye?

Sek ku mobogalen golaŋ zet

13 Inmagengatnaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok manzeip, “Alak ma
seŋenen kapi met msat ke nup kan kwep mamti mânep mulup mti mânep
milawat temaŋ timti gilik zemti kobanup.” 14 In seŋenen ma âgânen kwileki
ŋen zigok sokbemindawe ke in nâip? Geŋ gitaŋgat mamandi msalen
mambanik kapi teepmaŋ ke ku nânikgapmti buzak tat. Am ningat maman
kasek kebon belatnik ekmann moti madiŋpein kebon. 15 Keyepmti in
kapigok zeme ŋep penaŋ bewe, “Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmndeme ŋep beme nin
ewe alik mamti mulup ke ma ke ŋep mbanup.” 16 Yaŋgut in zet mobotnaŋ
zet iknak ŋen penaŋ zemti seknin mammolip. Sek mmobot zet ke mgasik

penaŋ. 17 Keyepm an ŋen ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke mimiyelen setnaŋ nâmtati mimiyet wisat mbe beme ek yommak bewe.

5

Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋengat golaŋ zelin

1 Am mânep milawalin temaŋ in sek sindem sokbemindawe keyet ewenaŋan pigogat kembeŋ palen mamti si kundundu omba penaŋ ma-mambep. 2 Mânep milawalin ke etimbemti yek bemâbe ma saŋgum kâlâp elimiakŋin sopmaŋ ke msatgat zapat bemâbe. 3 Ma mânep ma gol silwaŋin saŋgip saŋgip kwabe. Âpme saŋgip saŋgip keyaŋ ilinaŋgat yaŋaŋin msokbemindemti tep kebon bemti indazimâbe. In kan delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme keyaŋgut in mânep milawatgat mulupmaŋ mti time maŋge temaŋ moge. 4 Nâip, mulup an ekŋenaŋ muluwengatnaŋ meu penaŋaŋ akumindame in keyet tosaŋaŋ indamti butnaŋ ilin eleŋgemtiwien keyaŋ ingat kwizet temaŋ penaŋ takuip. Âpme geŋ tosaŋin ku indanik beme ekŋengalen gawekum gaio keyaŋ kululuŋengalen kasa kuku an ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ egat wakŋan topme manâin. 5 Msalen kapi in nukŋaŋ ŋen ku aikti omakumbembe mulup igagen mamip. Kan in zemindondoyelen kanen nâme bududuk bein keyaŋgut in keŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ mâti tapmaip ke sekem bo palaŋgume sememti gunabikŋaŋ mambem tazin. Âpme bamgat maindonip kebon. 6 In am kwetetepmaŋ ekŋen zelen zemindomti kasa mamimindeip. Ekŋen am yommpiŋ belak tuŋgupmane maindom walepme ekŋenaŋ dowin mimipiŋ, belak matalip.

Nin nukŋaŋ sokbemndame keyet nâmann betetnaŋ beme windembeŋ ta-banup

7 Notnne, in Amobotnaŋ kobe keyet damuŋ nâmisimti mambep. In kapigok maegip, an ŋenaŋ mulup mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ondempeme mawaŋ toti mme kwakwatgat damuŋ matazin keyet kataŋ in damuŋ tabep. 8 Âpme Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ kegogak sokŋan bein keyet in damuŋ nâmisim mamti keŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemti tabep. 9 Notnne, Amobotnaŋaŋ inmagen zemdelaŋ zenze mulup msâgât kosâpm keyepm in mamti wisat zet ku mbep. Zet zemdelaŋ zenze An ek ilak sokŋanik penaŋ kozin. Pe nâmti tapmip ma yek?

10 Notnne, golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋbewien ekŋenaŋ sek sindem wisatnepiŋ timti titiyek mbien yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ nâmisim tabien sepem kegogak in nâmisim mambep. 11 Nâip, sindem keyet keŋan tati windemak mambien ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. Zop egaŋ sek sindem palen tati nâmisim tage ke nâip. Mme bam Amobotnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ omba penaŋ saye ke nâip. Amobotnaŋ ek ningat kembeŋ mindemti aŋgalaŋ gogot penaŋ mamimndein.

Zemkatikbembe kileŋ ku mbep

12 Notnne, zet penaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiyet zema nâit. In kululuŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zelin kaliŋaŋ ku bandim mbep. Ma msatgat kwitnaŋ ma kwitnaŋ ŋeniyet palen kumti zelim ku bandim mbep. In penaŋ, “penaŋ” zeit; Yek, “yek” zeit. Zet penaŋ ku zeip keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ zelen indewe.

Am teŋ ekŋengalen dundunduŋin windeŋaŋmak

13 Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ keŋan tabe egaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum sawe. Ma ŋenaŋ oloŋen palen mambe egaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwizet

buŋamaŋ mwati sesewat silik kuwe. 14 Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ zawat
mbe egaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ zeme kot ondektati egat mti dun-
dundu mulup mbep. Mti Amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mpepeyet dundum
sawep ma âlip katnaŋgat kelakŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan keyaŋ kaput pewep.*
15 Âpme nâmkiŋpepemak tati dundundu mulup mbep beme an zawatmak
ke Amobotnaŋaŋ weyaŋpewe. Ma an ke bekanaŋ ŋen mge beme yomaŋ
katikpewe. 16 Keyepmti in alik besât nâmti yomin zemsokbemti dundun-
duyen mukulem mukulem mbep. An teŋ mamain egalen dundunduŋaŋ
penaŋaŋmak masokbein.
17 Golaŋ zenze an ŋen itnaŋan maŋge kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ek kegogak an nin
kaboŋak. Âpme egaŋ msalen map ku totogat nâmti dundume msalen map
tototpiŋ nup kan tuk ma eyoŋga 6 kasup takwage. 18 Âpme bam ewe map
totogat nâmti dundume kululuŋengatnan mawaŋ toti msat kume naman
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwapmâge.

An set kileŋ mege beme mtati selenegak pewanup

19 Notnne, inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ zet zapat katnaŋ penaŋ katikpemti
mama mimi bekanaŋ mge beme in gilik zemti wabep. 20 Keyepmti in zet
kapi weyaŋ nâit. An ŋenaŋ notnaŋ a yomtoŋ gilik zemti wati kwabe beme
egaŋ notnaŋ ke gakikiyet zapat tatatnanen gilik zemwabe. Mama mimi
kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ sambe manzulupme mepmâzin.

* **5:14:** Zuda am ekŋenaŋ âlip tepgat misikme kelakŋaŋ topme keyaŋ melesenok manzulutindetemien.

1 Pita
Pitayelen zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋgatnaŋ

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pitayaŋ kuye. Ek nemba Zisasiyaŋ eleŋgolamaŋ tazulutme kumtetime kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mulaloŋ pemti Zisas mâpmege (Luk 5:1-11). Ma egaŋ Zisasimak maŋgeen zet abatatatnaŋbeŋ. Zet notnaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku zenzeyelen egaŋ ilak abak zewaŋgut zet ilak penaŋ zeye. Egat mulup zet Zisasiyaŋ omba penaŋ zemsaye.

Pitayaŋ zet kapi am Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak kelaŋ kumti msat sambe mebet kokotnaŋ ekŋengat zet kapigok kuye. Ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ sokbewe keyet weyeyaŋ mulup mtabep keyepmti sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep ma nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak sokbemindame gwaŋ gwaŋ kumti tabep. Ma naman mopmanegak yaŋbemti Kilais kokotnaŋgalen weyaŋbe weyaŋbe mulup eweŋanegak mti tabep.

Pitayaŋ zet kapi Loma msalen tati kuye kan keyet msat Loma keyelen kwitnaŋ ŋen Babilon kuwien enenogat nukŋaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋen yaŋbemti tiwewen ke sakam itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ nukŋaŋ Babilon msalen tati tiwienok kataŋ. Kegogapmti Pitayaŋ ekŋenaŋ eksemti tatagat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Pita zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet
1:3-12 Kawawaŋaŋ ndaaŋgalalaŋgalen keŋ mwat zenzeyelen zet
1:13–2:10 Teŋ mama keyelen zemgwatnaŋ zet
2:11–4:19 Nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ ma sisipeŋpeŋ sokbeme zigoset epumti tatatgalen set katnaŋ bembeŋaŋ
5:1-11 Nâmkiŋpepemagen keŋ mtoti mama katnanen zigok mamayelen zetnaŋ
5:12-14 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen zet

1 Neŋ Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiyeyaŋ zet zapat meluwaŋ kapi Kawawaŋgalen animbi mukupnok msalin peme tapme kileŋ Pontas ma Galesia ma Kapadosia ma Esia ma Bitima Plowins ekŋen keyet keŋaŋ mamaip ingat bema kozin. 2 Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâme weŋge kataŋ in indakumtetiye. In Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋin mme teŋ penaŋ bembeyet ma zetnaŋ gawepumti mamayet Zisas Kilaisiyelen sipmaŋaŋ zulutindeye. Inmagen Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ sambeleŋti weweyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Webe webenn Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ mama kanzizit tiwanup kemagen bemti mamambanup

3-4 Egaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage egaŋ ningat keŋaŋ beme nin ekgapmti mama mimi alakŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tazin keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kot ndatime mebegalen damuŋ webematatnup. Kululuŋengalen milombi lombi ku sambumbuyelen ma yomgalen zukulak ku niniŋaŋ ma kok biliŋ biliŋ ke ingat zapat bempepeŋaŋ tazin ke maneti in toŋaŋ bembeyet kegok mge keyepmti nin Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaŋ masesewatpemambanup. 5 Mti Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋaŋ winde indame in nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemtati mane peme msalen mama kan delaŋ zeme milombi lombiŋin kalaŋ kumti bembeŋaŋ ke toŋaŋ bemambepgat zapat aŋgalaŋindeye. Kawawaŋaŋ toŋaŋ bemti mambepgat

zeye ke bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ msokbewe. 6 In keyet oloŋen palen
mamambep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme nukŋaŋ palen moti keyet kembeŋ
palen mambep keyaŋgut keyaŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan tabeyet nâmisimti
mambep. 7 Nâip, gol ek ŋep yek bembeyelen yaŋaŋaŋ tep keŋan toti
mamsokbein. In nâmkiŋpepeŋin penaŋaŋmak penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ
sokbemindame keyaŋ mkawaŋ beme Zisas Kilais kokotnaŋ kanen inmagen
keŋ sekŋeyak ma sesewat ma elimiak miak sokbemindawe. 8 In Zisas Kilais
ek sek sepemaŋ penaŋ ŋep ku ekbienaŋgut gogot etaŋ mamsaip ma kan
pigogat zikalinaŋ penaŋ ku ekti belak etaŋ manâmkiŋpeip. Mti olim sese-
wat mobotnaŋ igagen penaŋ manâmsaip 9 keyepmti nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat
penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ bamgat aŋgalaŋindewe.
10 An golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet inmagen alak
tasokbein keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemkwabien. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ
gilik zemindatiwe zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâsâgât mulupmaŋ omba penaŋ mbien.
11 Kilais ek sindem nâmeti bam gakikiengatnaŋ wati mama mundum
zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset windeen moti tiwe keyet zet Emetak
Teŋaŋ golaŋ zenze angat keŋinan beme ekŋenaŋ kan zukŋan penaŋ ma
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ziboŋaŋ tasokbeme Kilaismagen kogok sokbewe zemti
ektitimti mamkwabien. 12 An am yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyet mulup-
maŋ mbe keyet an golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ zewienen ilinmagen
sokbesâpmme ku zewien. Ekŋenaŋ zet zewien keyet penaŋaŋ an ekŋen
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timti inmagen kozeme Emetak
Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ toti zelin winde same in keŋ gilik zenze taegip
keyaŋ an golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zelin penaŋaŋmak sokbein kogok bein.
Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ kogogak zet keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyelen
mulupmaŋ mamip.

Mama mimi itnaŋaŋ bekanaŋ bamkumpemti alakŋaŋ mbep

13 Kogogapmti Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkoti keŋ taoletnaŋgat
aŋgalaŋindewe keyepmti in keŋin kume kwaopme keŋin sekŋin ekdamuŋ
mti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ tati webemti mamambep. 14 In animbi Kawawaŋgalen
zet gawepumti mamaip. In eweŋan nâmkiŋpepepiŋ mambienen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ msâgât keŋinaŋ puŋpuŋ mamtemien. Kan pigogat mama
mimi bekanaŋ ke ewe ku mâbep. 15 Kawawaŋ ek teŋ penaŋ mamain egaŋ
indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama mimi teŋ mti egaŋ mamainok
mait. 16 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ,
“Neŋ teŋ penaŋ mamayap keyepmti in kegogak teŋ ŋegak mambep.” *(Wok
Pris 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7)*

Kawawaŋaŋ tosa temaŋaŋ ndakwitimti gilik zemndatiye

17 Kawawaŋ ek am kwizet buŋaminmak ma kwizet buŋaminpiŋ keyet
ku manâin. Egaŋ amgat mama mimi zigok tazin keyet kataŋ ekti zetn
manzemdelaŋ zein. Keyepmti in egat, “Bien” zemti mukulem mimiyet
dundumsawep beme msalen kapi mamti ek eksempemti masesewatpe-
mambep. 18 In kapigok ŋep nâmtalip, in eweŋan yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen
mama mimi yaŋepiŋ bekanaŋ ke timti mamkwatnepeme gilik zemindati-
tiyelen tosaŋin gol ma silwa yek bembeŋaŋmak keyaŋ ku indakwititiŋaŋ.
19 In Kilaisiyet sipmaŋ tosa temaŋ keyaŋ indakwititiŋaŋ. Kilais ek sâpe
sâpe bumbuyelen sipsip kebоŋ lingit zembeŋepiŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ.
20 Ek eweŋan msat kululuŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme mulup zet ke mimiyet
zempepeŋaŋ. Yaŋ kan ke daŋgome Kawawaŋaŋ peme totmamti gakimti
wage ke ingat nâmti kegok mge. 21 Mti Kawawaŋaŋ in ekmak tusumindeye

keyet nâmkiŋpemti maip. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋegak Zisas gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme mundum zapatnaŋ ikŋaŋgat betnaŋ penaset windeen mopeye kegogak in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kot ewe indadagat webematalip.
22 In Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat penaŋ kapi zemti gawepu mmame keyaŋ keŋin mme kwetetepmaŋ beye. Âpme in Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot penaŋ mti mamaip keyepmti in keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mama ke gogot palen giŋgiŋ mti mbep. 23 Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ indayeen keyaŋ ingat dukŋin alakŋaŋ epeemti kwage kebon. In alik alik yek bembeyelen keyetnaŋ yek. Alik alik kwesiŋ matakwazin keyetnaŋgatnaŋ epeemti kwabien. Kawawaŋgalen zet mamaŋaŋmak ma wemeti wembe keyetnaŋ epeemti kwabien. 24 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok kukuŋaŋaŋ tazin,

> “Animbi alik mamaip ekŋengat mamaŋin tep msikokok kebon ma elimiakŋin ke tebilalik katnaŋ kebon. Tep msikokok ekŋen kasuwan indikme maaŋgasip ma tebilalik katnaŋ ekŋen mandâlâŋ zemti tolip. 25 Kawawaŋgalen zet katikŋaŋ keyaŋ wemti wembe penaŋ.” *(Aizaya 40:6-8)*

Zet kapi zet zapat dolakŋaŋ diindondoŋaŋ e penaŋaŋ ilak kapi zemkawaŋ bembeŋaŋ.

2

1 Kegogapmti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋgat keŋin puŋpuŋ kapigok ku mbep: ammagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tisât dâsuki tetimaem titi ma zet nambalam zut zenze ke ma keŋ kuku ma nolineyet zet okzep tazep mee ku mbep.
2-3 “Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen keŋ taolet inmagen sokbeme egoyet,” *(Sam 34:8-9)*
mama mimi kebon ke time temepme animbi nemba okak namgat maindemben sepem kegogak in Kawawaŋgalen zet mme namnok dolakŋaŋ penaŋ niniyelen tikŋaŋ penaŋ nâmti mamambep. Kegok mme Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin mme semem katikbewep.

Zisas ek tepum miŋaŋ ma egalen am maŋge kogogak tepum isisikŋaŋ

4 In Amobotnaŋ Zisas ek tepum miŋaŋ mamaŋaŋmak am ekŋenaŋ ek ektalati peme mewenge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekme pembenaŋ penaŋ beme mwatonzempeye ekmagen wetekumti tabep. 5 Mti in tepum kaliŋaŋ nembon tati mka bandim mme tatagalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan tazin kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ in tim tusumindeme ikŋaŋgalen am maŋge kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat ondekindeye. Keyepmti in kwep kwep ilinaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mimiyelen ke an Zuda am ekŋengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu anaŋ ammak Kawawaŋgat tuŋguwinanen tati mamtemien sepem kegok in mimiyelen. Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgat amgat tuŋguwinan mulup mamip ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimiyet mamip. 6 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zenzeŋaŋ tazin,

> “Egit, neŋ tepum miŋaŋ ŋen mka mme kaliŋaŋ bembeyelen dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ombempeyap. Neŋ tepum miŋaŋ ke Zaion Kalaŋan* onzempema tazin. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ mamaŋaŋmak ke nâmkiŋpewe beme bam sakambuk ku mbe yek penaŋ.” *(Aizaya 28:16)*

7 Âpme am tepum miŋaŋgat manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ ke ekme mobotnaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ kogok mamipgat nâmindeme pembenaŋ

* **2:6:** Zaion Kalaŋan keyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Zelusalem mka temaŋ.

mambeip. Ma Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ am ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋengat kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,
“An mka walalat ekŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ ŋen ekme bekanaŋ beme wisat mti
peme mewenge tepum keyaŋ tepum miŋaŋ beye.” *(Sam 118:22)*
8 Ma Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ am ku nâmkiŋpeipgat kapigok zein,
“Ekŋenmagen tepum keyaŋ uluk galuk beme ime ulukpeme waleletgat
zapat bewe ma tepum miŋaŋ keyet palen setetek mti toindondoyelen
kebon bewe.” *(Aizaya 8:14)*
Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume zet keyaŋ selin kaikme toindowe keyepmti zet kululuŋinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ kegok sokbemindawe.

In Kawawaŋgalen animbi bewien

9 In Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat amŋane indaombemindeye. Ma in kwep kwep kogogak Amobotnaŋ winde toŋaŋ ma amŋane ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti dundundu ma sesewat mulup mimiyelen. Ma in kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ am maŋge kwetetepmaŋ temaŋ ondekindeye. Ma am ikŋaŋgat zapat nâmsemteŋ mamayet zemindendeŋaŋ. In kebon ke tambusosogengatnaŋ timkwat ikŋaŋgalen busatnaŋaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyet keŋan indeyeyepmti in keyet kwit zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bewep. 10 Eweŋan in animbi Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâtpewien. Yaŋ alak pi Kawawaŋgalen am bemti ma-maip. Eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ku tiwien. Alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindain.

In Kawawaŋgalen sisiliŋ an kegok bemti mamambep

11 Notnne penaŋ, pigok zema nâit, in msat kapiyelen am yek. In am mukup ma lueŋset tapmaip keyepmti msat kapiyelen mgasikgat tikŋaŋ nânâ keyaŋ indamandame toweti walebepgat eksemti mambep. 12 Mti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti mama miminin weyaŋme teŋ beme mti mamambep. Kegok mame am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋin ekmâtâti bekanaŋ mimi mandiindoip beme ingalen mama miminin dolakŋaŋ ke ekti zet bekanaŋ ke peme tapme naman ekŋenaŋ kogogak Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme kan keyet ilinsakwep ek sesewat-sawep.
13 Msalengalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat kandeŋinan mtoti mamti ekŋenaŋ in set notnaŋ mâbâgat katnaŋ beme Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mmobogalen nâmti in kegok mimindawep. Msalengalen an mobotnaŋ temaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak 14 egaŋ plowinsgalen amobot-naŋ ekŋen zemindeme kobiengat ekŋengalen zet eyo gawepume delaŋ penaŋ bemâbe. Ekŋen ke am bekanaŋ mimi ekŋen zemindondoyet ma am dolakŋaŋ maip ekŋen zemsesewatindendeyet zemindendeŋaŋ. 15 Kawawaŋaŋ in am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimindamti zemyuŋguŋguŋin mme yek bembeyet ingat mulup zet ke manzemindain. 16 In lala indendeŋaŋ ewan in bekanaŋ mimiyet nâmti ku indendeŋaŋ. In lala indendeŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋ sisiliŋ msasayet nâmti indendeŋaŋ. 17 In am sambe ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ bemâbep ma noline nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak maip ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Kawawaŋ eksempemti an mobotnaŋ temaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak ek kogogak nâmpeme mobotnaŋ bewe.

Nin Kilaisiyelen mama ke mâti sindem tiwanup

18 Sisiliŋ an, in amobotnaŋine ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zelin gawepuwep. An mobotnaŋ zet sewak sewak mamip ekŋenmagen etaŋ yek notnaŋ mgasik ŋenzinziŋinbeŋ, ekŋengat sepem kwep kegok mbep.

19 Ekŋenaŋ belak yompiŋ tuŋgupman sindem indame in Kawawaŋgat
nâmti keŋ kasapiŋ sewakŋaŋ mame Egaŋ nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ bewe.
20 Yaŋgut ŋenaŋ yom aikme keyet dopmaŋ kume keŋ kasapiŋ tabe keyet
kwiyaŋ zemsesewatpewe? Yaŋgut ŋenaŋ yompiŋ teŋ mame ekŋenaŋ kume
nâmisim matazin keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. 21 In sepem
kegok ke mimindandayet Kawawaŋaŋ ombemindeyeyepm keyet penaŋaŋ
mamaŋinaŋ msokbewep. Kilais ek kegogak ingapmti ŋeŋaŋ bemindamti
sindem tiye keyepmti in egalen set kaisasatnaŋ ke ekti keyegak mâti mebep.
22 “Ek yom ŋen ku mge ma dembusekŋaŋgatnan dâsuki ŋen ku toge.”
(Aizaya 53:9)
23 Ek zemtalatpeme egaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zemti ku zemtalatindeye. Sindem
same egaŋ dopmaŋ zet ŋen ku diindoye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋ An zet zemdelaŋ
zenze teŋ egat betnan keŋaŋ ma sekŋaŋ nâmtalasim saye. 24 Ningalen
bekanaŋ sambe egat palen mopme pumepme tewen kumasasokpewien.
Egaŋ ke nin yomgalen mama mimi katikpepeyet nâmti kegok mge. Ko-
gogapm nin yom ke bamkumpemti mama mimi teŋ ke mâti mamambanup.
Egat sekŋaŋ witikme duluŋ diliŋ zeye keyaŋ in mimindeme dolakŋaŋ
bewien. 25 Eweŋan in sipsip keboŋ kileŋ lala mekoti mambien. Alak
pi sipsip damuŋ nemboŋ Zisas egaŋ gilik zemindatimtikot ondekindemti
indikdamuŋ mme tapmaip.

3

Awembiŋ ekŋengalen zet

1-2 Keyet kataŋ imbi awinmak in awine eksemindemti mambep. Âpme
awin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat wisat mti mamain
beme in eksemindemti esemteŋ zetpiŋ mame awinaŋ ingalen mama
mimi dolakŋaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ ke ekti keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋ
nâmkiŋpewep. 3 Imbi, ingalen mama mimi awinaŋ egoŋgoyelen ke
sekŋinaŋgalen elimiak miak kaboŋ yek: ŋokŋin weyaŋ elimiakpemti maip
ma kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ andomti maip ma saŋgum
melakandu meluwaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ munduŋti maip ekŋen ke segalen elim-
iak etaŋ. 4 Ingalen mama mimi ego egoŋaŋmak ke keŋinan awineyet
gogot omba penaŋ mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ bempeye. Elimiak miak ke ŋep
ku endeleletgalen. Miak miak ke keŋ sewak palen mame Kawawaŋaŋ
mama keboŋ keyet nâme pembenaŋ penaŋ mambein. 5 Nâmkiŋpepemak
imbi tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ miak miak sakam keboŋ ke
mti mamkwatemienen webebeŋin Kawawaŋmagen tapme mamti awine
eksemindewien. 6 Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi kwep ŋen kwitnaŋ Sela egaŋ
apmaŋ Abalaam ek eksempemti apmaŋgat nâme mopme, “Amobotnaŋŋ,”
zeme maŋge. In Selayet nambaŋenenok besât mip beme in mama mimi
dolakŋaŋ mti awineyet ku kiŋgabep.
7 An, in imbi ekŋenaŋ maeksem indeipnok imbiŋine eksemindewep.
Enenogat it ilisakwep mama kanzizit mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ taolet mimid-
eye. Keyepmti imbiŋine windeŋinpiŋ ke nâmtatiyepm indamukulem mbep.
In kegok ku mbep beme dundunduŋinaŋgat setnaŋ bekek tabe.

Nin keŋ kwep bemti mambanup

8 Zet pigok ondekti zema delaŋ zek, in sambeyaŋ keŋin kwep bemti
mambep. Ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet kembeŋ ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet kembeŋ mti noline
nâmkiŋpepeen gogot mimindawep mti keŋ taolet mimindamti keŋin mtoti
mambep. 9 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mimindame in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ

bekananaŋak ku gilik zem mimindawep. Ekŋenaŋ zet bekanaŋ diindome in zet bekananaŋak ku diindowep. Kawawaŋ dundum same mukulem mimindewe. In mama mimi kebon mti mamayet Kawawanaŋaŋ maindakumtetiin. In kegok mti mame egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindawe. 10 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok tazin,

“An ŋen nâmkiŋpepemak mama ke penanaŋaŋmak bembeyelen nâin ma kan kataŋ oloŋen palen mamayelen nâin beme egaŋ dembusekŋaŋ damuŋ mti zet bekanaŋ ma zet dâsuki ŋen ku zewe. 11 Kegok mamayet nâmbe beme egaŋ bekanaŋ bamkumpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke mbe mti keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ke windeŋaŋbeŋ mbe. 12 Amobotnaŋ zikatnaŋ am mama teŋ penaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen mamaŋin maekmâtâzin. Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am mama teŋ penaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen dundundu nânâyet wak mambein ma am bekanaŋ mimi ekŋen indik kiŋgati mambamkumindein.” *(Sam 34:12-16)*

Sisipeŋpeŋ mimndame nâmisimtabanup

13 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mti mame an ŋenaŋ ku indawaleletgalen. 14 Yaŋgut mama mimi dolakŋaŋgapmti sisipeŋpeŋ palen mobep keyet oloŋen mbep.

“Kasayet sebet dindiŋ mti windeŋin ku kalube.” *(Aizaya 8:12)*

15 Ma ŋen kapigok keŋin kume kwaopme Kilais Amobotnaŋgat zapat penaŋ bemti tabep. Âpme in nukŋaŋ timti nâmisim matalip keyet yaŋaŋgat nânâyet indayaŋkwesime in zemâtâtindasâgât weyaŋ ekmâtâti sewak sewak kapigok diindowep, “Kawawaŋaŋ mandamukulem mme mamanup.” 16 In keŋin kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ weme am notnaŋaŋ ingat zet bamset zewep beme in Kilais mâpmaipgapmti am ekŋen zet mobotnaŋ mbep ekŋen ke ingalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋgat bekanaŋ manzewaŋ eksokbemti sakambuk mbep. 17 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mme sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep ke Kawawaŋaŋ inmagen kegok sokbembeyet nâme kozin beme ŋep. Âk in yom mme keyet sindem indaip beme ke yominaŋgat dopmaŋ kogok nâmbep. 18 Kilais ek yom ŋen ku mge yaŋgut egaŋ bekananaŋgat dopmaŋ sek kwep gakime delaŋ zeye. Ek An teŋ penaŋaŋgut nin bekanaŋ mimi ningalen yomgapmti gakimti Kawawaŋmak tusumndeye. Ek am sekmak maŋge manepeme kume gakiye âpme Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ sekŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage. 19 Âpme Kilaisiyelen Emetakŋaŋaŋ am gakiwien weŋin mka kaliŋan tabien ekŋenmagen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoye. 20 Ekŋen ke Noayaŋ waŋga maweyaŋkwapme Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti ekŋenaŋ keŋ gilik zenzeyet damuŋ mamkwage yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ kuluwien. Âpme animbi 8 etaŋ waŋgaen mowepme tuyaŋ mimindeme tu palen mme mekoti alik mambien. 21 Tuŋgwam kwati am sambe indapminzilime tu nimbien mme tu keyaŋ ŋegak Noamak nemunaniŋane ekŋengalen waŋga tuyaŋ belaŋ zem mmaŋge sepem kegok am Kilais nâmkiŋpeme tu manzulutindeip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ maaŋgalaŋindein. Tu manzululip keyaŋ sekgalen mubulup ke manzulupme kwawezin yek. Keyaŋ keŋinan Kawawaŋ manâmkiŋpeip keyet piliŋaŋ kogok manzulutindeip. Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage keeset maaŋgalaŋ indein. 22 Mti ikŋaŋ kululuŋen mogeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaneset windeyelen mundumen totazin. Ke tapme ensel windeŋinbeŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak msat tâgâ tuŋgupman maip ekŋen Zisasiyet kandeŋan tatagat Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme talip.

4

Nin mama mimi bekanaŋ pemann tapme Kilaisiyelen mama pembenaŋ ke mâbanup

1 Kilaisiyaŋ am sekmak maŋgeen kan keyet ningat nâmti sek sindem
tiye. Kegogapmti in sek sindem tiwepgat weyaŋ mambep. An ŋen
nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgat sek sindem matin keyaŋ kaliŋaŋ bemti matazin ma
bamgat tetimae ŋen ekmagen sokben beme yom mimiyet tikŋaŋ ku manâin.
2 Mme msalen mama mamain kataŋ amnaŋ yom mimiyet tikŋaŋ taindame
mamip kebon ŋen egaŋ ku mbe yaŋgut egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi
nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke etaŋ mbe. 3 Tipman baen nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ mamti
mama mimi kapigok mmamkwepbien: imbimak set kileŋ mama ma
bekanaŋgat keŋinaŋ puŋpuŋ mimi ma tu katikŋaŋ nimti kiliŋ kaluŋ palen
mama ma bo meu time kwaopme nimwiaŋti keyet keŋaset âmanda manda
palen mama ma tu katikŋaŋ omba nimti keŋin kilom beme mama mimi
bekanaŋ mimi ma nopiom notnaŋ sesewatindanup zemti keyet keŋaset
mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak mimi ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mkwabien ke
peme temelak. 4 Âpme in kan pi am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenmak tusumti
ku mamaip keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâme in mama mimi bekanaŋ ke ekŋenmak
tusum mbiek zemti ekme in ekŋenmak tusum ku mamaip kegogapm ingat
ŋenzinziŋ omba mti zet bekanaŋ mandiindoip. 5 Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ maneti
Kawawaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ma am alik mamaip yaŋaŋ msokbembeyet damuŋ
matazin egat zikatnan an kwep kwewaŋ yaŋaŋin zewep. 6 Kogogapmti
am Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zenze an ekŋenaŋ am gakiwien ekŋen
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindondoŋaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ msalen
kapi mamti sek sindem tiwien mti nembetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze kanen keyet
tosaŋin tiwep ma emetakŋinaŋ Kawawaŋmak meti mama kanzizit mambe
keyet temakwep zewien.

Kan bududuk beingat nolinemak gogot palen mambep

7 Kan bududuk beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ke tasok-
beingapmti dundundu mulup mene mene mimiyet keŋinaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâti
esemteŋ talip. 8 Gogot palen mama ke mama mimi dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ
sebempein keyepm nodaŋgalen yomaŋ sambe kwatampeme tapmâbe mti
ekŋengalen yuŋguŋguŋin keyet kogogak kandaindowe. 9 In noline mkaen
indamandame kopme timbuluŋ indasâti zet kutuk palen ku mbep. 10 In
Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet sepem ikŋak ikŋak indaye keyepmti taolet ke tim
tati am sambe indamukulem mimi ke peme tatapiŋ mti mimiek mme
Kawawaŋ taoletoŋgapm keŋ taolet ikŋak ikŋak ketalasim maindain. 11 An
ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zesâti egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetnanen egalen
zet zenzeyet zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ mâti nâmdelaŋ zemti zewe. An ŋen mukulem
mimiyet taolet sasaŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ winde same keyet kataŋ mbe. In
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgat kegok mme Kawawaŋgat
kwit zapatnaŋ mmobe. Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mme
mmoti Amobotnaŋ tatagat winde same egalen winde keyaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ
tapmebep. Ke penaŋ.

Zisas nâmkiŋpem maipgapm sindem tiwep

12 Notnne penaŋ, ingat windeŋin mtot indendeyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
kukŋaŋbeŋ sokbemâgeyaŋ tapmezin. Âpme in kwileki ŋen mamanamaŋ
sokbemndain zemti sebet diŋdiŋ ku mbep. 13 In Kilais manâmkiŋpeipgapmti
sek sindem egaŋ tiyenok in tiwep kataŋ oloŋen mamambep. Âpme maneti

bam gilik zemkosâpmnen busatnaŋ temaŋmak sokbemkawaŋ beme amnaŋ eksâip kan keyet keŋ dolakŋaŋ nâmti segeyek mbep. 14 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kogok mimindame nâmbewenn Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ windeŋaŋmak egaŋ inmak tati keŋin mam imbelaŋaŋ bemindein keyepm in Kilais egat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mame am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zemtalalat zet diindome in keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ bewe. 15 Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ am ŋen kume gakiwe mene ma kambu tiwe mene ma mobotnaŋ sakam ikŋak ikŋak mbe mene ma am notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mme kebonŋgat sindem sawep beme sakambukŋaŋmak. 16 Keyaŋgut in Kilaisiyelen am mamaip keyepmti sek sindem indame in keyet nâme sakambukŋaŋmak ku bewe. Kogok mimindawep beme Kawawaŋ sesewatpewep eneyet in indikmâtâti Kilaisiyelen am mamaip manzeip. 17 Nâip, Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋeneyelen yaŋin msokbembeyelen kanaŋ ilak yaŋ bein. Ninmagen ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti mmeti met bam am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat wisat mamip ekŋenmagen zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mti tosaŋin bekanaŋ penaŋ indawe. 18 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin,

“An teŋ mamainaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze kanen kiŋgagat palen tabep. Am yomtoŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat wisat mti keŋ katik mamaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋindewe, yek penaŋ.” *(Totatatgalen Set 11:31)*

19 Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ inmagen sokbemindandayet nâme makozin beme ke ŋep penaŋ. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ indam mge kogogapm egaŋ in ŋep indikdamuŋ mbeyet keŋin ma sekŋin egat betnanen ketalasim samti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke ewe tusumti mbep.

5

An ŋeŋaŋ bembe ma sip kaikŋaŋ ekŋengalen zet

1 Ingalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ mamaip ekŋengat nolin neŋ kegogak an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ingat pigok diindoma nâit: Neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ sek sindem penaŋ tatime zikatn penaŋaŋ ekban. Ma neŋmak an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnne in egaŋ gilik zem busatnaŋmak kobe kan keyet nin ekmak busatnanen mamayet zapat bewanup. 2 Kawawaŋgalen am sipsip nemboŋ damuŋ mimi an in zemindendeŋaŋ kegok ke ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgat nânâŋak mbep amgalen zet palen yek. Ma mânep milawatmak bembeyet nâmti yek; mulup ke nâme ingalen penaŋ beme oloŋen palen mbep. 3 In am indikdamuŋ mimiyet zemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengat nâme topme mobotnaŋ ku tabep. Am sipsip nemboŋ ekŋen ŋeŋaŋ bemindamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mme am ekŋenaŋ indikti indamâbep. 4 Âpme bam maneti An damuŋ sambeyet ŋeŋaŋin keyaŋ koti in zilem kwilik waleletnaŋpiŋ tatat katikŋaŋ matazin keyaŋ miak indemti kwizet buŋamak mamayet mwatonzemindewe.

5 An sip kaik, in kegogak an ŋeŋaŋine ekŋengat kandeŋinan mamti zelin gawepuwep.

Nâip, Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ kapigok zein,

“Kawawaŋaŋ am ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen mamtoindein ma am keŋin mtoti mamaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet omba mamimindain,” *(Totatatgalen Set 3:34)*

keyepmti in sambeyaŋ keŋ mtoti mama set ke etaŋ ime delaŋ zeme noline ekŋengat kandeŋinan mepmâbep. 6 Keyepmti in mama mimiŋin mtoti Kawawaŋgalen betnaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ keyet kandeŋan mambep. Âpme kan temaŋ daŋgowe kan keyet in mwatindewe. 7 Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamin keyepmti in nukŋaŋin sambe tatindain beme egat betnan

beit. 8 In keŋin kume kwaopme kaik mamti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mambep.
Kasaŋin temaŋ Sadaŋ egaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ keboŋaŋ mebekoti an pi ma
pi wilikbi zemti ŋandepeŋ mamain. 9 Sadaŋaŋ tetimindiksât kopme ekti
ku kuŋzuŋbep nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemtabep. Enenogat msat sambe
Kilaismagen noline tapmelip ekŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ sepem kwep in tatip kegok ke
in nâit. 10 Kawawaŋ ek keŋ taolet toŋaŋ egaŋ Kilais egat pembenaŋgapmti
in ikŋaŋgalen busatnaŋ temaŋmak keyet keŋan ikŋaŋmak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ
mamayet indakumtetime kobien. Keyepmti in sek sindem kan belaknik
bugan timobep yaŋ bam naman egaŋ zekâkât mimndemti keŋ sewak zet
zemti gwatnaŋ mimindemti ikŋaŋ mwatonzemindewe. 11 Kawawaŋ ek
winde temaŋmak maŋgeyaŋ mamti mamobe keyet sesewatpene. Ke penaŋ.

Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

12 Neŋ Pita ingat zezapat meluwaŋ pemkwepmaŋ kumti Silasiyet betnan
bema mkozin. Neŋ egat nâma nâgât notn penaŋ bein. Zet zapat meluwaŋ
kapiyet ingat keŋin mbuteteyet nâyap ma Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ
mamimindain keyet eyo nâmti kuyap. Kogogapm in egalen keŋ taolet keyet
palen wetekumti mambep. 13 Neŋ Babilon* mkaen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak
talip nin ma in temakwep Kawawaŋaŋ ombemndeye. Âpme nin sambe
egalen maŋge mamanup nin in indamukumindenup. Ma nemun, Mak, egaŋ
kegogak indamukumindein. 14 In Kawawaŋgalen am keyepm notn notn mti
bet butem aiwep. Kilaismagen wetekumti maip inmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋ
wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

* **5:13:** Babilon mka Lomamka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ ŋen bemzemkukuŋaŋ enenogat am nâmkiŋpepeŋin megaŋ nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak tiwien ke Babilon msalen keboŋ ke.

2 Pita
Pitayaŋ Zapat Meluwaŋ Mme Zut Beye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pitayaŋ ikŋaŋak kuyeyepmti egalen zapat meluwaŋ zut kapi kuye zenzeyelen ŋep wagak. Am maŋge sekam kwep ekŋengat kuye ke am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak kalaŋti lalabubuk bemti msat kataŋ mebep kokotnaŋ ekŋengat kumindaye.

Zapat meluwaŋ yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti kuye. Am notnaŋaŋ zet pigok zewien. Zisas ku kobe zemti zet notnaŋ zemyuŋguŋgu omba penaŋ mbien keyepmti kuye. Zet zemyuŋguwien keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mutumindawe keyet eyo kuye. Zet notnaŋ Pitayelen zapat meluwaŋ tazin ke Zudasiyelen zapat meluwaŋ ekbegen egelaŋ zenâmkukuŋaŋnok tazin (2 Pita 2 ma Zudas 4–18).

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Pita zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet
1:3-21 Am Zisasiyaŋ indakumtetitiŋaŋgalen mama mimi kapigok weweyelen
2 An zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋengalen zemyuŋgu yuŋguŋinaŋgalen yaŋaŋ
3 Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemkobeyelen zet

1 Neŋ Saimon Pita, Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Neŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi am in Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpem maip ingat kumbema kozin. Ek ningalen Kawawaŋ teŋ mamain ma nin yominangat dopmaŋ titiyelen zapat tapmamann keyengatnaŋ gilik zemindatiye. Kegok mgeyepm ingalen nâmkiŋpepe sepem ikŋak yek; ningalen nemboŋ sepemit kwep. Ingalenmak ningalen nâmkiŋpepe ke mobotnaŋ penaŋ. 2 In Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetgalen yaŋit nâmâtâtâgalen mulupmaŋ mamip. Ke ma keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ inmak omba penaŋ wemti weweyelen nâmti mandunduyap.

Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat ombemndeye

3 Zisas ek an pembenaŋ ma winde toŋ kegogapm ndakumtetimti winde ikŋak ikŋak ndame nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mamnup. Winde ikŋak ikŋak Kilaisiyaŋ timti ndamukulem mam ke Kawawaŋgalen winde. Nin Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtnup beme winde ke ndame nin matinup. 4 Zetik mobotnaŋ penaŋ mimndaye keyet penaŋaŋ ninmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti gilik zemndatimti msalen mamti bekanaŋgat keŋ puŋpuŋ mimi ke bamkumpemann Kawawaŋaŋ Zisasmak tusumndeme ikŋaŋgat sek sepem timti mamayet nâŋge.

5 Kawawaŋaŋ kogok mgeyepm in nâmkiŋpepemak mamti esemteŋ penaŋ mamayet mulup temaŋ penaŋ mbep. Kegok mti naman Kawawaŋaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke kogogak mbep. 6 Kogok mti naman keŋin ma sekŋin ekdamuŋ mimi ke kogogak mbep. Kogok mti naman nâmisimti mambep. Kogok mti naman mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mbep. 7 Kogok mti naman notn notn mti mamambep. Kogok mti naman gogot mamambep. 8 Mama mimi keboŋ keyaŋ inmagen sokbem sambeleleŋgalen nâwep beme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mbewen penaŋaŋmak bewe. 9 An ŋen mamaŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku sokbewe beme egat kapigok zenzeyelen: Ek an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ, egaŋ zikatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ zulutme mebegalen

mulupmaŋ mge ke kandat kume ku maekmâtâzin. 10 Keyepmti Kilaismagen
notnne, in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet indakumtetime kokotnaŋ
ke penaŋaŋmak bewe e nâmkiŋpemti in keyet penaŋaŋ mamaŋinaŋ mkawaŋ
bewep. Kegok mbep beme yomen ku toindowe. 11 Kegok mbanuwen maneti
Amobotnaŋ ma An yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwage Zisas Kilais egalen
zemâtâtât katnanen mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ matazin keyet keŋan mepmann
ndaoloŋti met ndewe.
12 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke zemzikat indame nâmkaliŋ bematalip ma
in nâmtalip keyegak sakwalam zesowap. 13-14 Neŋ msat sekŋ belaknik kapi
gaipema wesâpm ke ilak nâmtalap. Zet ke Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ
ikŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemnaŋge keyepm msat sekmak mambap kataŋ zet ke
ewe zemti nânâŋin mamkawaŋ bemambap. 15 In Kawawaŋgalen zet ke
kwesiŋ kwesiŋ timamayet neŋ setnaŋ ŋen mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ mti aikindama
timame indikti gulak neŋ yek bewap.

Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zet zenzeŋaŋ sokbeme Pitayaŋ ekmâtâge

16 In Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet windeŋaŋ ma kokotnaŋgat yaŋaŋ diin-
dowenn ke an ŋenaŋ wekawat mene ma keŋaŋgalak zet kwileki ŋen diin-
doyeyaŋ nin ku diindowenn. Nin sokŋanik penaŋ tati Amobotnaŋ sekŋaŋ
asekti busatnaŋ temaŋaŋmak sokbeme ekbenn. 17 Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kwizet
buŋamaŋ mwati busatnaŋ elimiakpeye. Âpme busatnaŋ keyet keŋanen
zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nenaŋgat nemun penaŋ gogot mampeyap.
Neŋ ek ego ego mpema mamain.” 18 Nin nsakwep ekmak kalaŋ kambuk
keyet dukŋan moti manepeman zet ke kululuŋengatnan topme nâmbenn.
19 Keyepmti nin golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet nâman penaŋaŋ penaŋ mam-
bein keyaŋ taŋam kebon bemti tambusosogen mambusatnaŋ bein kegok
nâmâtâbep. Kegok mti indamukulem mme ektitimti manepeme Zisasiyaŋ
kobe. Sekam saputuŋaŋ msat msambiyet kwati msasa mamandamkozinok
Zisas kokotnaŋgalen kanen egalen busatnaŋaŋ keŋin meleŋ belaŋ beme
in Zisas ekbep. 20 Yaŋgut in ŋeŋaŋ kapigok weyaŋ nâmbep, golaŋ zenze
an ekŋenaŋ buŋam zapat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ miminaŋ
tazin ke ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak nâmti ku zenzeŋaŋ. 21 Golaŋ zenze an
ekŋenaŋ zet zenzeŋaŋ ke an ŋenaŋ buŋam zet ke keŋaŋgalak nâmbiliwati ku
zenzeŋaŋ. An ekŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋin meleŋ beleŋ bemindeme
Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet timti zemkawaŋ bemkwabien.

2

An zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋengalen zet

1 Islael am ekŋengat tuŋguwinan golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ dâsuki sokbe-
mti mamkwabien naman kegogak an zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ ingat
tuŋguwinan sokbewep. Ekŋenaŋ buzakeset Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ
zemyuŋgumti ingat nâmkiŋpepeŋin walebep. Mti Amobotnaŋin mama kanz-
izit main yominaŋgapmti gakiye ek ke zemkandatpeme keyegak walelet
sakwep sokbemindawe. 2 An ekŋen keyaŋ mama miminin okbi okbinaŋmak
sambe ke mmepme am notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indikti
indamâti keyegak mbep. Ekŋenaŋ kegok mame am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ
ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ keyet zemtalati kwelatnaŋ kuwep. 3 Mti
naman an zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋenaŋ mânep milawatgat ŋoktikŋin temaŋ
tapme zet dâsuki mobotnaŋ notnaŋ zemti zet kelakŋaŋ mindamti ingalen
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timâbep. Yaŋgut eweŋan penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ekŋen ke
zelen tatagat zemkatik bempeye kan keyet ekŋenaŋ yek bemâbep. Kwitnaŋ

kwitnaŋ ekŋen indawaleletgat zenzeŋaŋ keyaŋ ewe ekŋen indawalesât damuŋ tazin.

4 Âpme in ensel ekŋen yom mti Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kulume
Kawawaŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋindeye. Âtâtindeme tambusosogen towebienaŋ ke
etaŋ ke matalip. Yaŋ bamgat zemdelaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zem
indondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaŋ talip. 5 Am eweŋan tipman baen mamk-
wabien ekŋen kegogak Kawawaŋ bamkumpeme egaŋ ku indaaŋgalaŋge.
Egaŋ tuŋgwam temaŋ mme kwati am bekanaŋ mimi sambe indawaletmâge.
Âpme Noa an mama mimi teŋgat zet zenzeŋan ekmak animbi 7 etaŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindeme dolakŋaŋ tabien. 6 Âpme itnaŋan
tipman baenen mka temaŋ zut Sodommak Gomola ke kegogak bekanaŋaŋ
palakŋaŋ beme keyepmti tepgat zeme toti tewaŋ indazimâge. Keyaŋ am
bekanaŋ mamip bam ekŋen yominaŋgat dopmaŋ Kawawaŋ mutumindawe
keyet golaŋin titiŋaŋ. 7-8 Kogogak itnaŋan tipman baenen an ŋen Lot
ek mamaŋaŋ teŋ egaŋ am bekanaŋ mimi ekŋenaŋ meluwaŋ bekanaŋ
sakambukŋaŋmak ke mmamkwapme kan kataŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ke
mamti mama miminin ke ekti keŋaŋ nukŋaŋ beme ekŋengat kembeŋ omba
penaŋ mamtan. Kegok mmambe mame Kawawaŋaŋ Lot aŋgalaŋpeye.
9 Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ am teŋ mamaip ekŋen nukŋaŋ sokbemindame
ŋep maaŋgalaŋ indein ma am bekanaŋ mamip ekŋen keyet dopmaŋin
matim metne metne bam zemdelaŋ zenze kanen omba penaŋ mutumin-
dame delaŋ zewe. 10 Am keŋinan bekanaŋgat tikŋaŋaŋ mamisik tazinaŋ
Kawawaŋgat nâme ku mopme sekŋiyek mamsaip. An ekŋen kebon ke
dopmaŋ mgasik penaŋ mutumindame tiwep.

An zikat indanda dâsuki keyaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ zeingat zewi mti en-
sel Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume indamâpme tototnaŋ ekŋenmak kogogak
maatindondoip. 11 Kawawaŋgalen ensel windeŋin temaŋ penaŋ tazin
ekŋen keyaŋ kogogak Amobotnaŋgat zikatnan ensel bekanaŋ ekŋengat
ŋenzinziŋ omba ku mamip ma ku manzemtalatindeip. 12 Âpme set kileŋ
an ekŋen keyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlip keyet ekŋenaŋ zet belakŋaŋ penaŋ
manâip. Keyaŋgut an ekŋen keyaŋ tam boyaŋ sekŋinaŋgat tikŋaŋ nâmti
mamâlip keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat sekŋinaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat
nânâ etaŋ mamâlip. Kegok mti amnaŋ soŋgom zupmaŋ maindowalelip
sakam kegok Kawawaŋaŋ indomyaloŋme temebep. 13 Mti mama miminin
mgasik keyet dopmaŋ tiwep. Ekŋenaŋ kasup sutnateman keŋinaŋ bekanaŋ
mimiyet tikŋaŋ manâip ke mamip. Yaŋgut am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak in
tu meuŋin timbumondekti tatnime set kileŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ inmagen
koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. An ekŋen ke dâsukiŋinbeŋ keyepm ingalen
totatalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mamtotpeip.
14 Kan kataŋ imbimak yom aiikgat imbiyet zikat posi mamip mti bekanaŋ
mimiyelen tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ wemindain. Am nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat
tuwat ekŋengat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kebonggat zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti
indamandame yom ekŋenmak tusumti mamip ma mânep milawatgat keŋin
temaŋ bemti mamaip. Am maŋge ekŋen ke teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat mamaip.
15 Ekŋenaŋ mama mimi esemteŋ ke katikpemti Beoyet nemuŋaŋ Balaam
egaŋ mânep tisât nâmti set bekanaŋ mâti tiye kogok ekŋenaŋ mamip. 16 Ek
bekanaŋgat tosaŋaŋ titiyet ŋoktikŋaŋ temaŋ tatnânepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zet
kululuŋaŋgapm ŋenzinziŋ msaye. Âpme doŋki zet ŋep ku zenzeyelenaŋgut
zet amnaŋ manzeipnok zemti golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ke zemkulumpeye.
17 Am ekŋen kebon ke tu zikatnaŋ bembeŋaŋ ma zanza tâgâyaŋ kumbume

mekopme map ku matozin keboŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ mundumin tambusosogen weyaŋpeye. Ekŋenaŋ tambusosok kiŋkiŋaŋ keyet keŋan mebegat zapat ombempeye keyet metabep. 18 Ekŋenaŋ mampoŋgaŋin kumti zet manzeip ke penaŋepiŋ. Ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ imbimak set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi mgasik notnaŋ keyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti keŋin mamwalip. Âpme am ekŋen ke nâmkiŋpepeen alakŋaŋ kolo kogogapm naman sakwep penaŋ mama mimi bekananengatnaŋ timkwatindendeŋaŋ keyen ewe gilik zemti melo. 19 An ekŋen keyaŋ am ekŋengat pigok zetik maminindaip, “In zii zet ke ŋep katikpemti lala mebegalen.” Yaŋgut an ilin ke waleletgalen kimbat keŋan tatiŋgut kegok manzeip. An ŋenaŋ bekanaŋgat nâme mopme mambe beme egaŋ keyelen kimbat keŋan toti mambe. 20 Nâip, am mama mimi bekanaŋ mâti mamiwaŋ keŋin gilik zeme Amobotnaŋ ma Aŋgalalaŋ Toŋaŋ Zisas Kilais manâmkiŋpeip. Ke naman ekŋenaŋ peme tapme gilik zemti mama mimi bekanaŋ keyet keŋan ewe melumaŋme keyaŋ indatamkitik mti matazin. Kegok mip beme eweŋan mama miminin belaknik bekanaŋ beyeyaŋgut bamgat bekanaŋ penaŋ bewe. 21 Am ekŋen keboŋ mama mimi teŋgalen set ku nâmâtâti kegok mbiek ze keyaŋ bekanaŋ omba penaŋ ku benak. Yaŋgut am teŋ mamayelen set ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ zemzikat indammiminaŋ ke katikpemti ewe mama mimi bekananen mepme bekanaŋ penaŋ mambein. 22 Am ekŋen keboŋ ekŋengat zet pigok zenzeŋaŋ ke katikŋaŋ mambein,
“Tam ekŋenaŋ meu okme topme ewe keyegak manip.” *(Totatatgalen Set 26:11)*
ma “Bo ekŋenaŋ tu zululoyaŋ meti ewe witiliwen manzininip.”

3

Penaŋ sukwep Amobotnaŋgalen zet penaŋepiŋ ku bewe

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ ingat zapat meluwaŋ kumindama sek zut ilak bein. Neŋ zet ŋeŋaŋ kuwann ke ma bam kuyap kapiyet in nâm yuŋguŋguŋepiŋ esemteŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâmti keŋin mbuteyap. 2 In eweŋan golaŋ zenze an teŋ mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyet an indakumtetitiŋaŋ ekŋen Amobotnaŋŋ ma Aŋgalalaŋ Toŋaŋgalen zet mandiindoip ke ilinsakwep weyaŋ nâmtimti timambep.

3 Mti ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ kapigok nâmkatik bewep. Kan delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme an notnaŋ mgasik sokbemti zet kukak zet zemti mama mimi bekanaŋgat tikŋaŋin tatindain ke mti mambep. 4 Mti pigok zewep, “Amobotnaŋ gilik zemti kosât zetik mgeyet manzeiwan penaŋaŋ denen? Ningat yeŋpapmne ekŋen pi gakimâpme delaŋ zemâge âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋ msat sokbemti weŋge sepem kegok ke pi ewe wemkwazin.” 5 Kegok tazewaŋgut eweŋan kululuŋ ma msat sokbewun âpme msat ek tuyengatnan sokbemti witilip temaŋmak msat sepemnok yek weŋge. Kawawaŋaŋ zet etaŋ zeme sokbewun ke nânâyet wisat mamip. 6 Âpme bam tuyaŋagak gwawam kwati am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe asekmâge. 7 Ma zet zeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyaŋegak kululuŋ msat alak pi talup pi Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze kan keyet tewaŋ idazinziyet damuŋ talup. Âpme am bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ tiwep kan keyet egelaŋ kegogak asekbalupgapmti keyet damuŋ talup.

8 Notnne penaŋ, Amobotnaŋgat zikatnaŋ msasa kwep ma nup kan 1 tausen eget ke idikme kwepnok mambalup. Kogogapm keyet ku kandatindowe. 9 Amobotnaŋ egaŋ gilik zem kosâgât zetik mgeen olatiyepm kan

ewe tusume mamezin zemti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâme kegoknok mambein. Keyaŋgut kegok yek egaŋ am sambe walepme delaŋ zenakgapmti am sambe yominangatnan keŋin gilik zenzeyet kan bugan matusumindain.

Kululuŋ ma msat kapi aseksâpmilup

10 Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ am kambu titi memendepmak matimkwalip kegok kobe. Kopme kululuŋ ek kwisak temaŋ kumti asekbe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen weme maeknup kapi tewaŋ zimâpme delaŋ zemâbe. Msat ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin kapi zime delaŋ zemâbep. 11 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi yek bemâbe keyepmti in teŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mbep. 12 Mama mimi kegok mti Kawawaŋ kokotnaŋgat damuŋ mbep. Mti in mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mti egalen kokot kanaŋ ke mandame soknanik kobe. Kan keyet kululuŋ tep temaŋaŋ zime yek bewe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen weme maeknup pi kegogak teziŋgat kipmaŋaŋ kâme zalim tobe. 13 Âpme nin Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ alakŋaŋ ma msat alakŋaŋ mme sokbeme ndandayet zetik mimndandaŋaŋ keyet damuŋ tapmanup. Mka msat alakŋaŋ ke am mama mimi teŋ mti mamaip ekŋenaŋ toŋaŋ bembeyet zeye. 14 Kogogapm notnne penaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kebon sokbemindandayet damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambep ma egat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ ma mubulupiŋ tabep.

15 Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ kan ewe tusume teepmaŋ mepme ekti zewep. Nin keŋ gilik zenzeyet egaŋ damuŋ tazin kegok nâmbep. Ningat notn Pâlaŋ zet keyegak Kawawaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋanen beme ingat kegok kumindaye. 16 Egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ sambe kuyeen nâlen zet kumindayap galak zeme kuye. Kegogapmti am nânâŋinpiŋ ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat ekŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ tazin ke ŋep ku nâmâtâtâgalen. Ekŋenaŋ zet kebon keyet yaŋaŋ manzemyuŋguip ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ sambe kegogak manzemyuŋgupgapmtiŋgut dopmaŋ walelet aikmâbep.

17 Notnne penaŋ, golaŋ zet eweŋan diindondoŋaŋ keyepmti am belakŋaŋ penaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen zemyuŋguŋguyaŋ keŋin mme yuŋgume sukŋaŋ bewepmagengat keŋin weyaŋti damuŋ mbep. 18 Âpme Amobotnaŋ ma An Aŋgalalaŋ Toŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ indamukulem mme egat yaŋaŋ nânâyet nânâŋin masemem mopmambe. Mme nin Ek kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpemti mamambanup! Ke penaŋ.

1 Zân
Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ mge

1 Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembaŋaŋ ŋen egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin kwitnaŋ Zân Zebediyet nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ kapiyet zapat meluwaŋ ombanik kuye. An keyaŋ 1 Zân ma 2 Zân ma 3 Zân ma Kie Kienok ma buŋam zapat zulak zulak e egaŋegak kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet donaŋ penaŋ. Mamaŋ Salome ek Maliayet notnaŋ isikŋaŋ mene (Zân 19:25). Zapat meluwaŋ kapi nukŋaŋaŋmak enenogat zemâtâtât pembenaŋ ku mimiŋaŋ am kwiyet kumindandaŋaŋ e sosok ku tazin. An Kawawaŋgalen zezapatgalen nânâŋinmak mambien ekŋenaŋ Glik zet kukuŋaŋ ma zet notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke ekti Zânaŋ kukuŋaŋ zewien.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋgalen buŋam zapat zulak zulak tazinen keyet kataŋ zapat meluwaŋaŋ kapi ewe mwati kuinegak: 1 Zân 1:1 ma Zân 1:1, 14 ma 1 Zân 1:4 ma Zân 16:24. Zet keboŋ omba penaŋ tapmelip. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi nukŋaŋ am notnaŋ zet mutu mutu mti zenze ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen omba zewien. Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkandadat mulup mti zet an nânâmagaŋ zenze zenup zemti zet zeme yuŋgumtemege. Kegogapmti Zânaŋ eksese zet kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbem zenze zetmak Zisasiyaŋ am tuŋgupminan an penaŋ sokbembeŋaŋgalen zet
1:5–2:28 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ Kawawaŋmak nemuŋaŋ Zisasmagen tususuŋin tazin ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti tatagalen zemâtâtât zet
2:29–4:6 Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mama ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keyepmti mama ke nâmkiŋpem timti mama kanzizit toŋaŋ bembeyelen
4:7-21 Kawawaŋ ek gogot toŋaŋ
5:1-12 Kilais nâmkiŋpemti mama keyet yaŋaŋ dâsuki ma penaŋ ke notn notn mti mama keyaŋ msokbewe
5:13-21 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengalen zet tepumaŋ ma zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Zemâtâtât zet

1 Yaŋbembeŋan baen mama kanzizit mamayelen zapatnaŋ wemti wemkwage. Keyet yaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais. Ke nin zeme nâmbenn ma zikatnnaŋ penaŋ ekbenn. Nin ke ekti betnnaŋ penaŋ timakbenn keyepmti nin zetnaŋ keyet meluwaŋ mimindanup. 2 Mama ke sokbemkawaŋ beme ekbenn. Mama katikŋaŋ mama An ke Bienmagen tageyaŋ bam ninmagen sokbemkawaŋ beme nâwenn. Keyet nin zapatnaŋ mandiindonup. 3 Keyepmti nin egat mamaŋaŋ eknâmbenn keyegak nin kegogak zapatnaŋ mandiindonup. Diindomann nâmti kot ninmak tusume keŋ kwep bemti Bipmaŋmak Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmak keŋ kwep ŋep bemti mambanup. 4 Tuŋgupmnan kegok sokbeme nin sambe oloŋen mmann delaŋ zenzeyet zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Nin mama mimi busatnanen etaŋ mbanup

5 Zisasmagen nin zet zapat zeme nâmbenn keyepmti in kapigok mandiindonup: Kawawaŋ ek An busatnaŋ toŋaŋ. Tambusosok bugan ekmagen ku tazin. 6 Nin tambusosogen mamtiŋgut, “Nin Kawawaŋmak tusunup,” zenup keyaŋ ŋep penaŋ ku bein. Kegok mamnup keyaŋ mme nin dâsuki toŋaŋ benup. Âpme zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke ninmagen ku matazin. 7 Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ

busatnanen mamain kegogak nin busatnanen mamanup beme Kilaismagen notnne ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti tapmann Nemuŋaŋ Zisas egaŋ gakime sipmaŋ mulage keyaŋ yomm zulupme kwetetepmaŋ mamanup.
8 “Nin yom ku tatndain,” kegok zenup beme keŋŋ matetipenup ma zet
penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke keŋŋnanen ku tazin. 9 Âk nin yomm zemkawaŋbenup
beme Kawawaŋ zeme penaŋak masokbein ma teŋ mama toŋaŋaŋ yomm
zemdelaŋ zemndein ma myuŋguŋgu sambe ke manzulutmâzin. 10 “Nin
yom ku maminup,” zemann zet keyaŋ mme Kawawaŋ an dâsukitoŋ kegok
mambein. Kegok manzenup keyaŋ msokbeinen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke ningat keŋnan ku tazin.

2

Zisas Kilais egaŋ ningalen mukulem mimi an bein

1 Nâgât nembanne penaŋ, in yom mbiekmagengapmti zapat meluwaŋ
kapi kumti indayap. Nin yom mbanup beme ningat mundumnanen Zisas
Kilais ek mama teŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ Bipmaŋgat ndaŋgalaŋ ndendeyelen nâmti
mandundum sain. 2 Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas zempeme toti ningat yomgapmti
gakime sipmaŋ mulage keyaŋ ningat yomm zuluge. Wa ningat etaŋ yek.
Msat sambe am ekŋengat temakwep gakiye.
3 Nin Kawawaŋ zet zapatnaŋ zempepeŋaŋ ke maŋgawepenup beme-
lak nin ek manâmpenup ke penaŋ manâmkawaŋbenup. 4 Ma an ŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepupupiŋ mamti zewe, “Neŋ Kawawaŋ nâmpeyap,”
zeweyen an ke dâsuki toŋaŋ. Kegok manzenup keyaŋ msokbeinen
Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke ningat keŋnan ku tazin.
5 Âk an ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepun beme an kebоŋ egaŋ
penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋ gogot mamsain. Kegok mti nin Kawawaŋmagen
tusumti tapmanup kegok penaŋ bein. 6 An ŋen egaŋ, “Neŋ Kawawaŋmak
tusumti mamayap,” zein beme egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mama maŋge sepem kegogak
mamain.

Busatnaŋ mamti keŋ dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mti mambep

7 Kilaismagen notnne penaŋ, neŋ zet pi alakŋaŋ ku kumindayap. Zet
kapi in yaŋbemti Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat nâmti nâmkiŋpewien keyegak
kumindayap. Zet yaŋbemti zemzikat indam mbien kegogapm zet itnaŋaŋ
zeyap. 8 Yaŋgut zet kuyap keyaŋ zet alakŋaŋnogak tageyaŋ matazin. Keyet
penaŋaŋ Zisasmagen sokbeye ma inmagen kogak sokbein. E yaŋaŋ kapigok
tambusosokgalen bekanaŋaŋ yek bemâpme busatnaŋgalen mama mimi
dolakŋaŋaŋ sokbemkawaŋbemti tazin.
9 Âpme an ŋen egaŋ notnaŋgat keŋ kasa manâin an kebоŋaŋ, “Neŋ busat-
nanen mamayap,” ku zewe. Kogogapmti ek ewe tambusosogen mamain.
10 An ŋenaŋ notnaŋgat gogot mamin egaŋ busatnanen mamain. Busatna-
nen mamain keyepmti yom ŋenaŋ ma tetimaemae ŋen sokbemsame ku
tokutuwe. 11 Ma an ŋen egaŋ notnaŋgat keŋ kasa nâmpewe egaŋ yomgalen
tambusosok keŋan tati tambusosok seleset meti set ku ekti mesâgât olabe
enenogat tambusosogaŋ zikatnaŋ simuŋ tapme kegok mbe. 12 Kilaismagen
nemunambanne, in Zisas Kilais egat pembenaŋgapmti yomin zulutinden-
deŋaŋ keyepm zet kapi kumindayap. 13 Yeŋ bipmne in Kilais eweŋan
baenen takwapme egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbien keyepmti zet kapi kumindayap.
Anemba zomolimne in Kawawaŋaŋ windeŋaŋ indame an bekanaŋ mimi
windeŋaŋ mtobien keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayap. Animbi
nemba, in Biwin Kawawaŋgat nâmâtâlip keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi

kumti indayap. 14 Bienne, in Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâlip keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolim, in windeŋin temaŋ tazin ma Kawawaŋgalen zet keŋinan tapme Sadaŋgalen tetimaemaeen katikŋaŋ bewien, keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Keŋŋ temaŋ msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet ku bewanup

15 In am mama mimiŋin bekanaŋ ekŋenmak ku tusuwep ma keŋin msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet palen ku peme wembe. Kogok mbep beme in Biwinnaŋgat tikŋaŋ ku nâmbep. 16 Nâip, mama mimi bekanaŋ seginaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eksegat ma sekŋ mobot ke Biwinnaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋgatnaŋ yek. Ke msat kapiyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat tikŋaŋetaŋ. 17 Âpme msat kapiyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ma tikŋaŋaŋ tazin kapi ilinsakwep yek bemâbe. Mme an ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mambe beme egaŋ kwesiŋ mamti mamambe.

Kilaisiyet kasaŋane tasokbemâlip

18 Nemunambanne, Kilaisiyaŋ kokogalen kan ilak bududukbein. In Kilaisiyet kasaŋane sokbembeyet zeme nâwien e ilak omba penaŋ sokbemâbienaŋ tapmaip. Keyepmti kan bududuk penaŋ bein kegok ilak nânup. 19 Ekŋen keyaŋ ningat tuŋgupmnangatnaŋ sokbewien keyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ ninmak tusumti ku mamaip. Ekŋenaŋ ninmak keŋ kwep mambiek ze ku katimndewiek. Yaŋ ndemebien keyepmti ekŋengat yaŋaŋ kapigok nânup ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ ninmak mamayet ku ombemindeye.

20 In ekŋen nemboŋ yek. In Emetak Teŋ ke timâbiengapmti in Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmkawaŋbewien. 21 Meluwaŋ kapi in, “Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke ku nâip,” zemti ku kumindayap. In zet ke nâmâtât talip keyepm kumindayap. An zet dâsukitoŋaŋ zet tazeip ke Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ kemagengatnaŋ yek. Ilinaŋgat keŋinangalak tazeip. 22 An zet dâsukitoŋ ke kwiyet zesenup? An ŋenaŋ zewe, “Zisas Kilais Kawawaŋaŋ ku ombempemti zempeme toge,” zewe beme an keyaŋ Bien ma Nemuŋaŋ eget mambamkumidein keyepmti ek Kilais egat kasaŋaŋ. 23 An ŋenaŋ Zisas Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ mambamkumpein keyaŋ zeinen egaŋ Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmpein kogok bein. An ŋenaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat an Kawawaŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ Kilais zein beme egaŋ Bipmaŋgat kegogak ŋep nâmpein zenup.

24 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ eweŋan baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambep. Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmkatik bemti mame Bip Nemuŋ zut egelaŋ kegogak ingat nâmtikŋaŋ mamimindein. 25 Ke Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ mama kanzizit mama ke ndandayet zetik mti buŋam zapatnaŋ diindoye ke ndawe.

26 Am keŋin mamimyuŋgumindeip ekŋengat zet zapat kegok kumindayap.
27 In Emetak Teŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ tiwiengapmti in nânâ notnaŋgat ku maolalip yek. Emetak Teŋ egaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ manzemzikat indamin. Emetak Teŋgalen zet ke dâsuki yek, penaŋ sukwep keyepmti egaŋ manzemzikat indain kataŋ keŋinan mkatikŋaŋ bemti mamambep.

28 Nembanne penaŋ, in Kilaismak tusum mamambep. Âpme maneti kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kot sokbemkawaŋ beme in windeŋinbeŋ tabep keyepm nin egat zikatnan sakambuk ku mbanup.

29 In Kilais ek teŋ toŋaŋ maekmâtâlip beme in pigok nâmâtâlit. In am ŋen mama mimi teŋ mme in nâip ek Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋgapmti kegok mamin.

3

Nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mamanup

1 Neŋe neŋe, Bipm Kawawaŋ egaŋ gogot omba penaŋ mimndamti ningat,
“Nemunambanne,” manzein. Kogogapmti nin egat nemunambaŋane ma-
mann msat kapiyelen am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku maekmâtâlip.
Sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ ningat yaŋŋ ku manndikmâtâlip. 2 Notnne penaŋ,
kan pigogat nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋane penaŋ mamanup yaŋgut
maneti naman sepem zigok penaŋ mamambanup? Alak sosok ku sokbe-
mkawaŋ beme eknup keyaŋgut nin kapigok nânup. Bamgat Amobotnaŋaŋ
sosok sokbemkawaŋ bewe kan keyet ikŋaŋ penaŋ ilak ekti egalen mama
sepem kebonak mambanup. Kan keyet nin ilak ikŋaŋgalen yaŋaŋ penaŋ ke
ekmâtâbanup. 3 Âpme am sambeyaŋ kan keyet webemti damuŋ mambep
ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain sepem kebonagak kwetetepmaŋ
besâgât webematalip.

4 An ŋenaŋ yom mamin beme Kawawaŋgalen zet maaŋgosoin eneyet
zet aŋgososo ke yom. 5 Ma Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nânup. Egaŋ yom peme
mebegat kwatoti ikŋaŋ yompiŋ penaŋ maŋge. 6 Keyepmti am sambe
ekŋenaŋ Kilaismak tusumti mamaip ekŋenaŋ yom mti mimiek ku mamip.
Âk ŋen egaŋ yom tusumti mamin beme egaŋ Kilais ewe ku ege ma yaŋaŋ
ku nâmâtâge kegok bein.

7 Nembanne penaŋ, in weyaŋ damuŋ mbep. Am notnaŋaŋ bekanaŋ
mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mme in ku nâmindewep. Ŋen egaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ mamin an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain.
Kilaisiyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain sepem kebonak egaŋ mamain. 8 An
ŋenaŋ yom tusumti ewe mbe beme an ke Sadaŋgalen maŋgeengatnaŋ.
Sadaŋ ek eweŋanak yaŋbemti yom aigeyaŋ ewe mamkwazin. Keyepmti
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ egaŋ Sadaŋgalen mulup kumaseksâgât koge. 9 Am
ŋen Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ bewe beme egaŋ yom tusumti ewe
ku mbe. Kawawaŋmak mamayelen winde tatsame ekmagengatnaŋ sok-
beye. Keyepmti egaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ ewe ku tusumti mbe.
10 Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mamaip ma Sadaŋgalen nemunamba ma-
maip keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok sokbemkawaŋ beme ekmâtâtâtgalen: An ŋen
mamaŋaŋ teŋ ku mamti notnane notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot ku mbe beme ek,
“Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba,” ku zenzeyelen.

11 Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapalen in zet kapigok nâmkwabien: ŋenaŋ
ŋeniyet gogot ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot mbep. 12 Nin Kaingalen mama mimi
mgeen ke ku mbanup. Ek Sadaŋgalen an bemti meniŋaŋ isikŋaŋ kume
gakiye. Kume gakiye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, egalen mama mimiŋaŋ
bekanaŋ âpme meniŋaŋgalen mama mimiŋaŋ teŋ ke eksokbemtiyepm
kuye. 13 Kilaismagen notnne, am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ kasa mi-
mindame ku palapewep. 14 An ŋen egaŋ notnaŋgat keŋaŋ ku bewe beme
ek Kawawaŋgalen an yek; gakikiŋaŋ nemboŋ mamain. An ŋen notnaŋgat
gogot mam beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke timti mama mimiŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ
nemboŋ keyetnaŋ wage sepem bein. 15 An ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋeniyet keŋ kasa
mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an keyaŋ notnaŋ penaŋ kume gakiye.
In nâip an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ kume gakin beme ekmagen mama kanzizit ke ku
tasain.

16 Notnnaŋgat keŋ bembe keyet yaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ningapmti ma-
maŋaŋ ketalasiye keyet palen ekmâtâbenn. Âpme nin kegogak notnne
nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat sekŋ talasimti gakiwanup beme keyaŋ

mukulem mimindewanup. 17 Yaŋgut an ŋen mânep milawatnaŋ sambe
penaŋ tasawe mene beme egaŋ ekme notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ŋen
milawatgat olat olat mme ekti sasapiŋ igak timti mambe beme egaŋ,
“Neŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mamsayap,” zenzepiŋ. Kegok zeme ŋep ku benak.
18 Nemunambanne, nin am notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot ke belak zeletaŋ
ma belak dembusegaŋ etaŋ ku zewanup. Nin ekŋengat keŋŋ penaŋ beme
mukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mimindewanup.

Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba manuwaŋ bekanaŋ ŋep penaŋ ku mimiyelen

19 Nin notnnaŋgat gogot mamnup beme nin mama mimi penaŋ sukwep
Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ zein ke mâti mamnup. Mme keŋnan Kawawaŋgat
zikatnan kiŋgagapiŋ nâmtalati matazin. 20 Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat
yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zein keyepmti ŋoktikŋnaŋ zem ndowe
beme nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ku kiŋgagatgalen.
21 Kilaismagen notnne, nin yom ku tatndain beme Kawawaŋmak zet
zenâ zenâ mimiyet ku kiŋgabanup. 22 Nin egalen zetnaŋ penaŋ ke
maŋgawepumti mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ egaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein
ke maminup keyepmti nin kwileki ŋeniyet dundumsaman egaŋ mandain.
23 Kawawaŋaŋ nin egalen zetnaŋ gawepupuyet nâmti kapigok zeye: Nin
Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egat penaŋ sukwep nâmkiŋpemti egalen zetnaŋ kapi
maŋgawepumambanup, nin ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot mti gogot palen mamayet
manzein ke mbanup. 24 An ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ gawepumti
mamain egaŋ Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mamalup. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ ekmak wetekumti mamain. Nin Zisasi nâmkiŋpemann kan keyet
Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ mandain. Emetak Teŋ ndaye keyaŋ msokbeinen
Kawawaŋaŋ ninmak tusumti mamain.

4

Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbewienaŋ tapmaip

1 Kilaismagen notnne, am dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbemti msat kataŋ
mekobienaŋ tapmaipgapmti ekŋengalen zet ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ ma
yek zemti weyaŋ nâmâtâbep. 2 Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kapigok set
ŋep ekmâtâtâtgalen. An ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ
an penaŋ sokbeye,” kogok zewe beme ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ
tasain. 3 Ma an ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ
ku sokbeye,” kegok zewe beme ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ku tasain.
Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋaŋgalen zet zemkawaŋ bein. Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋaŋ
sokbembeyet zeme nâmbien ke ilak sokbemti tapmain.
4 Nembanne penaŋ, ilin Kawawaŋmak mamaip keyepmti in an zet dâsuki
ekŋengalen zet ke mtopewien. Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan tazin keyelen
windeŋaŋaŋ am msat kapiyelen ke sebempein. 5 Am zet dâsuki toŋ ekŋenaŋ
ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat etaŋ zet manzeip ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ
yek. Ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat manzeip ekŋen ke Kilaisiyet kasaŋane.
Zet manzeip ke msat kapiyelen etaŋ masokbein keyepmti am sambeyaŋ
zet ke tikŋaŋ nâmti mamâlip. 6 Nin Kawawaŋgalen am keyepmti an
ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ manâmâtâzin an keyaŋ ningalen zet manâin. Ma an
ŋen Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâpein an keyaŋ ningalen zet ku manâin. Sepem
kegok sokbeme zet penaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ma zet dâsukiyelen am ke
maekmâtâtnup.

Kawawaŋ ek gogot toŋaŋ

7 Kilaismagen notnne, nin ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot
mbanup. Eneyet notnnaŋgat gogot mimi ke toŋaŋ Kawawaŋ. Gogot palen
mama ke ekmagengatnaŋ. Keyepmti an ŋen gogotmak mambe beme ek
Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ bein. Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtpein. 8 An
ŋenaŋ gogot mimipiŋ mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâtpein. Eneyet
Kawawaŋ ek notnnaŋgat gogot mimi keyet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ. 9 Kawawaŋaŋ
Nemuŋaŋ kwewetaŋ ke nin mama kanzizit aikndandayet nâmti msalen
peme toge. Egat gogotnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ninmagen mimkawaŋ beye kegok
mgeyepmti nin Nemuŋaŋgalen pembenaŋgat mama kanzizit titiyelen.
10 Âpme gogotgat yaŋaŋ kapigok tazin, nin Kawawaŋ keŋ taolet ku msawen
egaŋ ikŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ peme toti ningalen yom zulutmâge. 11 Kilaismagen
notnne, Kawawaŋaŋ gogot temaŋ kegok mimndayeyepmti nin kegogak
gogot dopdop mti mambanup. 12 Msat palen kapi an ma imbi ŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋ ku ege. Yaŋgut nin am ŋenaŋ gogot dop dop mti manup beme
Kawawaŋ ninmak main ma egalen gogotnaŋaŋ ninmagen mawemndain.
13 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ndaye keyepmti nin egat nem-
baŋane kok nânupgapmti ekmak ningalen tususu kwep tatndain. 14 Bien
egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ msat kataŋ am yommak nin aŋgalaŋndendeyet nâmti peme
toge. Âpme nin zikatn penaŋaŋ ekbenn keyepmti nin zet keyet yaŋaŋ
mandiindonup. 15 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ,”
zet kegok ke zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mti
mamalup. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak wetekumti mamain. 16 Kawawaŋ gogot-
naŋ ninmagen sokbeye ke nin ekti nâmkatik pewenn. Kawawaŋ ek gogotgat
ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ keyepm ŋen ek gogotmak mambe ek Kawawaŋmak tususu
kwep mti mambe ma Kawawaŋaŋ kegogak ekmak wetekumti mambe.
17 Zisasiyaŋ msalen maŋge kan keyet egat mama miminaŋ gogot palen
mama ke mgeyet sepem kegok nin gawepumti egalen mama miminaŋ
ke mâbanup. Âpme mama mimi nodaŋgat gembembe ke keŋdan mi-
sisikŋaŋmak tapme ikŋaŋgat kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ beme nin kingagapiŋ
tabanup. 18 Gogot palen mama ma kiŋgagat palen mama egelaŋ notn
notn ku milup. An ŋenaŋ pigok zein, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ nenaŋgat yomm
dopmaŋ mutumnawe.” Kegok manzemkiŋgazin ma an ŋenaŋ pigok zein,
“Kawawaŋ nâgât gogot mamin.” An kegok zeinaŋ ku makiŋgazin. Gogot
penaŋaŋ kiŋgagat sambe makwizikme mowezingapmti am gogot mamip
ekŋenmagen kiŋgagat ku tazin.
19 Nin Kawawaŋaŋ gogot kukŋaŋgat mimndayeyepmti nin kegogak ek
gogot mpewanup. 20 An ŋenaŋ notnaŋgat msalen kapi tati notnaŋgat
gogot ku min beme egaŋ kegogak Kawaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâzin. “Neŋ
Kawawaŋ ke nâmpeap,” zein beme an ke, “Kawawaŋ gogot mamsayap,”
zemtiŋgut naman notnaŋ ŋengat keŋ kasa nâmpewe beme an keyet an
dâsukitoŋ zewanup. 21 Nin Zisas Kilaismagen zet penaŋ kapigok tiwenn:
An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mamsain egaŋ notnane kegogak gogot mami-
mindain.

5

Kawawaŋmak tusumti mamann kwileki ŋenaŋ ku mtotndewe

1 An ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋaŋ ningapmti peme toge,” zemti
nâmkiŋpemti mambe beme ek Kawawaŋgat nembaŋaŋ. Ma an ŋenaŋ
Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mampein egaŋ Kawawaŋgat nembaŋane kegogak
gogot mam indein. 2 An ŋenaŋ kapigok zein, “Neŋ Bipm Kawawaŋ gogot

temaŋ mampeap," zemti zetnaŋ penaŋ maŋgawepumti naman nemunambaŋaneyet gogot ku mamindein an ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan egalen gogot palen mama ke ku matazin. Kawawaŋ ma nemunambaŋane ekŋen sepemin kwep keyepmti nin gogot sepem kwep mimindawanup. 3 Nin Kawawaŋ gogot etaŋ ku msasayelen; egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti minup keyaŋ gogot msanup bein. Kawawaŋmak tusumti manup beme egalen zetnaŋ mâti mimiyelen ke nukŋaŋ penaŋ yek. 4 Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmkiŋpemti keŋnan mkatikbempenup keyaŋ msalengalen mama mimi bekanaŋ keyet windeŋaŋ matimtopein. 5 Kwiyaŋ kasa kumti yomgalen mama mimiyet windeŋaŋ mam mtopein? An ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ manâmkiŋpein an keyaŋ yomgat windeŋaŋ mam mtozin.

Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ sosok zemkawaŋ beye

6 Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ msat palen amnaŋ nin eksokbembeyet kapigok mge. Nemuŋaŋaŋ tu zulutme kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye, "Kapi nenaŋgat nemun penaŋ." Âpme ŋen kapigok, Zisasiyaŋ tewen mopme sipmaŋ mulage. Egaŋ tu zululuge ke etaŋ yaŋaŋ ku msokbein 7 kegogapm Emetak Teŋaŋ yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen ningat keŋnan mulupmaŋ mti kapigok manzein Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ. Egaŋ zet manzein ke penaŋ. 8 Zisas Kilaisiyet mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ tuk kegok Kawawaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bein keyaŋ zet kwep bandim mpemti zeip. 9 An ŋenaŋ msat palen kapi zet ŋen tazein ke nâmann penaŋ ma dâsuki kok mambein. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat zet zein keyaŋ penaŋ amgalen zet omba penaŋ mtopein. 10 An ŋen egaŋ Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ zet ke zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke matin. An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmkatik bembepiŋ mbe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgat an dâsukitoŋ zein kegok bewe beme an kebon egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat zetnaŋ bandim mpeye keyet nâme penaŋepiŋ kegok mambein. 11 Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemkawaŋ beye ke pigok: Kawawaŋ egaŋ mama kanzizit mama ke ndaye. Âpme mama kanzizit keyet ŋotekŋaŋ ke Nemuŋaŋ egaŋ bein. 12 Zisas ek mama kanzizitgat toŋaŋ. Keyepmti an ŋen egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ mkitik mampein beme mama kanzizit ke matin. Âpme an ŋenaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ku mkitikmampein beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku eknâmâtâzin.

Nin nânup bam mama kanzizit tiwanup

13 In Zisasiyet manâmkiŋpeip keyepm neŋ zet kapi in kapigok kum indama nâit, zet kapi main nâmti ilinak atam kitik mmaneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. 14 Nin Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep manupgapmti kwileki ŋeniyet yaŋkwesimann egaŋ zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kandaŋan kiŋgagapiŋ ma sakambuk palen ku mambanup. 15 Mme Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kwileki ŋengat yaŋkwesiwanup beme egaŋ ŋep ndawe ke nânup.

16 Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kasa kasa mpemti mambamkumpein ek Sadaŋmak tususu kwep mambe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnanen yom keyaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ mambein kogogapm ek teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat matazin. Keyepmti, "Kawawaŋgat am ekŋen kebonggat dunduindewep," ke ku zeyap. An ŋenaŋ yomaŋ tasain Kawawaŋgalen zetgat kasa kasa mamip keyet sepem ku miminaŋ egat Kawawaŋ dundunduŋanen yaŋkwesime yomaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katikpemti mama kanzizit sawe. 17 Mama mimi bekanaŋ mamip ke yom. Yaŋgut yom sambe ke teziŋ ŋandaŋ mebegalen zapat yek.

18 Am ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋaŋ mamain egaŋ
bekanaŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti ku mamin. Zet ke in nâmâtât talip.
Am kebоŋ ke Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋaŋ ŋep damuŋ pembenaŋ mimiyelen
keyepmti an bekanaŋ toŋaŋaŋ sokŋan koti ku walet sawe. 19 Nin nânup
am sambe Sadaŋgat kandaŋan taliwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋgat zapat manup.
20 Nin nânup Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ egaŋ kwatoti Kawawaŋ penaŋ main
egat nâmti mamayelen ŋoktik ndayeyepmti nin Kawawaŋ ke penaŋ zet
penaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ nâmpewanup. Ya nin Kawawaŋ penaŋ ekmak tususu
kwep mamanup ma Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilaismak tususu kwep mti mamanup.
Kawawaŋ ek Kawawaŋ penaŋ ma ek mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ.
21 Nembanne, in nopiom ekŋen bamkumindemâbep.

2 Zân
Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ŋen ewe kume zut bein

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zânaŋegak kuye. Egaŋ dapmelaŋge ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengat kumindaye. “Dapmelaŋge kwitnaŋ imbi ombempepeŋaŋ ma egat nembaŋane ekŋengat kuyap,” kegok kuye.

Nukŋaŋ sekam kwep kegogapm amgat zemgwatnaŋ mimindeme an zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋengat eksemti tatagalen nâmtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Zisasiyaŋ an mama ku maŋge zemti zemtalalat omba penaŋ mbien kegogapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi tuŋgupmaŋpiŋ; yewaŋaŋ etaŋ yaŋgut zet notnaŋ Zân kapiyet tazinen Zân ma buŋam zapat zulak zulak keyet keŋan sepem kwepnok kukuŋaŋgat zet eweŋaŋ desegat talip ke kapiyet egit:

2 Zân 5	Zân 2:7	Zân 13:34-35
2 Zân 6	Zân 5:3	Zân 14:23
2 Zân 7	Zân 4:2-3	
2 Zân 12	Zân 1:4	Zân 15:11; 16:24

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet.
4 Zemoli oli zet
5-9 Zemsesewat zet
10-11 An zemzikat indanda dâsuki ekŋen indazemandandapiŋ eksemindewep
12-13 Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

1 Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋin ya dapmelaŋge ingat tikŋaŋ manâmindeyapgapm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayap. Yaŋgut neŋ etaŋ yek. An imbi sambe zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ manâmaip ekŋenaŋ ingat kegogak nâme tikŋaŋ mambein.
2 Zet ŋotekŋaŋ ke ninmagen tazin ya tati tapmebe keyepmti nin ingat tikŋaŋ penaŋ manâmindenup.
3 Âpme Kawawaŋ Bipm ma egat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egegat keŋ taolelit ma aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋit inmagen wemti wembe. Mti nin zet penaŋ mkatik bemti gogot palenak mamambanup.

Nâmkiŋpepemak gogot palen mamayelen zet

4 Inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgalen zet ndaye ke gawepumti zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke ŋep mâti mamaip. Zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kegok zeme nâma keŋ oloŋen penaŋ bein. 5 Keyepm neŋ zet alakŋaŋ ŋen ku diindoma nâsâbip. Zet kapi alakŋaŋ penaŋ yek. Zisasiyaŋ sokbembeŋanen baen zet ikŋaŋ diindoye. Ke alak neŋ pi zet ikŋaŋ keyegak tazeap: nin gogot dopdop mamambanup. 6 Nin Kawawaŋ gogot etaŋ ku msasayelen. Egalen zetnaŋ maŋgawepunup keyaŋ gogot msanup bein. Zet kapi Zisasiyaŋ eweŋan baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien keyet zet zapatnaŋ ke nâmti tikâk mpemti mamayet nâmti mandiindoin.
7 Nâit, am dâsuki an sambe penaŋ mepmâbien mamaip ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilais ek msalen am nemboŋ ku sokbeye zet ke manzemtalalip. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke an dâsukitoŋ ma Kilaisiyet kasaŋene zewanup. 8 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zikat indama nâmti mkatik bempemti keŋ kwep mambep. Mneti peme towembeyet weyaŋti ekdamuŋ mmambep keyepmti bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ

tosaŋin in mamip keyet kataŋ indawe. 9 Am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
zet mamkipmaŋ beip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak Nemuŋaŋ egetmak tususu
kwep mti maip. Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋen Kilaisiyelen zet zemzikat in-
dama nâmti mâpmeneti naman belaknik ke Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ke ku
mamkipmaŋbeip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋmak tususuŋin ku tazin. 10 An ŋen
ek Kawawaŋgalen zet ku manzemzikatindain ya naman egaŋ zet ikŋaŋgat
ŋoktikŋaŋgat etaŋ manzein an keyaŋ inmagen kopme in mkaŋin samti notn
notn ku mpewep. 11 In an dâsuki kebоŋ ke notn notn mpewep beme in
myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ke mukulem mpewep.
12 Zet sambe penaŋ tatnainaŋgut papiaen meluwaŋ mimiyet nâma ŋep
penaŋ ku bein keyepmti naman neŋ nen negak inmagen kot indikti inmak
zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet keŋnan nâma ŋep penaŋ bein.
13 Amdine sambe piyaŋ ingat indamukuip.

3 Zân
Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ŋen ewe kume sek tuk bein

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zânaŋegak kuye. An kapi Zisasiyaŋ nemba indatim mayeengatnaŋ tuŋgupmaŋ an Zân kapiyaŋ zezapat bukgen ombanik kuye. Papia ekŋen kuye keyet kwilin kapigok: Zânaŋ Buŋam Zapat kuyeen ma Zân ma Zân ma 3 Zânmak Kie Kienok.

Egaŋ an kwitnaŋ Gaiasiyet kumsaye. Zânaŋ an kapi zapat meluwaŋ mti same mmet an sek mobot Daiotepis zemkulumpepeyet nâmti meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye. Daiotepis an ke an damuŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ. Damuŋ mulupmaŋ nânâŋak mti dapmelaŋgemagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ Zângalen am mukup timbumuluŋbien ekŋen ke indamâti pasalen taindemeyepmti Gaias zemâtâtât zet msamti zemsesewatpemti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-8 Gaiusiyet zemsesewati zemgwatnaŋ mpeye
9-10 Daiotepis zemkulumpepeŋaŋ
11 Zemgwatnaŋ zet
12 Demitiasiyelen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ekti mâbep
13-14 Zemdelaŋ zenze zet

1 Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋin ya Gaias gâgât tikŋaŋ nâmgemti gogot mam-
gayapgapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti gayap.
2 Nâgât notn penaŋ, geŋ Zisasmak tususundi ma ekmak zenâ zenâ
dolakŋaŋ penaŋ matazingapm neŋ Kawawaŋgat dunduma geŋmagen sek
zawat kumbemgawe mme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambeyaŋ geŋmagen
wembe. 3 Geŋ zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ŋep mmamti maŋgawepunik keyet zapadi
am notnne ekŋenaŋ kot zeme nâma keŋŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. 4 Nemban
geŋ ma nodine in zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ keyelen set mamâpmelip zet ke nâmti
keŋŋ oloŋen omba penaŋ manâyap.*
5 Notn, geŋ nâmkiŋpepemak nodine mukulem mamimindenik am sokŋan
kapiyetnaŋ etaŋ yek. Kawawaŋgalen mulup am notnaŋ beŋangatnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ kopme kegogak mukulem mamimindanik. Kegok ke dolakŋaŋ pe-
naŋ mamnik. 6 Am ekŋenaŋ gogot mimindi dolakŋaŋ ya dapmelaŋge ŋenaŋ
yaŋdi zemsokbeme ekŋenaŋ gâgât nâme mobotnaŋ beye. Keyepm geŋ
Kawawaŋgalen mulup an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ selen mebegalen indamukulem
mane mebep. Kegok mmane dolakŋaŋ penaŋ nâmgewap. 7 Ekŋenaŋ
Zisasiyet zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ am msat palen kapi
mamti mandiindome manâip. Ke ekŋenaŋ, “Muluwinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ kogok
nda,” kok ku zenzeyelen. 8 Keyepmti nin am ekŋen keboŋ indamukulem
mti bandim mimindemti nin mulup keyet toŋaŋnok bemti nsakwep zet ke
mpalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemndendeŋaŋ.
9 Neŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zet zapat meluwaŋ notnaŋ kuwan yaŋgut
Daiotepis ek ikŋaŋ amobotnaŋ kwesâtgat nâmti zetn manzemtalazin.
10 Keyepmti neŋ koti mama miminaŋ zigok mamain keyet yaŋaŋ msokbe-
wap. Egaŋ ningat dâsuki penaŋ zemti manzemtalatndein yaŋgut ke etaŋ
yek. Egaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak notnne ekŋenaŋ am kup notnaŋ kopme ikŋaŋ
timbumululuŋpiŋ tapme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ timbumuluŋ indame, kegok
ku mimiyet zemkulumindemti am mukup dapmelaŋge notnaŋ ekŋengalen

* **1:4:** Wa ke ikŋaŋgat nembaŋane penaŋ keyet ku zein. Ke am Kilais nâmkiŋpemti maip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋene mambeip ekŋengat nâmti zeye.

zet nânâyelen mme egaŋ zupman maindamâzin. 11 Notn, geŋ an keyaŋ
mama mimi bekanaŋ ŋen mme ekti sepem keyak ku mâti mbanik. Geŋ
naman mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mâti mbanik. An ŋen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ
mbe egat Kawawaŋmak tususu dolakŋaŋ mamain kegok bewe. Ma an
ŋenaŋ bekanaŋ mti mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmkiŋpein kegok
zenzeyelen.

Demitias egat nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye

12 Demitias egat am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. Ma
Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ kegogat zemkawaŋ mambein.
Neŋ ma mulup an notnne nin kegogak zetnaŋ zeme nâmann ŋep penaŋ
mambein. Ya nin zet penaŋ manzenup ke manânik.
13 Zet zenzeyelen sambe penaŋ tazin yaŋgut zet ke papiaen kukuyet nâma
ŋep penaŋ ku bein. 14 Neŋ sakwep penaŋ geŋmagen kot gikti nit nsakwep
zenâ zenâ mimiyelen nâyap.
15 Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak wemti tabe. Nodine pi tali-
wen ekŋenaŋ gâgât nâpeŋ mamaip. Ningat notnne ke taliwen ke giti
indamukuwanik.

Zudas
Zudas egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zudasiyaŋ kuye. An kapi Zemsiyet notnaŋ isikŋaŋ. Zems egaŋ Zelusalem am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak mambien ekŋengalen an damuŋ. Zemsimak Zudas eget Zisasiyet meniŋanet (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3). Zudasiyaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi apapalak kuye. Glik ma Zuda amgat temakwep kumindayeyepmti eksese mti mamayelen.

Zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan tazinen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak indamukulem mimindeme zet ŋen yuŋguŋguŋaŋmagaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen kwapme sekwep kume totogalen zemgwatnaŋ zet kumindaye. Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpenup keyaŋ zemâtâtât papianok beme yom mmambe tapmanup yaŋgut ke met zikat samamti mama kanzizit ŋep aiikgalen kogok zemyuŋguwien. Zemgwatnaŋ kebоŋ ma zet notnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋin ŋep mukulem mindendeyelen nâmti kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zudas zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-2 Mukuku zet ma zemsesewat zet
3-4 Kulekikiyaŋ tasokbeme zapat meluwaŋ kapi kukuŋaŋ
5-16 An zemyuŋgu yuŋgu ekŋengalen zet mutu mutuyet ekseseyelen
17-23 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgalen zemolimindendeŋaŋ
24-25 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

1 Âpme neŋ Zudas Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma Zemsiyet meniŋaŋ. Yaŋ neŋ zet zapat meluwaŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ am indakumtetiye ma Kawawaŋ Biwinaŋ ikŋaŋ in gogot mimindeme Zisas Kilais egaŋ maindikdamuŋ min ingat kumindayap.
2 Kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma gogotnaŋ inmagen bemisiksikŋaŋmak weweyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemyuŋguŋgu an ekŋengat eksewep

3 Notnne penaŋ, neŋ inmagen zet zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ in ma neŋ ningalen nâmkiŋpepeyet yaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat yomgapmti gakiye manânup keyet kumindasâgât mneti pemaweme naman zet kapi ŋoktiknnan nâmkawaŋ bemtiyepm inmagen sakwep zemsokbemindandayelengapmti kumindasowap. Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ in kukŋaŋgat indadaŋaŋ e zet penaŋ ilak ke. Kogogapmti egalen zelen in ekmak tusum mamayelen zemâtâtât sambe tazin ke ingat nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkaliŋaŋ bembeyelengat zet windeŋaŋbeŋ zemti tabep. Zet ke nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkaliŋaŋ bemti weyaŋ mamayelen golaŋ zet kegok kumindayap. 4 An notnaŋ Kawawaŋgat ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen keyaŋ buzak ingat tuŋguwinan kobienaŋ mamaip, ekŋen ke in ku indikmâtâbien. Ekŋen keyelen mzikat indanda kapigok set tazin. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋgat manzemyuŋgumti zemgulu gilik mamip, “Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ tazingapmti yom ŋep mseip,” zeme in yom mamip. Ma Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais winde sambeyet toŋaŋ ek manzemkandatpeip. Kogogapm kan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ekŋen set kileŋ mama ekŋenaŋ zet kaboŋ kapi zewep nâmtiyepm dopmaŋin bekanaŋ mutumindasâgât nâmti zeme kuwien. 5 In zet kapi nâmtalip keyegak neŋ ewe zema in keyet otnâit. Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan Islael am mulup katikŋaŋ Izip msalen mame Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme Izip msat ke katikpemti mebien. Yaŋgut keyet palaŋanen am notnaŋ

ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kuluwiengapmti indawalet mâge. 6 Âpme in ensel ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kulumti ek sebempepeyelen mme Kawawaŋgalen mundumen ke Kawawaŋaŋ âtâtindeme kwatobien keyet nâmtalip. Topme Kawawaŋaŋ selin belin zamti mundumin tambusosogen zemindeyeyaŋ ke etaŋ ke matalip. Yaŋ bamgat zemdelaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zemindondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaŋ talip. 7 Ma in itnaŋaŋ tipman baenen mka temaŋ zut Sodom ma Gomola ma mka ŋande soknan soknan tapmebien ekŋen keyelen zet zapat ke otnâit. Ekŋenaŋ anaŋ anaŋ ilinak set kileŋ mulup mbien ma imbi imbiyaŋ ilinak set kileŋ mimiyelen nâmtiknaŋ penaŋ mti bekanaŋ ke mkwabien. Kegok mamme Kawawaŋaŋ am ma mka temaŋ ekŋen ke yominaŋgat dopmaŋ tewaŋ indabume delaŋ zemâge. Keyaŋ ningat piliŋ bein ma teziŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ manzin keyet keŋan ayomtoŋaŋ dopmaŋin ke indeme towebep.

8 Âpme sakam kegogak an ekŋen keyaŋ ki kimbemti ilinaŋgalen ŋoktik ke bandim mti otnâmti set kileŋ mulup mti sekŋin mawalelip. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen windeyet zemtalati ensel dolakŋaŋ ekŋengat mtotindemti zet bekanaŋ manzeip. 9 Yaŋgut eweŋan penaŋ ensel dolakŋaŋ ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin kwitnaŋ Maikel ekmak Sadaŋmak Mosesiyet sekŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋgat msalen kapi mdândâmti zet mmot mtot mbun. Yaŋ mbunaŋ yek beme ensel Maikel egaŋ Sadaŋ zet mtopemti zenzeyet nâme ŋep ku beme pigok etaŋ dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iknaŋ dopmaŋ mutumgawe.” Egaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ku tapmip. 10 Âpme set kileŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlip keyet ekŋenaŋ zet belakŋaŋ penaŋ manâip. Keyaŋgut an ekŋen keyaŋ tam boyaŋ sekŋinaŋgat tikŋaŋ nâmti mamâlip keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat sekŋinaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat nânâ etaŋ mamâlip. Kegok mti ilinaŋgat keŋin ma sekŋin mawalelip. 11 Wakae! An ekŋen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Ekŋen keyaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Kein egalen mama mimi mamâlip. An ŋen kwitnaŋ Balaam egalen mama mimi mâti mânep mandam titiyelen mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mam mâlip. Ma sakam kegogak an kwitnaŋ Kola ek ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet bamset zeme indawalege. An ekŋen kemagen Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ekŋengat palen timtapme tapmaip.

12 Âpme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak in tu meuŋin timbum ondekti Amobotnaŋgat keŋ oloŋen tatnime set kileŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ inmagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. Keyaŋ ingalen totatalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti keyet ekŋenaŋ sakambuk ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat an damuŋ manzeip keyaŋgut dapmelaŋgeŋine ku maindikdamuŋ mip. An ekŋen keyet yaŋin zanza sopmaŋ tâgâyaŋ kumbume pelelaŋ mekopme mawaŋ ku makozin keboŋ. Ma ekŋen ke tep katnaŋ kananen ku maelikme selume memuŋaŋ penaŋ mambein keboŋ. 13 Ma an ekŋen keyet mama miminin nembu mamaŋ temaŋaŋ kwati mpulup pulup kaputimti gambibigen mopmayaloŋzin keboŋ. Ma ekŋengalen mama miminin sakambukŋaŋmak mamip ke nembu mamaŋ zawak salaŋ kalak kalak mamin keboŋ. Ma an ekŋen ke wenzimaŋ mundumaŋ katikpemti belakŋaŋ mepmatazin keboŋ. Ma an ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ tambusosok gimbikŋan keŋan mamayet zapat ombempeye keyet tabep.

14 Âpme Adam ekmagengatnaŋ am sokbemkwatnepeme sek 7 beme an kwitnaŋ Inok egaŋ sokbeye. Egaŋ an ekŋen keyet ma am notnaŋ keboŋgat golaŋ zenze an keyaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Egit! Amobotnaŋ ek enselŋane teŋ sambe sopmaŋ ekŋenmak koti 15 am sambe zemindomti am yomtoŋ ekŋen egat ku manâmkiŋpemti mulup bekanaŋ am notnaŋmagen mamip ma zet

kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ Kawawaŋ egat manzemtalalip am ekŋen kebоŋ ke dopmaŋin bekanaŋ penaŋ egaŋ mutumindawe.”

16 Âpme an ekŋen ke âŋ zelinbeŋ ma am notnaŋgat nâmbekam bembe mamip. Mti ilinaŋgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ ke mamâlip ma ilinaŋgat sek mobot zet zemti zet kelakŋaŋ mimindame ekŋengat kwizet buŋamin mmobotgat mamip.

Bimbim zet

17 Yaŋgut notnne, in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anene mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti ombemindeye ekŋenaŋ zet tipman baenen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbembeyet diindowienen ke otnâit! 18 Ekŋenaŋ ingat kapigok zewien, “Kan Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokotnaŋgalen kan bududuk beme am Kawawaŋgat ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen keyaŋ ingat zet mtotindende zet diindowep ma an ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ mamâlip.” 19 Ma ekŋen keyaŋ am maŋge makalaŋindeip ma ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ku maindikdamuŋ min. Sekgalen tikŋaŋaŋ etaŋ maindikdamuŋ min. 20 Yaŋgut notnne, in nâmkiŋpepeŋin esemteŋ taindain keyet dukŋaŋ imtati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ akumbembeyet mti nâmkiŋpepeen semembep. In Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ indame egalen nânâ mâti mandundumambep. 21 Ma in Kawawaŋgalen gogotnaŋ kandaŋan mamti ku bamkumpewep. Kegok mti kan delaŋ zenzeyet damuŋ tapme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ ingat aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindamti mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ ke indawe.

22 In am ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋin ku mamkatikbeip ekŋen keyet keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen indamambep. 23 Ma in am mama miminin bekanaŋ mamip ekŋen teziŋ ŋandeŋen mesâipgat indamukulem mbep. Ma notnaŋ ekŋen bekanaŋ kileŋ penaŋ mti mamaip in kembeŋ palen indamukulem mbewaŋgut eksemambe mbep mneti in indamandame in kogogak bekanaŋin keŋan toti yommak bewepgat teleŋan tati mbep.

Kawawaŋ olimpepeyelen zet

24 Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep kapigok mimindandayelen maotnâyap. Egaŋ in ŋep indamukulem mme yomen ku toindowe ma egaŋ kegogak ŋep indatimti mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ busatnaŋmak ikŋaŋgalen mundum keyet keŋan moindewe. Ma egaŋ in Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgat mti in indikme myuŋguŋguŋinpiŋ beme oloŋen palen ekmak mambep. 25 Kogogapmti nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatpene. Ek kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋ. Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen gakikiŋaŋgapmti am nin yomengatnaŋ gilik zemti ndatiye. Ek Amobotnaŋ temaŋ ma ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet toŋaŋ ma ek windeŋaŋ temaŋaŋ eweŋan baen takwage yaŋ alak takwazin yaŋ ewe tapmobe! Ke penaŋ.

Kie Kienok
Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbewe ke kie kienok Zân zikat same ege

Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ msokbembeyelen zet kapi Zânaŋ mka katikŋan Patmos tati kuye. Egaŋ Zisasiyelen nemba kegok maŋge ma Zebediyet nemuŋaŋ (Matiyu 10:2). Zân am sambe penaŋaŋ nâmpeip. Ekŋen dapmelaŋge 7 Esia msalen talip ekŋen kegogak egaŋ nâmindein. Zân ek an nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ temaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋanen mkatikŋaŋ bemti mamain ke am sambeyaŋ nâmtalip. Kwit Kie Kienok keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ msokbembeŋaŋ.

Egaŋ mka katikŋan Patmos msat nembu tuŋgupmaŋ ke tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbewe kapi kie kienok ekmâge. Egaŋ ekme Sadaŋgalen winde kwage yaŋgut bam penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bemtati kume tomâpme delaŋ zemâpme Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ bemti tati mobe kegok ege. Zânaŋ am golaŋin time tapmeŋgut nukŋaŋ sambe ke sokbemosâpm. Nukŋaŋ ke zet esemteŋ penaŋ kegok kegok sokbewe penaŋ ku zeye. Egaŋ zet myembu zenze zet omba penaŋ zeye. Mneti kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ nâwepmagen zemti set kegok kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ kie kienok kapiyet keŋan talip:

1:1-8 Zemâtâtât zet
1:9-20 Zisasiyaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamain
2–3 Notn zapat meluwaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengat kumindaye
4–5 Amobotnaŋ mundum totatalen tazinmak Kawawaŋgalen zet muŋguŋguŋaŋ ma Sipsipgat Nemuŋaŋ
6 Gwede 7
7 Kawawaŋ zemolimpepeŋaŋgalen zet
8:1–11:19 Kawawaŋgalen lumun 7 enselaŋ kumbuwepgalen zet
12–14 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep bemâpme timkalalaŋgalen kanaŋ
15–16 Kawawaŋgalen batikondo temaŋ 7
17:1–20:10 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋgat kasa makup ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ indawalesâpm
20:11-15 Dopmaŋ mututu kanen
21:1–22:5 Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ msat ma Zelusalem alakŋaŋ weyaŋsâpm
22:6-21 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

1 Papia kapi kan belaknik kapiyet keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋ sokbesâpm keyet zapatnaŋ am Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti msalen mamaip ekŋengat zemsokbemindandayet Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zeme naman Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ enselnaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ peme Zân Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisiliŋ an ekmagen toti zemzikat saye. 2 Zikat same Zânaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâm mge keyet ma Kawawaŋgalen zelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbesâpm ke eknâm mge ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet zapat penaŋ zemkawaŋ beye ekŋen ke papiaen kume towege. 3 Mme am ekŋen zet kapi mamakuiwaŋ keŋin dolakŋaŋ bek ma am ekŋenaŋ zet kapi nâmti maŋgawepuip keŋin dolakŋaŋ talit eneyet kan bududuk beme meluwaŋ papia kapiyet keŋan kukuŋaŋ ke ilak sokbesâpm.

Zânaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kumindaye

4-5 Neŋ dapmelaŋge 7 Esia msalen talip ingat meluwaŋ pigok kumindayap: Kawawaŋ eweŋan baen takwageyaŋ alak tapmain ya ewe tapmobe. Âpme Kawawaŋ ek ma Emetak Teŋaŋ mulupmaŋ katnaŋ 7 mamm keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mundum totatatnaŋ matazinen kemagen egaŋ sokŋan matazin. Ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnaŋ amnaŋ ŋep mkipmaŋ bembeyelen ma egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ kukŋaŋgat wati mama kanzizitgalen sek ke tiye yaŋ alak pigogat msat sambeyelen amobotnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋin maŋgeyaŋ main. Ya ekŋen tuk keyaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 in keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ indawep keyet neŋ mandunduyap.

Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot mti gakimti sipmaŋ mulage keyepm ningalen yom peme mege. 6 Kegok mti Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ nin mme am dundundueset indamukulem mimiyelen mulup nsakwep mti Kawawaŋ Bipm sesewatpenup. Kame Zisas Kilais sesewatsane; egaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ damuŋ mulupmaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mamm. Ke penaŋ.

7 “Nâit, ek zanza paleset kopme am sambe zikalin ekmagen ekme mesâpm.
Ke am tewen kuwienaŋ kegogak eksâbip. Mti am sambe msat ŋen
msat ŋen mamaip ekŋenaŋ egat si kembeŋ mbep.” *(Daniel 7:13; Zekaraia 12:10)*

Penaŋ sokbesâpm. Ke penaŋ.

8 Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ windeŋaŋmak egaŋ zeye, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap ma neŋ eweŋan takwabanaŋ alak tapmayawaŋ ya ewe tapmobap.”

Zânaŋ Kilais ege

9 Zân neŋ Amobotnaŋmagen ingat nolingapmti sisipeŋpeŋ nsakwep mamindaip ma nsakwep Kawawaŋgalen damuŋ katnanen mama keyet keŋanen nâmisim tatnup. Naman neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zemkawaŋ bewan ma Zisas zet penaŋ mkoge ke zemsokbema kasa ekŋenaŋ neŋ Patmos msat nembu tuŋgupmanen mka katikŋan neme taban. 10 Ke tapmopma Sonda ŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan bemisikme zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ sepemaŋ lumun nemboŋ bamnaset kume nâmban. 11 Nâma zeye, “Geŋ papiaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat gasowawen keyet meluwaŋ kumti dapmelaŋge 7 mka temaŋ ekŋen kapiyet bemane mebe. Epesa ma Samilina ma Pelegamam ma Taitala ma Salidisa ma Piladelpia ma Laodosia mka temaŋ ekŋen keyet.”

12 Âpme neŋ an zet zeye ke eksâgât gilik zemti ekma lam 7 goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke onzempepeŋaŋgat 13 busatnaŋin sutnateman an ŋen Angat Nemuŋaŋ nemboŋ. Egaŋ kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ miakti bitim nemboŋ goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ mamsosoŋanen zamti tage. 14 Ma ŋokzupmaŋ satnaŋ kwalem zupmaŋ keboŋ ma zikatnaŋ ilizuzut taŋam nemboŋ. 15 Ma setnaŋ sokŋaŋmak penaŋ galas peyak peyak mam keboŋ. Ma zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ tu saŋsaŋ bimaŋ maoingalen kwisakŋaŋ keboŋ. 16 Ma betnaŋ penaset wenzim 7 atam tage ma dembusekŋanen wanam teepmaŋ kukŋaŋ nembet nembet apum tage ma ŋenzimosetnaŋgalen busatnaŋ kasup tinsutnan maekzin keboŋ.

17 Âpme neŋ ek ekti setnanen tokutumti gakikiŋanok wemban. Ya egaŋ betnaŋ penaŋaŋ neŋ natamti zeye, “Kiŋgagapiŋ! Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋbembeŋaŋ tapma sokbeyeyaŋ ewe delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kogogak tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ delaŋ zemâbe. 18 Neŋ mama toŋaŋaŋ gakimti waban ya mamti mambap. Neŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen winde neŋmak tazin ma teziŋ ŋandaŋ keŋan mebegalen winde neŋ nanaŋaŋ. 19 Ilakgat geŋ kwitnaŋ

kwitnaŋ eksâpmnik keyet meluwaŋ kusenik. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke alak kapi eksâpmnik ma bam kwabe keyelen eksokbesâpmnik ekŋen ke kusenik. 20 Ma bet penaset wenzim 7 ma lam 7 ekdak keyet yaŋaŋ kapi zema nâmbak: wenzim 7 ke dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengalen an damuŋ 7 ma lam 7 ke dapmelaŋge 7 ilin.”

2

Dapmelaŋge Epesa mka temanen talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

1 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Epesa mka temanen talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak: ‘Betn penaset wenzim 7 mmamti lam 7 golaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet tuŋgupman mebe kokot mamiap neŋ zet kapigok zesowap, 2 Neŋ mama mimiŋinaŋgalen yaŋaŋ ŋep nâyap ma neŋ in ammagen muluwin temaŋ mbien ma ammagen sewak sewak mambien ke neŋ ŋep nâyap. Ma in am bekanaŋ yominmak indikpeŋpeŋ mimindeme ingat tuŋguwinanen ku talip. Ma in an ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zet zikat indanda penaŋ manzeip ekŋen keyet mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋin msokbemindikbienen ekŋen zet zikat indanda penaŋ yek. Ma in indiksokbewienen ekŋen an dâsukitoŋ etaŋ. 3 In neŋmak tusuwien keyepmti sek sindem nâmisimatip keyaŋgut in epumti sewak sewak mulup giŋgiŋ mamip. 4 Yaŋgut neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋin kapigok mtati ingat oloŋen ku mamiap. 5 Nâip, itnaŋaŋ in nâgât igagen indembeye yaŋgut alak pigogat yek. Keyepmti in yominangatnaŋ keŋin ku gilik zewep beme neŋ koti ingat dapmelaŋge dolakŋaŋ ku nâmindewap. 6 Yaŋgut mama mimiŋin kapiyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bein. In Nikolaiten am ekŋengalen mama mimiŋin bekanaŋgalen set ke in sekaŋgaŋ manâmindeip. In ekŋengalen mama mimi bekanaŋ neŋ sekaŋgaŋ manâyapnok in kegok manâip. Ke pembenaŋ.

7 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe neŋmagen atam tati bekanaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen muluwen tep katnaŋ mama maindain ke neŋ ŋep nâmpema nimti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambe.’ ”

Dapmelaŋge Samilina mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

8 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Samilina mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap ma neŋ gakikiengatnan belak zemamaen kwaban. 9 Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgapmti in sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawien ke nâyap. Ma in milawatmageset bekopsat matalip yaŋgut nâmkiŋpepemageset in katikŋaŋ penaŋ beip. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ in zemtalatindemti zet mobotnaŋ mimindawep ke neŋ nâyap. Ekŋen keyet nâmkiŋpepeŋin penaŋmak yek; ekŋen ke Sadaŋgalen maŋge. 10 In sisipeŋpeŋ ewe sokbemindawe keyet ku kiŋgabep. Nâip, Sadaŋ ek ingat windeŋin mim eegat nâmti egaŋ mulupmaŋ mti inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ mka katikŋan indewe. Âpme ingalen nukŋaŋin ke msasa 10 kapi tabe. In nâmkiŋpemnepeŋ mamambepgapmti indome gakiwep beme nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep.

11 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe neŋmagen atam tati bekanaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme gakiki delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen ke ku towebe.' "

Dapmelaŋge Pelegamam mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

12 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, "Dapmelaŋge Pelegamam mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. 'Neŋ wanam teepmaŋ kukŋaŋ nembet nembet mtalap. Nâlen zetn kapi zesowap, 13 In mka temanen matalip keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ ŋep nâyap. Sadaŋ ek mka keyet amobotnaŋ bemti matazin keyaŋgut in nâgât kwizet buŋam esemteŋ mmambienen Antipas Kawawaŋgalen zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beme Kilaisiyaŋ ŋep mamkipmaŋ bein ek Sadaŋgalen mka temanen ke kume gakiye. Âpme in kan keyet nâmkiŋpem nanayet meluwaŋ mti wisat ku mbien.

14 Âpme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mamip keyet keŋ kwep ku mambeyap. Inmagen am notnaŋaŋ an kwitnaŋ Balaamgalen zemzikat indanda ke mamkatik bemti matalip. Egaŋ an kwitnaŋ Balakgat zemzikat same Balakgaŋ zemindeme Islael am ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat meu wisikŋ sasaŋaŋ ke nimti ma sek kileŋ mama ke mâti yom aikbien kegok ekŋenaŋ ewe tapmip. 15 Âpme sepem kegogagak inmagen am notnaŋaŋ Nikolaiten ekŋengalen zemzikat indanda mamâlip. 16 Keyepmti in yominangatnan keŋin gilik zek! Yek bewe beme neŋ inmagen sakwep koti am mama miminjin keboŋ mamaip ekŋen ke zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen winde nanaŋaŋ wanam teepmaŋ nemboŋ dembusekŋnan kwati matazin keyaŋ ekŋen indowe.

17 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zet zein ke nâit! Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe neŋmagen mamtati bekanaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme an ke meu kululuŋengalen ke nimbe. Ma neŋ nanzaŋ satnaŋ* kwit alakŋaŋaŋ keyet palen tatatnaŋ ke sama atawe ke am ŋenaŋ meluwaŋ ke ku eknâmbe ikŋaŋ etaŋ nâmbe.' "

Dapmelaŋge Taitala mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

18 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, "Dapmelaŋge Taitala mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. 'Meluwaŋ kapi neŋ Kilais Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ nâlen. Ma nâgât zikatn taŋam nemboŋ ma setn sokŋaŋmak balas zulupme peyak peyak mamm keboŋ. 19 Neŋ ingalen muluwinaŋgalen yaŋaŋ nâyap. In gogot mamneip ma manâmkiŋpemneip ma nolin mamukulem mip keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamaip ma alak muluwin omba tapmip keyaŋ itnaŋaŋ ke sebempein.

20 Yaŋgut neŋ zet piyet keŋ kwep ku beyap eneyet in imbi Zesebel nâmpeme egaŋ ikŋaŋak neŋ golaŋ zenze imbi zemti nâlen mulup anne ekŋen zemzikat indamti bekanaset indatime toti ekŋenaŋ sek kileŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti meu nopiomgat sasaŋaŋ ke manip. 21 Neŋ egaŋ keŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zenzeyelen kanaŋ bempewan yaŋgut egaŋ sek kileŋ mamaŋaŋ ke ku peme tapme keŋaŋ ku gilik zeye. 22 Keyepmti mama miminjaŋ keyet dopmaŋ zawat sek sindem temaŋ tiwe. Ma am ŋenaŋ ekmak sek kileŋ mamain egaŋ kegogagak dopmaŋ sek sindem mobotnaŋ penaŋ tiwe. Yaŋgut yomengatnan keŋin gilik zewe beme dopmaŋ ku

* **2:17:** Nanzaŋ satnaŋ sawe keyaŋ mkawaŋ benen an keyet yomaŋ katikpewan.

tiwep. 23 Ma nemunambaŋane ekŋenmagen zawat temaŋ penaŋ pema koti mme gakimâbep. Kegok mma mka kataŋ nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge ekŋenaŋ nâmbep neŋ am ŋoktikŋinmak keŋin maegap. Neŋ in muluwinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ sepem igak igak indawap. 24 Mti Taitalayetnaŋ am notnaŋ in zemzikat indanda ke ku mammtalip ma in Sadaŋgalen mulup penaŋ ke ku mamkatik beip ingat kapigok zeyap, Neŋ mulup ŋen in ku tusumindawap. 25 Yaŋgut in ewe nâgât nâmkiŋpemti muluwin dolakŋaŋ mkwabien ke mâti atam kitik mtapmetne peme neŋ gilik zemkobap. 26 Am ŋenaŋ Sadaŋgalen windeŋaŋ ke kume topme nâlen zet zemkawaŋ bemindawan ke mkatik bemti tapmetnepeme delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ek Kawawaŋaŋ winde same msat sambe kapi indikdamuŋ mbe.

27 “Âpme egaŋ am aen butnaŋaŋ amobotnaŋgalen toŋganok mtati indikdamuŋ mbe. Mti indawalebe ma kumsome isisikŋaŋ menzim tosinok zaliwep.” *(Sam 2:9)*

28 Âpme neŋ wenzim “Saputuŋ” matazin ke an ke sawap. 29 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

3

Dapmelaŋge Saldis mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

1 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Saldis mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. Zet kapi neŋmagengatnaŋ kozin. ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ neŋmak mamti mulupmaŋ katnaŋ 7 mamm ma neŋ wenzim 7 mammtalap. Ma am ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋge ingat muluwin dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamip manâmindeip. Yaŋgut in Kawawaŋgalen ze zapat dolakŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bemti mâbien. Neŋ ingalen mamaŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ke nâyap kelak in am gakikiŋaŋnok maip. 2 Neŋ ingalen mama miminin ekma Kilais mâbâgalen Kawawaŋaŋaŋ piliŋ bempeye keyet kataŋ ku bein. Keyepm in gakikiŋaŋnok maiwengatnaŋ wati mulup dolakŋaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ neŋmagen mti kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ inmak taindain ke mkatik beit. Mti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ inmagen tazin bugan keyaŋ delaŋ zewemagengat. Neŋ ingalen muluwin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan esemteŋ penaŋ ku aikban. 3 In Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ eweŋan baenen diindowien ke otnâit ma ke in gawepumti mambep. Kegok mti in yominangatnan keŋin gilik zemti mamaen kwabep. Yek beme neŋ gilik zemti kambu titi an sepemnok ingalen kobap. Kan keyet in mulup mimipiŋ ma in nânâpiŋ tapme neŋ kobap. 4 Âpme Saldis mkaengatnaŋ am kwep kwep yom mimipiŋ maip in kâlâp satnaŋ indama miakti neŋmak mebep. In esemteŋ mambiengapmti neŋmak ŋep mambep. 5 An ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe Kawawaŋmagen windeŋaŋ bem tabe beme egaŋ kâlâp satnaŋ munduŋbe. Ma neŋ kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia tazin ke ku asekbap. Ma neŋ Bien ma enselŋaneyet zikalinan, “Ekŋen nâlen zapat,” ke sosok zemkawaŋ bewap. 6 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit!’ ”

Dapmelaŋge Piladelpia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

7 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Piladelpia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ teŋ toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zema penaŋak

masokbein. Ma neŋ winden sakamaŋ amobotnaŋ Dewitgalen nemboŋ. Ya am ŋenaŋ nâlen mulupmnaŋgat ŋep ku zemkululuyelen. 8 Neŋ ingalen muluwin ŋep nâmâtâlap. Ma neŋ nâyawen in winde isikŋaŋ bugan taindain yaŋgut in nâlen zetn gawepumti nâgât ku wasinewien. Neŋ mulup Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen omba penaŋ indawan ma am ŋenaŋ muluwin ke ku zemkuluye. 9 Nâip! Am dâsukitoŋ ekŋen Sadaŋgalen maŋge ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat Zuda am manzeiwaŋgut yek penaŋ. Neŋ ekŋen ke indatima inmagen sokŋan koti ingat pedondom indawep. Mti in kapigok nâmâtâbep, neŋ dapmelaŋge ingat neŋ gogot mamiyap. 10 In nâlen zet ke gawepumti sisipeŋpeŋ mimindame in nâmisim tabiengapmti sisipeŋpeŋ ma nukŋaŋ temaŋ msat kataŋ kwabeen kan keyet neŋ indikdamuŋ mma tetimaemae kanen windeŋaŋ beŋ bemti tabep. 11 Âpme neŋ sakwep kosowapgat nâmkiŋpepe taindain ke weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. Ma ŋenaŋ ingalen mama mimiŋinaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ kululuŋen tiwep ke ku mpewe. 12 Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe Kawawaŋmagen windeŋaŋ bem tabeen ke Kawawaŋ nnaŋgalen sesewat mkayelen tepumaŋ temaŋnok bein. Ma egaŋ mka ke ku katipewe; neŋ egat palen Kawawaŋ nnaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumpewap ma neŋ kegogak Kawawaŋ nnaŋgalen mka temaŋ kululuŋengatnan kwatobe ke kwitnaŋ Zelusalem alakŋaŋ kuwap. Neŋ kegogagak egat palen kwitn alakŋaŋ kuwap. 13 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

Dapmelaŋge Laodosia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

14 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Laodosia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ zet, “Ke penaŋ” manzenup ke neŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap. Ma neŋ amnaŋ maeknâmneip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ yaŋbemti msokbeye keyet toŋaŋegak. 15 Neŋ ingalen muluwinaŋgalen yaŋaŋ ŋep nâyap. In nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ku talip ma in nâmkiŋpepemagen keŋ zut talip. Keyet nâme pembenaŋ bein keyepm neŋ ingat oloŋen ku miyap. 16 Inmagen nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ ku taindaye keyepmti neŋ zemindewap. 17 In ilinaŋgat pigok manzeip, “Nin milawatn omba penaŋ tatndain keyepm totatatn pembenaŋ. Nin kwileki ŋengat ku matimatnup.” Kegok manzeip yaŋgut neŋ ingat kapigok zesowap, in ilinaŋgat yaŋin ku maekmâtâlip. In am bekopsat. In ola olat palen mamaip ma zikalin beŋaŋ ma talak mamaip. 18 Keyepmti neŋ pigok zemâtâtindewi: In neŋmagen koti gol tewaŋ zime dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bembeŋaŋ ke kwitiit. Ma kâlâp teepmaŋ satnaŋ neŋmagen kwitimti munduŋme toti sekŋin sakambuginaŋ tazinen ke aŋgalaŋti tabe ma zikatgalen melesen ŋen neŋmagen kwitimti zikalinan kaputi zikalin dolakŋaŋ ekmâtâbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ am keŋin mukulem mme nâlen bewep. 19 Neŋ in notn mamimindeyap keyepm keŋ gilik zemti yomin katipewep. Âk yek bewe beme indom musuwetindewap. 20 Nâip, neŋ sekekegen tati set tâŋtâŋ takuma am ŋenaŋ nâlen tâŋtâŋ ke nâmti kot set mâtâbe beme neŋ egalen mka keŋan tati tu meu nsakwep nimbalup.

21 Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe Kawawaŋmagen windeŋaŋbeŋ bemti tabeen neŋ ekŋen mundum totatat nenaŋgat solonan indema totabep. Neŋ kasa temanen ke windennbeŋ bemti tabangapmti in kegogak windebeŋ bemti

tapme Bipmnaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum ke neŋ name mundum totatat nenaŋgat solonan ke in indema totabep. 22 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit!' "

4

Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum kululuŋen tazin ke ege

1 Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknâm mtiŋgut tati ekma kululuŋen sekekek ŋandemti tapme ekban. Âpme zet ŋen lumun kwisaknok nâma kegogak ewe sokbemti pigok dinoye, "Geŋ pien kwapmane gatati mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe ke zemzikat gama eksenik." 2 Kegok zeme keyegak Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋŋ meleŋ beleŋ mme ekma kululuŋen Amobotnaŋgalen munduma ŋ keyet palen an ŋenaŋ totapme ekban. 3 An keyelen ŋenzimosetnaŋgalen sokŋaŋ nanzaŋ kwilit zaspamak kalnelien nemboŋ. Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat keyet tazinen bitimnataga ŋ tokwat bembuluŋti tage sek sepemaŋ nanzaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwitnaŋ emelal nemboŋ. 4 Ekma Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat keyet solonan mundum totatat 24 kapiyaŋ bembuluŋ tabien. Tapme ŋeŋaŋ bembe an 24yaŋ mundum keyet palen tokwa bembuluŋ totabien. An ekŋen ke kâlâwin satnaŋaŋ mundumti ŋokŋinanen elimiak goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke mundum tabien. 5 Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen keyetnaŋ kululuŋ ambeyegaŋ tapmme taeknepema kululuŋ kwisak tembe kume nâmban. Ma egalen mundum totatat ŋenzimosetnaŋ ke ekma taŋam sokŋaŋ 7naŋ ziye. Taŋam ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ mulupmaŋ katnaŋ mam 7 keyaŋ ziye. 6 Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat zikatnaset mundum ke ekma saŋga soŋga tu lemunaŋ temaŋ ma galas nemboŋ beye.

Mme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen ke ganzenaŋ ilindiŋ ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak zikalin sambe ŋenzimoselinaset ma baminaneset nembet nembet ekmâtâtâtgalen ku olalatgalengapmti zikalin kegok tatindaye. 7 Soŋgom ŋeŋaŋ tage ke laion nemboŋ. Mme keyet bamanen makau apmaŋ nemboŋ. Ma eget zut keyet bamidanen soŋgom ŋen ŋenzimosetnaŋ amgalen nemboŋ. Mme soŋgom delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke muŋtinaŋ mapâmain keboŋ. 8 Soŋgom zulak zulak ekŋen kwep kwep ke pâwin sikis sikis zikalin sambe biselinaset ma mamsosoŋinaset taindain. Tambu msat zet kapigok kwesiŋ kwesiŋ zepeŋ matakwalip:

> "Geŋ An Teŋgat Teŋgalen toŋaŋ. Geŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ windendibeŋ. Kawawaŋ geŋ eweŋan tabanan, alak tapmanigaŋ ya bam tapmobanik." *(Aizaya 6:3)*

9 Âpme soŋgom mamaŋinmak ekŋenaŋ egaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mundumanen ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmoti tatagalen keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati wisikŋ zemti sesewat tapmsaip. 10 Kegok mme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe 24 ekŋenaŋ egaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamain keyet totatatnaŋ kandaŋan ke pedondomti sesewat tapmsaip. Ekŋenaŋ bunduŋin elimieyakŋaŋmak ke saŋti egalen totatat kandaŋan bemti kapigok zeip,

> 11 "Geŋ ningalen Amobotnaŋ ma ningalen Kawawaŋ! Gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwatgenup ma windendi temaŋgat wisikŋ nâmgenup. Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke msokbemane mamaŋinmak sokbewien."

5

Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ papia muŋguŋguŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ same mge

1 Âpme neŋ ekma an ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen papia
muŋguŋguŋaŋ betnaŋ penaset mtapme ekban. Papia keyet palen meluwaŋ
nembet nembet kumpepeŋaŋ tapme ekban. Mme papia setnaŋ kwep
palen keyet palen gwede 7 kapiyaŋ piliŋ amnaŋ keŋan ku eegalen bu-
milikpepeŋaŋ. 2 Neŋ ekma ensel windeŋaŋbeŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen kwizet palen
kapigok kuye, “An teŋ penaŋ kwiyaŋ ŋep gwedem papiaen milikpepeŋaŋ
kapi mâtâpemti papia ŋep mendesinak?” 3 Yaŋgut an ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ
ma msat kataŋ taliwen kapiyetnaŋ ma msat kandaŋan maip ekŋen kemak-
gatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ gwedem papiaen bumilikpepeŋaŋ ke mâtâtpemti keŋan
eegalen ke an ŋen ku tage 4 keyepm neŋ si temaŋ suwan.

5 Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ŋenaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Si susupiŋ! Ekbak,
Laion ek Zudayelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ ŋenaŋ kasa
temanen ke an aumti kasaŋaneyelen windeŋin mtoindeyeyepmti egaŋ
gwede 7 papiaen bumilikpepeŋaŋ ke ŋep mâtâpewe.”

6 Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ma-
maŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak ma an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋengat
tuŋguwinanen neŋ ekma Sipsip kume gakimti wageyelen gwilim zem-
beŋaŋmak dendaŋ tapme ekban. Eget zegalipmaŋ 7 ma zikatnaŋ 7 keyaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak msat kataŋ indeme toti mebe kokot mti muluwin
katnan 7 mamip ke mbien. 7 Kegok sokbeme Sipsiwaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen
mundum totatalen ke meti betnaŋ penaset papia muŋguŋguŋaŋ ke mge.
8 Kok ke mme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak
ekŋen ma am ŋeŋaŋ bembe 24 Sipsipgat kandaŋan pedondom sawien.
Ekŋen kwep kwewaŋ gita temaŋ nemboŋ ma bati goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ
keŋanen tu sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋmak atamti egat kandaŋan pedondom sawien.
Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belinan atamti pedondowien ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgalen am
ekŋengalen dundundu. 9 Kok mti silik alakŋaŋ kapigok kuwien,

“Geŋ gwede papia muŋguŋguŋaŋ palen tazin ekŋen ke ŋep mâtâpepeyelen
keyepmti gâgât nâmann mobotnaŋ bein. Geŋ am ekŋenaŋ gome
gakiwanan keyepm am yaŋin igak igak ma am zelin ŋande igak igak
ma am sek sepemin igak igak ma msalin igak igak tapmelip kataŋ
Kawawaŋgat zapat gakimti sipdaŋ indakwitimti indabanan.

10 Geŋ nin mmane amdine ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti dundundu ma
sesewat mulup mimiyelen kwati msat sambe ekdamuŋ mbanup.”

11 Âpme ewe ekma ensel sambe sopmaŋ penaŋaŋ Sipsiwaŋ Kawawaŋ
ikŋaŋgalen munduman totage ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom
nemboŋ zulak zulak ke ma ŋeŋaŋ bembe an ekŋen ensel ekŋen keyaŋ
indabembuluŋti dendaŋ tapme ekma 12 silik omba kapigok kume nâmban,

“Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ, Geŋ damuŋ mimiyelen windendi igagen tagaen ma
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ polak polak wem gain ma nânândi temaŋ ma
sebet susuk ku mamnik, ma kwizet buŋamdi temaŋ penaŋ ma
kwidi mwawagalen ma zemsesewatgeŋgeyelen. Ya amgapm gome
gakiwanan keyepm nin sesewatgenup. Geŋ An Teŋ.”

13 Âpme neŋ eknâma Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋinmak
msokbembeŋaŋ kululuŋen ma msat palen ma msat keŋan ma nembu keŋan
ma msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ silik kapigok kuwien,

“Geŋ Kawawaŋgapm gitaŋgalen mundum totatalen totadik ma geŋmak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ igat sesewatidanup. Kwizet buŋamit mmot idenup ma windeŋit igagen keyaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe.”
14 Kegok sokbeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak keyaŋ zewien, “E penaŋ!” Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenaŋ egegat kandaŋidan pedondom idamti eget sesewatidawien.

6

Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede 7 ekŋen ke mâtât mâge

1 Âpme neŋ eknâma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede 7 keyet keŋanen kwep mâtâpeme ke eknepema kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwewaŋ zetnaŋ kululuŋ kwisaknok kumti zeye, “Geŋ pien kot!” 2 Kegok sokbeme neŋ ekti ewe weyaŋ ekma âs satnanen an ŋenaŋ totati timbiŋaŋ betnanen atamti amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ same munduŋge. Same âsiŋaŋ palen totati kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ kasa kumti kasaŋene indomdelaŋ zemti metnak keyet katnan motati mege.

3 Âpme Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede ŋen mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak soŋgom nemboŋ ŋenaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” 4 Kegok zeme âs ŋen ŋamaŋ penaŋaŋ kosokbeye. An âs palen tage ke kasa msat kataŋ kukuyelen ke winde sasaŋaŋ keyepm anaŋ ilin ilinak aumsomti gakim temebegalen. Ek wanam teepmaŋ sasaŋaŋ.

5 Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede tuk ke mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak soŋgom nemboŋ tuk egaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” Zeme neŋ taekma âs sopmaŋaŋ kosokbeye. Mme an dukŋan gwaen tage ek skel betnaŋaŋ mti tage keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen meuyet kambeŋ temaŋ sokbesâpm. 6 Kegok kwapme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak ekŋengat tuŋguwinan an zet ŋandenok sokbemti pigok zeme nâmban, “Plawa wilaŋ weyayaŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ kilo kwep e msasa kwepgat an peme wewenaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ ma plawa baliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ kilo tuk e msasa kwepgat an peme wewenaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ. Kogok mti olip tep ma wain tek muluwen ke walelepiŋ!”

7 Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede 4 ke mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ 4 egaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” 8 Mme neŋ taekma âs ŋen sekŋaŋ alaŋaŋ piyaŋ kosokbeye. An âs dukŋan gwaen tage ek kwitnaŋ “Gakiki.” Ma gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengalen mundum toŋaŋ keyaŋ egat baman âs kwepgat dukŋan moti tabun. Kawawaŋaŋ an zut âs palen tabunen ke msat palen toti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm kapiyelen idaye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke kapi: Msalen amnaŋ ilinak kasa kasa mti aumti gakiwep ma meuyet kambeŋ tati gakikiyelen ma zawat bekanaŋ mti gakikiyelen ma soŋgom zupmaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ temaŋaŋ am indawalepme gakikiyelen winde keyelen idaye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ am maŋge kwep indawalepme gakiwep. Âpme maŋge tugaŋ belak tabep.

9 Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede 5 ke mâtâpeme ekma sisak kandaŋan am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ zemti Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ tapme indome gakiwien ekŋenaŋ tapme indikban.
10 Mme ekŋenaŋ kwizet omba kapigok kuwien, “Amobotnaŋ, windendi igagen. Geŋ teŋ toŋaŋ ma penaŋgalen toŋaŋ. Nin gâgât damuŋ zigok ewe tapmann geŋ koti am ekŋen msalen kapi nin ndondoŋaŋgat zemindomti ma dopmaŋ mutumindawanik?” 11 Kegok yaŋkwesime Kawawaŋaŋ kâlâp

teepmaŋ satnaŋ kwep kwep indamti pigok diindoye, “Nâlen mulup an ma nâmkiŋpepeen noline ekŋen msalen alik talip kegogak indome gakiwep sakam in indome gakiwienok. In bugan kwesiŋnik tapmeŋgut kasaŋineyaŋ ekŋen noline in zigok indome gakiwien keyet kataŋ indowep.”

12 Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede 6 ke mâtâpeme eknâma mâkinaŋ temaŋ mge ma kasup sopsop kume menzim tikandaŋaŋ tewen zimti sopmaŋ makuin kebоŋ beye ma eyoŋgayaŋ ŋamaŋ sip sepem sokbeye. 13 Âpme wenzimaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ msalen saŋganeŋ katnaŋ kaikŋaŋ tepmanengatnaŋ tâgâ temaŋaŋ kumbume matelakzemtozin kegok tobien. 14 Ma kululuŋaŋ galaŋ zem mekoge ke papia palakŋaŋ yaŋ muŋguŋme matazinok beye. Âpme kalaŋ ma msat nembu palen sambe ilindiŋ ekŋenaŋ mundumin pemti mebe kokot mbien.

15 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbeme msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋine ma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋine ma am mânep milawalin temaŋ ma am winde igagen ma am notnaŋ sambe sisiliŋ am ma am lala ilinsakwep nanzaŋ aimboŋaŋ ma kapalaŋ kandaŋinan enzilim tati 16 kalaŋ ma ŋandaŋ kapalaŋ egegat pigok zewien, “It ndakwatamti enzilim ndeme an Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen totazin egalen ŋenzimosetnanen ma Sipsip Nembayelen ŋenzinziŋaŋ temaŋ ke nin ku eksenup. 17 Ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ keyet kanaŋ ke sokbein ke an kwiyaŋ ŋep tasâpm?”

7

Islael am 144 tausen piliŋinmak kumindeme tabep

1 Keyetnaŋ ekma ensel zulak zulak ekŋen keyet keŋanen kwep kwewaŋ msatgalen ganzenaŋ zulak zulak keyet nembet nembet dendaŋ tapme indikban. Ke tati msatgalen tâgâ atam tabiengapmti tâgâyaŋ msat palen ma nembu palen ma tep ku indakumbuye. 2 Âpme neŋ ekma ensel ŋenaŋ kasup kwakwatnaset Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ betnanen atamti koge. Koti ensel zulak zulak ekŋen msat ma nembu waleletgalen winde indandaŋaŋ ekŋengat kwizet 3 kumti zeye, “In msat ma nembu ma tep ekŋen waleindendepiŋ tapme nin Kawawaŋnnaŋgalen mulup an monzalaminanen piliŋ kumindemanngulak.” 4 Âpme am ekŋen keyet monzalamin palen Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ bemindendeŋaŋ makukuŋin 144 tausen kegok eknâmban. Ke Islael am maŋge 12 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ. 5-8 Ekŋen sambe maŋge kapiyelen ikŋaŋgat kwep kwepgat makukuŋin 12 tausen kegogaŋ tabien: Zudayelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Lubengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Gatgalen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Asayelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Naptaliyelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Manaseyelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Simiongalen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Liwaiyelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Isakayelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Sebulamgalen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Zosepgalen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Benzamingalen maŋgeengatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ tiwien.

Am maŋge sambe penaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan tabien

9 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknâm mti ekma msat kataŋgalen am msalin igak igak ma yaŋin igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak am ŋenaŋ ku indamakukuyelen. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ munduma totatatnanen tage ma Sipsip egegat zimoselidan dendaŋ tapme indikban. Ekŋenaŋ kâlâwin teepmaŋ satnaŋ mundunti belinan timbikim sinaŋ atamti tapme indikban. 10 Ekŋenaŋ kwizet omba kapigok kumti zewien, “Kawawaŋmak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egelaŋ aŋgalaŋndemti kasanne

ekŋen indom moti Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen Kawawaŋaŋ totazin ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ ekmak tazin keyepm sesewatidane." 11 Âpme ensel ekŋenaŋ ma ŋeŋaŋ bembe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ soŋgom nemboŋ mamaŋinmak zulak zulak ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat zimosetnan pedondomti Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti 12 zewien,

"Ke penaŋ! Zemsesewatpepeyelen ma kwidi mwawagalen ma nânândi temaŋmak manik ma wisikn zemgaŋgayelen ma kwizet buŋamdi temaŋ penaŋ tagain ma windendi igagen tazin ma sebet susuk ku mammnik ke Kawawaŋnnaŋgalen ya wemeti wembe. Penaŋ!"

13 Âpme ŋeŋaŋ bembe an ŋenaŋ kapigok nayaŋkwesiye, "Ekŋen kâlâp satnaŋ teepmaŋaŋ mundum talip ekŋen ke kwi ma desetgatnaŋ kobien?"

14 Kegok nayaŋkwesime neŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemsawan, "Amobotnaŋ, e neŋ ku nâyap, geŋ nâmtadik."

Zema egaŋ pigok dinoye, "Am ekŋen ke sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ mimindandaŋaŋaŋ koloyaŋ talip. Ekŋen kâlâwin teepmaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋgat sipmaŋaŋ zulupme sat kume talip. 15 Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zikatnan mamti sesewat mulup tambumbu ma msasa kataŋ sesewat mka temanen ke msawep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mundum totatalen ke totati indikdamuŋ mbe. 16-17 Ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ mundum totatatnanen ekŋengat sutnan totati ekŋen indikdamuŋ mamin. Egaŋ sipsip damuŋnok tati maindatim tu zikatnaŋ makwapmâzinen indatimepme tu ke nimti mama matipgapmti ekŋenaŋ tu meuyet ŋen ewe ku gakiwep ma kasuwaŋ ŋen ewe ku indambuwe ma tâgâ kipmaŋaŋ ku indakumbewe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ zikalinanen siawin kaput indemâbe."

8

Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ gwede delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ 7 papiaen milikpepeŋaŋ keyet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ mâtâpeye

1 Âpme Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ gwede 7 delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke mâtâpme eknâma kululuŋen kwisak ŋen kukupiŋ tapmetnepeme kan isikŋaŋ bugan mee kegok beye.

2 Kegok sokbeme neŋ taekma ensel 7 kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan mot tapme lumun 7 ilinok toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indaye.

3 Kegok sokbeme ensel ŋenaŋ koti sisakmagen ke tati bati goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ tep tuŋaŋ sesikŋaŋmak mambuip ke mtage. Ma egaŋ tep tuŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋaŋ kasak sesik pembenaŋ mambuip ke timti sisak goliyaŋ weyayaŋanen Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatatmagen ke busât amgalen dundundumak tep tuŋaŋ sesik dolakŋaŋmak temakwep lumaŋti bembuye. 4 Mme kasak tep tuŋaŋ pembenaŋ kemak Kawawaŋgat am ŋeneyelen dundunduyaŋ enseliyet betnanengatnaŋ Kawawaŋmagen mowege. 5 Ensel keyaŋ kegok mti sisakŋengatnaŋ teziŋ timti pelepmanen beme gak zeme mti msalen mulapme topme kululuŋ kwisak ma ambeyak ma mâkinaŋ temaŋ mge.

Ensel ekŋenaŋ lumun kumbuwien

6 Âpme ensel 7 ekŋenaŋ lumuŋin kumbusâpmti weyayaŋ mulup mbien.

7 Mti ensel ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ lumun kumbume map ais temaŋmak teziŋ sipmak lumamaŋaŋ keyaŋ msalen mulapme toweti msat paŋaŋ temaset tage mme msat paŋaŋ isikŋaset ziye. Tep omba sambe tabien mme isikŋaŋ zimti msikokok ma kwaŋ zime delaŋ peye.

8 Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kwitnaŋ ŋen kalaŋ temaŋ keboŋaŋ tep temaŋ tazime beke melesiŋ nembu keŋan peme toweti nembu paŋaŋ isikŋaset sipbemâge. 9 Kegok sokbeme soŋgom mamaŋinmak nembu keŋangatnaŋ keyaŋ gakimâpme delaŋ zeye ma waŋga mee kegogak kumsagep mge. Mme nembu paŋaŋ temaset kwitnaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbeye.

10 Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumun kumbume wenzim temaŋaŋ kululuŋengatnan toti busatnaŋaŋ taŋam keboŋ sokbeye. Sokbeme kululuŋen gwaen pemti msat paŋaŋ isikŋaŋgalen tu ma tu zikatnaŋ wenzim temaŋ keyaŋ atame msat paŋaŋ temaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbeye. 11 Kegok mme tu paŋaŋ zut tapme paŋaŋ kwep akŋaŋ beye. Bemâpme am sambeyaŋ tu ke nimti gakim walelet mbien enenogât tu ke akŋaŋ. Ma wenzim ke kwitnaŋ “Akŋaŋ”.

12 Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kasup ma eyoŋga ma wenzim paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset ke mamanamaŋ sepem ŋen sokbeme busatnaŋin paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset tambusosogaŋ sokbeme msasa ma tambumbu paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset kegogak tambusosok sokbemâge.

13 Âpme naman tati ekma mepme muntin ŋen ekban. Ek kululuŋ bete bete gwaen penaŋ mamti kwizet ŋakŋak kapigok kuye, “Wakae, in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Ensel tuk ekŋengalen lumuŋin tazin ke kumbume am msat palen talip in sindem omba penaŋ tisâbip.”

9

Ensel ekŋenmagengatnaŋ 5 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbuye

1 Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume wenzim ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ telak zemti msalen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keyelen sekekek ke mâtâtâgalen ki sasaŋaŋ. 2 Âpme egaŋ msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋgalen sekekek mâtâpme kasak temaŋ kwalage. Kasak ke tep temaŋ penaŋ kwalam peme makwazin keboŋ kasup ma kululuŋ mme tambusosok etaŋ sokbeye. 3 Âpme gwidegaŋ kasak keyelen keŋanengatnan msalen tomâpbien. Toti windeŋin salisiyelen nemboŋak tiwien. 4 Timti ekŋen ke kwaŋ ma tep sinaŋ ma didik ku niniyelen zemindeye. Ekŋen ke am Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ monzalaminan ku tazin ekŋen ke etaŋ indime zawat mbep. 5 Yaŋgut penaŋ indime gakikiyet yek belak eyoŋga 5 keyet kataŋ indime sek sindem palen mamayet zenzeŋaŋ. Sindem ke salisiyaŋ indime sindem manâip sepem kegok. 6 Eyoŋga 5 keyet keŋan am ekŋen keyaŋ sekŋin walesât sek sindem mulup mbep yaŋgut penaŋ ŋep ku gakiwep.

7 Gwidek ekŋen ke sek sepemin âs; kasa ekŋenaŋ kasaen mesâti âs maondak beip sepem keboŋ. Ŋokŋinanen amobotnaŋgalen elemiak bunduŋ ŋen goliyaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet sepem tage. Zimoselin amgalen zimoset keyet kataŋ. 8 Zuwin imbi satnaŋgalen ŋokzuwin teepmaŋ keboŋ ma zelin kukŋaŋ temaŋ laiongalen keboŋ. 9 Ma melakanduŋin mamponggaŋinan kapayaŋ weyayaŋaŋ nemboŋaŋ tage. Ma ekŋengat pâwinaŋgalen kwisakŋaŋ age enzange sambe ekŋengalen pâwin kwisak keboŋ kuye. Ma kalis sambe âs mandamti kasaen mamelipnok kuye. 10 Ma dakŋin indindiŋaŋgalen sindemaŋ salisiyelen keboŋ. Am dakŋinaŋ maindip keyaŋ am eyoŋga 5 keyet keŋan sek sindem titiyelen keyet winde indandaŋaŋ. 11 Ekŋen amobotnaŋ kapiyaŋ maindikdamuŋ mamin ma ek ke ensel msat aimboŋaŋ

teepmaŋ maekdamuŋ min ek kwitnaŋ Ibulu zeleset Abadon ma Glik zeleset Apolion. (Kwit eget keyet yaŋit Waleletgalen Toŋaŋ.)
12 Walelet ekŋen kapi delaŋ zeme pi naman walelet zut ŋenaŋ kosâpmilup.

Ensel ekŋenmagengatnaŋ 6 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbuye

13 Âpme naman ensel 7 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume nâma sisak goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ busilinaŋ zulak zulak ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan tage. Keeset zet bim ŋande kapigok koge. 14 Zet bim ŋande keyaŋ ensel lumunaŋ mtagemagen kapigok mepme nâŋge, “Yupeletis Tu temaŋ ganzenan ensel zulak zulak tegaŋ zam indendeŋaŋ ke kwaletinde!” Kegok zempeme meti ensel ekŋen ke kwaletindeye. 15 Kegok mimindeme ensel zulak zulak ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ muluwin mimiyelen weyaŋindeye ke nup kan ma eyoŋga ma kasup ma aua kan keyet sokbeme msat kataŋ am paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset indawalebien. 16 Âpme ensel zulak zulak ekŋengalen kasa kuku ekŋen âsien totabien. Ekŋen indamakume 200 milien talip zemti zeme nâmban. 17 Kegok sokbeme neŋ kie kienok ekma anaŋ âs palen totabienen kolowin kapayaŋ miminaŋ sepemaŋ ŋamaŋ tep kwitnaŋ ma kâŋkâmaŋ ma alaŋaŋ nanzaŋ sulpa ekŋen kebon munduŋbien. Ma âs ekŋengalen ŋokaselin laiongalen kebon ma kaŋgaleminaset taŋam ma kasak ma nanzaŋ sulpayaŋ kwawabien. 18 Kwawati keyaŋ am msalen paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset indondoyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke indome gakimâbien. 19 Âsi ekŋengat windeŋin ke dembusekŋinan ma dakŋinanen tage. Dembusekŋinaŋ winde tage keyaŋ am indome gakikiyelen. Ma dakŋin ke nombe ekŋengalen nemboŋ ŋokasetnaŋmak keyaŋ am sindem indawien.
20 Âpme am butnaŋ zawat ma walelelaŋ ku indatime gakiwien ekŋenaŋ nopiom ilin belinaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ma we bekanaŋ ke ku katikpewien. Ekŋenaŋ nopiom gol ma silwayaŋ miminaŋ ma aenaŋ ma nanzaŋaŋ ma tewaŋ miminaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ek nâm miminaŋpiŋ ma set mebe kokotnaŋpiŋ ke ewe mandundumsaip. 21 Kegok mti am indome gakiki ma aŋkambuk mulup ma aindindi mulup mimi ma animbi set kileŋ mama ma kambutiti mama mimi kebon ke ku katikpemti yomin ku zemkawaŋ bewien.

10

Ensel ŋenaŋ zemkatik bembe zet zeye

1 Âpme ensel windeŋaŋbeŋ ŋen kululuŋengatnan kwatopme neŋ ekban. Ma ensel ke zanzayaŋ sumumuŋaŋ ma ŋokŋanen bitimnatagaŋ kiliŋ zem-tatatnaŋ ma zimosetnaŋ kasup sepem kebon ma setnaŋ tapum tewaŋ zime ŋam makumtazin kebon ekban. 2 Betnaŋaŋ papia isikŋaŋ ŋen muŋgugunaŋ kwaleletnaŋ mtapme ekban. Âpme setnaŋ penaŋ nembu palen imti setnaŋ alomaŋ msat palen imti tage. 3 Tati zet laionaŋ kwilin makuip keyet kataŋ kume kululuŋ patataŋ sakwalam kumepme 7 beyeen an bim ŋande keŋaŋ kuye. 4 Kwizet kegok kume neŋ kululuŋ eksât mnepema zet kululuŋengatnaŋ neŋmagen kapigok sokbeye, “Kululuŋ patataŋ 7 kumti zet zeyo ke papiaen kukupiŋ belak keŋdanen nâpemane wek!”
5 Âpme ensel setnaŋaŋ msalen ma nembuyen imti tapme ekban egat betnaŋ penaŋaŋ kululuŋen peme mopme 6 Kawawaŋ mama katikŋan mamti mamain ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeme weŋge: Kululuŋ ma msat ma nembu zeme sokbeye ma ekŋengat keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeme sokbewien. Enseliyaŋ egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti kapigok zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ekŋen zezapat mimindaye ke ewe

kwesiŋ ku tasâpm; sakwep sokbesâpm. 7 Ensel 7 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume
kan keyet Kawawaŋ egalen nâmbiliwewetnaŋ enzililiŋan takwapme mulup
anene golaŋ zenze an tipman baen diindoye keyet penaŋaŋ sokbemdelaŋ
zesâpm."

Ensel ŋenaŋ Zân papia muŋguguŋaŋ same niŋge

8 Âpme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet nâwan keyaŋegak sokbemti pigok dinoye,
"Geŋ meti papia kwaleletnaŋ ensel setnaŋ nembet msalen ma setnaŋ
nembet nembu palen imtati papia mti tazin ke mi." 9 Zeme neŋ ensel-
magen papia ke nanayet yaŋkwesima egaŋ kapigok dinoye, "Papia kapi
mti ni. Nimane dembusekdanen bizik tuŋaŋ tikŋaŋ keboŋ besem yaŋgut
kambakdanen baen towepme akŋaŋ besem." 10 Kegok zemti papia ke name
nima dembuseknan bizik tuŋaŋ tikŋaŋ kegok beme tikŋaŋ nâmban. Yaŋ
wilikpema tipmamnan towepme akŋaŋgat mban. 11 Nima Kawawaŋaŋ
kapigok dinoye, "Geŋ am sek sepemin igak igak ma am msalin igak igak
ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
zet ewe zemsokbemindamane nâmbep."

11

Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an zut ideme kobun

1 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ tek bemak eek ke mtot namti zeye, "Geŋ wati
met Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ ma sisak ke bemak ekbak. Ma
sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋanen am kwi ekŋenaŋ sesewat tapmip ekŋen
ke indamaiŋsenik. 2-3 Ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyelen tambaŋgum ke
bemamakpiŋ; belak pemane tasem. Ke am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ
ekŋengat ketalasim indandaŋaŋ. Ekŋen keyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ
kambuk manzenup ke eyoŋga 42 kegok ma tambu msasaŋaŋ makuwenegen
1, 260 benak keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ ke kumwaleti mme belakŋaŋ
bewe. Kegok sokbeme neŋ kan keyet zet zapatn zenze an zut idema toti
amnaŋ kembeŋ ŋen tati miak miak mamtalip keyet kataŋ miak tati zet
zapatn zemkawaŋ bewalup." 4 Eget ke olip tep zut ma lam zut nemboŋ
ke Amobotnaŋgalen mulup anenet msalen mulup mimiyet ombemideyeyaŋ
zikatnan talup. 5 An ŋenaŋ egegat kasa mimidasâgât mbe beme egegat
dembusekŋidangatnan tewaŋ toti ziwe keyepmti an ŋenaŋ eget idosât mbe
beme an ke tewaŋ zime gakiwe. 6 Ma kegogak eget map ku zemalut
tototgalen winde idadaŋaŋ kan egelaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ
mkawaŋ bembe kanen ke. Ma kegogak eget tu zikatnaŋ sambeyet zemalut
siwaŋ pesakpepeyelen winde taidain. Ma egelaŋ kegogak nukŋaŋ penaŋ
msat same sek zigok mmalu kwakwagalen winde taidain.

7 Âpme zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zenze kanaŋ delaŋ zeme msat aimboŋaŋ
teepmaŋ penaŋ keyet keŋangatnaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ nemboŋaŋ kwati
eget kasa mimidamti idime gakiwalup. 8 Ma segidaŋ mka temaŋgalen
selen ke wembe ke Amobotnaŋit tewen amnaŋ kumasasokpewien keyet
katnaŋ. Mka temaŋ keyet bemzenze kwit kapigok kukuŋaŋ: Sodom ma
Izip. 9 Am sek sepem igak igak tabien ma am yaŋin igak igak ma zelin
ŋande sepem igak igak ma am msalin igak igak mambien kataŋ am ekŋen
keyaŋ meti segit ke ekti tapme kopme msasa tukmak butnaŋ ku nâmindame
eget sumen indabewien. 10 Kegok mti an zut egelaŋ am alik sambe penaŋ
msalen sindem temaŋ indawun keyepmti egelaŋ gakimalu msat sambe
am sambe ekŋenaŋ keŋin dolakŋaŋ beme tewalaŋ dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ
sam tapm mme indikban. 11 Yaŋgut kasup tukmak butnaŋ ke delaŋ zeme

Kawawaŋaŋ zeweleleŋaŋ kumbume keŋidan toweti mme wapmalu am sambeyaŋ idikti kiŋgagat temaŋ penaŋaŋ indaige. 12 Keyaŋ sokbeme kululuŋengatnaŋ kwizet kapigok egetmagen toge, “It pien kwalit!” Kegok kume am kasaŋitne ekŋenaŋ taekme zanza paleset kululuŋen mowebun. 13 Kan egelaŋ kululuŋen mowepmalu keyegak mâkinaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mme mka temaŋ keŋanen paŋan 9 tapme paŋan kwep kumsage mge. Keyet kenanen am gakime makume 7000 beye. Kegok sokbeme am notnaŋ alik tabien ekŋenaŋ kiŋgati Kawawaŋ kululuŋ toŋaŋgat sesewatsawien. 14 Âpme nukŋaŋ tugaŋ zut delaŋ zeme ekmane nukŋaŋ kwep sakwep penaŋ kosâpm.

Ensel ekŋenmagengatnaŋ 7 egaŋ lumun kume kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye

15 Âpme ensel 7 egaŋ lumunaŋ kume kululuŋen kwizet temaŋ sokbeye. Sokbemti kapigok zeye, “Msat ekdamuŋ mimiyelen winde ke Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma An egaŋ ombempeme am yominan mndatiye winde keyaŋ egetmagen kwawozin ma egelaŋ msat kwesiŋ kwesiŋ ekdamuŋ mbalup.” 16 Ma ŋeŋaŋ bembe an 24 ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan mundumin elimiakŋaŋmak keyet palen totabien. Ekŋenaŋ mundumin ke pemti totpe-dondomti Kawawaŋgat zemsesewati pigok zewien:

17 “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ geŋ windendimak mambanannaŋ mamanik. Geŋ windendi temaŋ ke mtati damuŋ mimindi yaŋbewanan keyepmti nin geŋ olim sesewat mganup. 18 Âpme am gâgât ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ gâgât ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mbien. Kegok mme gâlen ŋenzinziŋ kanaŋ sokbem tazin ma am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mimiyelen kandi sokŋanik sokbein. Mti mulup amdine ma golaŋ zenze anne ma amdine nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ ekŋenaŋ gâgât mobotnaŋ nâmti mamaip. Ekŋen tosaŋaŋ indandayelen kandi bududuk bein. Ma msat mawalelip ekŋengalen kan dopmaŋ indawaleletgalen sokŋan sokbem tazin.” 19 Kegok zemdelaŋ zeme an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kululuŋen keyet sekekekŋaŋ kwaseleme neŋ ekma boŋgis temaŋ zii zet bempeme matatan sakamaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesimak ma Islael ammak tâtâ mimiyet zii zet same bempeye ke nemboŋaŋ tage.* Ma keyegak ambeyegaŋ peyak peyak mge ma kululuŋ kwisakŋaŋ mandamti omba kuye ma mâkinaŋ mge ma map katnaŋ temaŋaŋ toge.

12

Kululuŋen imbi ŋenmak Sadaŋmak tapmalut idikban

1 Âpme kululuŋen muluwaŋ ŋen kapigok sokbeye. Imbi ŋen tage ek kasuwaŋ saŋgum melakandunok zamunduŋti tage ma setnaŋ kandeŋan eyoŋgayaŋ tage. Ma ŋokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elimiakŋaŋmak wenzim 12 kapiyaŋ zampeme tage. 2 Ma ek nemba kambakmak ya nemba ambesâgât sek sindem temaŋ nâmti si sumti ŋakŋak tapmmaŋge. 3 Ek kegok tapmme kululuŋen muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ ŋen pigok sokbeye. Gazu gazu temaŋ ŋen tage ma sek sepemaŋ ŋamaŋ ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10. Ma ŋokasetnaŋ kwep kwep kataŋ amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elimiakŋaŋmak tapmege. 4 Ma gazu gazu keyet dakŋaŋaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ wenzim butnaŋ kwep kaputim msalen topme butnaŋ zut tage. Kegok mti ekme imbi keyaŋ nemba ambesâgât mme kapigok nâmbiliweti sokŋanik metage, “Imbi

* **11:19:** Ma nanzaŋ palakŋaŋ zut zii zet dukŋan kumpepeŋaŋ keyaŋ keŋan tage. Ma boŋgis keboŋ ke Islael amnaŋ pumamti piliŋ Kawawaŋ ekŋenmak tazin manâmtemien.

kapi nemba ambepme neŋ keyegak mti wiliksap.” Kegok nâye. 5 Âpme imbi kemagen nemba okak an sokbeye. Ya nemba keyaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ aen toŋge mmamti indadamuŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ mimiyet zempepeŋaŋ. Ya nemba okak keyaŋ sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ keyegak mti mot kululuŋen mundum elimiakŋaŋmak mundum keyet dukŋan mot peme tage. 6 Âpme mamaŋ egaŋ kunzuŋti msat tuŋgupman ampiŋan mege. Ke kasup mulup mimi 1,260 ke mame ekdamuŋ mpepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ mundum ke aikpeye.

7 Âpme kululuŋen kasa temaŋ sokbeye. Ensel ŋeŋaŋ bembe an kwitnaŋ Maikel ek ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ gazu gazu kumti mâpmâgat ondekbien ma nembet gazu gazu ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ ondekbien. 8 Mti ekŋenaŋ an temaŋ omti gazu gazu egalen maŋgeyaŋ ku katikŋaŋ bewien keyepmti kululuŋ mkaen ku mamayet indamâbien. 9 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ âtâpeme toge ma ek ke nombe kwemunaŋ takwage. Ke ma kwitnaŋ ŋen an dâsukitoŋ ma kwitnaŋ ŋen am sambe keŋin mamimyuŋgume yom mamip. Ek âtâpeme toge kan keyegak maŋgeŋane ilinsakwep âtâindeme tobien. 10 Âpme kululuŋen kwizet omba kapigok sokbeme nâmban, “Alak Kawawaŋaŋ am maŋgeŋane aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindein. Kawawaŋ ek Amobotnaŋ ma windeŋaŋ temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ekdamuŋ mamin. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais ombempeye mulupmaŋ sosok sokbein ke ilak Kawawaŋaŋ notnne ekŋengat kasaŋin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan tambu msa manzemindoin ek âtâpeme toge. 11 Zisas ek Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ gakimti sipmaŋ mulapme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bewiengapmti windeŋaŋ bemti kasa kume topme tabien. Mti mamaŋin gakikiyet nâmtalati ketalasiwien. 12 Keyepmti kululuŋ keŋan ŋen ŋen maip in oloŋen mbep! Wakae! Msat ma nembu in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Pi Sadaŋ ek ilak inmagen kwatozin yaŋgut kanaŋ ilak sakwep delaŋ zewe ke nâmti keyepm ŋenzinziŋ palen tapmain.”

13 Âpme gazu gazu ek msalen âtâpeme toti gilik zemti ku mebegalen imbiyaŋ nemba an ambege ke mâpme kunzuŋge. 14 Kegok sokbeme imbi ek age mutin temaŋ keyet pâpmaŋ zut ke same mti msat tuŋgupman gazu gazu ek peme tapme Kawawaŋaŋ msat ke egat zapat nâmpepeŋaŋ ke enzilim mamayelen pâmege. Ke mepmame Kawawaŋaŋ nup kan tuk ma butnaŋ kegogat tu meu ekdamuŋ mbe ma gazu gazuyaŋ imbi ku walepewe. 15 Kegok mti imbi ek pâmti mepme gazu gazu ek tu wasekme imbi keyet bamanen tu teepmaŋ temaŋ mâge. Imbi ke waletpepeyelen kegok mge. 16 Âpme msalaŋ imbi ke mukulem mpesâti ŋandemti tapme gazu gazuyaŋ tu wasekme toti mege keyaŋ egat keŋan mepme delaŋ zeye. 17 Msalaŋ kegok mme gazu gazu ek imbi keyet ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mti gilik zemti egalen maŋgeŋane indosâgât mege. Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti Zisasiyelen zetnaŋ zeyeen mamkatik bemtalip ekŋen ke indomwalet msâgât

13

1 meti nembu ganzenan gambibik palen met tapmaŋge.

Soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ zulaŋ sokbewun

Âpme neŋ taekma nembu keŋangatnan soŋgom temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋenaŋ kwage. Ek zegalipmaŋ 10 ma ŋokasetnaŋ 7. Mme zegalipmaŋ kwep kwep keyet dukŋan amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elemiakŋaŋmak tabien. Âpme ŋokasetnanen kwep kwepgat Kawawaŋ mtopepeyelen kwit ŋen ekŋengat

palen kumpepeŋaŋ. 2 Soŋgom temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ ekban ke sek sepemaŋ tamŋauŋ temaŋgalen kebon ma setnaŋ betnaŋ palakŋaŋ soŋgom temaŋ penaŋ ŋen egalen kebon ma zetnaŋ ke laion temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen kebon. Âpme gazu gazuyaŋ windeŋaŋ ma ikŋaŋgalen amobotnaŋ mundumaŋ ke ma msalen damuŋ mimiŋaŋ soŋgom ketalasim saye. 3 Soŋgom keyet ŋokasetnan kwep ŋengat liŋgilaŋ tapme gakiweweŋaŋ sepem ekban. Yaŋgut egat liŋgitnaŋ bekanaŋ keyaŋ ŋelume dolakŋaŋ beye. Kegok sokbeme msat sambe am ekŋenaŋ soŋgom ke ektemtem mpemti ek mâti mambien. 4 Âpme gazu gazu ek an ŋeŋaŋ ya egaŋ soŋgom winde saye keyepmti amnaŋ gazu gazu zemsesewat msawien. Ma soŋgom ek kegogak amnaŋ zemsesewatpemti kapigok zewien, “Ninmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ soŋgom kebon kemak ŋep ku bemekmekgalen. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ekmak ŋep ku auuk.”

5 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ sek mmobot zet ma zet Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mtotot mimiyelen ke ku zenzeyet zembekekpepeŋaŋ. Mti mulupmaŋ eyoŋga 42 keyet keŋan etaŋ mti mamayet zempepeŋaŋ. 6 Kegok sokbeme keyepmti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ ma kwizet buŋamaŋ ma kululuŋen egalen mundum ma am kululuŋen mamaip ekŋen zemtalatindemti maŋge. 7 Mti Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen kasa mimindamti indomwalet mimindendeyet nâmpepeŋaŋ. Mti am yaŋin igak igak ma msalin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe an kwage. 8 Âpme msat kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ soŋgom zemsesewatpewep. Mme itnaŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat weyayaŋpiŋ mti egaŋ amŋene sambe kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia keyet keŋan kuye. Am ekŋen kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ke keŋan tazin ekŋen keyaŋ soŋgom ku sesewatsawep.

9 In wakŋin bemti nâlen zet ingat kapigok zema nâit: 10 Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak ŋen mka katikŋan zapat nâmpeye beme mka katikŋan mebe. Ma ŋen kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ wanamaŋ aŋme gakikiyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeye egaŋ kegoset gakiwe. Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemtati kupeme towembe.

11 Âpme msat keŋangatnan soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋen kwapme ekban. Ma ek zegalipmaŋ zut sipsipgalen nemboŋ; zetnaŋ ŋandaŋaŋ gazu gazuyelen zetnok zeye. 12 Âpme soŋgom keyaŋ soŋgom ŋeŋaŋ kwage egat zimosetnan tati egalen windeen mulup mgeyaŋ ewe mamin. Mti msalen am mimindeme eweŋan soŋgom gakikiŋaŋnok mti wage ek ke pedondom samti sesewatsawien. 13 Mti soŋgom msat keŋangatnaŋ kwage egaŋ menok temaŋ mme am msalengatnaŋ taekme egaŋ zeme kululuŋengatnaŋ tewaŋ zipeŋ toge. 14 Menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpepeŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ soŋgom ŋeŋaŋ keyet zikatnan kegok mti msalen am keŋin mme yuŋguye. Mti zeme soŋgom maiwaŋ ome gakikiŋaŋnok mwati mamayelen tage keyet sepem weŋaŋ weyaŋbien. 15 Soŋgom keyet weŋaŋ ke mti onzempeme tapme soŋgom bamgatnaŋ ekŋen miap maip mamin ek ke menok mimiyet nâmpepeŋaŋ. Âpme egalen zeweleleŋaŋ kumbume soŋgom kukŋaŋgalen weŋaŋ keŋan megeyepm wati zetnaŋ zeye. Zemti amnaŋ soŋgom weŋaŋ ke ku sesewatsaip ekŋen ke egaŋ zeme indome gakiwien. 16 Kegok sokbeme egaŋ am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ am milawatmak ma am bekopsat am lala talip ma am lala ku matalip ekŋen nemboŋ am keyet ekŋengat mepmit zeme ilindiŋ penaŋ belin penaŋset ma monzalamnan meluwaŋ kuindeye. 17 Âpme am soŋgomgalen kwitmak mamaip ekŋenaŋ

etaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwititiyet ma meaem kwaem ŋep mbien. Am ekŋen ke soŋgomgalen kwitnaŋ ma kwit yaŋaŋ mâsâgât makuku mulup mme sokbenak keyet kataŋ tage.

18 Nin kapiyet weyaŋ nâsenup. An ŋen nânâŋaŋmagaŋ keyaŋ soŋgom keyet kwitnaŋ makuku mulup mti nâmbe. 666 ke makuku mulup mme kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kegok sokbeye.

14

Sipsip Nembaŋaŋmak am 144 tausen

1 Âpme neŋ ekma mepme Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ Zaion Kalaŋan tapme ekban. Ekmak am 144 tausen kegogaŋ tabien. Monzalaminan ikŋaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ma Bipmaŋgat kwitnaŋ kegogak kumpepeŋaŋ. 2 Âpme kululuŋen zet ŋen nâmban. Ke tu bimaŋ ome kwisak omba penaŋ makuin sepem kebоŋ nâmben ma kululuŋ kwisakŋaŋ temaŋ makuin kwisak kebоŋ. Yaŋgut kwisak ke nâma gita kulele kwisaknok beye. Am sambe gita kulele kumenok kwisakŋaŋ makuin kegok nâmban. 3 Ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum elimiakŋaŋmak ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak zulak zulak ma an damuŋ ekŋengat zimoselinan sesewat silik alakŋaŋ kuwien. Silik ke am notnaŋaŋ kumti nânâyelen. Am msat sambe ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ 144 tausen gilik zemindatiye ekŋenaŋ ŋep nânâyelen. 4 Ekŋenaŋ teŋ penaŋ mambien imbiŋen sekŋaŋ ku ekbien. Ekŋenaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ mamain keyet kataŋ mamaip. Ekŋen ke msalen am sambe ekŋenmagengatnaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ ekmak mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti indatiye. 5 Ma zet dâsuki ŋen ku zewien penaŋ; ekŋen an ke teŋ penaŋ.

Ensel tuk ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mbien

6 Âpme neŋ ensel ŋen ekma ek pâmti msat tuŋgupman gwaen kwawege. Ek msalen am sambe sek sepem igak igak ma am maŋge temaŋ ikŋak ikŋak ma am zelin sambe manzeip kataŋ ma am msalen msat kataŋ talip ekŋengat buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke mti mamaŋge. 7 Egaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kapigok zeye, “In Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme kwizet buŋaman mimwabep. Kawawaŋaŋ am yaŋin mimsokbemti dopmaŋ indandayelen kanaŋ sokŋan bein. Kululuŋ ma msat ma nembu ma tu zikatnaŋ sambe ke weyaŋgeyepmti egat dundum sesewatsawep.”

8 Kegok zemti mepme naman ensel ŋenaŋ koti zet kapigok kuye, “Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekzin. Asekme delaŋ penaŋ zein. Mka keyelen am ekŋenaŋ msat kataŋ am sambe mme imbimak set kileŋ mama keyet mama mimi mâbien sepem ilin mambienok.”

9 Âpme ensel bamnanen ŋen ewe koge egaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Am ekŋenaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ maweŋaŋgat pedondom sawep ma monzalaminan ma belinanen egalen kwitnaŋaŋ tageyepm 10 ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ mge. Mti enselŋane teŋ ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ taindikme am ekŋenaŋ tepmak nanzaŋ sulpa taŋamaŋ keŋan toweti ke sek sindem temaŋ nâmti kwesiŋ mambep. 11 Âpme tewaŋ am kebоŋ ekŋen ke indazime tep kasagaŋ sindem temaŋ indame kasagaŋ bep zenzepiŋ kwesiŋ moti wembe. Keyepmti am soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ma egat weŋaŋgat sesewat mti kwitnaŋ mmambien ekŋen sindemen indewe. Ekŋen sindemen tambu msa tagogopiŋ tiwep.” 12 Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen am mamaip ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe windeŋaŋmak mambep. Ekŋen ke

Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumamti Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpepeŋin katipepepiŋ ek mâti mamambep.

13 Âpme neŋ tatnâma kwizet ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ kwatoti kapigok zeme nâmban, “Geŋ zet papiaen meluwaŋ mi, ‘Kan alakgatnaŋ mezin Amobotnaŋ ekmagen wetekumti mamti gakim mosâip keyepmti ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mtatmâlip.’ ”

Kawawaŋgalen Emetagaŋ zein, “Penaŋ, ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup katikŋaŋ mti sek sindem palen mambien. Ke peme tapme met kâtnânâ aikti oloŋen mbep. Mti mama miminin pembenaŋgat penaŋaŋ gwaen tiwep.”

Meu ŋep beme titiyelen kanaŋ bein

14 Âpme neŋ ekma zanza satnaŋ sokbeme ekban. Mme zanza palen an ŋen Angat Nemuŋaŋ nemboŋ tapme ekban. Ŋokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ golaŋ miminaŋ ke mundunti tage ma betnaŋaŋ wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ ke mti tage. 15 Âpme ensel ŋen sesewat mka temaŋ keŋangatnan kwatoti gwaen ekpeme mopme an zanza palen tage egat kapigok kwizet kuye, “Geŋ wanamdi mti tadik keyaŋ wit muluwen eleŋgeŋgeyelen kanaŋ bein. Msalen mulup ke penaŋaŋ ilak titiyelen bein keyepm met kumeleŋgemât.” 16 Kegok zeme an zanza palen tage egaŋ wanamaŋ atam tati msalen wit mulup penaŋaŋ eleŋgeme delaŋ zemâge.

17 Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ kululuŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋangatnan kwatoge. Ek kegogak wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mti tage. 18 Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen munduman koge. Ek tep keyet damuŋaŋ ensel wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ mti tage egat kapigok zeye, “Geŋ wanamdi kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ msalen wain penaŋaŋ ekŋen sambe ilak kwipman beingat eleŋgemât.” 19 Kegok zeme ensel keyaŋ wanam atam tati msalen wain tekŋanen katnaŋ antimti timtati time batikondo temaŋ keŋan towege. Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ wain katnaŋ timti batikondo temaŋ keŋan time towepme amnaŋ selaŋ maip keyet kataŋ am yomtoŋ ekŋenmagen sakam kegok sokbewe. 20 Âpme ekŋenaŋ wain katnaŋ ke mti mka temaŋ keyet ganzenan baenen batikondo temaŋ tage keyet keŋan bemti selaŋ ime zalimti amgalen sip keyaŋ batikondo temaŋ keŋangatnan zupman toti msat teepmaŋ 180 mael keyet kataŋ mepme sipgat sememeŋaŋ kwageen mita zut keyet kataŋ kwage.

15

Ensel 7 ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak 7 kapi mti tabien

1 Âpme kululuŋen muluwaŋ temaŋ piseseŋaŋmak mamanamaŋ ŋen sokbeme ekban. Ensel 7 ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak 7 mti tabien. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ sokbemti wemeŋgut mameti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ sokbem delaŋ zenzeyet zenzeŋaŋ. 2 Âpme neŋ nembu ŋen ekma ke galas tepmak lumaŋtinok tapme ekban. Âpme soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ma weŋaŋ ma meluwaŋ ke windeŋaŋ bemti kiŋgatpewien. Am ekŋen keyaŋ nembu keyet ganzenan tapme Kawawaŋaŋ gita kulele indame ke mti tabien. 3 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat mulup anaŋ Mosesiyet ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egat silikŋaŋ kapigok mililim kuwien,

“O Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ. Geŋ mulupdi temaŋ penaŋ ma kiŋgagatnaŋmak maminik. Msalen am sambe ekŋengalen amobotnaŋin. Geŋ mamandi teŋ mamanik ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmane penaŋaŋmak etaŋ mambein. 4 Amobotnaŋ, am sambeyaŋ sesewatgemti

kwizet buŋamdi mmobep. Geŋ kwewetaŋaŋ teŋ mamanik ma geŋ musuwewet mulup penaŋak mmane keyet yaŋaŋ masokbemkawaŋ mambein keyepmti am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ geŋmagen koti sesewatgewep."

5 Âpme neŋ ekma kululuŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mundum keŋan matazin keyelen set ŋandepeŋ tapme ekban. 6 Ŋandeme ensel kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak 7 timti tabien ekŋenaŋ keyet keŋangatnan kwatobien. Ekŋenaŋ melakanduŋin bumbulumepiŋ; satnaŋ penaŋ peme topme tabien. Ma mamponggaŋinan bitim golaŋ miminaŋ ke zamti tabien. 7 Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak tabien ekŋenmagen ŋenaŋ pelep golaŋ miminaŋ 7 kapi timti ensel 7 ke indaye. Pelep keyet keŋan Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mama main egalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ gak zemti tage ke indaye. 8 Âpme sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋaŋ ma windeŋaŋ keyelen kasak temaŋ penaŋaŋ kwalati tage keyepmti am ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mobogalen kataŋ ku beye. Ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tapme ensel 7 ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak timti tabien ekŋenaŋ muluwin mdelaŋ zenzeyelen keyet damuŋ tabien.

16

Ensel ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme msalen toge

1 Âpme neŋ ekma sesewat mka temaŋ keyetnan zet bim ŋande zeye egaŋ ensel 7 ekŋen zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, "In meti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ pelep 7 tazin ke mti mulapme msalen towelek."

2 Âpme ensel kukŋaŋgat egaŋ meti pelepmaŋ ke mtageen mulapme msalen toge. Toti an soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen meluwaŋ belinan ma monzalaminan tageen ma egalen weŋaŋ mti mamti masesewatsaip ekŋen liŋgit katikŋaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak penaŋ sindemaŋ temaŋ sokbemindaye.

3 Kegok mme ensel kukŋaŋgat keyet baman egaŋ pelepmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mulapme nembuen toge. Topme nembuyaŋ gilik zemti am gakikiŋaŋgalen sip keboŋ beye. Beme nembuen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak gakime delaŋ zeye.

4 Âpme ensel ŋen egaŋ pelepmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme tuyen ma tu zikatnanen toti sip bemâge. 5 Beme ensel tu damuŋ pewien egaŋ Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeme nâmban, "Geŋ eweŋan baen takwabanan ma alak ewe tapmanik. Geŋ yompiŋ; teŋ mambananaŋ manik keyepm dopmaŋ mutumindanik ke esemteŋ mamutunik. 6 Am bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ gâgât am nâmkiŋpewien ma golaŋ zenze andine ekŋengalen sip walebien keyepmti siwagak mti indamane nimbep. Nime keyaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zemindawanik keyaŋ pembenaŋ bein." 7 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman zet kapigok zeme nâmban, "Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ geŋ winde toŋaŋ! Tosa mututundi teŋ ma penaŋaŋmak masokbein."

8 Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ egaŋ pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme kasup keŋan towepme tep omba penaŋ zime kipmaŋaŋ msalen am omba penaŋ indezimâge. 9 Ekŋenaŋ tep kipmaŋaŋ omba penaŋ indakâyeyepmti Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ mbien. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak ke mme sokbembeyet windeŋaŋ tazin yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ yomengatnan keŋin gilik zemti ek ku nâmkiŋpewien.

10 Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋeŋaŋ tage egalen

amobotnaŋ mundumen toge. Topme msat sambe egalen am mataliwen ke tambusosok etaŋ sokbeye. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ sindem omba penaŋ nâmbiengapm zelin penaŋ aŋgalik mâbien. 11 Mme ekŋenaŋ sindem ma liŋgilin ke ekti Kawawaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ egat kwelatnaŋ kuwien. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ keŋin ku gilik zeme mama mimi bekanaŋ mbien ke ku katikpewien.

12 Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ pelepmaŋ mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme Yupeletis Tu teman towepme tu ke bep zeme delaŋ zeye. Tu beme set sokbeme kasup zikatnaŋ kwakwatnaset amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kokogalen kegok mge. 13 Âpme neŋ taekma gazu gazu egalen kaŋgalimangatnan ma soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen kaŋgalemengatnan ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋengalen kaŋgalemengatnaŋ we bekanaŋ notnaŋ bet kebon be-mti topme indikban. 14 Ekŋen ke we bekanaŋ penaŋ menok mulup ke mamtemien. Ekŋen tuk keyaŋ msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ sambemagen meti keŋin mimwatindeme ondektati Kawawaŋgalen nâmkiŋpepe am mekum kwakum Kawawaŋgalen kan delaŋ zenze kanaŋ keyet zetnaŋ zewien. Kawawaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe sebemindein.

15 Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais kapigok zeye, “Nâip, neŋ kambu titi an sepem kegok pempetuk kobap keyepmti an ŋen ek talak mame neŋ kot ekma sakambuk mbemagengat. Keŋ kaik mamti saŋgum melakanduŋaŋgat damuŋ tabe. An keyaŋ oloŋen mbe.”

16 Âpme we bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ma ekŋengalen kasa kuku an msat ke Ibulu zeleset kwitnaŋ Amagedon makuip ke on-dekindewien.

17 Âpme ensel bam mulup mdelaŋ zenzeyelen tage egaŋ pelepmanengat-naŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme msat tuŋgupman kaŋgwa toge. Âpme sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen mundum elimiakŋaŋmak keyet keŋaŋgatnan kwizet temaŋ ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Ilak delaŋ zein!” 18 Âpme kululuŋ kwisak ma ambeyak ma zet kwisak temaŋ ma mâkinaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mge. Am mamkwabien kan keyet mâkinaŋ kebon penaŋ ŋen ku mge. 19 Âpme Babilon mka temaŋ ke epeemti tuk beye. Ma msat sambe am ekŋengalen mka ŋande asekmâge. Mme Kawawaŋ egaŋ Babilon am ekŋengat nâmti ŋenzinziŋ mti indawalege. 20 Mti msat nembu tuŋgupman sambe ma kalaŋ temaŋ ekŋen kegogak asekme delaŋ zewien. 21 Ma kululuŋen map katnaŋ temaŋ temaŋ kwep kwep tobiengat nukŋaŋin 50 kilo sepem kebon. Am map katnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak kebon keyaŋ omba penaŋ indowe keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwelatnaŋ kuwien.

17

Imbi set kileŋ kwizapatnaŋ temaŋ

1 Âpme ensel 7 pelep 7 mmambien ekŋenmagen kwep ŋenaŋ neŋmagen toti zeye, “Imbi set kileŋ kwizapatnaŋmak ek mka temaŋ tu temaŋ sambe ganzenan matazin. Ek dopmaŋ sasayet kanaŋ bein, keyet kopmane met zikat gama ekbak. 2 Msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmak set kileŋ mamaip ma msat kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ ekmagengatnan wain tu nimti keŋin kileŋ mambein.”*

3 Kegok zeme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ winde namti zikatn mme menoknok mme enseliyaŋ ikŋaŋak naikti msat tuŋgupman meneme nilizut

* **17:2:** Tu nimbien keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen ekmak set kileŋ mambien.

tabelin. Msat tuŋgupmanen ke imbi ŋen tapme ekbelin. Ek soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋamaŋ keyet palen totage. Soŋgom keyet palen kwit sambe Kawawaŋ mtotogalen kukuŋaŋ keyaŋ sekŋanen bee kume delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Mme soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ keyet ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10 4 ma imbi ek saŋgum melakanduŋaŋ sepemaŋ ŋamaŋaŋ zut igak igaknok munduŋti miak miak sopmaŋ mti tage. Betnan okop ŋen golaŋ mimiŋaŋ mti tage ke ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak ma ikŋaŋgalen set kileŋgalen mama keyaŋ gak zemti tage. 5 Monzalaman kwit yaŋaŋ enzililiŋaŋ kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tage,

BABILON MKA TEMAŊ
SET KILEŊ IMBI SAMBEYELEN ŊOKTEKŊIN
MA EGAŊ MSAT KATAŊ MAMA MIMI BEKANAŊGALEN ŊOTEKŊAŊ.”

6 Imbi ikŋaŋ ke am Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpepemak ma Zisas egalen zapat zemkawaŋ bembe maindomtan. Keyepmti ekŋengalen siwin nimti keŋaŋ kileŋ penaŋ beme an notnaŋ tu katikŋaŋ wain nimti mamipnok sakam kegok mme ekti nâmtemtem penaŋ mban. 7 Mme ensel egaŋ kapigok nayaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ kwilekiyet nâmtemtem penaŋ mnik? Neŋ imbi egat yaŋaŋ ma soŋgom ŋenaŋ sekti tazin egat yaŋaŋ ma soŋgom ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10 keyet yaŋin ilinsakwep zema nâmbak. 8 Geŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ekdak keyaŋ kopme msalen am ekŋen kwilin Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat ku sokbeye keyetnaŋ yaŋbemti mama kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku kumpepeŋaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ soŋgom eweŋan etaŋ maŋge pi ewe ku mamain ya bam ewe mambe ke msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ penaŋengatnan gilik zemti kwapme Kawawaŋaŋ waletpeme ekŋenaŋ ke ekti ektemtem mbep.

9 Pi am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ nânâyelen keyet sepem tazin. Soŋgomgalen ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ke kalaŋ temaŋ 7 imbi keyaŋ keyet palen topmatazin. 10 Kalaŋ 7 keyaŋ kogogak amobotnaŋ 7 keyet sepem bep. Amobotnaŋ 5 ekŋen gakimâpme kwep ek alak kapi msat damuŋ mti tapmain. Mme kwep ŋen bam sokbesâpm. Sokbemti kan isikŋaŋ bugan msat damuŋ mimiyelen zempepeŋaŋ. 11 Mme soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ mamti yek bewien ke amobotnaŋ 7 yaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ keyetnaŋ ŋenaŋ ewe gilik zemkoti amobotnaŋ kwapme indamakuman an keyaŋ amobotnaŋ tapme 8 bein. Egaŋ amobotnaŋ gilik zemkwati msat belatnik damuŋ mmeti walebe.

12 Mme zegalipmaŋ 10 ekdak ke kegogak amobotnaŋ 10 yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ damuŋ muluwin kan kapigogak ku yaŋbeip. Gazu gazu amobotnaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ muluwin nâmdelaŋ zemindemti ekmak tusumti kan isikŋaŋ bugan mbep. 13 Ekŋen keyaŋ ŋoktik sepem kwep bemtati soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ egat kandaŋan muluwin windeŋaŋbeŋ msawep. 14 Ekŋenaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ ekmak kasa âwep keyaŋgut Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egaŋ windeŋaŋ bemti indomâbe. Egaŋ msalen amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin Temaŋ ma msalen an damuŋ ekŋengalen An Damuŋin Temaŋ keyepm kasaŋane kume tobe. Am ikŋaŋ indakumtetiti ombemindeme ek mâbien nâmisimti maip ekŋen kemak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋmak ekŋenaŋ kasaŋineyelen winde kume tobe.”

15 Âpme Ensel egaŋ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti dinoye. “Imbi set kileŋ mama ke tu sambe keyet ganzenan tapme ekdak. Tu ke am msalen msat kataŋ talip ma am sek sepem igak igak ma zelin igak igak manzeip kataŋ ke tu ke nemboŋ. 16 Ma zegalipmaŋ 10 ekdak ke ma soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ke ilinsakwep imbi set kileŋ mama zemtalatpemti kwitnaŋ

kwitnaŋ sambe egat palen tati saŋgum melakandu kumâtâtpeme talak tapme sekŋaŋ nim wianti kanziŋaŋ tewen bume zimâbe. 17 Yaŋgut ke ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgat etaŋ ku mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ keŋin ke mimiyet meleŋ belaŋ bemindeme ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti keŋ kwep bemti soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ke mulup msawien. Mulup msamti manepeme Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaŋmak beye. 18 Âpme geŋ imbi ekdak ke mka temaŋ. Ma imbi ke amobotnaŋ sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. Bemzenze zet egat palen bem zemkwakwatnaŋ."

18

Kawawaŋaŋ Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekbe keyelen zet

1 Naman neŋ ekma ensel ŋen kululuŋengatnan kwatopme ekban. Ek windeŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ma saŋga soŋgaŋaŋaŋ msat sambe mbusatnaŋ bemâge. 2 Egaŋ kwizet temaŋ ŋakŋak palen kapigok kuye, "Wakae! Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekme delaŋ penaŋ pein. Mka temaŋ ke we bekanaŋ ekŋengalen mka. Age mgasik sepem igak igak bekanaŋ mimiyelen mka temaŋ keyegak talip. 3 Kan Babilon mka temaŋ ke kumasesekpiŋ tapme msat kataŋ am sambeyaŋ imbi keyelen mama mimi bekanaŋ ke mâbien. Msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti ekmak set kileŋ mama mulup mbien. Âpme imbi keyaŋ aem kwaem mulup an ekŋengalen milawalin sambe egomti kwitime keyepmti ekŋenaŋ mânepmak omba bewien."

4 Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme ŋeŋaŋ kululuŋen zet ŋen ewe kapigok neŋmagen toge, "Aminne, in mka temaŋ ke pemti melit! Mneti in ke tatneti set kileŋ mamayelen tusuwepmagengapmti in ekŋenmak walebepmagengat mka temaŋ ke peit!

5 Am mka temaŋ keyet keŋan keyaŋ yom mti mimiek mme sambe sopmaŋ penaŋ bein. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengalen yom keyet otnâmti enseliyet pigok zeye.

6 Imbi egaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mge keyet dopmaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik msawanik. Ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mge ke geŋ sebempemti bugan temaŋ mosawanik. Ma egaŋ okop keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak lumaŋti indayeyepmti in kogogak sebempemoti sawep.

7 Egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmoti ma set kileŋ mama mimiŋaŋ gogot mti keyet oloŋenmak tage. Keyet kataŋ in egat sek sindem ma si kembeŋ temaŋ aik sawep. Egaŋ keŋaŋaŋ pigok manâin, 'Neŋ imbi mobotnaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ imbi kwambet yek ma neŋ si kembeŋ ku mbap ma keŋ oloŋen palen mameti mambap.' 8 Kegok manzein keyepmti kasup kwep ŋengat ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ ke kapigok sokbewe: zawat sek sindem ma si kembeŋ ma meuyet kambeŋ egalen kanaŋ bewe. Ma imbi ke tewen ziwe enenogat Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ek winde toŋaŋ egaŋ yomaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumsame delaŋ zewe.

9 Âpme msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ekmak set kileŋ mamti egat gogot temaŋ mampeip. Kogogapm ek tewaŋ bume zimti tep kasakŋaŋ mopme ekti si kembeŋ temaŋ mbep. 10 Ekŋenaŋ sindem tisenup zemkiŋgagalaŋ indaikme beŋan tati kapigok zewep, 'Wakae! Babilon mka temaŋ, Babilon mka katikŋaŋ, geŋ mama mimi bekanaŋdaŋgat dopmaŋ pempetuk sokbem-gain.'

11 Kegok mme msat kataŋ am ekmak milawalin egaŋ makwitimtan. An ekŋen keyaŋ an ŋenaŋ milawalin ku kwitiwepgapm si kembeŋ temaŋ

mbep. 12 Milawat kapigok dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mbien: gol ma
silwa ma kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ma saŋgum kake katikŋaŋ ke kwetetepmaŋ
mânepmaŋ temaŋ ma saŋgum ŋamaŋ ma aiaikŋaŋ ma saŋgum ŋamaŋ
palen kâŋkâŋaŋmak tatatnaŋ ke ma tep sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋmak ma elepan
ke bo temaŋ penaŋgat zegalipmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ miminaŋ
ma tep notnaŋ mânewin temaŋ ma kapayaŋ ma aenaŋ ma nanzaŋ saŋga
soŋgaŋaŋmak nukŋaŋbeŋaŋ miminaŋ 13 ma mâmbuzuzup sekŋaŋ ma dip
ma kabilam ma tep tuŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋmak notnaŋ ma wet sesikŋaŋ
dolakŋaŋ ma wain ma wet tuŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ma meu kânzunzuŋaŋ ma wit
katnaŋ sepemaŋ saŋgom nemboŋ ma makau ma sipsip ma âsimak ma
mulup an tosaŋinpiŋ amnaŋ ekŋen indakwitime ekŋengalen bewien. 14 Ma
an ekŋen ekmak omkwiti kwiti mamtemien egat zewien, ‘Geŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ego egomak makwitimtemanan wan alak delaŋ zein. Ma
milawadi sambe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ delaŋ zein.
Geŋ ewe ŋen ku aikbanik penaŋ!’ 15 Âpme ekŋen ke omkwiti kwiti mka
temaŋmak mbiengapm ekŋenaŋ mânepmak kwabien. Ma ekŋen sindem
tisenup ze kiŋgagalaŋ indaikme beŋan tati si kembeŋ mti 16 kapigok zewep,
‘Wakae! Babilon mka temaŋ! Egaŋ saŋgum kwetetepmaŋ ma mânepmaŋ
temaŋ ma ŋamaŋ ma ŋamaŋmak kâŋkâŋaŋmak manzamtatan. Ma egaŋ
sekŋaŋ gol ma nanzaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ma kekek mânepmaŋ mobotnaŋ
penaŋ keyaŋ sekŋin miak pemti mamaip. 17 Ma kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapiyet
mânep milawatnaŋ ma elimiak ke yek beme delaŋ zep!’

Âpme waŋga sambe mamaiwen ma am waŋgaen mulup mamip ekŋen ma
an waŋga mti maindap mainen ma an ekŋen nembu palen mulup kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ mânep titiyelen mamiwen ekŋenaŋ kegogak beŋan tati 18 ekme
Babilon kasakŋaŋaŋ kwaikme tep temaŋaŋ zime si kembeŋ temaŋ mti
zewien, ‘Mka temaŋ keboŋ ke ŋen ewe ku tazin.’ 19 Kegok zemti kânzunzu
time ŋokŋinan mopme si kembeŋ temaŋ mti zewien, ‘Wakae! mka temaŋ ke
waŋga toŋane nembuyen mamaip ekŋenaŋ mânep temaŋ milawalinaŋgat
tiwien. Âpme pi memendepmak mka temaŋ lambaŋaŋ etaŋ tage.’

20 Am kululuŋen talip in ma Kawawaŋgalen am ma ombemindendeŋaŋ
ma golaŋ zenze an in keŋ oloŋen nâmti segeyak mbep. Mka temaŋ ku-
masekbiengapmti aminne, in kululuŋen tati oloŋen mbep! Ma Kawawaŋaŋ
zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen mama mimi bekanaŋ egaŋ ingat mgeyepmti in
Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma Kawawaŋgalen nembaŋane ma
golaŋ zenze an in oloŋen mbep!”

21 Zet kegok sokbeme ensel ŋen windeŋaŋ temaŋ egaŋ nanzaŋ siput
temaŋ ke mwati witikpeme nembu keŋan met towepme kapigok zeye,
“Babilon mka temaŋ ke kegogak witikpeme nembu keŋan metopme bam
ku ekbep. 22 Âpme gita kulele ma silik eŋsasat ma lumun kwisak ke
geŋmagen ŋen ewe ku sokbewe. Ma am notnaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
mamip ke ewe geŋmagen ku aikbep. Ma mulup mme kwisak kwisak makun
kegokpiŋ tuŋtaŋ pemti tabe. 23 Taŋam busatnaŋaŋ geŋmagen ŋen ewe
ku sokbewe ma an imbi ekŋengalen ma kan an imbiŋ bembeyelen kan
kwisakŋaŋ ma oloŋen ŋen ku sokbewe. Gâlen an milawat dopmaŋ sam
dopmaŋ sam mamtemien ekŋenaŋ msat kataŋ milawat omkwiti kwitiyelen
nânâŋin temaŋmak kwati mambien. Ma gâlen aŋkambuk mulup msat kataŋ
am keŋin mme yuŋguye.

24 Âpme golaŋ zenze an ma Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma
msat kataŋ am indomwalet mbanan ekŋengalen siwin Kawawaŋaŋ Babilon

mka temaŋ keyet keŋan aikge. Ya keyelen yom ke Babilonmagen tazin keyepmti set ke ekmagen sokbeye.”

19

Kululuŋen Kawawaŋgat olim sesewat sokbeme Zânaŋ eknâŋge

1 Mme delaŋ zeme neŋ kululuŋen an maŋge temaŋ ekŋengalen sesewat silik kwisak temaŋnok nâmban. Ekŋenaŋ pigok kuwien, “Kawawaŋ ek am yomengatnan indatin ma ek an kwizetpatnaŋmak ma winde ke ekmagen etaŋ tazingapmti Kawawaŋŋgat sesewatne. 2 Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen zet mme penaŋaŋmak ma teŋ penaŋ mambein. Egaŋ set kileŋ mama imbi temaŋ ek zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen am msat kataŋ yom ekmak set kileŋ mama mbien. Mti imbi temaŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an indome gakiwiengapm Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumsame delaŋ zein.” 3 Kegok zemti ewe pigok kuwien, “Mka temaŋ keyelen kasakŋaŋ mot kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe keyepmti Kawawaŋgat sesewatne.” 4 Âpme an damuŋ 24 ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ totage egat zikatnan ekŋenaŋ pedondom samti sesewati pigok zewien, “Penaŋ sukwep, Kawawaŋgat sesewatne!”

5 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen mundumen zet ŋandaŋ ŋen pigok sokbeye, “Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambe inmagen mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ in Kawawaŋ sesewatsait ma eksempeit.” 6 Âpme neŋ am sambeyelen bim ŋandaŋ temaŋnok nâmban. Ke tu bimaŋ ome kwisakŋaŋ temaŋ makuinok ma kululuŋ kwisak temaŋ makuinok nâma kwizet kapigok sokbeye, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋŋ winde toŋaŋ ndikdamuŋ mamingapmti ek sesewatpene! 7 Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egalen aimbiŋ bembeyelen kan sokbein ma imbiŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat aimbiŋ bembeyelen elemiak weyaŋ mgeyepmti nin keŋ oloŋen ma keŋ segeyak ma egat sesewatsane.” 8 Kawawaŋaŋ imbi saŋgum melakandu satnaŋ penaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke munduŋ mamayet nâmsaye. Kawawaŋgalen am mulup teŋ mti mamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ keboŋ beip.

9 Âpme enselaŋ zet ŋen kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ meluwaŋ kapigok ku, ‘Sipsip Nemba egalen awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen am ekŋen indayaŋkwesime kobien ekŋen ke oloŋen mit.’ ” Kegok mti zeye, “Zet diŋgoyap ke Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ.”

10 Kegok dinome neŋ egat setnaŋ ganzenan pedondomti dundum sasâgât mma egaŋ zemkulumnemti kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ nâgât kegok mimipiŋ. Neŋ mulup an nodi ma nodine notnaŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ manzemkawaŋ bemtemien ekŋengat nolin. Geŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ sesewatsa. Kawawaŋgalen Emetak ke am Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpewienen ekŋen Zisasiyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ zenzeyelen indamukulem mamin.”

An ŋenaŋ âs satnaŋ dukŋan totage

11 Âpme neŋ ekma kululuŋ ŋandeme âs satnaŋ ŋen tapme ekma an ŋen dukŋan tage ke am ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok makuip: Egaŋ amŋane ku matalasim indein ma egaŋ zet penaŋ keyet toŋaŋ bein. Keyepmti egaŋ dopmaŋ mututu ma kasa kukuŋaŋ mulup esemteŋ penaŋ mamin. 12 Zikatnaŋ nembet nembet teziŋ taŋamaŋ keboŋ ma ŋokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ isikŋaŋ sambe tapmâge. Ma kwit kumpepeŋaŋ ke igak etaŋ maiŋti manâin. 13 Ma kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ mundum tazin ke siwaŋ

etaŋ metekumpepeŋaŋ an ke mundum tage egat kwitnaŋ “Kawawaŋgalen Zet.” 14 Egaŋ âs satnaŋ keyet palen moti mepme egalen kasa kuku an maŋge temaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kâlâwin satnaŋ penaŋ mundumti ek mâti âsiŋin satnaŋ dukŋan mepmâbien. 15 Ma dembusekŋaŋgatnan kasayelen wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ kwage. Keyaŋ am sambe msat sambeyet indomti indawalebe. Mti Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ ma egalen ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ kasaŋane ekŋenmak mbe. Egaŋ aen toŋge mmamti am indom walebe ke sepem wain katnaŋ selaŋ im ziniŋ ziniŋ mamip sepem kegok mbe. 16 Kâlâpmaŋ palen ma tambaŋanen tage ke kwitnaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ:

“EGAŊ MSALEN AMOBOTNAŊ EKŊENGALEN AMOBOTNAŊIN TEMAŊ
MA MSALEN AN DAMUŊ EKŊENGALEN AN DAMUŊIN TEMAŊ.”

17 Âpme neŋ ekma mepme ensel ŋen kasuwen tapme ekban. Egaŋ ke tati age sambe tedukŋan gwaen kwapme indikti ekŋengat kwizet kumti zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ tu meu temaŋ aikzingat toti kot ondegit. 18 In ondekti amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma an windeŋinbeŋ ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma âs ma an âs palen maip ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma am sambe ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma am lala ku mamaiwen ma am lala mamaiwen ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma amobotnaŋ ma am tototnaŋ ekŋengat sek sesumbaŋin nseip!”

19 Âpme neŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ma msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku anŋane ilinsakwep ondek tapme ekban. Ekŋenaŋ an âs satnanen tage ek ke ma kasa kuku anŋane ekŋenmak kasa kusâgât kegok mbien. 20 Âpme kasa kumti soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ke ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki eget sukŋaŋ beme idatawien. Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki egaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ egat zikatnan menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge. Mme am soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen weŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke pedondom sesewatsamti mambien ma egalen muluwaŋ sekŋinan timti mamtemien. Am ekŋen ke keŋin mme yuŋgumtemege. Kegok mmalu an ekŋenaŋ âs palen soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki eget ke alik tapmalu eget idatimti aimboŋan tep temaŋ nanzaŋ salpa tazin maŋge keyet keŋan ideme towebun. 21 Kegok sokbeme egegalen kasa kuku anŋane tabien ekŋengut an âs satnaŋ dukŋan tage keyelen dembusekŋanengatnaŋ kasayelen wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ toti kasa kuku ekŋen ke indome gakime ageyaŋ ekŋengat sesumbaŋin omba ŋep nimti kambakŋin kwapme wisat mbien.

20

Sadaŋ nup kan tausen kwep setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ butnepiŋ keŋan peme towege

1 Âpme neŋ taekma kululuŋengatnaŋ ensel ŋen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ butnepiŋ keyelen ki ma tek aenaŋ weyayaŋaŋ katikŋaŋ ke mtoge. 2 Ensel egaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ ke nombe itnaŋaŋ maŋgeyaŋ main. Ke ek we bekanaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin. Enseliwan Sadaŋ atamti tegaŋ aenaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti nup kanen tausen kwep mamayet nâmti âtâpeme msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋan towege. 3 Towepme ensel keyaŋ set kiŋaŋ mpemti sekekek palen gwadeyaŋ milikpeye mneti ke amnaŋ set mâtâpme egaŋ kwawabe. Mme egaŋ am ewe keŋin mme kileŋ bembepiŋ manepeme nup kan tausen kwep bembeyet zenzeŋaŋ. Ke manepeme nup kan sambe bemeŋgut kwalepepeyet zempepeŋaŋgapmti kwalep peme kwati mulupmaŋ kan belaknik mbe.

4 Âpme neŋ mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak sambe tapme ekban.
Kegogak ekma am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti egalen zet mâti
windeŋaŋbeŋ mambien ma am ekŋen keyaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ikŋaŋ ma
muluwaŋ weŋaŋ ku pedondom sesewatsawien ma kwitnaŋ monzalaminan
ma belinan ku kumpepeŋaŋgapmti soŋgom kukŋaŋgalen kasa kuku an
ekŋenaŋ bimin eleŋgewien. Ekŋen keyelen weŋin tapme indikban. An
ekŋen keyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mamaen gilik zemkoti Kawawaŋaŋ am ek-
damuŋ mimiyelen winde indame mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak sambe
keyet dukŋan totati Kilaismak mulup zemindendeŋaŋ ke nup kan tausen
kwep mbep. 5 Mti am ekŋen ke wawat kukŋaŋgat ekŋenaŋ wabien.
Âpme am gakikiŋaŋ ŋen mama ku tiwienaŋgut ekŋen keyaŋ nup kan
tausen kwep kegok tapme delaŋ zewe. 6 Am ekŋen ke wawat kukŋaŋgat
keyet wawagat zapat mamaiwaŋ wati Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen amŋane teŋ
penaŋ ma ekŋen oloŋen mip. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke gakiki ŋen keyaŋ ku
indatiwe keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: Ekŋen ke msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ penaŋ
tepmak keŋan ke ku waletbep. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais ma Kawawaŋ egegalen am
ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Kawawaŋmak
am ekŋen kemak am indikdamuŋ mti manepeme nup kan tausen kwep
delaŋ zewe. 7 Âpme nup kan tausen kwep delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ msat
aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋangatnan ewe kwaletpeme kwati 8 am sambe msat
kataŋ mamaip ekŋen zet dâsukiyaŋ keŋin myuŋguwe. Am ekŋen kegok
mimindawe ekŋen ke kwilin Gok ma Magok. Kegok sokbeme Sadaŋaŋ
am ekŋen ke indamakuman nembu ganzenangalen gambibik sambe keboŋ
ondekindemti weyeyaŋ mulup mti an kasa mimiyelen tabep. 9 Âpme
ekŋenaŋ msat sambe kataŋ koti Islael msalen am ekŋengalen ondedak
munduminan meti am ekŋen ma Zelusalem mka temaŋ Kawawaŋ meluwaŋ
mamtan kemak bembuluŋbien. Kegok mti tatnepeme kululuŋengatnaŋ
tewaŋ toti Sadaŋgalen am ekŋen ke indazimâge. 10 Kegok mme Sadaŋ am
keŋin myuŋgumindemti maŋge ek ke mtati tep temaŋ nanzaŋ salpamak
tazimaŋgeen ke soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ek ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki egelaŋ
matatemunen ke peme towege. Ekŋenaŋ keyet keŋan tati sindem temaŋ
tambuyet mamsayet matimambep.

Delaŋ zenze kanen zet mulup temaŋ sokbewe

11 Âpme neŋ mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak satnaŋ temaŋ ekti keyet
dukŋan an ŋen tapme ekma egalen kogeyelen windeyaŋ ma ŋenzimosetnaŋ
kopataŋ zeye keyaŋ kululuŋ ma msat galaŋ zewun. Egelaŋ an keyet
ŋenzimosetnaŋ ŋep ku tatagalen keyepmti kegok galaŋ zewun. 12 Âpme
am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ gakiwien ekŋenaŋ mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋ
keyet ganzenan tapme indikban. Tapme papia ŋotekŋaŋ notnaŋ tage
ke ensel ekŋenaŋ mâtâbien. Papia ŋen mâtâge ke am mama kanzizit
keyet zapat maip ekŋengalen kwit tage. Mme am sambe gakikiŋaŋ
ekŋengalen mama mimiŋin ke papia ekŋen keyet keŋan tage ke ekti zelin
zemdelaŋ zemindeye. 13 Âpme am notnaŋ nembu keŋan toti gakiwien
ekŋen nembuengatnan gilik zemti wabien. Ma an damuŋ am gakikiŋaŋ
maindikdamuŋ min egaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ indeme mebien ma an damuŋ
am gakikiŋaŋgalen mundum maekdamuŋ min egaŋ kegogak am gakikiŋaŋ
indeme mebien. An damuŋ zut ke Sadaŋgat kandaŋan mamalup. Kegok
sokbeme am ekŋen ke msat palen mama mimiŋin mambien keyet kataŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ zemindoye. 14 Kegok mti an damuŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ekdamuŋ
mamin ma an damuŋ am gakikiŋaŋgalen mundum damuŋ mamin an zut ke

Sadaŋgat kandaŋan mamalup ya eget âtâtideme msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋan towebun. Gakiki ke Kawawaŋmak mama ke eleŋgemideye. 15 Âpme am ŋen ek kwitnaŋ mama kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku tage ekŋen indatimti âtâindeme msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ tep temaŋ tazimaŋgeen ke âtâindeme towebien.

21

Kululuŋ alakŋaŋ ma msat alakŋaŋ sokbeye

1 Âpme neŋ kululuŋ ma msat alakŋaŋ taekma sokbeme kululuŋ ma msat itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ yek bewun ma nembu temaŋaŋ kegogak yek beye. 2 Kegok sokbeme Zelusalem mka temaŋ teŋ alakŋaŋ ke kululuŋen Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kwatopme ekban. Ke sepemaŋ imbi ŋen an zapatnaŋ ekmagenpepeyelen mamiakpeme damuŋ matazin keboŋ ekban. 3 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak keyet palengatnan zet ŋande temaŋ kapigok zeme nâmban, “Ekdik, Kawawaŋgalen mka ke amŋanemagen sokbein. Egaŋ ekŋenmak matapme ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgalen amŋane penaŋ bemti mambep. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenmak mamti ekŋengat Kawawaŋin penaŋ bewe. 4 Mamti siawin kaput indewe. Gakiki ma kembeŋ palen mama ma si susu ma sindem mee ke ku tabe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msat itnaŋan takwage keyaŋ yek bemâpme delaŋ zeye.”

5 Kegok sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ mundum elimiakŋaŋmak keyet dukŋan tati kapigok dinoye, “Nânik, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe alakŋaŋ mma sokbein.” Kegok zemti kegogak dinoye, “Geŋ zet ke wembe katn penaŋ amnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyelengat papiaen meluwaŋ mi!” 6 Mti ewe kapigok dinoye, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ilak sokbemâpme delaŋ zeye. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap. Neŋ eweŋan tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyeyaŋ neŋ tapma kogogak delaŋ zewe. Âpme ŋen egaŋ tuyet gakin beme neŋmagen kopme neŋ tu zikatnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak keyetnaŋ tu ke sama nimti mama kanzizit mambe ke tosaŋepiŋ. 7 Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe neŋmagen atam tati bekanaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme egaŋ kapiyet katnaŋ tabe: Neŋ egat Kawawaŋaŋ penaŋ bema egaŋ nâgât nemun bewe. 8 Yaŋgut am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen makiŋgalip ma am egat nâmkiŋpeip yaŋgut Kawawaŋ bamkumpewien ma am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mamip ma am maindome gakip ma am set kileŋ mamaip ma am aŋkambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yeŋ zelit ma agulam mulup mamip ma am notnaŋ mulup sepem kegok mamip ma am nopiom masesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ mundumin msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ penaŋ tepmak nanzaŋ salpamak omba zimti kipmaŋ penaŋ mambem tazin ke toti gakiki ke Kawawaŋmak mama ke eleŋgemindewe.”

Zelusalem mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ kwatoge

9 Âpme ensel kwep ensel 7 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ egaŋ kotati dinoye, “Kopmane Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egalen imbi zapat ke zikat gama ekbak.” Ensel zet zeye ke pelepmaŋ mtapme makuma 7 kegok beye. Pelepmaŋ ekŋen keyet keŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ 7 kwep kwep kataŋ pelep ekŋen keyet keŋan gak zem tabien. 10 Kegok zemti zikat name ekma Kawawaŋgalen Emetakŋaŋ winde namti zikatn mme menoknok ekma enseliyaŋ ikŋaŋak naikti kalaŋ temaŋ teepmaŋ ŋen tage ke nati dukŋan mobelin. Moti mka temaŋ teŋ Zelusalem kululuŋen Kawawaŋmagengatnan toge ke zikat

name ekban. 11 Toti tapme zikat name ekban ke Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋ temaŋmak keyaŋ mbusatnaŋ penaŋ bemtage. Ma sokŋaŋ temaŋ puyuk payakŋaŋ nanzaŋ kwitnaŋ zaspa mânepmaŋ temaŋ makwitip sakam kebon ekban. 12 Mka temaŋ ke ganzenan tokwat bembuluŋti kimbatnaŋ nanzaŋaŋ bempepeŋaŋ ke teepmaŋ ma katikŋaŋ penaŋ kimbat ke setokwakwatnaŋ 12 weyayaŋaŋ. Ma setokwakwatnaŋ 12 keyet ganzenan ensel kwep kwep kataŋ tati setokwakwat damuŋ mbien. Mti setokwakwat 12 keyet palen Islael am maŋge 12 keyet kwilin kwep kwep keyet kalaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ tage. 13 Âpme kasup kwakwatnaset sekekek tuk tabien ma kasup towetnaset kogogak tugaŋ tabien. Mme tâgâyaŋbem kukuŋaset sekekek tuk ekma tabien ma tâgâyaŋ mepma delaŋ zein kogogak tugaŋ tabien. 14 Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet tepumaŋ 12 waletpeme kwatage keyet palen Sipsip Nembaŋaŋgat nembaŋane 12gat kwilinaŋ dukŋan kumpepeŋaŋ ekban.

15 Ekma ensel zet zeme nâmban keyaŋ tek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bem eekgalen golaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyelen tepum ma sekekek ke bem eege. 16 Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet kwisimbembeŋaŋ zulak zulak kegok. Mme ekŋen ke bem eekme sakam kwep beye. Âpme kimbatnaŋ bem eek ekban keyet teepmaŋaŋ 1,500 mael mee kegok. Teepmaŋaŋ ekban sepemaŋ kegogak temaŋaŋ ma palakŋaŋaŋ ilizuzut sakamit kwep. 17 Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet kimbatnaŋ bembuluŋ tage keyet mâmaŋ 65 mita. Enselaŋ betnaŋ gwezenaŋgatnaŋ dukŋaŋ keyaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet kimbatnaŋ bem eekgaen amnaŋ belinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mambemegip keyet katnan mge. 18 Kimbatnaŋ ke nanzaŋ kwitnaŋ zaspa keyaŋ walalatnaŋ ma mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ ikŋaŋ penaŋ ke gol titikŋaŋaŋ walalatnaŋgapmti galasiyaŋ puyuk peyak maminok mme ekban. 19-20 Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet tepumaŋ kwep kwep nanzaŋ tosaŋin temaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyaŋ walalatnaŋ. Nanzaŋ ekŋen keyet kwilin ma ekŋen ziboŋ eknâm mimiyelen kapigok: zaspa ke gol nemboŋ sokŋaŋaŋ puyuk peyak mge ma sapaya nanzaŋ kâŋkâmaŋ kululuŋ nemboŋ ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ aget ke satnaŋ kilimbiŋaŋ ma nanzaŋ ŋen emelal kokŋaŋ msikokok keboŋ ma nanzaŋ ŋen satnaŋmak ŋamaŋ mitipesak kwitnaŋ sadonis ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ kanilian ke alalaŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ kilisolait ke tipkokok, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ beal kokŋaŋ nembu msikokogaŋ keŋan tapme ekbek nemboŋ, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ topaz tipkokok yaŋgut aiaikŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ kilisopalas mitipesak tipkokokmak kokŋaŋmak temakwep metek kukuŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ zakin mitipesak tipkokokmak alaŋaŋmak temakwep metekukuŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ ametis mitipesak kâŋkâmaŋmak ŋamaŋmak temakwep metek kukuŋaŋ keyet kataŋ. 21 Âpme sekekek 12 ekŋen ke mondele katnaŋ nemboŋ kekek tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ kwep kwewaŋ sekekek igak igak ke mimiŋaŋ ekban. Mme set tambaŋgumin goliyaŋ mimiŋaŋ kegogapm galasiyaŋ puyuk peyak mge.

22 Neŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet keŋan ekpema mopme sesewat mka temaŋ ke ku tapme ekban. Enenogat Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋ ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egelaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ alakŋaŋnok bemalu amnaŋ sesewatidewep. 23 Kawawaŋgalen saŋga soŋgaŋaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyelen taŋam manzin ma kasupmak eyoŋgayaŋ mka ke busatnaŋ ku sasayelen enenogat Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyelen taŋam bemti manzim tazin. 24 Âpme am msat kataŋgalen ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋin Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egalen taŋam ziwe keyet busatnanen tabep. Mme amobotnaŋ msat palen maip ekŋenaŋ kwizet buŋamin ke mka temaŋ

alakŋaŋ keyet tewalaŋ besât timobep. 25 Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet keŋan tambumbu ŋen ku tabe. Msamti etaŋ tapmepme sekekek sambe ekŋenaŋ mâtâpeŋ matapmambep. 26 Mme am sambe msat palen maip ekŋenaŋ kegogak kwizet buŋamin ke tewalaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ besât mobep. 27 Am yominmak ma mama mimi bekanaŋ mti mamaip ma zet dâsukiŋinbeŋ ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋan ku mobep. Am kwilin Sipsip Nembaŋaŋgalen mama papiaen tazin ekŋenaŋ etaŋ keyet keŋan mobep.

22

Mama tuyelen zet

1 Âpme ensel egaŋ mama tu temaŋ ŋen zikat name ekban. Tu ke puyuk payakŋaŋ omba penaŋ sakamaŋ galas nemboŋ. Ke tu zikatnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egegalen mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak keyetnaŋ kwatoge. 2 Toti mka temaŋ keyelen set tuŋgupmaset mezin. Tu keyet nembet nembet mamayelen tep keyaŋ tapmege. Tep ekŋen keyet penaŋin nup kan kwep keyet keŋan sek 12 penaŋin maeligip ma eyoŋga kwep keŋan penaŋin sek kwep maeligip. Ma msat kataŋ tep sinaŋ keyaŋ am mme dolakŋaŋ bemâbep. 3 Mka temaŋ keyet keŋan am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ saik kumindeye ekŋen keyaŋ keŋan ke ku tabep. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egegalen mundum elimiakŋaŋitmak mka temaŋ keyet keŋan ilit mundumit keyet dukŋan tapmalu Kawawaŋgalen mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sesewatpemti mambep. 4 Mti am ekŋen keyaŋ ek weyaŋ ekmâtâti mambep ma ekŋengat monzalaminan egat kwitnaŋaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ tabe. 5 Ma mka temaŋ keyet keŋan tambumbu ewe ku tabe ma am ekŋenaŋ taŋam ma kasup keyet olalat mulup ku mbep. Enenogat Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ busatnaŋ bemindemti mamambe. Kegok sokbeme ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ kwati am msalen indikdamuŋ mti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mambep.

Zisasiyaŋ kokogalen kanaŋ sokŋan bein

6 Âpme ensel keyaŋ pigok dinoye, “Zet papia kapi penaŋaŋmakgapmti amnaŋ ŋep nâmkiŋpewep. Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ egak Emetak Teŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an ekŋenmagen indame ikŋaŋgalen zetnaŋ mme sosok kwakwagalen indaye. Egaŋ ensel ŋen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagen peme topme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokŋan sokbesâpm ke zemzikat indaye.”

7 Enseliyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Nânik, neŋ sakwep kosowap. Âpme an ŋenaŋ zet papia kapiyet keŋan gawepuween kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbesâpm ke egaŋ oloŋen mbe.”

8 Âpme Zânaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke eknâmban. Ke eknâma delaŋ zeyeen ensel keyet setnanen pedondom sawan. Enenogat egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe zemzikat name neŋ egat dundum sasâgât mban.” 9 Yaŋgut ensel egaŋ zemkulumnemti zeye, “Yegat, pemane talak! Neŋ mulup an nodi ma golaŋ zenze an nodine ekŋengalen mulup an ma am papia kapiyelen zet gawepumti mambep ekŋengat nolin keyepmti geŋ Kawawaŋ ek etaŋ sesewati dundum sawanik!” 10 Kegok zemti kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ papia kapiyet keŋanen zet tazin ke sokbesâpm kapi ku enziliwanik. Zet papiaen kunek ke ilak penaŋaŋ sokbembeyelen kanaŋ sokŋanik bein 11 keyepmti kan keŋ gilik zenzeyelen ŋen ewe ku tazin. An bekanaŋ mimi egaŋ bekanaŋ msâti mbe ma egaŋ set kileŋ mama masâgât nâmbe egaŋ ŋep mambe. Ma an teŋ main egaŋ kegogak mambe. Ma an keŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ main egaŋ kegogak mambe.” 12 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye,

“Nânik! Neŋ sakwep penaŋ kosowap. Neŋ dopmaŋ mutumindandayelen koti am kwep kwep mama mimiŋinaŋgat kataŋ dopmaŋ mutumindawap.
13 Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap. Neŋ eweŋan tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyeyaŋ neŋ tapma kogogak delaŋ zewe. Neŋ eweŋan takwaban bam tapmobap.”

14 Âpme am nâlen zetn mâti esemteŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ ŋep mka temaŋ keyet setokwakwatnanen moweti keŋan meti mama kanzizitgalen tep keyet katnaŋ nâmindema nimbep keyepmti ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mtalit. 15 Âpme am set kileŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mamip ma am aŋkambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yeŋ zelit ma agulam mamip ma am notnaŋ mulup sepem kegok mamip ma am set kileŋ mamaip ma maindome gakip ma am nopiom sesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip ekŋenaŋ mama mimi keboŋgat tikŋaŋ manâipgapmti Kawawaŋgalen mundum dolakŋanen ke ku tabep.

16 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, “Neŋ nâlen ensel zempema zet ke mti geŋmagen koti geŋ zet ke papiaen kumane zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemaip ekŋenmagen mebe. Âpme neŋ Dewitgalen iŋsokŋane penaŋ beyap ma neŋ saputuŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ tambuŋan makwatazin keboŋ beyap.”

17 Kawawaŋgalen Emetak ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋgalen imbi zapat ma-malup egelaŋ Kilaisiyet pigok zewun, “Geŋ kot!”

Ma an ŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti kegogak zewe, “Geŋ kot” Âpme ŋen ekŋen tuyet gakimti kobep ma ekŋen tu niniyet nâmbep ekŋenaŋ koti mama tu tosaŋepiŋ nimbep.

Zânaŋ Zisasiyelen golaŋ zet delaŋ zenzeyelen zet ma zetik mge

18 Âpme Zânaŋ amgat golaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ golaŋ zet papia kapi keŋan maiŋti nâmbep ekŋengat golaŋin tiyap ke pigok: Am ŋenaŋ keŋaŋgalak zet ŋen tusumti zewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ papiaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ke ewe tusumti sawe. 19 Ma am ŋenaŋ zet kapi notnaŋ asekbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ mamayelen tep katnaŋ egat zapat tazin ke ma mka temaŋ teŋ keyet keŋan ku mebe ke menzem timâbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sepem kegogak papiaen kumpepeŋaŋ matazin keyaŋ sokbewe.”

20 Zet sambe zenzeŋaŋ kapiyet toŋaŋaŋ zet kapigok zein, “Penaŋ sukwep! Kann ilik sokŋanik bein.”

Zeme Zânaŋ dopmaŋ zeye, “Ke penaŋ, Amobotnaŋ Zisas, geŋ kot!”

21 Amobotnaŋ Zisas egalen keŋ taolelaŋ am Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenmak wemti wembe. Ke penaŋ.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1–2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13–3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7–4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12-25
5	Matiyu 5:1-26
6	Matiyu 5:27-48
7	Matiyu 6:1-24
8	Matiyu 6:25–7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15-29
10	Matiyu 8:1-17
11	Matiyu 8:18-34
12	Matiyu 9:1-17
13	Matiyu 9:18-38
14	Matiyu 10:1-23
15	Matiyu 10:24–11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7-30
17	Matiyu 12:1-21
18	Matiyu 12:22-45
19	Matiyu 12:46–13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24-46
21	Matiyu 13:47–14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13-36
23	Matiyu 15:1-28
24	Matiyu 15:29–16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13–17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10-27
27	Matiyu 18:1-22
28	Matiyu 18:23–19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13-30
30	Matiyu 20:1-28
31	Matiyu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23-46
2	Matiyu 22:1-33
3	Matiyu 22:34–23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13-39
5	Matiyu 24:1-28
6	Matiyu 24:29-51
7	Matiyu 25:1-30
8	Matiyu 25:31–26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14-46
10	Matiyu 26:47-68
11	Matiyu 26:69–27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15-31
13	Matiyu 27:32-66
14	Matiyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31–5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29–6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39–7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36–8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40–9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51–10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38–11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37–12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22–14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19–17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29–22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54–23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44–24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Zân 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Zân 1:29-51
2	Zân 2:1-25
3	Zân 3:1-21
4	Zân 3:22–4:3
5	Zân 4:4-42
6	Zân 4:43-54
7	Zân 5:1-23
8	Zân 5:24-47
9	Zân 6:1-21
10	Zân 6:22-40
11	Zân 6:41-71
12	Zân 7:1-29
13	Zân 7:30-52
14	Zân 7:53–8:20
15	Zân 8:21-30
16	Zân 8:31-59
17	Zân 9:1-41
18	Zân 10:1-21
19	Zân 10:22-42
20	Zân 11:1-53
21	Zân 11:54–12:19
22	Zân 12:20-50
23	Zân 13:1-30
24	Zân 13:31–14:14
25	Zân 14:15-31
26	Zân 15:1-27
27	Zân 16:1-33
28	Zân 17:1-26
29	Zân 18:1-24
30	Zân 18:25–19:22
31	Zân 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Zân 20:1-31
2	Zân 21:1-25
3	Nembayelen Muluwin 1:1-26
4	Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1-47
5	Nembayelen Muluwin 3:1-26
6	Nembayelen Muluwin 4:1-37
7	Nembayelen Muluwin 5:1-42
8	Nembayelen Muluwin 6:1-15
9	Nembayelen Muluwin 7:1-29
10	Nembayelen Muluwin 7:30-50
11	Nembayelen Muluwin 7:51–8:13
12	Nembayelen Muluwin 8:14-40
13	Nembayelen Muluwin 9:1-25
14	Nembayelen Muluwin 9:26-43
15	Nembayelen Muluwin 10:1-33
16	Nembayelen Muluwin 10:34-48
17	Nembayelen Muluwin 11:1-30
18	Nembayelen Muluwin 12:1-23
19	Nembayelen Muluwin 12:24–13:12
20	Nembayelen Muluwin 13:13-41
21	Nembayelen Muluwin 13:42–14:7
22	Nembayelen Muluwin 14:8-28
23	Nembayelen Muluwin 15:1-35
24	Nembayelen Muluwin 15:36–16:15
25	Nembayelen Muluwin 16:16-40
26	Nembayelen Muluwin 17:1-34
27	Nembayelen Muluwin 18:1-21
28	Nembayelen Muluwin 18:22–19:12
29	Nembayelen Muluwin 19:13-41
30	Nembayelen Muluwin 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Nembayelen Muluwin 21:1-16
2	Nembayelen Muluwin 21:17-36
3	Nembayelen Muluwin 21:37–22:16
4	Nembayelen Muluwin 22:17–23:10
5	Nembayelen Muluwin 23:11-35
6	Nembayelen Muluwin 24:1-27
7	Nembayelen Muluwin 25:1-27
8	Nembayelen Muluwin 26:1-32
9	Nembayelen Muluwin 27:1-20
10	Nembayelen Muluwin 27:21-44
11	Nembayelen Muluwin 28:1-31
12	Loma 1:1-17
13	Loma 1:18-32
14	Loma 2:1-24
15	Loma 2:25–3:8
16	Loma 3:9-31
17	Loma 4:1-12
18	Loma 4:13–5:5
19	Loma 5:6-21
20	Loma 6:1-23
21	Loma 7:1-14
22	Loma 7:15–8:6
23	Loma 8:7-21
24	Loma 8:22-39
25	Loma 9:1-21
26	Loma 9:22–10:13
27	Loma 10:14–11:12
28	Loma 11:13-36
29	Loma 12:1-21
30	Loma 13:1-14
31	Loma 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Loma 15:1-21
2	Loma 15:22–16:7
3	Loma 16:8-27
4	1 Kolin 1:1-17
5	1 Kolin 1:18–2:5
6	1 Kolin 2:6–3:4
7	1 Kolin 3:5-23
8	1 Kolin 4:1-21
9	1 Kolin 5:1-13
10	1 Kolin 6:1-20
11	1 Kolin 7:1-24
12	1 Kolin 7:25-40
13	1 Kolin 8:1-13
14	1 Kolin 9:1-18
15	1 Kolin 9:19–10:13
16	1 Kolin 10:14–11:1
17	1 Kolin 11:2-16
18	1 Kolin 11:17-34
19	1 Kolin 12:1-26
20	1 Kolin 12:27–13:13
21	1 Kolin 14:1-17
22	1 Kolin 14:18-40
23	1 Kolin 15:1-28
24	1 Kolin 15:29-58
25	1 Kolin 16:1-24
26	2 Kolin 1:1-11
27	2 Kolin 1:12–2:11
28	2 Kolin 2:12-17
29	2 Kolin 3:1-18
30	2 Kolin 4:1-12
31	2 Kolin 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Kolin 5:11-21
2	2 Kolin 6:1-13
3	2 Kolin 6:14–7:7
4	2 Kolin 7:8-16
5	2 Kolin 8:1-15
6	2 Kolin 8:16-24
7	2 Kolin 9:1-15
8	2 Kolin 10:1-18
9	2 Kolin 11:1-15
10	2 Kolin 11:16-33
11	2 Kolin 12:1-10
12	2 Kolin 12:11-21
13	2 Kolin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17–3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23–4:20
19	Galesia 4:21–5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesa 1:1-23
23	Epesa 2:1-22
24	Epesa 3:1-21
25	Epesa 4:1-16
26	Epesa 4:17–5:2
27	Epesa 5:3-33
28	Epesa 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19–3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7–4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitas 1:1-16
27	Taitas 2:1-14
28	Taitas 2:15–3:15
29	Pilimon 1:1-25
30	Ibulu 1:1-14
31	Ibulu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ibulu 3:1-19
2	Ibulu 4:1-13
3	Ibulu 4:14–5:14
4	Ibulu 6:1-20
5	Ibulu 7:1-19
6	Ibulu 7:20-28
7	Ibulu 8:1-13
8	Ibulu 9:1-10
9	Ibulu 9:11-28
10	Ibulu 10:1-18
11	Ibulu 10:19-39
12	Ibulu 11:1-16
13	Ibulu 11:17-31
14	Ibulu 11:32–12:13
15	Ibulu 12:14-29
16	Ibulu 13:1-25
17	Zems 1:1-18
18	Zems 1:19–2:17
19	Zems 2:18–3:18
20	Zems 4:1-17
21	Zems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Zân 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Zân 2:1-17
2	1 Zân 2:18–3:2
3	1 Zân 3:3-24
4	1 Zân 4:1-21
5	1 Zân 5:1-21
6	2 Zân 1:1-13
7	3 Zân 1:1-14
8	Zudas 1:1-25
9	Kie Kienok 1:1-20
10	Kie Kienok 2:1-17
11	Kie Kienok 2:18–3:6
12	Kie Kienok 3:7-22
13	Kie Kienok 4:1-11
14	Kie Kienok 5:1-14
15	Kie Kienok 6:1-17
16	Kie Kienok 7:1-17
17	Kie Kienok 8:1-13
18	Kie Kienok 9:1-21
19	Kie Kienok 10:1-11
20	Kie Kienok 11:1-19
21	Kie Kienok 12:1-18
22	Kie Kienok 13:1-18
23	Kie Kienok 14:1-20
24	Kie Kienok 15:1-8
25	Kie Kienok 16:1-21
26	Kie Kienok 17:1-18
27	Kie Kienok 18:1-24
28	Kie Kienok 19:1-21
29	Kie Kienok 20:1-15
30	Kie Kienok 21:1-27
31	Kie Kienok 22:1-21

Kwit ma Zet Notnaŋgat Yaŋin

Abalaam Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, “am sambeyet sokŋin”. Egaŋ Ibulu am ekŋengat biwin penaŋ. Kwitnaŋ itnaŋaŋ Abalam makumtemien ya bam Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ naman Abalaam kuye (Sokbembe 17:5). Abalaamgat bipmaŋ kwitnaŋ Tela (Sokbembe 11:26-27). Mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ U Kaldia msalen mamamtan yaŋ meniŋaŋ gakime (Sokbembe 11:28) Abalaamaŋ imbiŋaŋ Sela ma meniŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ Lot ke ilinsakwep msat ke pemti msat ŋen kwitnaŋ Alan ke mepmamtemien (Sokbembe 11:31; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:2-4). Ke mamti Abalaamaŋ nup kanaŋ 75 beme naman Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeye, “Geŋ maŋgendine timti neŋ msat ŋen aikgawap ke met mambanik.” Kan keyegak Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik pigok mge, “Neŋ gâgât iŋsokdine mma sambe penaŋ sokbemti mambep.” (Sokbembe 12:2) Âpme Abalaamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti Kenan msalen mege. Ke mame egat nup kanaŋ 100 kegok beme Kawawaŋgalen zetik keyet penaŋaŋ imbiŋaŋ Selayaŋ nemuŋit yu Aisak ambege (Sokbembe 17). Keyet sakŋan Kawawaŋ ma amnaŋ Abalaamgat kwit ma zet notnaŋ kapigok zewien: “An zet gawepupu toŋ,” “Nâgât notn penaŋ,” (Zems 2:21-23), “Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat biwin” (Loma 4:17). Abalaamaŋ set kegoset mame keyepmti egat kwitnaŋ ma mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ notnaŋ kegok zenzeŋaŋ.

Abel Nemba ke Adammak Ewa egegat nemuŋit muŋ. Egaŋ sipsip damuŋ mamtan. Ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ eget nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye (Ibulu 11:4). Abelyet sipmaŋaŋ msalen mulatkwawati Kawawaŋgat dopmaŋ mututuyet kwizet kuye (Sokbembe 4:10) yaŋgut Zisasiyelen sipmaŋaŋ toti Kawawaŋgat kwizet kuyeen yom katikpepeyet kuye (Ibulu 12:24). Yuŋaŋ, Keinaŋ, kuye keyet zetnaŋ egalen zet kukuŋaŋ keyet ekbak.

Adam Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ, “an”. Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ an ke ŋeŋaŋ weyaŋpemti mme sokbeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zelaŋ zeme sokbeye keyet damuŋin peme mamtan. Adam nup kanaŋ 930 beme gakiye. An ŋeŋaŋ yom mti gakiki aikndaye ek Adam. Âpme An bam sokbeyeyaŋ mama aikndaye ek Zisas (Loma 5:12-21; 1 Kolin 15:22, 45; Epesa 4:22-24).

Aga Imbi ke Abalaamgat imbiŋaŋ Selayet sisiliŋ imbi. Selayaŋ tipkatik maŋgeyepm sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋ nâmpeme apmaŋmak wemti nemba ambet itdandayet zempeme apmaŋ Abalaamak mamti nemba ambet itdaye (Sokbembe 16:1-4). Agayaŋ nemba ambege keyet kwitnaŋ Ismael. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋetmak zetik mge keyaŋ setnaŋ keeset ku mâbâgalen. Selayaŋ Abalaamgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋaŋ nemuŋaŋ ambet samti sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋ Agayet ŋenzinziŋ mti nemuŋaŋ Ismael itdamâpme msat tuŋgupman mebun. Selayet zet notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke ekbak.

Aisak Ek Abalaamak Sela ekŋetgat nemuŋit yu. Abalaam ek ailip penaŋ nup kanaŋ 100 beye âpme imbiŋaŋ imbi penaŋ nup kanaŋ 90 beye. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋetgat alikŋit sambe penaŋ sokbembeyet zeye. Yaŋgut nemuŋit yu Aisak sokbeye (Sokbembe 21). Âpme nemba ke mamkwati sememe naman nemuŋit kwewetaŋ ke kumti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat sâpe sâpe bum sasayet zeye. Âpme Abalaamaŋ nâmti nemuŋaŋ kwep Aisak ke tep mee pi same time kalaŋan Aisak ke kumti busâgât mowe-

bun. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ke ekti nan sipsip ŋen same kumti sâpe sâpe bumti naman nemuŋaŋ wapme gilik zemti tobun (Sokbembe 22; Ibulu 11:17-19). Yaŋ mamoti Aisakgaŋ imbiŋaŋ Lebeka wati manepemalu nemuŋit yu muŋ nemba pepet sokbewun. Nemuŋit yu kwitnaŋ Isâ ma muŋgat kwitnaŋ Zakop. Aisakgat kwitnaŋ Zisasiyet sokŋane ekŋengat kwilin tazinen ke egalen kogogak tazin (Matiyu 1:2; Luk 3:34).

Aizaya An kapi Kilais ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme nup kan 700 mee keyet keŋan golaŋ zenze an maŋge. Egaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ mawemtan. An keyaŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ keŋin gilik zenzeyet zetnaŋ mandiidomkwatan, “In keŋin ku gilik zewep beme Kawawaŋaŋ am maŋge notnaŋ nâmindeme ekŋenaŋ koti Zuda am nin ndomkumti ndatimti mebep.” Egalen zet sambe kapi teepmaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan Aizayayet kwitnaŋ tazin. Aizaya papia keyet keŋanen zet notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ilak kwep ŋen Zân tu zululut an ekmagen penaŋaŋ sokbeye (Matiyu 3:3; Mak 1:2; Luk 3:4; Zân 1:23). Zet notnaŋ Mesaiayet nâmti zenzeŋaŋ elak Zisasimagen penaŋaŋ sokbemâpme delaŋ zeye (Matiyu 1:23; 4:14; 8:17; Luk 4:17; Nembayelen Muluwin 8:23, 30; Loma 15:12). Zet notnaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kulumti ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak mamaip ekŋengat nâmti zenzeŋaŋ (Matiyu 13:14; 15:7; Mak 7:6; Zân 12:38-41; Nembayelen Muluwin 28:25; Loma 9:27, 29; 10:20-21).

Aleluya Zet kapi Ibulu ekŋengalen zet. Aleluya zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ, “Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatne.” Ibulu zet aleluya kapi age zelen gilik zewien ma Nabak zeleset gilik zewennen aleluya pemann toweme naman kapigok etaŋ kuwann, “Nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatne.”

Alon (Luk 1:5; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:40; Ibulu 5:4; 7:11; 9:4). Alon ek Liwaiyet sokŋaŋ. Mme Liwai ek Zekopgat nemuŋaŋ. Islael amnaŋ Izip msat pemti kwawebienen Kawawaŋaŋ Alon ombempeme sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup an ŋeŋaŋ kwage. Alonaŋ meniŋaŋ Moses mukulem mpeme Islael am indatimti msat zetik mimindendeŋaŋ indatime mepmâbien.

Am Nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Am Zisas nâmkiŋpemti mamaip ekŋengat kwilin Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋaŋ zeinen “am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak” (Nembayelen Muluwin 1:15; 2:44; 4:32). Am ekŋen Zisasiyelen gakikiŋaŋ ma wawatnaŋgat manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen ke animbi nâmkiŋpepetoŋ kegok mazenup.

Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ (Ol Heiden) Zuda amnaŋ am ekŋengalen siwen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat nâme belakŋaŋ penaŋ tam ma bo keboŋ mambeip. Mme indikpeŋpeŋ ikŋakŋen mamimindemtemien. Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ msalen togeyeen egaŋ am sambe indikme waleletgalen selen mepme keyepmti am Zuda maŋgeen sokbembeŋaŋ ma ekŋengalen maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ilinsakwep indamukulem mge (Matiyu 15:21-28; Luk 17:12-16). Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, “Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen buŋam zapat timebegalen an ombemneŋge.” (Loma 11:13, 25; 1 Timoti 2:7) Dapmelaŋge sambe penaŋ tapmeliwen am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen omba sokbemmege (Nembayelen Muluwin 10:25; Kie Kienok 2–3).

Angat Nemuŋaŋ (Pikinini Bilong Man) Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ kapi ikŋaŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme golaŋ zenze an kwitnaŋ Danielaŋ amŋaneyet

keŋin mme sewakŋaŋ bembeyet zet kapigok zeye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ koti ingalen Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ mziŋgagapmaŋ sopmaŋ totabe.” (Daniel 7:13-14) Zuda amnaŋ an kebоŋ keyet Kilais mazeiwaŋgut Danielaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ kegok kuye. Kegogapmti Zisasiyaŋ msalen kogeen ikŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ kegok kuye. Egaŋ msat sek timti sokbeye yaŋgut ewe Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋnegak (Matiyu 27:54; Zân 1:34).

Babilon Kwit ke mka temaŋ kwitnaŋ. Zapat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen makuwegen am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ Zuda am kot indomtimti Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ ke bume zime am ekŋengalen silиliŋ mulup mindandayelen nup kan 70 kegok mepmambien. Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kasaŋane ekŋengat bemzenze zet Babilon mka kapiyet palen omba bemzeye (Kie Kienok 17–18).

Bal (Loma 11:4) Kwit kapi kawawaŋ dâsuki Kenan amnaŋ masesewatsamtemien. Am Islael msat mtoŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ nopiom kapi mme kawawaŋinok beme masesewatsamtemien (An Damuŋ 10:10; 2 Stori 28:1-4) keyepmti golaŋ zenze an ekŋen ŋeŋin zime zet omba mimindamkwakwatnaŋ.

Balaam (Makuku 25:1-2; 31:16; Kie Kienok 2:14) An ke golaŋ zenze an. Moap am Islael amgat kasaŋine. Âpme Moap ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Balak egaŋ Balaamaŋ Islael am wepuwalili mimindendeyet zeye. Kegogapmti Balaamaŋ selin beyo mpesât nâmti mepme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ selen bekek tapme Balaamgalen doŋkiyaŋ meekti kiŋgage. Âpme Balaam giŋgiŋ penaŋ mti mebegalen mme Kawawaŋaŋ doŋkiyet dembusekŋaŋ m eleŋ belaŋ beme ŋandemti Balaam weŋaŋ tiye (Makuku 22–24). Set kegoset Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene indamukulem mge. Balaamgat keŋaŋaŋ mânep milawatgat tikŋaŋaŋ bemisik tageyepmti Balakgalen zet gawepuyeyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmpeye (2 Pita 2:15-16; Zudas 11).

Balak (Barak) An zut ŋen kwilit sekam kwep kaboŋ yaŋgut Age zeleset kapigok kukuŋaŋ: Balak ma Barak. Nabak zeleset kwilit kwep kukuŋaŋ. An kwitnaŋ ŋeŋaŋ tazin ke Islael ekŋengat kasaŋineyelen amobotnaŋ. (Balaamgat zet kukuŋaŋ ke ekbak.)

Âpme Balak ŋen kapi ek Islael am ekŋengalen an damuŋgapmti kasaŋine indosâgât kopme an kapiyaŋ Debolamak ŋeŋaŋ beme meti kasaŋine maindomwaletemien (An Damuŋ 4–5; Ibulu 11:32)

Beelsebul Zisas msalen maŋgeen we bekanaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin Sadaŋgat kwitnaŋ Beelsebul kegok kumsamti maŋge (Matiyu 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15-19). Ke Sadaŋgat kwitnaŋ ŋen kegok.

Benzamin (Loma 11:1; Pilipai 3:5; Kie Kienok 7:8) Benzamin kapi Zakopgat nemuŋaŋ (Sokbembe 35:16-24; 46:19). Benzamingat sokŋaŋ Pâl (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:21).

Dewit (Matiyu 1:6-17; Luk 3:31) An kapi Islael am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Amobotnaŋ notnaŋ mamkwabien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ek ku sebempein yekgat satnaŋ. Ek Zesiyet nemuŋaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Egaŋ sipsip tadamuŋ mnepeme golaŋ zenze an Samuel amobotnaŋ tatatgat mwatonzempeye (1 Samuel 16:1). Kan ŋengat egaŋ Goliat Pilistan ekŋengalen kasayet an ŋeŋaŋ dabaŋaŋ ŋokasetnaŋ kume kulukpeme gakiye (1 Samuel 17). Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgat keŋ oloŋen omba penaŋ nâmpemtiyepm Kawawaŋ milim kukuŋaŋ Sam zeip keyet keŋan silik kwapemkuye. Naman Kawawaŋaŋ

Dewit kegogak zetik mpeye, Kilais zeip ke egat alikŋaŋ (Loma 1:3; Kie Kienok 6:6).

Elisa (Luk 4:27) An ke Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an eweŋan maŋge. Ilaiza gakime egat mundumaŋ tage. An kapiyet zet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kapiyet makumti ekbak (2 Kiŋ 2–8).

Elot Buŋam zapat kapiyet kwit kapiyaŋ an zulak zulak ekŋengat kwilin kegok bein. Ŋeŋaŋ Elot Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ Zudia msalen tapme Zisasiyaŋ sokbeme an nânâŋinmak kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ Zisas eksâgât koti met an Elot kapimagen sokbemsawien (Luk 1:5). Elot kapiyaŋ nemba okak sambe Beteleem mkaengatnaŋ indommâge (Matiyu 2:1-22).

Âpme Elot an ŋen ke kwitnaŋ Elot Antipas. An kapi Galili ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ mame Zisasiyaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bemti Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyet peme koge ke mti menok sekam ikŋak ikŋak mmâge. Elot kapiyet imbiŋaŋ Elodias Zân tu zululut angat ŋenzinziŋ nâmtiyepm zeme apmaŋaŋ Zân tu zululut angat ŋokasetnaŋ eleŋgeye (Mak 6:14-29). Mme Zisas zelen wapmoti zemkusâgât mbien ke an kapiyet mkaen wapmebien (Luk 23:6-12).

Amobotnaŋ Elot Aglipa kwit ke an zutgat kwilit sakam kwep. Elot Aglipa 1 kapi Elot Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋgat sokŋaŋ. Elot Aglipa 1 kapiyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak yaŋbemti indomwalet mkwage. Egaŋ Zângat datnaŋ Zems Zisasiyet nembaŋaŋ ke kume gakiye (Nembayelen Muluwin 12:1-23).

Mme Elot Aglipa 2 kapi nan amobotnaŋ ŋengat kwitnaŋ. An kapiyet zikatnan Pâl wati zelen mowabien. Egat Pâlyelen zet nâmti Pâl peme Loma msalen Sisayaŋ zetnaŋ nânâyelen peme mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 25:13–26:32).

Emetak Teŋ Emetak Teŋ kapi Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ makozin kegogapmti egat kwitnaŋ Teŋ Emetak makunup. Egaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat keŋinan mamti keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋoktekŋaŋ manâmkiŋpeip (Zân 16:13), ma egaŋ ningat mundumnnan Kawawaŋaŋ mandundum sain (Loma 8:26), ma Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama mimi zigok mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ min ke ndamukulem mme maminup (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:2; 16:6-7), ma ndamukulem mme Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ yaŋaŋ msokbembeyelen notnne mukulem mindendeyelen (1 Kolin 2:4-5; 12:14). Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme mama mimi pembenaŋ mimiyelen (Galesia 5:22-23).

Ensel An ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgalen mukulem mimi an. Ekŋen kapi am sekmak yek; tâgâ etaŋ kegogapmti amnaŋ nin ekŋen ŋep ku indidikgalen. Ekŋenaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋmak mamaip ma ekŋen tâgâ mee kebon. Kawawaŋaŋ kan kataŋ mulup zet indame am nin ndamukulem msâgât makolip. Mukulem mulup kapi ilak Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat zapat penaŋ indandaŋaŋ (Nembayelen Muluwin 12:6-11; 27:23; Ibulu 1:14). Ekŋenaŋ kegogak Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet timti kot ammagen manzemkawaŋ beip (Matiyu 2:13; Luk 1:26; 2:9).

Ewa (2 Kolin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13) Ewa ek Adamgat imbiŋaŋ. Ek imbi ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ angat gatnaŋ kasetnaŋaŋ mge (Sokbembe 2:18-24). Imbi kapiyaŋ kegogagak asiŋgat zetnaŋ nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ tep katnaŋ ku niniyet zeye ke mâtâti niŋge. Nimtiŋgut apmaŋ butnaŋ same niŋge. Keyepmti animbi zut kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kuluwun keyaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpepe ke kukŋaŋgat ekŋelaŋ aikbun (Sokbe-

mbe 3). Ekŋelaŋ kegogak nemba idabebun ekŋen keyet kwilin kapigok: Kein, Ebel ma Set.

Gidion (Ibulu 11:32) An ke Islael ekŋengalen an damuŋ temaŋ ŋen. Ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kegogapm Kawawaŋ dundumsame windemak ŋoktik same egaŋ kasaŋene omba sopmaŋ kasa kuku anene isikŋaŋ timeti met indommâge. Kawawaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme kegok mge (An Damuŋ 6-7).

Glik Kwit kapi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zutgat kwilit. Zet am msat keyetnaŋ manzeip (Zân 19:20) ma am msat keyelen (Zân 12:20; Nembayelen Muluwin 11:20). Msalin kwitnaŋ Gilis. Am msat kapiyetnaŋ ekŋen am nânâŋin temaŋ kegogapm am msat sambeyetnaŋ maeksemindemtemien. Am msat notnaŋgatnaŋaŋ Glik zet kapi nâmâtâlip. Zisasiyaŋ msalen maŋgeen am egalen kanen mambienaŋ Glik zet kapi omba manzemtemiengapmti Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ ke zet Glik zelen kuwien.

Golaŋ Zenze An (Propet) Itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ zet timti am diindondoyet ombemindeme mamti zetnaŋ am mandiindomtemien. Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋeneyaŋ ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbeweyet an ekŋen kapiyaŋ zemkawaŋ bemeŋgut amnaŋ nâmti keŋin gilik zenzeyelen mamtemien. Golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ kwilin kapigok: Samuel ma Aizaya ma Zelemaia ma Esekiel. Golaŋ zenze an ekŋengat zet zapalin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ omba penaŋ makuwek.

Gomola Yaŋaŋ zet Sodom kemak tusum kukuŋaŋ ke ekbak.

Ibulu Kwit kapi Islael am ekŋengat kwilin ŋen kapi. Islael am ekŋengat sokŋin ŋen Abalaam (Sokbembe 14:13) ma sokŋin ŋen kwitnaŋ Ibel (Sokbembe 10:21; 11:14-17). Kogogapmti ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat kwilin Ibulu am kegok makuip. Ma zelin kwitnaŋ kegogak Ibulu makuip.

Ilaiza (Matiyu 11:14; Mak 9:4; Loma 11:2; Zems 5:17-18) An golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza ek kukŋaŋgatnaŋ. Egaŋ menok sambe penaŋ mge enenogat Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ egat dukŋan kwalat tapmeyepmti kegok mkwage (1 Kiŋ 17–19; 1 Kiŋ 2:11-12). Zisasiyaŋ zet notnaŋ zeyeen Ilaizayet palen bemzemti zeye, “Zân ek Ilaiza nemboŋ,” kegok zeye (Matiyu 17:9-13; Mak 9:9-13; Luk 1:17).

Isâ (Loma 9:13; Ibulu 11:20; 12:16-17) Aisakgat nemulatnenet pepet keyet kwilit kapigok: Nemuŋaŋ yu kwitnaŋ Isâ ma muŋgat kwitnaŋ Zekop. Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi tazinen nemba yu egaŋ bipmaŋgalen milombi lombi ke egaŋ toŋaŋ bembeyelen. Yaŋ kan ŋengat Isâ zupsatnaŋ maneti kot meuyet penaŋ gakim walege. Âpme muŋaŋaŋ milam tati meu bumnsât tabume ekti notnaŋ same niniyet yaŋkwesiye. Mme muŋaŋaŋ zeye, “Ayuyaŋ betzin toŋaŋ bembeyelen zemgwatnaŋ ke neŋ mimneneyelen zetik mnamaneŋgut gasap,” zeme yuŋaŋ Isâyaŋ, “Ŋep,” zeme nâmti meu bemsame niŋge (Sokbembe 25:29-34). Kegok mti betzin titiyelen zemgwatnaŋ walak muŋaŋ saye. Kegogapm ayuyet iŋsokŋanemak muŋgalenaŋ maâmandaip.

Izip (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:34-48; Ibulu 11:27) Izip msat ke Islael msat butnan sokŋanik. Eweŋan Islael amnaŋ msat kapi nup kan sambe sek sindem timti manepeme Kawawaŋaŋ Moses mwatonzempeme indatimti msalin itnaŋaŋ indayeen ke indatimege.

Islael Kwit ke Zuda amgat yeŋsokŋin Zekopgat kwitnaŋ alakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ saye (Sokbembe 32:22-28). Kwit Islael kapi Ibulu

ekŋengalen zeleset yaŋaŋ kapigok, “Egaŋ Kawawaŋmak an âwun.” Zekopgat nemulatnane 12gapmti ekŋengat iŋsokŋineyaŋ ilinaŋgat kwilin Islael kuwienaŋ ewe keyegak makuip. Âpme ekŋenaŋ Izip msat pemti msat Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mindandaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Kenan ke peme tapme ekŋenaŋ naman Islael msat makuip.

Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ (Gutnius) (Zân 3:16) Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zemindeme ekŋenaŋ egalen buŋam zapat zenup ke ma zet ŋen ewe kapi ŋewegak zenup, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ”. Zisas ikŋaŋ peme kokotnaŋgalen buŋam zapat timti mekozewien (Mak 16:15). Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais ningat mti msalen peme toti ningalen yomgat gakimti wage manâmkiŋpenup ningat kwitn kapigok kukuyelen, “Am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmkiŋpem mama toŋ” kegok zenzeyelen. Enenogat nin keŋnnaŋ yomm ekmann nukŋaŋ beme keŋŋ gilikzep keyepmti kegok zenup. Kogok sokbein beme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyaŋ mulupmaŋ amgat keŋinan kegok mamin kelak ŋep eksokbembeyelen.

Kein (Ibulu 11:4; Zân 3:12; Zudas 11) An ke Adamak Ewayet nemuŋit yu. Keinmak Abelaŋ sâpe sâpe Kawawaŋgat igak igak mambumtemun. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ muŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe nâmtikŋaŋ mti yuŋaŋgalen ku nâmtikŋaŋ mgeyepmti muŋaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ mti kume gakiye (Sokbembe 4:1-16).

Kenan (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:19) Kawawaŋaŋ msat kapi amŋene Islael indandayelen zetik mge. Mme ekŋenaŋ msat ke metiwien keyet iŋsokŋineyaŋ bamgat kwitnaŋ Islael kuwien.

Kilais (Matiyu 1:16; 16:16; Zân 1:41; Nembayelen Muluwin 5:42; 9:22) Kwit zut kapi Kilaismak Mesaya yaŋaŋit sekam kwep. Kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ kwepgat zet zulaŋ manzelup. Kwit Kilais ke Glik zeleset âpme Mesaya ke Ibulu zeleset. Kwit zut keyet yaŋaŋit kapigok “an ŋen mulup mimiyet kelakŋaŋaŋ zulutpemti ombempepeŋaŋ.” Set kapi Islael am ekŋengalen. Ekŋenaŋ an ŋen an damuŋ onzempesât nâyo beme ekŋenaŋ kelakŋaŋ ŋokŋan mulalo keyaŋ zewen an kapi mulup ke mimiyet ombempeip kegok nâyo. Islael am ekŋen ekme golaŋ zenze anaŋ koti kelakŋaŋaŋ an ŋen zulutpen beme ekŋenaŋ zeyo an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ombempein manzeip. Zuda amnaŋ Kilais Kawawaŋaŋ an ombempepeŋaŋ keyaŋ koti indatitiye ma indamukulem mimiyet damuŋ tati webematatemien yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ kogeen Zudamagengatnaŋ am isikŋaŋ bukŋenaŋ egat nâmkiŋpewien.

Kola (Zudas 11) An ke kan Mosesiyaŋ maŋgeen egaŋ kegogak maŋge. Âpme Islael am ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupmaŋ mamtemien kan keyet Kolamak anene ekŋenaŋ Mosesimak Alon egegalen muluwidaŋgat kasa mme keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ msat mme ŋandeme Kolayelen dapmelaŋge indawilige (Makuku 16).

Leap (Matiyu 1:5; Ibulu 11:31; Zems 2:25) Islael am Izip msat pemti msat tuŋgupman tokwati mame nup kan 40 kegok mepme weyeyen mulup mti msalin Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋin Abalaam zetik msasaŋaŋ ke mobogalen tati an zut ŋen kukŋaŋgat msat wiliŋgiŋgiyelen mowebun. Âpme kasaŋitneyaŋ nâme eget ewe zupman mebepiŋ keŋaŋnegak tapmalu idatimabien. Mme Leap ek imbi set kileŋaŋgut an zut kapi enzilimideye. Egaŋ nâŋge Kawawaŋgat keŋaŋ temaŋ Islael amŋanemak tazingapmti msat ke ekŋen indawe e nâmti egetmagen mama mimi

dolakŋaŋ kegok mge. Kegogapmti Islael ekŋenaŋ gilik zemkoti am ekŋen kapimak âwienen Leapgalen mka etaŋaŋ ŋep tage âpme sambeyelen yek (Zosua 2:1-21). Matiyuyaŋ Leapgat kwitnaŋ Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋaneyelen kwilin biliwawatnanen tazin keyet kuye (Matiyu 1:5).

Lebeka (Loma 9:10-13) Imbi ke Islael am ekŋengat yeŋsokŋin Aisakgat imbiŋaŋ. Mme ek Zekopmak Isâyet mamit. Egat zet zapatnaŋ Sokbembe 24 keyet maiŋti ekbak.

Liwai (Ibulu 7:5, 9-10; Kie Kienok 7:7) An ke Islael ekŋengat sokŋin ŋen kwitnaŋ Zekop keyet nemuŋaŋ mme egat iŋsokŋane am maŋge kwep maŋge temaŋ 12magengatnaŋ ke ŋen ilak ekŋen kapi. Kawawaŋaŋ an maŋge ekŋen kapi ombemindame ekŋen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan mulup mamtemien. Kegogapmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen ke ilak an kapiyet iŋsokŋane (Makuku 1:47-53; 3:11).

Âpme Zisasiyet nembaŋaŋ ŋengat kwitnaŋ Liwai makumtemien mme nemba ikŋaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Matiyu (Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luk 5:27-29).

Loma (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:5-12) Kwit kapi mka temaŋ Itali msalen tazin keyet kwitnaŋ makuip. Zisasiyaŋ msalen maŋgeen kan keyet am Loma mkaengatnaŋaŋ Zuda indikdamuŋ mme mambien. Ma naman Loma ekŋengalen amobotnaŋaŋ am msat kataŋ indikdamuŋ mme mamtemien. Zuda am kegogak indikdamuŋ mme keyepmti ŋenzinziŋ mamtemien. Loma ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋineyet kwilin Sisa makuip.

Lot (Luk 17:28-32; 2 Pita 2:7) Lotgat bipmaŋgat datnaŋ temaŋ ke Abalaam. Lolaŋ biyuŋaŋ Abalaam mâti Kawawaŋaŋ msat indasâgât zetik mge ke temakwep mebun. Msat ke mepmamti Lotgat keŋaŋ ikŋak penaŋ mamayelen nâŋgeyepmti biyuŋaŋ pemti naman meti ikŋak Sodom mka mgasik ke mepmamtan. Kawawaŋaŋ mka ke walesâgât nâmti keyepm mka ke pemti mebegat apitilim peme Lolaŋ mka mgasik ke pemti imbiŋaŋmak nambalatnenet timti kunzuŋge. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ Sodom mkaen kwileki ŋen sokbesem ke gilik zem egepiŋ zeye keyaŋgut Lotgat imbiŋaŋaŋ gilik zem ekti keyegak nanzaŋ sat beye (Sokbembe 18–19).

Mama Kanzizit (Matiyu 19:16-30; Zân 3:1-21; Ibulu 5:9) Mama ke Kawawaŋaŋ am Zisas manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen etaŋ ketalasim maindain. Am Zisasiyet gakikiŋaŋ ke ekŋengalen yomaŋ egat dukŋan mopme gakiye kegok nâmâtâti manâmkiŋpeip ma yomin katikpepeyet mawekup ekŋen yomin katikpepemti mama kanzizit ke maindain.

Mana (Zân 6:31, 49; Ibulu 9:4; Kie Kienok 2:17) Islael amnaŋ msat tuŋgupmanen matokwatemienen nup kan 40 mepme meuyet gakim walesâgât mbien. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ meu kululuŋengatnaŋ msasa kwepgat niniyelen kataŋ matime totan. Meu kululuŋengatnaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ mana. Ibulu zeleset kwit kapi yaŋaŋ, “Pi pe kwileki.” (Kisim Bek 16)

Melkisedek (Ibulu 5–7) Kan ŋengat Abalaam kasaŋene met indomâti ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timti mkaŋan mesâgât kotneti an sâpe sâpe bumbu ŋeŋaŋ kapi selen aikti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timti koge ke kalaŋ kumti maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kwep an kapi saye (Sokbembe 14:17-20).

Mesaya Zet Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ kukuŋaŋ ke ekbak.

Moses (Mak 12:24-27; Luk 24:44-49; Zân 3:14; Kie Kienok 15:3) Eweŋan Islael ekŋenaŋ Izip sindem msalen mambien kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ an ŋen sindeminaŋgatnan timkwatindemti indati met msalin eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ indasâgât Abalaamgat zetik mge ke indatimebe. An

indatimebepgat zetik miminaŋ ke ilak Moses kapi. Kawawaŋaŋ Moses sokbemsayeen setnaŋ kapigok. Msat tuŋgupman tatnaŋ Zetiloyelen sipsip tadamuŋ mme taŋam ŋen tep isikŋaŋ tazimaŋge yaŋgut tep sinaŋ ma betnaŋ zinzipiŋ tapme, “Ekbi,” zemepme Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet nukŋaŋ kapigok saye, “Nâlen amnaŋ sindeminaŋgatnaŋ tasumnaiwen Izip msalen kaim totindatimkwasenik,” zeme nâmtemtem omba penaŋ mge (Kisim Bek 3–4). Kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ menok notnaŋ Mosesiyaŋ Izipgalen amobotnaŋ ekmagen mme ekti Islael am indeme mebegalen mzikat same mege. Kegok mepme Izipgalen amobotnaŋaŋ Islael am nâmindeme Mosesiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme met Nembu Ŋamaŋ ke somti msat tuŋgupman mepmame nup kan 40 delaŋ zeye. Kawawaŋaŋ Moses Sainai Kalaŋan zii zet saye. Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen buŋam zapat kapigok kuyeyaŋ talip: Sokbembe ma Kisim Bek ma Wok Pris ma Makuku ma delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Zii Zet.

Msat Tuŋgupmaŋ (Matiyu 3:1-3; 4:1-11; Zân 3:14) Kawawaŋgalen Tâta Alakŋaŋ ekbegen zet msat tuŋgupmaŋ kapi omba penaŋ kukuŋaŋaŋ tazin. Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ msat tuŋgupmaŋgat zeinen msat amnaŋ ku mamaip. Amnaŋ msat kalalaŋ kenogaŋ tabiek ze ŋep tu meuyet gakim walebiek.

Nâmaman (Luk 10:27) Sekŋ gakime nâmamannaŋ ku magakin. Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ gakime nâmamaŋinaŋ Kawawaŋmagen mamezin (2 Kolin 5:1).

Niniwe (Matiyu 12:39-41; Luk 11:29-32) Mka temaŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze anaŋ Zona peme met Kawawaŋaŋ mka ke waleletgat zeye keyet zapatnaŋ met diindoye. Enenogat ekŋenaŋ yom tototnaŋ omba mbiengapmti golaŋ zenze an kapiyaŋ kegok mge. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ egalen zet ke nâmti keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋaŋ ku indawalege (Zona 1–4).

Noa (Matiyu 24:37-38; Luk 3:36; 17:26-27; Ibulu 11:7; 2 Pita 2:5) Noa ke an eweŋan penaŋ maŋge. Kan keyet am sambeyaŋ yom sepem ikŋak ikŋak mti Kawawaŋ bamkumpewiengapmti tuŋgwawam mme kwati am sambe indaminzililiyet nâŋge. Yaŋgut Noayaŋ etaŋ kwatetepmaŋ maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak egalen imbinembamak naniŋane etaŋ aŋgalaŋ indeye. Kawawaŋaŋ Noa zempeme waŋga temaŋ walati soŋgom sekam ikŋak ikŋak sepem sepeminok ma ikŋangat imbinembaŋanemak naniŋane etaŋ time waŋgaen mobien. Mopme Kawawaŋaŋ map temaŋ mme toti am sambe yominmak indaminziliye (Sokbembe 6–9).

Olip Tep (Loma 11:17, 26; Kie Kienok 11:4) Tep ke msat notnanen etaŋ makwazin. Tep kapi katnaŋ maelikzin mme amnaŋ katnaŋ ke timsomti katnaŋ keŋaŋ ke timti kelakŋaŋ maweyaŋip. Kelakŋaŋ keyaŋ mulup sambe mamin keyepmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ olip katnaŋgat tikŋaŋ omba penaŋ manâip. Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik kalaŋ ŋen matazin âpme olip tep kalaŋ keyet dukŋan omba tazin keyepmti kan notnaŋgat kalaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ, “Olip Kalaŋ” makuip (Matiyu 24:3).

Ombemindendeŋaŋ (Aposel) Zisasiyaŋ an 12 ikŋaŋmak mamayet indakumtetimti indatmamtan ekŋen keyet kwilin “Ombemindendeŋaŋ” makunup (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16). An ekŋen kapi ma notnaŋ Zisasimak mame zet zapat mandiindomtan ma ekŋenaŋ ekme Zisas kume gakimti weŋgeyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wati mowege keyet zapatnaŋ zenze an zemindeye (Matiyu 28:18-20). An ekŋen kapiyaŋ am

nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak kukŋaŋgat mambien ekŋengat damuŋine kwabien. Bamgat an notnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ kegogak ombemindendeŋaŋ kwabien: Pâlmak (Galesia 1:1), Banabas (Nembayelen Muluwin 14:14) ma am notnaŋ sambe.

Palisi (Parisi) Zuda am ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen an mange kapiyaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke tapme ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat keŋinagalak tusumti mamtemien. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zetnaŋ keyet eksese mobotnaŋ mti keŋin ma sekŋin temaŋ keyet bemti am notnaŋ ekŋen indamâti mimiyet manzikat indamtemien. Mti sek mmobot omba penaŋ mti nâme ilinaŋgat an kwatetepmaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan, “Nin an teŋ,” manzeip. Yaŋgut ekŋen an dâsuki toŋ. Mama mimiŋinaŋ zelin manzeip kemak temakwep ku mambelup. Kegogapmti ekŋen Zisas peŋpeŋ omba penaŋ mpewien ma egalen mulup anane kegogak peŋpeŋ mamimindeip (Nembayelen Muluwin 23:6; Pilipai 3:5-6).

Pentikos Kendo Zuda ekŋengalen Kendo keyet ekbak.

Sadaŋ Sadaŋ ek we ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ. Ek ŋeŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋin. Yaŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgat mobotnaŋ msaye kegogapmti mâpme msalen toge (Luk 10:18; Kie Kienok 12:7-9). Egaŋ am ningat tuŋgupman mamti keŋŋ myuŋgume bekanaŋ mimiyet tikŋaŋ nâmti maminup. Ma am nâmkiŋpepemak mamaip ekŋen kegogak yom itnaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet zembeŋaŋ kwilikme nâme yom ke Kawawaŋaŋ ku katikpep nânâyet keŋŋ walatme keŋ zut palen mamti nâmkiŋpepeen toindondoyelen mamip. Zisasiyaŋ Sadaŋgat windeŋaŋ mtopeye yaŋ kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ windeŋaŋ waletme delaŋ zewe (Kie Kienok 20).

Sadusi Zuda am ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an maŋge kapiyaŋ Palisi ekŋenaŋ zigok zigok mamtemien keyet keŋ kwep ku mam mtemien. An maŋge kapi ekŋen sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ. Sadusi ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zemwawat keyet ku manâmkiŋpeip (Matiyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Luk 20:27; Nembayelen Muluwin 4:1-2) ma naman ensel ma we mee ke ku talip manzemtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 23:8). Yaŋgut zet keboŋ ke zemyuŋgu yuŋgu etaŋ mti nâmkiŋpepe mme tuwat tuwat mambein (1 Kolin 15:20-21; 1 Tesalonaika 4:13-14).

Saion Kalaŋ (Matiyu 21:5; Zân 12:15; Loma 9:33; 11:26; 1 Pita 2:6) Saion Kalaŋ ke kalaŋ sambemagengatnaŋ kwepgat dukŋan Zelusalem mka temaŋ walalatnaŋ tazin. Ma kalaŋ keyet dukŋanen sesewat mka temaŋ kegogak walabien. Kan notnaŋgat Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Saion Mka. Mme Zuda am ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋ tazinen Kawawaŋaŋ toti mka temaŋ keyet keŋan tatatneŋnok nâmti pigok mazemtemien, “Neŋ zikatn Saion Kalaŋan ekpema mosem enenogat nâlen mukulem mimin keesetgatnaŋ makozin.” (Sam 121:1) Kan notnaŋgat Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ kululuŋgat kwitnaŋ ŋen, “Saion alakŋaŋ” manzeip (Ibulu 12:22; Kie Kienok 14:1).

Samalia Samalia msat ke Zuda ekŋengalen msat butnanen sokŋaŋ sokŋanik. Eweŋan penaŋ am maŋge ekŋen ke kegogak Zekopgat iŋsokŋane yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ msat pemeniŋaŋgatnaŋmak lumaŋti belakŋaŋ bewien. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nâmindeme ekŋen am belakŋaŋ penaŋ mambeip mti ekŋengat wisat omba penaŋ mamimindeip (Luk 10:25-37; Zân 4:4-42; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8).

Samuel (Nembayelen Muluwin 3:24; 13:20; Ibulu 11:32) An ke Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an. Egaŋ olip tep kelakŋaŋaŋ Dawit amobotnaŋ tatagat met zulutpeye. An keyet zapatnaŋ 1 ma 2 Samuel

maiŋ nâmbak.

Sanai Kalaŋ (Sainai) (Galesia 4:21-31) Kalaŋ keyet dukŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ amŋaneyet zii zetnaŋ kumti Mosesiyet betnan beme mtotindaye. Kalaŋ kapi msat tuŋgupman tazin (Kisim Bek 19–20).

Sâpe sâpe Bumbu An (Pris) Sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup ma mulup notnaŋ sesewat mka temanen mimiyet zenzeŋaŋ e ilak Liwaiyet iŋsokŋane etaŋaŋ mimiyelen. Kegogapmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe sekam igak igak bumbuyelen timkopme an ekŋen kapiyet belinan beme ekŋenaŋ mambumtemien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kegogak ikŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwati sâpe sâpe ikŋaŋgat sipmaŋaŋ sek kwep bumti nin sambeyelen yom kwesiŋ kwesiŋ katikpepeyelen kegok mge (Ibulu 5–10).

Sek Butnaŋ Antiti (Loma 2:25; Galesia 5:2; 1 Kolin 7:19) Sek butnaŋ antiti kapi Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamak nembaŋene ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet piliŋ kapi zemindeme mbien (Sokbembe 17:9-14). Kegogapmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nembaŋine an sokbeip beme sonda kwep tadelaŋ zemti keyet miseŋan ilak nemuŋineyet sekŋin butnaŋ maantip. Âpme Zisasiyelen buŋam zapalaŋ alakŋak yaŋbemti msat kataŋ tapmekopme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyeen yaŋbem takopme dapmelaŋge keŋangatnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, “Am Zuda mange ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ ku antiwep beme ekŋen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak penaŋ yek.” Kegok zewien keyaŋgut Pâlaŋ zet keyet omba penaŋ mdândâye (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:1-19).

Sela (Loma 4:19; 9:9) Imbi ke egaŋ Islaeliyet sokŋin Abalaamgat imbiŋaŋ. Egaŋ tipkatik maŋge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mgeyet penaŋaŋ sokbembeyelen egaŋ imbi ilip penaŋ beme keyet paleŋaŋ ekmak apmaŋ nembaŋit ŋen itdaye (Sokbembe 18:10-12; 21:1-6) Zet Abalaamgat kukuŋaŋ ke maiŋti ekbak.

Semsân (Ibulu 11:32) An ke Islael am ekŋengalen damuŋ ŋen ke. Egaŋ damuŋ mulup sepemaŋ ŋen mge. Kawawaŋaŋ winde mobotnaŋ penaŋ same egaŋ kasaŋine indomâge. Egalen zapat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan kapiyet maiŋ nâmbak (An Damuŋ 13–16).

Sesewat Mka (1 Kolin 3:16-17) Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet keŋan sesewat mka temaŋ penaŋ Zuda amnaŋ walati keyet keŋan Kawawaŋ masesewatsamtemien. Ekŋen sambe de ma denen mamtemienaŋgut Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât Zelusalem etaŋ makotemien. Ekŋengalen an sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen sambe ke tati amnaŋ sâpe sâpeŋin busâgât mkopme timti mambumtemien. Âpme sesewat mka temaŋ ke kutume keŋaŋ zut kegok bembeŋaŋ. Keŋaŋ zupmanen sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mamtemien âpme keŋaŋ ŋen keŋanen penaŋ matatan keyet kwitnaŋ, “Kambuk penaŋgat kambukŋaŋ,” kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋinaŋ nup kan kwepgat keŋan sek kwep bulmakauyet sipmaŋ mmoti tetelime kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mka keyet keŋanen tapmelipgat dukŋanen mekopme amgalen yom manzulutan (Wok Pris 16). Âpme set tokwakwalen seŋgum temaŋ ŋen maanzamtatan. Yaŋ kan Zisasiyaŋ tewen gakiyeen seŋgum ke endeleti mekopme zut beye (Matiyu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45). Kegok sokbeye keyaŋ pigok zemsokbein, Zisasiyaŋ set alakŋaŋ mâtâtpein. Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambe Kawawaŋaŋmak omteŋ meti dundum sasayelen (Ibulu 4:14-16; 6:19-20)

Sisa (Matiyu 22:21) Loma amnaŋ amobotnaŋin tembe penaŋ Loma mkaen matatemien kwilin kapi makumtemien. Amobotnaŋ ekŋen

kapiyaŋ msat sambe mekoti an aumti msat mtoŋ indomwaleti am msat keyelen mme ekŋengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamamtemien.

Sisak (Alta) (Matiyu 5:23) Eweŋan Zuda amnaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe busâti bulmakau ma sipsip ma meme ma age timti met sisak palen bemti mabumtemien. Set ke zii zelaŋ zemâtâtindame mâti mamtemien. Ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman ke nanzaŋaŋ bemoti keyet palaŋan soŋgom maindomtemien. Sesewat mka temanen sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen munduman ke kegogak matatan.

Sisiliŋ Am (Slev) (Zân 8:34; 1 Kolin 7:20-24; Epesa 6:5-9; Kolosi 3:22-25; Pilimon 16) Am kwilin kapigok kuip ke amobotnaŋ kwiyaŋ indakwitiye. Ekŋenaŋ tosaŋinpiŋ; mulup etaŋ mamtemien. Mti keŋinaŋgalak de ma de ku mebegalen; toŋinaŋ zeme kataŋ mâti mamtemien. Islael ekŋenaŋ Izip msalen mambienen Izipgalen amobotnaŋ sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ msamti mambien (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:9, 34). Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat, “Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisiliŋ kuku an” kegok zeye (Loma 1:1; Pilipai 1:1; Taitas 1:1)

Sodom (Matiyu 10:15; 11:23-24; Luk 17:29; Kie Kienok 11:8) Kwit ke mka temaŋ ŋengat kwitnaŋ. Mka ke Abalaamgat notnaŋ isikŋaŋ keyet nemuŋaŋ Lolaŋ mamamtan. Am mka Sodommak Gomala egegat keŋitdaŋgatnaŋ yomtoŋ kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ tep kululuŋengatnaŋ kuzuŋme toti ziye. Zapatnaŋ kapiyet maiŋnâmbak (Sokbembe 13:13; 19:1-24).

Solomon (Matiyu 1:6-7; 6:29; 12:42; Luk 11:31; 12:27; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:47) Solomon ke Islael ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ Dawitgat nemuŋaŋ. Bipmaŋaŋ gakime egaŋ bipmaŋgat munduman amobotnaŋ tati Kawawaŋgat nânâ sasayet yaŋkwisime Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ same mulup dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mti mânep milawatnaŋ omba sambeleŋ same kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ beye. Mme egaŋ kegogak Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan tazin ke walage (1 Kiŋ 6).

Tagoŋgo Kan (Sabat) Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgeen egaŋ mulup mimiyelen msasa 6 mtiŋgut 7gat tagoye (Sokbembe 2:1-3). Kawawaŋaŋ amŋaneyaŋ msasa keyet taŋgomti ek sesewatsasayet zeye. Yaŋgut Zuda am ke mti naman sakŋanen set notnaŋ ilin timtusume nukŋaŋ beme ilin kegogak msasâgât nukŋaŋ mamip. Kan notnaŋgat Zisasiyaŋ menok tagoŋgo kanen mme Palisi ekŋenaŋ nâme ekŋengalen set takulun zemti ŋenzinziŋ mbien. Yaŋgut egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ku kuluye (Luk 6:1-11; 13:10-17; 14:1-5). Zuda ekŋenaŋ Sonda Isikŋaŋ matagomtemien keyet kwitnaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo makumtemien. Mme alak pigogak am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ Sonda mme ekŋengalen tagoŋgo kan beme ondakti silik dundundu mamip enenogat Zisasiyaŋ msasa keyet wageyepmti kegok mamip (Nembayelen Muluwin 20:7).

Tâtâyelen Bogis (Bogis Kontrak) (Ibulu 9:4-5; Kie Kienok 11:19) Itnaŋaŋ Islael amnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenmak tâtâ msâti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mobotnaŋ indaye keyet munduman tewaŋ boŋgis sâmti keyet palaŋaŋ golaŋ bumtaimti peme ego egoŋaŋmak tapme keyet keŋanen zii zet nanzaŋ palen kukuŋaŋ ke (Zii Zet 10:5) ma manayet selikŋaŋ ma Alongalen toŋge petnaŋ kwakwatnaŋ keyet bepeme matatan. Islael am ekŋenaŋ de ma de mekosât mamtemienen beke gapupeŋ mamtemien (Makuku 10:33; Zosua 3).

Teziŋ Ŋandaŋ (Hel) Am sambe Zisasiyet ku manâmkiŋpeipgapmti yomin melesiŋ matimaip. Kegogapmti ekŋenaŋ gakiwewen yominaŋgat

dopmaŋ gakiki katikŋaŋ aikti teziŋ ŋandaŋen sindem kwesiŋ kwesiŋ timti mamambep (Mak 9:47-48; Kie Kienok 19:20; 20:11-15). Ekŋenaŋ sindem omba penaŋ tipeŋ mamambep yaŋgut ŋenaŋ ku indamukulem mimindewe (Luk 16:19-21).

Wain Tep (Zân 15; Matiyu 21:33-43) Tep ke tek nemboŋ ma betsasatnaŋ tek. Tep ke katnaŋ tikŋaŋ penaŋ ma amnaŋ manip. Kan notnaŋgat Zuda am ekŋenaŋ wain katnaŋ ke akume kwaopme time nanzaŋ enzuŋan topme selaŋ im enzeŋme tuŋaŋ kwapme manip. Zuda am ekŋen msat ŋen ilak tep kapi etaŋ onzempeme telapgat matakwetan. Zânaŋ Buŋam Zapat kuyeen keyet tuŋgupman 15 wain tepgat weŋaŋ ekbak.

We Bekanaŋ (Matiyu 17:14; Mak 5:1-20; Luk 4:33-36; 1 Timoti 4:1) We bekanaŋ kapi Sadaŋgalen mulup anene. Ekŋen am msalen mamaip selin peletme toindondoyet mulupmaŋ omba penaŋ mamip. Kegok mme amnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ ku mti bamkumpepeyelen mulupmaŋ omteŋ mamip. Kan notnaŋgat we bekanaŋ keyaŋ am inda msesepelimti indadamuŋ mme ekŋen keyaŋ bekanaŋ mamip. Yaŋgut am nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ Sadaŋ mamain ke nâiwaŋgut Zisasiyelen windeŋaŋaŋ egalen sebempein kegok manâip (1 Zân 4:4).

Wit (Mak 2:23; Luk 6:1; 22:31) Wit kapi laisiyaŋ makwezinok makwezin. Kalit sekam kwep. Wit katnaŋ timti enzeŋme totot naŋ ke plawa. Amnaŋ plawa ke timti nupmamaŋ mambuip. Witgat katnaŋ belaŋ kaik timti ŋep niniyelen (Matiyu 12:1).

Yis (Galesia 5:9) Amnaŋ nupmamaŋ busâti yis isikŋaŋ bukŋen plawaen lumaŋme keyaŋ plawa mme sememti temaŋ kwapme eleŋgemti nupmamaŋ mambuip. Kan notnaŋgat Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋanen yomgat yis nemboŋ kegok bemzenzeŋaŋ (Matiyu 16:6; 11; 1 Kolin 5:6-8). Sepem keboŋ an kwepgalen yomaŋ am sambe indasimuŋme yommak bemâbenn. Ma naman Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet kogogak yis palen bemzenzeŋaŋ (Matiyu 13:33).

Zekop (Yekop) (Sokbembe 26–50) Zekop ke Islael amgat yeŋsokŋin ŋen ek. An ke zet zapatnaŋ omba penaŋ mimiŋaŋaŋ tazin. Mme egat kwitnaŋ ŋen Islael kegok makumtemien (Sokbembe 32:22-32). An kapi Isâyet meniŋaŋ yaŋgut datnaŋ meu isikŋaŋ bukŋenaŋ tetimpemti nemba yuyelen zemgwatnaŋ zet ke biwitmagengatnaŋ kambu tiye.

Zelemaia (Matiyu 2:17; 16:14; 27:9) Zelemaia ke Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an. Zisasiyaŋ msalen kokopiŋ tapme an kapiyaŋ ekmagen zet notnaŋ zeye ke penaŋaŋmak beye. Ma an kapiyaŋ kogogak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam msat kataŋ sokbemmebe keyet zemkawaŋbemâge. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen papia ŋen an kapiyaŋ kuye ke ikŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ tazin.

Zii Zet Kawawaŋgalen zii zet kapi zet zapat itnaŋaŋ Kisim Bekgatnaŋ met Zii Zet ke delaŋ zein. Kawawaŋaŋ zii zetnaŋ ke Moses saye kegogapmti amŋeneyaŋ zet ke zigok msokbembeyelen zetnaŋ omba penaŋ zemâtâge. Islael am ekŋenaŋ nâmbienen ekŋen zii zet sambe ke penaŋ weyaŋ kakanemuŋ timambep beme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ teŋ kwabep nâmti mamtemienaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ set kegoset teŋ ŋen ku kwabien. Kegogapmti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak nin zii zetgat kandeŋan ku tatnup. Nin Zisasiyelen keŋ taolet keŋan tatnupgapmti keŋŋ temaŋ Kawawaŋgat manndembein. Ma naman am sambeyet kegogak keŋŋ temaŋ mambein (Matiyu 5:17; Zân 1:17; 15:1-17; Nembayelen Muluwin 13:39; 15:24, 28; Loma 5:18; 10:18; Galesia

2–6; Epesa 2:15; Kolosi 2:14; Ibulu 7).

Zii Zet Zikat Indanda An (Saveman bilong Lo) (Matiyu 2:4; Luk 23:10) Zuda an notnaŋ muluwin ilak Kawawaŋgalen zii zet Moses kalaŋan saye ke am manzemzikatindamtemien. An ekŋen kapi Palisi ekŋenmak tati Zisas kuwien.

Zisas (Jisas) Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ. Kwit ke Ibulu zeleset kukuŋaŋ. Mme kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok "An amŋane yomengatnaŋ indatimkwabe" (Matiyu 1:21). Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ notnaŋ kapigok makunup:

Zisas Kilais (Loma 5:17) ma ŋen
Angat Nemuŋaŋ (Matiyu 8:20) ma ŋen
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ (Zân 1:34) ma ŋen
Dawitgat Sokŋaŋ (Matiyu 1:1) ma ŋen
Imanuel (Matiyu 1:23) ma ŋen
Msatgalen Taŋam (Zân 9:5) ma ŋen
Sipsip ekŋengat Toŋin Penaŋ (Zân 10:14) ma ŋen
Mamayelen Ŋotekŋaŋ (Zân 11:25) ma ŋen
Kawawaŋgalen Zet (Zân 1:1; Kie Kienok 19:13) ma ŋen
Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ (Zân 1:29) ma ŋen
Laion Ek Zudayelen Maŋgeengatnaŋ (Kie Kienok 5:5) ma ŋen
Msalen amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin Temaŋ ma Msalen an damuŋ ekŋengalen An Damuŋ Temaŋ (Kie Kienok 19:16).

Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ kegok kukuŋaŋ omba talipgat maiŋ nâmbak.

Zisasiyet Nembaŋane (Disaipel) Kwit ke am Zisasiyet zetnaŋ gawepumti ek mâpmaip ekŋengat manzenup (Nembayelen Muluwin 6:7). Am sambeyaŋ Zisas mâpmamtemien ekŋen ke Zisasiyet nembaŋane yaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an 12 ombemindemti ekŋen keyet kwilin "Ombemindendeŋaŋ" kegok kuye (Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16).

Zona (Matiyu 12:39-41; 16:4; Luk 11:29-32) An ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ golaŋ zenze an. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ Zona pigok zemâtâtpeye, "Geŋ met Niniwe mkaen meti am ekŋengat zemane nâit neŋ mka ke waletmâbap." Egaŋ zapat ke nâmti kunzuŋge. Egaŋ Zopa towati waŋga ŋen mti msat belakŋan mesât mge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ tâgâ temaŋ mme kwati nembu mme mgasik beye. Mme am waŋgaen tabienaŋ nâmbien, "Kapi belek yek; Kawawaŋaŋ ningat ŋenzinziŋ min," zemti an yomaŋmak kwi keyet timabien. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ tâgâ temaŋ mme koti nembu mme mgasik beye keyet penaŋaŋ Zonamagen msokbemti ek ambepeme nembu keŋan towege. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgala temaŋ ŋen peme koti Zona pumwilige. Âpme Zonayaŋ aŋgala temaŋgat tip kambakŋan msasa tuk tage. Mme naman Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgala temaŋ nâmpeme gambibik ŋengat Zona meokputatipeme mowege. Kegok sokbeme Zonayaŋ Niniwe mkaen meti golaŋ zet diindoye (Zona 1–4).

Zosep Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ kapiyet kwit ke an 7 ekŋengat kwilin sekam kwep. Kegogapmti an kwi kwi penaŋ ke kaleŋti kumtowetne.

Ŋeŋaŋ Zosep Islael ekŋengat yeŋin Zekopgat nemuŋaŋ egat kwitnaŋ ke makuip. Egat zapatnaŋ Sokbembe 37-48 keyet maiŋ ekbak. Ma zet notnaŋ kapiyet maiŋti ekbak: Zân 4:5; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:9-14; Ibulu 11:21-22; Kie Kienok 7:8.

Ŋen Zisasiyet mamaŋ Maliayet apmaŋ kwitnaŋ Zosep (Matiyu 1:18-25; Luk 2).

Ŋen Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ŋengat kwitnaŋ kegogak Zosep (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3).

Ŋen Zems Zisasiyet nembaŋaŋgat meniŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kegogak Zosep (Matiyu 27:56; Mak 15:40, 47).

Ŋen naman Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnaŋ an Zuda am ekŋengalen damuŋin keyet kwitnaŋ kegogak Zosewegak makuip. An kapiyaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ tewengatnaŋ mtoti met ikŋaŋgat sumanen beye (Matiyu 27:57-60; Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Zân 19:38-42).

Âpme an ŋen kapi kegogak kwitnaŋ Zosep Balsabas. An kapi Zisasiyaŋ mulupmaŋ yaŋbem mge egaŋ Zisas ma nembaŋanemak mamamtan. An notnaŋ Matias kapi kegogak. Kegogapmti an Zudas Isikaliot egat munduman ombesâtmbienen an zutgat kwilit ilitzuzut aikbienaŋgut Matiasiyaŋ Zudasiyet munduman tatagat ombempewien (Nembayelen Muluwin 1:23-26).

An kwit sekam kwep aoop mtotne totne delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ an Zosep kapi. An nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak msatnaŋ ikŋaŋgalen beme kwitime Zisasiyet nembaŋane indame am nâmkiŋpepeen alakŋaŋ tusuwien ekŋen indamukulem miye egat kwitnaŋ ŋen Banabas (Nembayelen Muluwin 4:36-37).

Zosua (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:45; Ibulu 4:8) An keyaŋ Moses msat tuŋgupman gakime egat munduman timti Islael am indatimti msat Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan yeŋsokŋine idandayet zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet keŋan indatimoge. Zosuayaŋ Islael am indatimoindemti am msat ke mamtemien indapmâti Kenan msat kalaŋti Zekopgat iŋsokŋane indaye. Liwaiyet sokŋane etaŋ gulak belak indeye enenogat ekŋengat muluwin sesewat mka teman Zelusalem ke ekdamuŋ mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mee kegok etaŋ mimiyelen zemindendeŋaŋ.

Zuda Âpme Zuda ek Zekopgat nemuŋaŋ 12 ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ ŋen keyepmti egat iŋsokŋaneyaŋ ilinaŋgat egat iŋane kegok manzemtemien. Maŋge ekŋen kapimagengatnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ sokbeye. Mme Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ ke kegogak ekŋengalen msalen matatan ma msalinaŋgat kwitnaŋ Zudia makuip. Alak pigogat kwit kapi Zekopgat nemuŋane 12 ekŋengat iŋsokŋineyet kwili makuip.

Zuda Ekŋengalen Kendo Zuda ekŋenaŋ nup kan kwepgat keŋanen tambu msasa notnaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatsasyet nâmti kwizikme motapme keyet kendo kambuk zewien ma Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ mimindandaŋaŋ keyet nembaŋine manzemâtâtindamtemien. Kegok mamtemiengalen kendo kapigok:

Kendo ŋeŋaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ Zelusalem Omzuluti mme Kambuk Bembeŋaŋgalen Kendo (Zân 10:22). Kendo kapiyet ekŋenaŋ aniŋ kwitnaŋ Zudas Mekabi egaŋ kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka ke mme ilinaŋgalen nopiomgalen mkanok beme sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman mwatonzempepeŋaŋ kumasakti kasaŋine indoye keyet maotnâmtemien. Ma naman sesewat mka ke mme kambukŋaŋ beme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ keyet keŋanen moti Kawawaŋ ewe tusum sesewatsawien.

Kendoŋin ŋen Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo (Matiyu 26:2, 5, 17-19). Kapi Zuda am ekŋengalen kendo mobotnaŋ penaŋ. Kegogapmti kwitnaŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo kuwien ke yaŋaŋmak. Isip sindem msalen mamtemien kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen indatimkwasâgât mulup zigok mge keyet maotnâmtemien. Msat ke pemti kwawewegalen Kawawaŋaŋ ensel am sipsip sipmaŋaŋ mkaŋin setokwakwalen metekuwien aŋgalaŋ indemti kasaŋineyelen nemba ma soŋgom ŋeŋaŋ sokbembeŋaŋ indome gaki-

wien. Mme kan keyet Islael amnaŋ Isip msat pemebien (Kisim Bek 12) kegogapmti Zuda amnaŋ kendo kapiyet sipsip kumti tepmelesiŋ tembu kwepgat nime mandelaŋ zein. Kegogapmti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak nin "Zisas Kilaisiyet Sipsip yomgat dopmaŋ kukuŋaŋ" manzenup (Zân 1:29; 1 Kolin 5:7). Zisasiyaŋ gakime sipmaŋ toge keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ nin ke nâmkiŋpenupgapmti maaŋgalaŋndein (Loma 5:9; Epesa 1:7; Ibulu 9:12, 22; 1 Pita 1:19; Zân 1:7; Kie Kienok 1:5; 5:9; 12:11).

Kendoŋin ŋen Nupmamaŋ Yisipiŋgalen Kendo matatemien (Matiyu 26:17; Luk 22:1). Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Isip msat pemti kwawewegalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ abatatat palen mti tembuyelagak kunzuŋzuŋgalen kegogapmti nupmamaŋ yisipiŋ bumnimbien. Nupmamaŋ bumbuyelen setnaŋ penaŋ yisimak lelimpeme tati sememeŋgut antimti mambuip yaŋgut kan ŋen ku tatindaye keyepmti kegok ke mbien. Kendo kapi Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet keŋanegak makwazin (Kisim Bek 12:14-20).

Kendoŋin ŋen Minzalaŋ Kendo. Ke sonda kwepgat keŋan minzalaŋ isisik walati mawemtemien (Zân 7:2-52). Kendo kapiyet Zuda animbi ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palen mawianŋtemelip. Enenogat meu ilak ŋep bemtemepme akume kwaolep. Mme ekŋenaŋ minzalaŋ isiksik walati yeŋsokŋineyaŋ nup kan 40 msat tuŋgupman minzalaŋen mawemkotemien keyet maotnâip (Wok Pris 23:33-36; Zii Zet 16:13-15).

Kendoŋin ŋen Pentekos (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1; 20:16; 1 Kolin 16:8). Kapi kegogak Zuda am ekŋengalen kendo temaŋ ŋen. Zet keyet yaŋaŋ, "Msasa 50." Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tadelaŋ zemti tapmepme msasa 50 mepme ilak Pentekos Kendo kapi maekgip. Kendo kapiyet kegogak ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mamip enenogat ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti wilin katnaŋ atimbemti naman Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet Sainai Kalaŋan indaye keyet maotnâip. Zisasiyaŋ gakiye keyet baman Petekos Kendo kapiyet egaŋ Emetak Teŋ peme nembaŋanemagen toge (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1-4).